

School of Theology at Claremont



10011449687



The Library
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT

WEST FOOTHILL AT COLLEGE AVENUE
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA





Diocese of Los Angeles

Twenty-Sixth
Annual
Convention

1921



DO NOT REMOVE FROM BLOY HOUSE

Journal

of the

Twenty-Sixth
Annual Convention

of the

Church

in the

Diocese of Los Angeles

held in

St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral

Los Angeles, Cal.

January 26 and 27, 1921

**THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT, CALIF.**
Diocese of Los Angeles
1921

Officers of the Diocese

Bishop

THE RIGHT REV. JOSEPH H. JOHNSON, D.D., S.T.D.

Bishop Coadjutor

THE RIGHT REV. WILLIAM BERTRAND STEVENS, Ph.D.

Secretary of the Convention

THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER
159 South Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles

Assistant Secretary

THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR

Treasurer

MR. W. CRESSWELL MUSHET
526 Consolidated Realty Building, Los Angeles

Registrar

THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR
523 South Olive Street

Chancellor

MR. FREDERICK C. VALENTINE
Los Angeles

Historiographer

THE REV. P. H. HICKMAN
Oceanside

Master of Ceremonies

THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES

Representative of Jerusalem and East Mission

THE REV. M. C. DOTTEN, Ph.D.
Pasadena

Examining Chaplains

THE REV. W. F. HUBBARD
THE REV. J. ARTHUR EVANS
THE REV. R. B. GOODEN
THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR

Rural Deans

THE REV. J. ARTHUR EVANS
 THE REV. CHARLES L. BARNES
 THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD
 THE REV. R. AINSLIE KIRCHHOFFER

Standing Committee

THE REV. M. C. DOTTEN, Ph.D., *President*
 THE REV. ROBERT B. GOODEN, *Secretary*
 THE REV. J. ARTHUR EVANS THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.
 DR. J. E. COWLES MR. HENRY E. BRETT
 MR. WM. F. KNIGHT MR. C. D. ADAMS

Diocesan Executive Council

(Members Ex Officio)

THE RIGHT REV. J. H. JOHNSON, D.D.
 THE RIGHT REV. W. B. STEVENS, Ph.D.
 DEAN EVANS DEAN BARNES
 DEAN WELD DEAN KIRCHHOFFER
 MR. W. C. MUSHET, *Treasurer*

(Representatives of Boards, Appointed by the Bishop)

THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D. THE REV. C. T. MURPHY
 THE REV. F. U. BUGBEE MR. C. N. BURTON
 MR. C. M. GAIR

(Elected by Convention)

THE REV. L. E. LEARNED, D.D. MR. W. F. KNIGHT
 THE REV. A. G. H. BODE MR. F. C. VALENTINE

Board of Missions

THE BISHOP (EX OFFICIO), *President*
 THE BISHOP COADJUTOR (EX OFFICIO)
 THE REV. THOMAS C. MARSHALL, *Secretary*
 THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D. MR. W. C. MUSHET
 VERY REV. WM. MACCORMACK, D.D. MR. A. W. MORGAN
 THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D. MR. M. A. ALBEE
 MR. C. M. GAIR

(Convocational Members)

MR. V. D. LOLY MR. C. R. COLEMAN
 MR. E. M. COPE MR. A. S. HILL

Board of Christian Education

THE BISHOP COADJUTOR, *President*
 THE REV. C. T. MURPHY, *Vice-President and Chairman*
 THE REV. R. B. GOODEN THE REV. P. A. EASLEY
 THE REV. E. T. LEWIS MR. WM. J. CURRER
 THE REV. S. C. CLARK MR. G. W. SANBORN
 MR. C. M. GAIR

(Appointed by the Bishop)

THE REV. W. L. H. BENTON THE REV. A. G. H. BODE
 THE REV. IRVING SPENCER THE REV. RAY O. MILLER
 THE REV. W. N. PIERSON THE REV. F. U. BUGBEE
 MRS. ETHEL CLIZBE, *Cor. Sec'y.*

DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Provincial Board of Social Service

THE REV. A. G. H. BODE

Provincial Board of Missions

THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD

Provincial Board of Religious Education

THE REV. C. T. MURPHY

Deputies to the General Convention

THE REV. C. L. BARNES	MR. C. M. GAIR
VERY REV. WM. MACCORMACK, D.D.	MR. W. C. MUSHET
THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD	MR. A. W. MORGAN
THE REV. C. E. DEUEL, D.D.	MR. E. M. COPE

Alternate Deputies

THE REV. A. G. H. BODE	MR. C. N. BURTON
THE REV. WM. BEDFORD-JONES	MR. C. S. BYINGTON
THE REV. C. T. MURPHY	MR. A. C. LEIGH
THE REV. RAY O. MILLER	MR. ALFRED MOORE

Directors of the Corporation of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

THE RIGHT REV. J. H. JOHNSON, D.D.	
THE RIGHT REV. W. B. STEVENS, Ph.D.	
MR. A. W. MORGAN	MR. W. C. MUSHET
MR. H. IVOR THOMAS	MR. C. S. BYINGTON
MR. J. E. JARDINE	

Delegates to Synod of the Province of the Pacific

THE REV. A. G. H. BODE	MR. WILFRED SMITH
THE REV. C. R. BARNES	MR. W. C. MUSHET
THE REV. PHILIP A. EASLEY	MR. C. E. C. HODGSON
THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD	MR. A. C. LEIGH

Directors of the Church Extension Society

THE RIGHT REV. J. H. JOHNSON, D.D.	
THE REV. J. D. H. BROWNE	VERY REV. WM. MCCORMACK, D.D.
THE REV. M. C. DOTTEN, Ph.D.	THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER
MR. H. E. BRETT	MR. L. S. PORTER
MR. C. M. GAIR	MR. M. A. ALBEE

REGULAR COMMITTEES**On the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions**

THE REV. M. C. DOTTEN, Ph.D.	MR. C. E. C. HODGSON
MR. C. A. ROCKWELL	

On Credentials

THE SECRETARY	MR. C. H. TUCKER
MR. HENRY DAMEREL	

On Finance

MR. W. C. MUSHET	MR. H. C. GORTON
MR. C. M. GAIR	MR. WM. F. KNIGHT
MR. C. H. HOWLAND	

On Auditing

MR. HENRY E. BRETT	MR. C. J. WALKER
MR. R. H. LINDSAY	

On Canons

THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.	MR. SAYRE MACNEIL
THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR	MR. FREDERICK C. VALENTINE
THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER	MR. A. C. LEIGH

On Christian Education

THE REV. ROBERT B. GOODEN	
THE REV. WM. BEDFORD-JONES	THE REV. ELLIS BISHOP
THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR	MR. C. E. BARBER

Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service

THE REV. T. C. MARSHALL	
THE REV. C. R. BARNES, <i>Sec.</i>	DR. ELIOT ALDEN
THE REV. P. A. EASLEY	MR. H. H. DURYEE
THE REV. C. T. MURPHY	DR. J. E. COWLES
THE REV. A. G. H. BODE	MR. GEORGE B. WEED
THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD	MR. C. N. BURTON
THE REV. E. S. LANE	MR. OTTO J. ZAHN
MR. JOHN W. SNYDER	MR. H. N. WELLS

On the State of the Church

THE REV. C. E. DEUEL, D.D.	THE REV. JOHN R. ATWILL
MR. C. J. PEGLER	

On Unfinished Business

THE REV. J. ARTHUR EVANS	MR. S. D. MCINTYRE
MR. JOHN L. BACON	

Commission on Church Architecture

THE BISHOP (EX OFFICIO), <i>President</i>	
THE REV. C. H. HIBBARD, D.D.	MR. HENRY E. BRETT
THE REV. C. H. DE GARMO	MR. REGINALD D. JOHNSON

On Church Pension Fund

THE VERY REV. WM. MACCORMACK, D.D.	
THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR	MR. WM. F. KNIGHT
MR. GEORGE H. WIGMORE	
MR. C. M. GAIR, <i>Treasurer</i> , 523 S. Olive St.	

Commission on Seamen's Work

THE REV. A. G. H. BODE	
THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D.	MR. HANCOCK BANNING
THE REV. T. J. O. CURRAN	MR. GEORGE W. PARSONS
THE REV. W. N. PIERSON	MR. GEORGE H. WIGMORE
THE REV. C. E. SPALDING	MRS. REA SMITH

SPECIAL COMMITTEES**Press Committee**

THE REV. A. F. RANDALL	THE REV. G. H. CORNELL, D.D.
MR. G. W. PARSONS	

On Hospitality

THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D.	
THE REV. WM. BEDFORD-JONES	THE REV. WALDO F. CHASE

Committee on Dispatch of Business

THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR

THE REV. L. E. LEARNED, D.D.

THE REV. J. ARTHUR EVANS

Committee In Re Property Holding

THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD

MR. F. C. VALENTINE

MR. WM. NORMAN CAMPBELL

MR. WILLIS H. BOOTH

GEN. CHARLES REEVE

MR. E. D. ROBERTS

GEN. JOHN McCLELLAN

MR. W. A. BOWEN

MR. W. F. KNIGHT

MR. E. A. GILBERT

MR. WM. C. MUSHET

MR. WHEELER J. BAILEY

MR. GEORGE H. WIGMORE

MR. E. M. COPE

MR. PATRICK C. CAMPBELL

Committee In Re State Legislature

THE REV. G. F. WELD

MR. F. C. VALENTINE

MR. E. A. GILBERT

MR. W. F. KNIGHT

MR. G. H. WIGMORE

INSTITUTIONS OF THE DIOCESE

The County and City Mission Society: President, the Bishop Coadjutor; Secretary, Mr. George M. Wiley, P. O. Box 441, South Pasadena; Treasurer, Mr. W. L. Thompson, Room 204, 218 S. Broadway, Los Angeles.

"The Church Extension Society of the Diocese of Los Angeles" (incorporated): President, The Rev. J. D. H. Browne; Secretary, Mr. M. A. Albee, Los Angeles Trust and Savings Building.

Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles: Secretary, The Rev. T. C. Marshall, 523 South Olive Street, Los Angeles.

SCHOOLS:

The Bishop's School for Girls (upon Scripps Foundation), La Jolla: Miss Caroline S. Cummins, Principal, La Jolla.

The Harvard School for Boys (upon Emery Foundation), Los Angeles: The Rev. R. B. Gooden, Headmaster, Los Angeles.

The Church Home for Children: Superintendent, Deaconess Evelyn Wile, 940 North Avenue Sixty-four, Los Angeles.

The Bishop's Guild, 2129 East Ninth Street, Los Angeles: The Bishop, President; Miss Anné J. Rowland, Secretary; Mrs. A. W. Nye, 843 S. Ardmore, Los Angeles.

The Neighborhood Settlement, corner East Ninth and Wilson Streets: Headworkers, Deaconess Mary and Deaconess Anna.

The Seamen's Institute, San Pedro: Miss Edith L. Moore, Superintendent.

The Girls' Friendly Society, Los Angeles: President, Mrs. W. Bertrand Stevens, 2277 S. Hobart Boulevard, Los Angeles; First Vice-President, Miss Mary K. Jacobs, 332 S. Ardmore Avenue; Vice-President-at-large, Mrs. E. M. Halsted, 1746 S. Hobart Boulevard; Secretary, Mrs. Edgar A. Frost, 304 S. Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles.

List of the Clergy

of the Diocese of Los Angeles

In accordance with the provisions of Canon III, Section 9, of the Canons of the Diocese, I hereby certify that the following is a list of all the Clergymen of the Church canonically resident in this Diocese, and I do further certify that all included in said list are entitled to seats and votes in the Twenty-sixth Annual Convention, save the names marked with a †, the Clergymen so indicated not having been "actually and canonically resident within the Diocese" for the space of six calendar months next before the meeting of the Convention, as provided in the Constitutions, Article VI, Section 20.

The Clergymen, whose names are so indicated, are entitled to seats, but not to speak or vote in Convention.

JOSEPH H. JOHNSON,
Bishop of Los Angeles.

Los Angeles, January 26, 1921.

Bishop

The Right Rev. Joseph Horsfall Johnson, D.D., S.T.D... Los Angeles

Bishop Coadjutor

The Right Rev. William Bertrand Stevens, Ph.D..... Los Angeles

Priests

The names of those who were not present at this Convention, or whose names were not registered as present, are marked *.

(Note.—The postoffice address is designated at the extreme right.)

The Rev. John R. Atwill, Rector of Church of Our	
Saviour	San Gabriel
" Charles Luling Barnes, Rector of St. Paul's	
Church	San Diego
" C. Rankin Barnes, Rector of St. James'	
Church	South Pasadena
" William J. W. Bedford-Jones, Rector of	
St. James' Church-by-the-Sea.....	La Jolla
" W. L. H. Benton, Rector of Church of the	
Messiah	Santa Ana
" Ellis Bishop	Pasadena
" Arnold George Henry Bode, Rector of	
St. Luke's Church.....	Long Beach
" Stanley T. Boggess, Sparks.....	Nevada
" John Davidson Hawthorne Browne.....	Santa Monica
" Franklin U. Bugbee, Priest-in-Charge of the	
Church of the Redeemer Mission.....	Los Angeles
" *† William Bamford Burrows.....	
" *J. I. H. Cameron.....	La Jolla
" *† Marcos E. Carver.....	Hawaii
" *William A. Cash.....	Bakersfield

The Rev.	Rufus Shackford Chase, Assistant Minister of	
	All Saints' Church	Pasadena
"	Mortimer Chester, Missionary in the Santa	
	Barbara Valley.....	Santa Maria
"	Stephen Cutter Clark, Rector of St. Paul's	
	Church	Pomona
"	*Walter T. Cleghorn, Priest-in-Charge of St.	
	Philip the Evangelist's Mission.....	Los Angeles
"	*Hector E. Clowes.....	National City
"	*William Cochran.....	Burbank
"	George H. Cornell, D.D.....	Pasadena
"	Francis L. Coyle.....	Los Angeles
"	T. J. Oliver Curran, Rector of St. Peter's	
	Church.....	San Pedro, Los Angeles
"	George Davidson, D.D., Rector of St. John's	
	Church	Los Angeles
"	Charles H. de Garmo, Priest-in-Charge of	
	Christ Church Mission.....	Redondo Beach
"	Charles E. Deuel, D.D., Rector of Trinity	
	Church	Santa Barbara
"	*Arthur C. Dodd.....	Oceanside
	Neal Dodd, Priest-in-Charge of St. Mary-of-the-	
	Angels' Mission	Los Angeles
"	Milton Church Dotten, Ph.D.....	Pasadena
"	A. J. G. Dowie, J.D.....	Los Angeles
"	*George W. Dunlap, Priest-in-Charge of	
	Trinity Mission	Escondido
"	Philip A. Easley, Rector of St. Stephen's	
	Church	Hollywood, Los Angeles
"	*George Eley	Glendale
"	J. Arthur Evans.....	Hollywood, Los Angeles
"	*John B. Farr.....	Los Angeles
"	Alfred Fletcher, Rector Emeritus of Church of	
	the Holy Trinity, Covina.....	Los Angeles
"	Bert Foster, D.D., Rector of St. Mark's Church...	Upland
"	Alfred George	Huntington Park
"	*Alfred Kingsley Glover.....	Grossmont
"	Robert Burton Gooden, Headmaster of Harvard	
	School for Boys.....	Los Angeles
"	*Harry G. Gray, Winslow, Ariz.....	Los Angeles
"	Richard Hodges Gushee, Rector of Christ	
	Church	Ontario
"	Albert Ludwig Hall, Rector of St. Mark's	
	Church	Pasadena
"	H. Vernon Harris.....	Grass Valley
"	Percival Holl Hickman, Priest-in-Charge of Grace	
	Mission, Oceanside; of St. Michael's Mission,	
	Carlsbad, and of All Saints' Mission, San Luis	
	Rey	Oceanside
"	Charles H. Hibbard, D.D., Rector Emeritus of St.	
	James' Church, South Pasadena, and Canon	
	of St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles...	Pasadena
"	*Carlton M. Hitchcock.....	Oakland
"	Isaac Holgate	Alhambra
"	C. W. Hollister, Ph.D., Rector of Church of Good	
	Shepherd, Ocean Park	Venice
"	*†Emery Lewis Howe.....	Stockton

The Rev.	William F. Hubbard, Chaplain, U. S. A.	
	(Retired)	Hollywood, Los Angeles
"	Harwood Huntington, Ph.D., Honorary Associate	
	Rector of Church of the Epiphany.....	Los Angeles
"	Lawrence McKendree Idleman, Rector of the	
	Church of the Holy Trinity.....	Covina
"	J. C. Ingham, Vicar of St. John's Church....	Los Angeles
"	Richard Ainslie Kirchhoffer, Rector of All	
	Saints' Church	Riverside
"	Martin Dwelle Kneeland, Priest-in-Charge of	
	St. Paul's Mission.....	Santa Paula
"	Edwin S. Lane, Rector of Church of the	
	Epiphany	Los Angeles
"	Leslie E. Learned, D.D., Rector of All Saints'	
	Church	Pasadena
"	*Baker P. Lee, Rector of Christ Church.....	Los Angeles
"	†Edwin Tuttle Lewis, Rector of St. Matthias'	
	Church	Whittier
"	Duncan Finlayson Mackenzie....	Hollywood, Los Angeles
"	Charles E. Maimann, Priest-in-Charge of St. John	
	the Baptist Mission.....	Corona
"	William E. Maison, Rector of All Saints'	
	Church	Los Angeles
"	*Thomas F. Marsden.....	Lemon Grove
"	Thomas Chalmers Marshall, Rector of St.	
	Athanasius' Church.....	Los Angeles
The Very Rev.	William MacCormack, D.D., Rector of St.	
	Paul's Church, Dean of St. Paul's Pro-Cathe-	
	dral	Los Angeles
The Rev.	Gerald Reese Messias, Rector of St. Michael's	
	Church	Anaheim
"	Rev. Ray O. Miller, Rector of SS. James and	
	Barnabas' Church	Los Angeles
"	*Samuel L. Mitchell, Rector of the Church of the	
	Holy Faith	Inglewood
"	*Edwin B. Mott.....	Los Angeles
"	Charles T. Murphy, Rector of All Saints'	
	Church	San Diego
"	*†J. Grattan Mythen.....	New York
"	Timon E. Owens, J.D.....	Los Angeles
"	Octavius Parker	Los Angeles
"	Wallace N. Pierson, Rector of the Church of St.	
	Augustine-by-the-Sea.....	Santa Monica
"	*Frederick H. Post.....	Topanga
"	A. F. Randall, Rector of Trinity Church....	Los Angeles
"	Robert Renison, General Missionary.....	Eagle Rock
"	Frank Rondenbush, Rector of St. Thomas'	
	Church, West Hollywood.....	Los Angeles
"	Vernon D. Ruggles, Chanlain of the County and	
	City Mission Society.....	Los Angeles
"	Milton S. Runkle, Rector of Holy Trinity	
	Church	Alhambra
"	William Carson Shaw, Rector of Church of the	
	Ascension	Sierra Madre
"	*†Arthur C. Saunders, Chaplain Canadian Army....	
"	Lawrence S. Shermer.....	Playa del Rey
"	*W. G. W. Smith.....	Altadena

The Rev.	*Ralph P. Smith, Rector of Trinity Church.....	Redlands
"	†Adelbert J. Smith, Rector of St. Luke's Church	Monrovia
"	Charles Edward Spalding, Rector of Christ Church	Coronado
"	Irving Spencer, Rector of St. Matthias' Church	Los Angeles
"	Arthur C. Stilson, D.D.....	Los Angeles
"	George E. Swan.....	South Pasadena
"	Thomas P. Swift, Priest-in-Charge of All Saints' Mission, Oxnard, and of St. Paul's Church, Ventura	Oxnard
"	*Alfred Robert Taylor, Priest-in-Charge of St. Mark's Mission, East San Diego, and of St. John's Mission, Bostonia.....	East San Diego
"	Harry Thompson, Vicar of the Church of the Angels' Mission, Garvanza.....	Los Angeles
"	*†John W. Thursby.....	Vancouver
"	Benjamin T. Trego, Priest-in-Charge of St. Clement's Mission, Huntington Park....	Los Angeles
"	Erasmus J. H. Van Deerlin, D.D.....	Long Beach
"	Edmond Walters	Los Angeles
"	Clarence E. Webb, Priest-in-Charge of St. An- drew's Mission, Los Angeles, and of Ephpha- tha Mission	Los Angeles
"	George F. Weld, Rector of All Saints' Church, Montecito	Santa Barbara
"	Robert Lloyd Windsor, Rector of St. Luke's Church	Los Angeles
"	*†Daniel Wellesley Wise.....	Chicago
"	*William Lawrence Wood.....	Waban. Mass.
"	Sidney H. Woodford.....	Los Angeles
"	John M. Yamazaki, Priest-in-Charge of St. Mary's Japanese Mission	Los Angeles

Deacons

The Rev.	Waldo F. Chase.....	Los Angeles
"	D. S. Merwin.....	Playa del Rey

Clergy Not Canonically Connected

The Rev.	Cyril H. Boddington, Assistant Minister of St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.....	Los Angeles
"	Nassau S. Stephens, General Missionary in Los Angeles Convocation.....	Los Angeles

Deaconesses

Mrs. S. R. Miller, Diocesan Deaconess.....	Los Angeles
Deaconess Mary L. Steiger	Los Angeles
" Mary, Settlement Work	Los Angeles
" Anna, Settlement Work	Los Angeles
" Wile, Church Home for Children.....	Los Angeles
" Mytton	Los Angeles
" Napper, St. Paul's	Los Angeles
" Reardon	Los Angeles
Sister Josephine, St. John's.....	Los Angeles

A LIST OF THE CLERGY

In order of their ordination to the Priesthood, with the dates of their admission to this Diocese:

	ORDAINED	RECEIVED
The Rev. Sidney H. Woodford.....	1868.....	1903
" Erasmus J. H. Van Deerlin, D.D.....	1871.....	1904
" John Davidson Hawthorne Browne.....	1874.....	1884
" Edmond Walters	1874.....	1892
" Alfred George	1874.....	1918
" Arthur C. Stilson, D.D.	1876.....	1905
" Charles H. de Garmo.....	1876.....	1904
" William F. Hubbard.....	1877.....	1899
" Octavius Parker	1877.....	1890
" W. G. W. Smith.....	1878.....	1910
" Milton Church Dotten, Ph.D.	1880.....	1891
" Alfred Fletcher	1880.....	1886
" Charles H. Hibbard, D.D.....	1880.....	1905
" Harry Thompson	1880.....	1905
" George E. Swan.....	1880.....	1912
" George H. Cornell, D.D.....	1882.....	1908
" Robert Renison	1883.....	1905
" William Bamford Burrows.....	1883.....	1890
" Frederick H. Post.....	1884.....	1902
" Percival Holl Hickman.....	1885.....	1902
" Hector E. Clowes.....	1885.....	1917
" Duncan Finlayson Mackenzie.....	1886.....	1887
" Alfred Robert Taylor.....	1886.....	1906
" J. Arthur Evans.....	1887.....	1900
" C. W. Hollister, Ph.D.	1887.....	1917
" William E. Maison.....	1889.....	1908
" John W. Thursby.....	1889.....	1906
" Alfred Kingsley Glover.....	1890.....	1906
" Thomas F. Marsden.....	1890.....	1913
" Bert Foster, D.D.	1890.....	1920
" Isaac Holgate	1891.....	1913
" Charles E. Deuel, D.D.	1891.....	1914
" Irving Spencer	1891.....	1918
" Benjamin T. Trego.....	1891.....	1919
The Very Rev. William MacCormack, D.D.....	1892.....	1898
The Rev. James I. H. Cameron.....	1892.....	1904
" Gerald R. Messias.....	1892.....	1912
" Rufus S. Chase.....	1892.....	1912
" William J. W. Bedford-Jones.....	1892.....	1914
" Arnold G. H. Bode.....	1893.....	1912
" Thomas Chalmers Marshall.....	1894.....	1904
" Charles Edward Spalding.....	1894.....	1899
" Charles Luling Barnes.....	1895.....	1903
" W. L. H. Benton.....	1895.....	1917
" William Carson Shaw.....	1895.....	1919
" T. J. Oliver Curran.....	1896.....	1914
" Clarence E. Webb.....	1896.....	1915
" Charles E. Maimann.....	1896.....	1917
" Leslie E. Learned, D.D.	1897.....	1908
" Baker P. Lee.....	1897.....	1915
" Samuel L. Mitchell.....	1897.....	1915
" William A. Cash.....	1897.....	1920

The Rev.	Francis L. Coyle	1897	1920
"	George Eley	1898	1897
"	Richard Hodges Gushee	1898	1894
"	Ellis Bishop	1898	1916
"	Carlton Merritt Hitchcock	1898	1919
"	Milton Sherk Runkle	1899	1903
"	Lawrence McKendree Idleman	1899	1905
"	John Richard Atwill	1899	1913
"	Ralph Parsons Smith	1899	1913
"	Lawrence S. Shermer	1899	1914
"	Edwin B. Mott	1900	1911
"	Charles Thornton Murphy	1901	1901
"	George F. Weld	1901	1913
"	Emery Lewis Howe	1901	1908
"	Albert Ludwig Hall	1902	1912
"	Aaron Ferry Randall	1902	1918
"	Frank Roudenbush	1903	1915
"	Robert Lloyd Windsor	1904	1904
"	Daniel Wellesley Wise	1904	1912
"	William Cochran	1904	1912
"	I. C. Ingham	1904	1916
"	Robert Burton Gooden	1905	1904
"	Franklin U. Bugbee	1905	1909
"	Edwin T. Lewis	1905	1920
"	Vernon D. Ruggles	1905	1920
"	George Davidson, D.D.	1906	1913
"	Timon E. Owens, J.D.	1906	1910
"	Arthur Cope Dodd	1907	1909
"	John B. Farr	1907	1916
"	Neal Dodd	1907	1918
"	Harwood Huntington, Ph.D.	1907	1919
"	Harry G. Gray	1908	1910
"	Walter T. Cleghorn	1909	1910
"	Wallace N. Pierson	1909	1914
"	Marcos E. Carver	1910	1913
"	George W. Dunlap	1910	1918
"	James Grattan Mythen	1911	1916
"	Ray Oakley Miller	1912	1918
"	Edwin S. Lane	1912	1920
"	A. I. Gladstone Dowie, J.D.	1913	1916
"	Arthur C. Saunders	1913	1918
"	H. Vernon Harris	1914	1913
"	John M. Yamazaki	1914	1913
"	William L. Wood	1915	1919
"	C. Rankin Barnes	1916	1915
"	Thomas Percy Swift	1916	1912
"	Philip A. Easlev	1916	1919
"	Stephen Cutter Clark	1917	1918
"	Richard Ainslie Kirchhoffer	1917	1919
"	Adelbert J. Smith	1917	1920
"	Mortimer Chester	1919	1918
"	Stanley T. Boggess	1919	1920
"	Martin Dwelle Kneeland	1920	1920

Deacons

The Rev.	Waldo F. Chase	1890	1890
"	Duncan Salisbury Merwin	1911	1911

A LIST OF THE CLERGY

In order of their reception into this Diocese:	
The Rev. John Davidson Hawthorne Browne.....	1884
" Alfred Fletcher	1886
" Duncan Finlayson Mackenzie.....	1887
" William Bamford Burrows.....	1890
" Octavius Parker	1890
" Milton Church Dotten, Ph.D.	1891
" Edmond Walters	1892
" Richard Hodges Gushee.....	1894
" George Eley	1897
The Very Rev. William MacCormack, D.D.....	1898
The Rev. William F. Hubbard.....	1899
Charles Edward Spalding.....	1899
" J. Arthur Evans	1900
" Charles Thornton Murphy	1901
" Frederick H. Post.....	1902
" Percival Holl Hickman.....	1902
" Sidney H. Woodford.....	1903
" Charles Luling Barnes.....	1903
" Milton Sherk Runkle.....	1903
" James I. H. Cameron.....	1904
" Erasmus J. H. Van Deerlin, D.D.	1904
" Charles H. de Garmo.....	1904
" Thomas Chalmers Marshall.....	1904
" Robert Lloyd Windsor.....	1904
" Robert Burton Gooden.....	1904
" Arthur C. Stilson, D.D.	1905
" Charles H. Hibbard, D.D.	1905
" Harry Thompson	1905
" Robert Renison	1905
" Baker P. Lee.....	1905
" Lawrence McKendree Idleman.....	1905
" Alfred Robert Taylor.....	1906
" John W. Thursby.....	1906
" Alfred Kingsley Glover.....	1906
" George H. Cornell, D.D.	1908
" William E. Maison.....	1908
" Leslie E. Learned, D.D.....	1908
" Emery Lewis Howe	1908
" Franklin U. Bugbee.....	1909
" Arthur Cope Dodd.....	1909
" W. G. W. Smith.....	1910
" Timon E. Owens, J.D.....	1910
" Harry G. Gray.....	1910
" Walter T. Cleghorn.....	1910
" Edwin B. Mott.....	1911
" George E. Swan.....	1912
" Gerald R. Messias.....	1912
" Rufus S. Chase.....	1912
" Arnold G. H. Bode.....	1912
" Albert Ludwig Hall.....	1912
" Daniel Wellesley Wise.....	1912
" William Cochran.....	1912
" Thomas Percy Swift.....	1912

The Rev.	John Richard Atwill.....	1913
"	George Davidson, D.D.	1913
"	George F. Weld.....	1913
"	Ralph P. Smith.....	1913
"	Thomas F. Marsden.....	1913
"	Isaac Holgate	1913
"	Marcos E. Carver.....	1913
"	H. Vernon Harris.....	1913
"	John M. Yamazaki.....	1913
"	Wallace N. Pierson.....	1914
"	William J. W. Bedford-Jones	1914
"	Lawrence S. Shermer	1914
"	Charles E. Deuel, D.D.	1914
"	T. J. Oliver Curran.....	1914
"	Clarence E. Webb.....	1915
"	Frank Roudenbush	1915
"	Samuel L. Mitchell.....	1915
"	C. Rankin Barnes.....	1915
"	Ellis Bishop	1916
"	James Grattan Mythen.....	1916
"	J. C. Ingham	1916
"	A. J. Gladstone Dowie, J.D.	1916
"	John B. Farr.....	1916
"	C. W. Hollister, Ph.D.	1917
"	Hector E. Clowes.....	1917
"	W. L. H. Benton.....	1917
"	Charles E. Maimann.....	1917
"	George W. Dunlap.....	1918
"	Arthur C. Saunders.....	1918
"	Neal Dodd	1918
"	Alfred George	1918
"	Stephen Cutter Clark	1918
"	Ray Oakley Miller.....	1918
"	Aaron Ferry Randall.....	1918
"	Irving Spencer	1918
"	Carlton Merritt Hitchcock.....	1919
"	Richard Ainslie Kirchhoffer.....	1919
"	William Carson Shaw.....	1919
"	Mortimer Chester	1919
"	Benjamin T. Trego.....	1919
"	William L. Wood.....	1919
"	Philip A. Easley.....	1919
"	Harwood Huntington, Ph.D.	1919
"	Martin Dwelle Kneeland.....	1920
"	Stanley T. Boggess.....	1920
"	Vernon D. Ruggles.....	1920
"	Francis L. Coyle.....	1920
"	Edwin S. Lane.....	1920
"	Bert Foster, D.D.	1920
"	William A. Cash.....	1920
"	Adelbert J. Smith.....	1920
"	Edwin T. Lewis.....	1920

Deacons

The Rev.	Waldo F. Chase.....	1890
"	Duncan Salisbury Merwin.....	1911

A LIST OF THE PARISHES AND MISSIONS

Alphabetically arranged, with the dates of their admission into union with the Convention.

PARISHES

—ADMITTED AS—

MISSION

PARISH

Alhambra—Holy Trinity Church.....	May 18, 1910	May 21, 1913
Anaheim—St. Michael's Church.....	May 5, 1875	May 22, 1912
Coronado—Christ Church.....	May 2, 1888	1897
Covina—Church of the Holy Trinity.....	Dec. 14, 1893	May 16, 1906
Glendale—St. Mark's Church.....	May 22, 1889	May 13, 1914
Inglewood—Church of the Holy Faith.....	May 21, 1913	May 20, 1915
La Jolla—St. James' Church-by-the-Sea.....	May 17, 1911	Jan. 17, 1918
Long Beach—St. Luke's Church.....		May 17, 1918
Los Angeles—All Saints' Church.....		May 13, 1908
“ St. Athanasius' Church.....		May 18, 1904
“ Christ Church.....		Oct. 31, 1887
“ Church of the Epiphany.....	1886	May 1888
“ SS. James & Barnabas' Church.....	May 17, 1911	May 22, 1912
“ St. John's Church.....	June 1890	April 30, 1891
“ St. Luke's Church.....	May 21, 1902	May 16, 1906
“ St. Matthias' Church.....		May 15, 1907
“ St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.....		May 4, 1865
“ St. Peter's Church, San Pedro.....	Jan. 11, 1885	May 17, 1916
“ St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood.....		May 18, 1904
“ St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood.....		Jan. 26, 1921
“ Trinity Church.....	May 12, 1909	May 23, 1917
Monrovia—St. Luke's Church.....	April 30, 1891	May 18, 1910
Montecito—All Saints' Church.....	May 27, 1896	May 13, 1914
National City—St. Matthew's Church.....	Feb. 1, 1882	May 2, 1888
Ocean Park—Church of the Good Shepherd.....		May 18, 1904
Ontario—Christ Church.....	May 22, 1889	1896
Pasadena—All Saints' Church.....	Feb. 24, 1883	May 1886
“ St. Mark's Church.....		May 13, 1914
Pomona—St. Paul's Church.....	Oct. 14, 1881	Jan. 1891
Redlands—Trinity Church.....	May 2, 1888	1892
Riverside—All Saints' Church.....		1884
San Bernardino—St. John's Church.....		1883
San Diego—All Saints' Church.....		May 15, 1907
“ St. Paul's Church.....		Nov. 26, 1869
San Gabriel—Church of Our Saviour.....		Dec. 2, 1875
Santa Ana—Church of the Messiah.....	June 1883	May 13, 1903
Santa Barbara—Trinity Church.....		May 1, 1867
Santa Monica—St. Augustine's Church.....		May 12, 1887
Sierra Madre—Church of the Ascension.....	May 2, 1888	May 16, 1906
South Pasadena—St. James' Church.....	May 18, 1904	May 18, 1910
Upland—St. Mark's Church.....		May 18, 1910
Ventura—St. Paul's Church.....	May 2, 1888	May 17, 1910
Whittier—St. Matthias' Church.....	Feb. 24, 1896	May 22, 1912

MISSIONS

*Banning—St. Luke's Mission.....	May 18, 1916
Beaumont—St. Stephen's Mission.....	May 18, 1916
Bostonia—St. John's Mission.....	1905
Carlsbad—St. Michael's Mission.....	1905
Carpinteria—St. Andrew's Mission.....	Dec. 26, 1894
*Colton—St. Polycarp's Mission.....	1882
Corona—St. John the Baptist's Mission.....	Nov. 30, 1891
*Duarte—All Saints' Mission.....	April 30, 1891
East San Diego—St. Mark's Mission.....	Jan. 28, 1920
El Centro—St. Paul's Mission.....	May 23, 1917
Elsinore—St. Andrew's Mission.....	Jan. 26, 1921
El Toro—St. George's Mission.....	June 7, 1891
Escondido—Trinity Mission.....	April 30, 1891
Fallbrook—St. John's Mission.....	April 30, 1891
Hemet—Good Shepherd Mission.....	May 18, 1904
*Hueneme—Trinity Mission.....	May 10, 1895
Huntington Park—St. Clement's Mission.....	Jan. 17, 1918
Imperial—St. Matthias' Mission.....	May 18, 1910
Lompoc—St. Mary's Mission.....	1895
*Long Beach—St. Andrew's Mission-by-the-Sea....	May 16, 1906
Los Angeles—St. Andrew's Mission.....	May 16, 1906
“ Church of the Angels' Mission (Garvanza).....	May 22, 1889
“ Good Shepherd (St. John's Parish)...	Jan. 28, 1920
“ Grace Mission (St. John's Parish)...	May 17, 1911
“ *St. Mark's Mission.....	May 12, 1909
“ St. Mary-of-the-Angels' Mission.....	May 14, 1919
“ St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission...	May 18, 1910
“ Church of the Redeemer Mission.....	May 22, 1912
Murrieta—Trinity Mission.....	1898
Needles—St. John's Mission.....	May 17, 1916
Oceanside—Grace Mission.....	April 30, 1891
Orange—Trinity Mission.....	1888
Oxnard—All Saints' Mission.....	May 22, 1901
Redondo Beach—Christ Mission.....	1905
San Diego—St. James' Mission.....	May 18, 1904
San Jacinto—St. Paul's Mission.....	Feb. 7, 1891
San Luis Rey—All Saints' Mission.....	1895
Santa Maria—St. Peter's Mission.....	May 20, 1915
Santa Paula—St. Paul's Mission.....	1892
Sawtelle—St. John's Mission.....	May 12, 1909
Wilmington—St. John's Mission.....	Dec. 26, 1882

*Missions indicated thus are not at present in active operation. These under Canon XVIII. Section 67. have been withdrawn by the Bishop from the voting list, until such time as, by a renewal of services, they come again under the requirements of the Canon.

Missions Not Yet Admitted

Brawley.....	All Saints' Mission
Culver City.....	St. Mary's Mission
Glendora.....	Grace Mission
Hermosa.....	St. Cross' Mission
Holtville.....	St. Mark's Mission
Los Angeles.....	Enphatha Mission
“.....	St. Mary's Mission (Japanese)

Under the General Missionary

Burbank.....	St. Jude's Mission
Eagle Rock	St. Barnabas' Mission
Lynwood	St. Andrew's Mission
San Fernando.....	St. Simon's Mission
Tujunga (Little Lands)	Ascension Mission
Van Nuys.....	St. Mark's Mission
Watts.....	St. Matthew's Mission

OFFICIAL LIST OF LAY READERS

Licensed by the Bishop, under the direction of Clergymen.

Licenses expire the first Sunday in Advent, unless renewed through the Registrar, Rev. R. L. Windsor.

Alhambra.....	Trinity Church— Alfred Bullock
Corona.....	St. John the Baptist Mission— John P. Key
Coronado.....	Christ Church— J. B. Osborn
Covina.....	Church of the Holy Trinity— William Crook
Fallbrook.....	St. John's Mission— Geo. A. Harkleroad
Glendale.....	St. Mark's Church— E. L. Young
Hemet.....	Good Shepherd Mission— Henry Tucker
Los Angeles.....	All Saints' Church— Robert Lindsay, Oscar T. Jones
Los Angeles.....	SS. James and Barnabas' Church— Frank O. Rockwell, Charles Putnam, Stanley S. Foote
Los Angeles.....	St. Luke's Church— C. J. Walker, Dr. Wilberforce Newton
Los Angeles.....	St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral— Charles Beamish, T. B. Gaster, E. K. Taylor, Benjamin Shelton, W. L. Thompson
Los Angeles.....	Trinity Church— O. C. Smith
Pomona.....	St. Paul's Church— Thomas B. Parker
Redondo Beach.....	Christ Church— Merton A. Albee
San Diego.....	All Saints' Church— Charles S. Hall
San Diego.....	St. Paul's Church— John L. Bacon, Morris Brunt, Major H. D. Gerrard
Santa Ana.....	Church of the Messiah— Sidney J. Cornell, Marcellus B. Wellington
Santa Monica.....	St. Augustine's Church— P. J. Dudley, Randolph Miller, Edmund Kosold, Reginald Ranyard, Gordon Jeffery, Arthur C. Dodge, George A. Root
South Pasadena.....	St. James' Church— Dr. John R. Macarthur.

Under the Bishop—Dr. F. S. Langdon

Under the General Missionary—Rev. R. Renison
Anthony H. Derber, Wm. H. Driscoll, W. R. Gilson,
A. P. Stembridge, A. E. Warren, Walter Noble

Parochial Reports

CLERGY, VESTRYMEN AND OTHER OFFICERS DELEGATES TO CONVENTION

DELEGATES TO CONVOCATIONS

(*Those not registered present)

(†Those Parishes not qualified for representation)

(For complete Parochial Reports, see Tabulated Statements)

LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION

(Los Angeles and Orange Counties)

PARISHES

Alhambra—Holy Trinity Church

REV. MILTON S. RUNKLE, *Rector*

ALFRED BULLOCK, Lay-Reader

CHAS. H. WHIPPLE, Sr. Warden V. J. NORTH, Jr. Warden

HERBERT J. GOUDGE, Clerk

SAMUEL A. FORMAN, Treasurer, Alhambra

Other Officers—Charles E. Barber, Samuel A. Forman, Herbert J. Goudge, George B. Wardman, Geo. S. Yelland, Frank L. Berg, Rev. M. S. Runkle.

Lay Delegates—*Charles E. Barber, V. J. North, Alfred Bullock, Charles H. Whipple, F. L. Berg.

Anaheim—St. Michael's Church

REV. G. R. MESSIAS, *Rector*

VICTOR DAVID LOLY, Sr. Warden THOMAS HILL, Jr. Warden

R. G. Bixler, Clerk Ernest Zitzmann, Treasurer

Other Officers—J. H. Whitaker, J. M. McDuell, S. Milner, T. D. Robertson, Rev. G. R. Messias, Ernst Zitzmann, R. G. Bixler.

Lay Delegates—Thomas Hill, J. H. Whitaker, J. M. McDuell, V. D. Loly, *T. D. Robertson.

Covina—Church of the Holy TrinityREV. L. M. IDLEMAN, *Rector*REV. ALFRED FLETCHER, *Rector Emeritus*WILLIAM CROOK, *Lay-Reader*

WM. CROOK, Sr. Warden A. R. EVANS, Jr. Warden

M. J. McCARTHY, Clerk L. H. HARRIS, Treasurer

Other Officers—Henry Damerel, W. W. Nash, J. D. Coles, W. H. Collins, R. S. Walker.

Lay Delegates—William Crook, G. F. Platt, *A. R. Evans, Henry Damerel, *Wm. Hoogendyk.

Delegates to Convocation—A. R. Evans, Wm. Crook, W. H. Collins, Mrs. W. W. Nash, Miss Emma L. Hawks.

Glendale—St. Mark's ChurchREV. GEORGE H. CORNELL, D.D., *Officiating*E. L. YOUNG, *Lay-Reader*

C. H. HAMILTON, Sr. Warden L. W. BOSSERMAN, Jr. Warden

P. S. BERNAYS, Clerk

CHARLES H. HAMILTON, Treasurer, Canada Boulevard

Other Officers—E. L. Young, Philip S. Bernays, D. R. Jackson, R. H. Wells, John Trotter.

Lay Delegates—*Menzo Williams, John Trotter, P. S. Bernays, E. L. Young, C. H. Hamilton.

†Inglewood—Church of the Holy FaithREV. S. L. MITCHELL, *Rector*

C. H. HOWLAND, Sr. Warden A. V. FERGUSON, Jr. Warden

ROWLAND B. REED, Clerk A. V. FERGUSON, Treasurer

Other Officers—H. Hamnington, Rowland B. Reed, Roy Green, S. S. Gnad, J. N. DuBose.

Lay Delegates—A. V. Ferguson, Roy Green.

Long Beach—St. Luke's ChurchREV. ARNOLD G. H. BODE, *Rector*

JAMES W. TUCKER, Sr. Warden W. L. STEPHENS, Jr. Warden

E. T. HARTNETT, Clerk CHARLES H. TUCKER, Treasurer

Other Officers—E. T. Hartnett, L. C. Powell, Charles H. Tucker, Seymour I. Stone, P. G. Beavis, W. T. Oliver.

Lay Delegates—*Charles H. Tucker, Col. J. Ballachey, *W. T. Oliver, W. F. Pascoe, *W. L. Stephens.

Delegates to Convocation—Col. J. Ballachey, W. T. Oliver, P. G. Beavis, Mrs. W. E. Wilson, Mrs. W. S. Stevens.

Los Angeles—All Saints' ChurchREV. WM. E. MAISON, *Rector*

R. H. LINDSAY, OSCAR T. JONES, Lay-Readers

R. H. LINDSAY, Sr. Warden

H. F. EBERHART, Jr. Warden

R. H. LINDSAY, Treasurer, 6425 Elgin Street

E. P. VERNON, Clerk

Other Officers—Mrs. Sarah A. Boorman, George M. Wiley Oscar T. Jones.

Lay Delegates—R. H. Lindsay, George M. Wiley, H. L. Knight, E. P. Vernon, Oscar T. Jones.

†Los Angeles—St. Athanasius' ChurchREV. T. C. MARSHALL, *Rector*

CHARLES M. SWINNERTON, Sr. Warden

J. F. HOVEY, Jr. Warden

R. E. PALMER, Clerk

R. J. SIMPSON, Treasurer, 432 C. C. Chapman Bldg.

Other Officers—M. H. Sinclair, Roy E. Palmer, Oscar M. McAuley, P. H. Pearson, T. L. Pettit, R. J. Simpson.

†Los Angeles—Christ ChurchREV. BAKER P. LEE, *Rector*

T. A. WILLIAMS, Clerk and Treasurer, 425 Cit. Nat. Bank Bldg.

Los Angeles—Church of the EpiphanyREV. EDWIN SELDEN LANE, *Rector*REV. HARWOOD HUNTINGTON, Ph.D., *Honorary Associate Rector*

ALFRED H. HAND, Sr. Warden

ALFRED MOORE, Jr. Warden

W. H. FILLMORE, Treasurer, 143 N. Sichel Street

CHAS. F. LEICESTER, Clerk

Other Officers—Lloyd E. Cartenill, Henry E. Brett, W. C. Mushet, P. J. Kennedy, C. E. Camm, G. C. Johnson.

Lay Delegates—H. E. Brett, W. C. Mushet, Alfred Moore, A. H. Hand, J. P. Mee.

Delegates to Convocation—W. C. Mushet, J. P. Mee, H. E. Brett, Mrs. W. H. Fillmore, Mrs. J. B. Liversidge.

Los Angeles—SS. James and Barnabas' ChurchREV. RAY OAKLEY MILLER, *Rector*

C. C. PUTNAM, S. S. FOOTE, F. O. ROCKWELL, Lay-Readers...

C. A. ROCKWELL, Sr. Warden

D. E. SPANGLER, Jr. Warden

DAVID E. SPANGLER, Clerk

JOHN F. FECHTIG, Treasurer, Glendale, Cal.

Other Officers—P. C. Campbell, Dr. S. G. Moore, Wm. C. Warmington, John H. Snow, E. E. R. Kalt, F. H. Osler.

Lay Delegates—George W. Parsons, D. E. Spangler, *P. C. Campbell, C. A. Rockwell, Wm. C. Warmington.

Los Angeles—St. John's ChurchREV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D., *Rector*REV. STANLEY T. BOGESS, *Curate*DR. J. E. COWLES, Sr. Warden JAMES R. PAGE, Jr. Warden
NICHOLS MILBANK, Treasurer, 817 Pac. Fin. Bldg.

CURTIS WILLIAMS, Clerk

Other Officers—Rev. Dr. Davidson, Cecil J. Gardner, John L. Garner, Wm. A. Holt, Lyman Farwell, Curtis Williams, Nichols Milbank, H. Ivor Thomas, Mark Turnbull.

Lay Delegates—Dr. J. E. Cowles, H. Ivor Thomas, W. H. Fuller, Dr. C. E. Carter, H. C. Gorton.

Good Shepherd Chapel (of St. John's Parish)REV. J. C. INGHAM, *Vicar*

WILLARD DOLPH, Treasurer, 4515 Cimarron Ave.

RICHARD A. HECKER

RODERICK E. KIBBE, Clerk

Lay Delegates—Richard A. Hecker, *John Tyler, Louis Ashmun.

Grace Chapel (of St. John's Parish)REV. J. C. INGHAM, *Vicar*

MISS ISABEL GREBE, Treasurer, 148 N. Bixel Street

Other Officers—Charles Hill, Harmon H. Fulton.

Lay Delegates—Charles Hill, Harmon H. Fulton.

Los Angeles—St. Luke's ChurchREV. ROBERT LLOYD WINDSOR, *Rector*

CLARENCE J. WALKER, DR. W. NEWTON, Lay-Readers

I. J. WOODWORTH, Sr. Warden

M. J. BALDWIN, Jr. Warden

C. J. WALKER, Treasurer, 3103 Dalton Avenue

A. W. RIVERS, Clerk

Other Officers—W. Graham Hara, Arthur W. Rivers, C. J. Walker, George Feller.

Lay Delegates—I. J. Woodworth, Henry Gardiner, W. Graham Hara, James Hill, Henry Webb.

Los Angeles—St. Matthias' ChurchREV. IRVING SPENCER, *Rector*

A. W. MORGAN, Sr. Warden

H. H. DURYEE, Jr. Warden

WM. E. HOUGHTON, Treasurer, 1014 Manhattan Place

HORACE B. SPRATT, Clerk

Other Officers—W. E. Houghton, T. E. Parke, Horace B. Spratt, R. W. Vincent, L. V. Marks, H. R. Fullenwider.

Lay Delegates—Alfred W. Morgan, *H. H. Duryee, *W. E. Houghton, *L. W. Morgan, L. V. Marks.

Lay Delegates—F. C. Valentine, A. C. Leigh, Colin M. Gair, D. Howarth, Eaton T. Sams.

Lay Delegates—Henry Baly, H. H. Morehead, F. G. Phillips, *Frank K. Lord, *Wm. W. Taylor.

Lay Delegates—C. E. C. Hodgson, Dr. F. S. Langdon, F. C. Lindsley, C. T. Hoag, F. C. Miller.

Lay Delegates—B. G. Voight, A. V. F. Vibert, Wm. McInnes, George W. Melville, George G. Entz.

Los Angeles—Trinity ChurchREV. AARON F. RANDALL, *Rector*

O. C. SMITH, Lay-Reader

O. C. SMITH, Sr. Warden

J. C. BANNISTER, Jr. Warden

W. W. ROSS, Clerk

G. R. ANDERSON, Treasurer, Merchants National Bank

Other Officers—Harold Lord, John M. Morris, M. E. Peterson, O. J. Wildey.

Lay Delegates—O. C. Smith, *J. C. Bannister, *B. Barr, Sr., J. M. Morris; *M. E. Peterson.

Monrovia—St. Luke's ChurchREV. ADELBERT J. SMITH, *Rector*

THOMAS W. WALKER, Sr. Warden

GEORGE CROXON, Jr. Warden

L. B. HOWLAND, Treasurer and Clerk

Other Officers—A. G. Maddock, L. B. Howland, C. W. Given.

Lay Delegates—*Thos. W. Walker, L. B. Howland, A. G. Maddock, C. W. Given, Gilbert Tompkins.

Delegates to Convocation—L. B. Howland, A. G. Maddock, C. W. Given, Miss Sarah A. Cook, Mrs. A. R. Rood.

Ocean Park—Church of the Good ShepherdREV. C. W. HOLLISTER, Ph.D., *Rector*

E. G. TYLER, Sr. Warden

G. L. BRADSHAW, Jr. Warden

E. G. TYLER, Clerk

W. M. CONKLIN, Treasurer, Ocean Park

Other Officers—G. Bossert, W. M. Conklin, W. E. Stephens.

Lay Delegates—*E. G. Tyler, G. L. Bradshaw, *W. E. Stephens, *Geo. Bossert, *W. M. Conklin.

Pasadena—All Saints' ChurchREV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D., *Rector*REV. RUFUS S. CHASE, *Assistant*

WM. F. KNIGHT, Sr. Warden

JOHN B. JOHNSON, Jr. Warden

JOHN H. PEARMAN, Treasurer, 132 N. Euclid Avenue

LAFAYETTE S. PORTER, Clerk

Other Officers—Louis Blankenhorn, John H. Pearman, Charles N. Post, Lafayette S. Porter, A. Stevens Halsted, W. H. Archdeacon.

Lay Delegates—Wm. F. Knight, John B. Johnson, Lafayette S. Porter, Wilfred Smith, W. H. Archdeacon.

Pasadena—St. Mark's ChurchREV. ALBERT L. HALL, *Rector*

GEORGE B. LYON, Sr. Warden PETER HALL, Jr. Warden

MRS. PATTI L. LOUD, Treasurer, 1188 N. Hill Avenue

JOHN BARNETT, Clerk

Other Officers—H. P. Chenoweth, Frank E. Hose, J. H. James, John R. Roberts, A. G. Stanham, John Barnett.

Lay Delegates—*G. B. Lyon, W. P. Hopkins, J. H. James, J. W. Williams, *R. D. Johnson.

Delegates to Convocation—J. H. James, J. W. Williams, Peter Hall, Mrs. E. R. Loud, Mrs. Elizabeth Duckworth.

Pomona—St. Paul's ChurchREV. STEPHEN C. CLARK, Jr., *Rector*

THOMAS B. PARKER, Lay-Reader

MELVIN CAMPBELL, Sr. Warden C. N. BURTON, Jr. Warden

HERBERT A. LEIGH, Clerk MRS. J. C. BURTON, Treasurer

Other Officers—C. G. Dorwin, Samuel D. McIntyre, Adolph C. Johnson, Bernard Steinruck, T. R. Trotter, H. A. Leigh.

Lay Delegates—C. N. Burton, H. J. Stembridge, Melvin Campbell, *S. D. McIntyre, T. R. Trotter.

Delegates to Convocation—C. N. Burton, T. R. Trotter, H. J. Stembridge, Mrs. G. S. Phillips, Miss Katherine Tanner.

San Gabriel—Church of Our SaviourREV. JOHN R. ATWILL, *Rector*

JOHN E. JARDINE, Sr. Warden D. C. MULOCK, Jr. Warden

HENRY W. TAPPAN, Clerk GEO. W. SANBORN, Treasurer

Other Officers—George W. Sanborn, Henry W. Tappan, Richard Watts, Hugh F. Stewart, Fred R. Richardson, Fred J. Flagg, Rev. John R. Atwill.

Lay Delegates—*J. E. Jardine, *D. C. Mulock, George W. Sanborn, Henry W. Tappan, *Richard Watts.

Santa Ana—Church of the MessiahREV. W. L. H. BENTON, *Rector*

SYDNEY J. CONNELL, M. B. WELLINGTON, Lay-Readers

CHAS G. TWIST, Sr. Warden M. B. WELLINGTON, Jr. Warden

G. R. PARKER, Clerk A. H. TAYLOR, Treasurer

Other Officers—Rev. W. L. H. Benton, Sydney J. Cornell, G. R. Parker, Charles H. Wollaston, A. H. T. Taylor, John G. Crawford, Marshall L. Keeler.

Lay Delegates—J. B. Bowman, C. S. Osborne, *C. G. Twist, *Louis Luhr, Lyman Tremain.

Delegates to Convocation—J. B. Bowman, Lyman Tremain, E. V. S. Pomeroy, Mrs. Albert Taylor, Mrs. L. M. Wollaston.

Santa Monica—St. Augustine-by-the-Sea Church

REV. WALLACE N. PIERSON, *Rector*
 P. J. DUDLEY, R. MILLER, E. KOSOLD, R. RANYARD, G. JEFFERY,
 A. C. DODGE, G. A. ROOT, Lay-Readers
 P. J. DUDLEY, Sr. Warden GODFREY S. STORRS, Jr. Warden
 J. CURTIS HINES, Clerk P. J. DUDLEY, Treasurer
 Other Officers—George A. Root, Dr. Wm. A. Hodgkinson, J. Cur-
 tis Hines, Gordon Jeffery.
 Lay Delegates—P. J. Dudley, Arthur C. Dodge, *G. S. Storrs, *Gor-
 don Jeffery, *Randolf Miller.
 Delegates to Convocation—P. J. Dudley, G. S. Storrs, G. A. Root,
 Miss Dodge, Mrs. W. N. Pierson.

Sierra Madre—Church of the Ascension

REV. WM. CARSON SHAW, *Rector*
 T. M. WEBSTER, Sr. Warden JAMES N. HAWKS, Jr. Warden
 CARLTON J. PEGLER, Clerk T. M. WEBSTER, Treasurer
 Other Officers—Harold Davenes, C. J. Pegler, C. F. Vannier, W. W.
 Collins, John Slemmons, F. L. C. Roess, F. A. D. Curtis, T. H.
 Flather.
 Lay Delegates—*T. M. Webster, *Harold Davenes, *Carlton J.
 Pegler, James N. Hawks, John Slemmons.

South Pasadena—St. James' Church

REV. C. RANKIN BARNES, *Rector*
 REV. C. H. HIBBARD, D.D., *Rector Emeritus*
 JOHN R. MACARTHUR, Ph.D., Lay-Reader
 GUY R. McCOMB, Sr. Warden WM. F. WEST, Jr. Warden
 AUGUSTUS DAVIES, Clerk
 GUY R. McCOMB, Treasurer, 620 S. Grand, Pasadena
 Other Officers—Augustus Davies, Charles W. Clay, Frank H. Bush,
 Francis E. Stevens.
 Lay Delegates—C. S. Byington, W. F. West, *F. S. Burgess, *Chas
 W. Clay, Thaddeus Lowe.

Whittier—St. Matthias' Church

REV. EDWIN TUTTLE LEWIS, *Rector*
 A. T. EMORY, Sr. Warden LELAND G. EVANS, Jr. Warden
 DR. ROLAND LOW, Clerk MISS HELEN D. WHALLON, Treasurer
 Other Officers—Truman Berry, Rex B. Kennedy, Chas. N. Histop,
 Dr. Roland Low.
 Lay Delegates—Arthur T. Emory, A. W. Swain, *Truman Berry, A.
 Aldridge, L. T. Holmes.

MISSIONS

El Toro—St. George's Mission

REV. HERBERT VERNON HARRIS, *Priest-in-Charge*

GEORGE R. HUDDY, Clerk, Orange

†Huntington Park—St. Clement's Mission

REV. BENJAMIN T. TREGO, *Priest-in-Charge*

FLOYD J. NORTH, Warden

FRANK MATHEWS, Clerk

W. H. BOSS, Treasurer, Huntington Park

Lay Delegates—Frank Mathews, F. J. North, W. H. Boss.

Delegates to Convocation—F. J. North, W. H. Boss, Frank Mathews.

Los Angeles—St. Andrew's Mission

REV. CLARENCE E. WEBB, *Priest-in-Charge*

IRA R. DEACON, Warden

B. W. BYRNE, Clerk

CHARLES W. BLAKE, Treasurer, 1115 West Thirty-seventh Drive

Lay Delegates—*C. W. Blake, C. R. Smyth, *Fred L. Hunt, *B. W.

Byrne, *J. J. Sherlock.

Los Angeles—Church of the Angels' Mission (Garvanza)

REV. HARRY THOMPSON, *Vicar*

EDGAR H. LIBBY, Warden

WM. H. POSTLETHWAITE, Clerk

RALSTON VOLLMER, Treasurer, 935 Avenue Sixty-four, Garvanza

Lay Delegates—W. H. Postlethwaite, *Ralston Vollmer, *Edgar H

Libby, A. C. Carpenter, F. E. Smith.

Los Angeles—St. John's Mission (Sawtelle)

REV. JOHN D. H. BROWNE, *Priest-in-Charge*

ROBERT SYMONDS, Warden

G. ST. CLAIR DUNSCOMB, Clerk

REV. J. D. H. BROWNE, Acting Treasurer

Lay Delegates—Robert Symonds, *G. St. Clair Dunscomb, *N. W.

Zimmer, Albert G. Ackerman, W. B. Mann.

Delegates to Convocation—Robert Symonds, G. St. Clair Dunscomb,

Albert G. Ackerman, Mrs. Margaret Dunscomb, Mrs. Manuel
Kleine.

Los Angeles—St. Mary-of-the-Angels' Mission

REV. NEAL DODD, *Priest-in-Charge*

J. W. B. VAN DER HOOGT, Warden

CARLETON M. WINSLOW, Clerk

HERMAN B. LEE, Treasurer, 4514 Hollywood Boulevard

Lay Delegates—H. B. Lee, *C. M. Winslow, Edwin S. Blake.

Los Angeles—St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission

REV. W. THOMAS CLEGHORN, *Priest-in-Charge*
 CHARLES H. ALSTON, Warden HENRY L. HOUSEN, Clerk
 H. L. HOUSEN, Treasurer, 1527 Paloma Avenue
 Other Officers—Dr. Robert Williams, Arthur Maloney, Philip Parri-
 son.
 Lay Delegates—*Charles H. Alston, *H. L. Housen, *A. Maloney.

Los Angeles—Church of the Redeemer Mission

REV. FRANKLIN U. BUGBEE, *Priest-in-Charge*
 JOHN F. DICKINSON, Warden PATRICK WELSH, Clerk
 GEORGE E. CAMPBELL, Treasurer, 720 S. Indiana St.
 Lay Delegates—W. A. Lott, *John F. Dickinson, *Joseph Wood, Sr.,
 *W. M. O. Emery.
 Delegates to Convocation—Newman Wagstaff, F. D. Johnson, Chas.
 F. Tuttle, Miss Alice Duce, Mrs. Ada Smith.

Orange—Trinity Mission

REV. HERBERT VERNON HARRIS, *Priest-in-Charge*
 A. L. HITCHCOCK, Warden G. R. HUDDY, Clerk
 W. S. GREGG, Treasurer
 Lay Delegates—*F. A. Blake, I. L. Collins, *G. R. Huddy, *R. Crane,
 *F. E. Smith.
 Delegates to Convocation—W. W. Kerr, D. G. Wettlin, R. Crane,
 Mrs. I. L. Collins, Mrs. Mary Brandriff.

Redondo Beach—Christ Church Mission

REV. CHARLES H. DE GARMO, *Priest-in-Charge*
 MERTON A. ALBEE, Lay-Reader
 MERTON A. ALBEE, Warden BURTON SALE, Clerk
 W. R. ALBEE, Treasurer
 Lay Delegates—W. I. de Garmo, *Burton Sale, *Wm. H. Gahan, J.
 C. Whittnigton, Merton A. Albee.
 Delegates to Convocation—Jabez Moore, Wm. I. de Garmo, Mrs.
 Sarah A. Beane, Mrs. Emily Patten.

**MISSIONS NOT YET ENTERED INTO UNION WITH
CONVENTION**

Culver City—St. Mary's Mission

REV. W. N. PIERSON, *Priest-in-Charge*
 Lay-Readers of St. Augustine, Santa Monica

Glendora—Grace MissionREV. L. M. IDLEMAN, *Priest-in-Charge*

H. L. WARD, Warden

E. S. LANGFORD, Treasurer

DR. EDWARD L. TINGLEY, Clerk

Hermosa Beach—St. Cross' MissionREV. CHARLES H. DE GARMO, *Priest-in-Charge*

Los Angeles—Ephphatha MissionREV. CLARENCE E. WEBB, *Priest-in-Charge*

N. V. LEWIS, Warden

MRS. A. ANDREWS, Clerk

J. FRANK SHUFFORD, Treasurer, 400 North Avenue Sixty-four

Los Angeles—St. Mary's Mission (Japanese)REV. JOHN M. YAMAZAKI, *Priest-in-Charge*

J. S. YAKURA, Clerk H. S. KARASHIMA, Treasurer, 961 S. Mariposa

Other Officers—Paul N. Matsumoto, F. I. Omatsu, L. K. Kaneko, F. S. Hayashi, Daisuke Iwataki.

**MISSION STATIONS UNDER
REV. ROBERT RENISON, GENERAL MISSIONARY**

Burbank—St. Jude's Mission

A. P. STEMBRIDGE, Lay-Reader

WALTER C. FISHER, Warden

MISS OCTAVIA LESUEUR, Treasurer

Eagle Rock—St. Barnabas' Mission

HENRY NASH, Warden

C. H. HAIGHT, Treasurer and Clerk

Lynwood—St. Andrew's Mission

D. DRINKWATER, Warden

MISS D. L. CRANE, Clerk

MRS. ANNIE L. REED, Treasurer, Compton, Route 3, Los Angeles

San Fernando—St. Simon's Mission

ANTHONY DEXTER, Warden WRIGHT HUBBARD, Treasurer
MISS CLARA WALKER, Clerk

Tujunga (Little Lands)—Ascension Mission**Van Nuys—St. Mark's Mission**

W. M. DRISCOLL, Lay-Reader
DR. C. B. CANBY, Warden STANLEY WILLIAMS, Treasurer and Clerk

Watts—St. Matthew's Mission

REV. ALFRED GEORGE
H. W. KENDRICK, Warden MRS. MARY FREEMAN, Treasurer-Clerk

SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION

(Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties)

PARISHES

Montecito—All Saints'-by-the-Sea Church

REV. GEORGE F. WELD, *Rector*

JOHN F. DICKINSON, Warden PATRICK WELSH, Clerk

ARTHUR E. OGILVY, Clerk

J. MAURAN RHODES, Treasurer, 325 E. Valerio Street, Santa Barbara
Other Officers—Robert S. Hyde, Arthur T. Ogilvy, Chas. B. Raymond, James Mauran Rhodes, Huron Rock, H. C. Chatfield-Taylor, Robert J. Munro, Wm. H. Bliss, Ralph Isham.

Lay Delegates—*Huron Rock, E. Pryce Mitchell, *Ralph Isham, *W. S. Spaulding, R. S. Hyde.

Delegates to Convocation—James D. Lowsley, H. E. West, Paul Sweetser, Miss Lenora Meigs, Miss Wright-Knox.

Santa Barbara—Trinity Church

REV. CHARLES E. DEUEL, D.D., *Rector*

GEORGE E. NICHOLSON, Sr. Warden FRANK E. ABBOTT, Jr. Warden

F. H. LINGHAM, Clerk E. A. GILBERT, Treasurer

Other Officers—Dr. Benjamin Bakewell, Wm. Norman Campbell, E. A. Gilbert, Sr., Winsor Soule, J. B. Rickard, Col. Charles H. Graves, F. H. Lingham, Samuel Robinson.

Lay Delegates—F. H. Lingham, Wm. Norman Campbell, E. A. Gilbert, Frank E. Abbott, *Henry P. Lincoln.

†Ventura—St. Paul's Church

REV. THOMAS P. SWIFT, *Priest-in-Charge*

MISSIONS

Carpinteria—St. Andrew's Mission

REV. GEORGE F. WELD, *Priest-in-Charge*

C. LILLINGSTON, Warden KENNETH C. LILLINGSTON, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*Kenneth C. Lillingston, Claude Lillingston, *C. W. Cate, *B. D. Moore, *H. H. Morris.

†Lompoc—St. Mary's Mission

REV. GEORGE F. WELD, *Priest-in-Charge*

Oxnard—All Saints' Mission

REV. THOMAS P. SWIFT, *Priest-in-Charge*

JAMES T. STIMPSON, Warden C. R. COLEMAN, Treasurer and Clerk
Lay Delegates—*C. R. Coleman, *James Canterbury, *W. J. Mac-
Innes, *W. S. Riley, *J. G. Walker.

†Santa Maria—St. Peter's Mission

Santa Paula—St. Paul's Mission

REV. MARTIN D. KNEELAND, *Priest-in-Charge*

S. G. DOAN, Warden

A. A. GOODYEAR, Clerk

G. M. McMURRAY, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*W. W. Pope, *A. A. Goodyear, S. G. Doan, Rich-
ard Rees, W. D. Clark.

Delegates to Convocation—S. G. Doan, W. W. Pope, Dr. J. Haire,
Mrs. Herbert Walker, Miss Sarah E. Blanchard.

SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION

(San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)

PARISHES

Ontario—Christ Church

REV. RICHARD H. GUSHEE, *Rector*

CHAS. D. ADAMS, Sr. Warden O. K. GRANGER, Jr. Warden

C. F. W. SMITH, Clerk JOHN N. HUEHN, Treasurer, Upland

Other Officers—J. N. Huehn, H. F. Bradburne, W. P. Arden, C. F. W. Smith.

Lay Delegates—Chas. D. Adams, *J. N. Huehn, M. E. Titus, *C. F. W. Smith, *J. T. Cox.

Redlands—Trinity Church

REV. RALPH P. SMITH, *Rector*

M. H. FITZSIMMONS, Sr. Warden S. R. HOTCHKISS, Jr. Warden

E. M. COPE, Clerk T. H. DOAN, Treasurer

Other Officers—E. M. Cope, C. A. Dibble, E. H. Cooke, J. H. Logie, H. H. Garsten, Frank Jackson, L. L. Moore.

Lay Delegates—*S. R. Hotchkiss, *E. M. Cope, *M. H. Fitzsimmons, Frank H. Jackson, *J. O. Riddell.

Riverside—All Saints' Church

REV. R. A. KIRCHHOFFER, *Rector*

A. H. HALSTED, Sr. Warden GEO. A. FRENCH, Jr. Warden

GEORGE E. DOLE, Clerk and Treasurer

Other Officers—H. A. Booth, P. T. Carter, George E. Dole, Joseph N. Thomas, N. J. Kellam, R. A. Wiedman, Geo. A. Pooley.

Lay Delegates—Arthur H. Halsted, *B. B. Wright, Henry A. Booth, N. J. Kellam, *J. N. Thomas.

Delegates to Convocation—H. A. Booth, A. H. Halsted, P. T. Carter, Mrs. A. H. Halsted, Mrs. E. R. Skelley.

†San Bernardino—St. John's Church

REV. WM. A. CASH, *Rector*

A. G. STONE, Sr. Warden Jr. Warden

FRANK CRAW, Clerk and Treasurer

Other Officers—Frank Craw, William Brooks, J. A. Davey, F. Waycott, Norris Dixon, Frank McCabe.

Upland—St. Mark's Church

REV. BERT FOSTER, D.D., *Rector*

G. A. HANSON, Sr. Warden F. A. Ross, Jr. Warden

O. N. HILTON, Clerk F. A. Ross, Treasurer, Ontario

Other Officers—O. N. Hilton, Glenn D. Smith, George Clark, H. S. Campbell, Dr. A. J. Colgan, C. H. Traphagen, R. C. Batchelder.

Lay Delegates—G. A. Hanson, *O. N. Hilton, *Dr. A. J. Colgan, *H. S. Campbell, *Glenn D. Smith.

MISSIONS**Beaumont-Banning—St. Stephen's Mission**REV. MORTIMER CHESTER, *Priest-in-Charge*

K. P. BOULTON, Warden

ROBERT S. WILSON, Clerk

A. T. GANTT, Treasurer, Beaumont

Lay Delegates—*K. P. Boulton, *A. T. Gantt, *Robert Wilson,
*G. A. Blomfield, *S. M. Anderson.Delegates to Convocation—Robert Wilson, S. M. Anderson, G. A.
Blomfield, Miss Pearl Roper, Mrs. A. G. Gantt.**Corona—St. John the Baptist's Mission**REV. CHARLES E. MAIMANN, *Priest-in-Charge*

JOHN P. KEY, Lay-Reader

DR. A. M. STAFFORD, Warden

FRED CARTER, Clerk

JOHN P. KEY, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—John R. Hardisty, John P. Key, *S. H. Hawkins,
*Fred Carter, *W. N. Northrop.Delegates to Convocation—Dr. A. M. Stafford, John P. Key, H. M.
Key, Mrs. F. Anderson, Mrs. Thomas Rude.**Elsinore—St. Andrew's Mission**REV. MORTIMER CHESTER, *Priest-in-Charge*

RICHARD WILKS, Sr., Warden

JOHN P. MILLAR, Clerk

SYDNEY T. STEPHENS, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*S. H. Burton, *S. T. Stephens, *H. S. Garrison,
*Richard Wilks, *J. P. Millar.Delegates to Convocation—S. H. Burton, S. T. Stephens, C. E. A.
Simonds, Mrs. S. H. Burton, Mrs. John Derbyshire.**Hemet—Mission of the Good Shepherd**REV. MORTIMER CHESTER, *Priest-in-Charge*

WM. H. FRICKER, Lay-Reader

G. F. FRICKER, Warden

C. C. ABBEY, Clerk

C. G. MARGETTS, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*W. H. Fricker, *C. G. Margetts, *Percival Hall,
*Alec Fricker, *Dr. Geo. K. Brandriff.Delegates to Convocation—C. C. Abbey, Thomas Smith, John Yates,
Mrs. A. S. Clark, Miss A. Botterell.**Murrieta—Trinity Mission**REV. MORTIMER CHESTER, *Priest-in-Charge***Needles—St. John's Mission**REV. P. S. SMYTHE, *Priest-in-Charge*, Las Vegas

F. W. QUIMBACH, Warden

J. W. WADSWORTH, Treasurer

San Jacinto—St. Paul's MissionREV. MORTIMER CHESTER, *Priest-in-Charge*

SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION

(San Diego and Imperial Counties)

PARISHES

Coronado—Christ Church

REV. CHARLES E. SPALDING, *Rector*

JOHN B. OSBORN, *Lay-Reader*

REGINALD FENTON, *Sr. Warden* J. S. ACKERMAN, *Jr. Warden*

JOHN S. ACKERMAN, *Clerk and Treasurer*

Other Officers—Wilfred C. Harland, Edgar F. Pierce, Richard J. Street, George T. Rogers.

Lay Delegates—*W. C. Harland, *John S. Ackerman, *Reginald Fenton, *Richard J. Street, John W. Cox.

La Jolla—St. James' Church-by-the-Sea

REV. WM. BEDFORD-JONES, *Rector*

ARNOLD POWER, *Sr. Warden* C. S. DEARBORN, *Jr. Warden*

JOHN R. E. SUMNER, *Clerk* ARNOLD POWER, *Treasurer*

Other Officers—F. A. Fay, Earl Williams, John R. E. Sumner, G. R. Nicholls.

National City—St. Matthew's Church

PHILIP B. CROSBY, *Sr. Warden* F. W. JAMES, *Jr. Warden*

OLIVER BOWER, *Treasurer and Clerk*

Other Officers—James P. Tyson, Sidney J. Rayden.

San Diego—All Saints' Church

REV. CHARLES T. MURPHY, *Rector*

CHARLES S. HALL, *Lay-Reader*

CHAS. B. STEVENS, *Sr. Warden* ROBERT J. HALLEY, JR., *Jr. Warden*

WM. E. PATE, *Clerk* CHARLES S. HALL, *Treasurer*

Other Officers—Charles S. Hall, Rev. C. T. Murphy, Lionel C. Ridout, Percy Whitehead, Harry W. Strudwick, Wm. E. Pate, O. M. Collins.

Lay Delegates—*Charles S. Hall, *Capt. W. E. Dawson, *O. M. Collins, *Dr. F. J. Titus, Carroll Winton.

Delegates to Convocation—Charles S. Hall, Harry W. Strudwick, Dr. F. J. Titus, Mrs. Cora M. Rapson, Mrs. Mary E. Helmer.

San Diego—St. Paul's ChurchREV. CHARLES L. BARNES, *Rector*

JOHN L. BACON, MORRIS BRUNT, MAJOR H. D. GERRARD, Lay-Readers

JOHN L. BACON, Sr. Warden CHARLES N. ANDREWS, Jr. Warden

SEYMOUR W. TULLOCK, Clerk

HAROLD SCOTT, Treasurer, Hotel Edfred

Other Officers—Rev. C. L. Barnes, Walter Birch, Charles C. Haines,

A. Sidney Hill, L. G. Nesmith, Harold Scott, R. L. Tuffley,

Joseph Smith, E. Will Ackerman.

Lay Delegates—J. H. Bradshaw, Chas. C. Haines, *E. W. Akerman,

*John L. Bacon, Col. W. D. Beach.

Delegates to Convocation—E. Will Akerman, Col. W. D. Beach, R.

L. Tuffley, Miss Alice Mathews, Miss Edith Gate.

MISSIONS**†Bostonia—St. John's Mission**REV. ALFRED R. TAYLOR, *Priest-in-Charge*

DR. EUGENE MATHEWSON, Warden

C. J. ROETHER, Clerk

REV. ALFRED R. TAYLOR, Treasurer, East San Diego

†Carlsbad—St. Michael's MissionREV. PERCIVAL HOLL HICKMAN, *Priest-in-Charge*

F. J. RAMSAY, Warden

MRS. EDITH M. D. RAMSAY, Clerk

MRS. MINNIE L. STEELE, Treasurer

Lay Delegate—F. J. Ramsay.

Delegates to Convocation—F. J. Ramsay, Mrs. Edith M. D. Ramsay,

Mrs. Minnie L. Steele, Mrs. Alex. H. Shipley.

†East San Diego—St. Mark's MissionREV. ALFRED R. TAYLOR, *Priest-in-Charge*

HOWARD HAGUE, Warden and Clerk

DAVID MOORE, Treasurer, 4260 Pauly Avenue, East San Diego

Lay Delegates—Howard Hague, David Moore, Sidney Bradley, Fred

T. Lane, John T. Roberts.

El Centro—St. Paul's Mission

SAMUEL B. ZIMMER, Warden

R. M. LINEKIN, Clerk

VERNE BISHOP, Treasurer

Escondido—Trinity MissionREV. G. W. DUNLAP, *Priest-in-Charge*

P. J. WISDOM, Warden

J. M. BARR, Clerk

J. H. LIPSEY, Treasurer

†Fallbrook—St. John's Mission

REV. PERCIVAL HOLL HICKMAN, *Priest-in-Charge*

GEORGE A. HARKLEROAD, Lay-Reader

FRED H. MAUDE, Warden GEO. A. HARKLEROAD, Clerk

CLARENCE H. JACOBS, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—Fred H. Maude, Geo. A. Harkleroad, Clarence H. Jacobs.

Delegates to Convocation—Fred H. Maude, Geo. A. Harkleroad, Mrs. Hattie K. Jacobs, Miss V. M. Van Dyke.

†Imperial—St. Matthias' Mission

†Oceanside—Grace Mission

REV. PERCIVAL HOLL HICKMAN, *Priest-in-Charge*

OSCAR GABRIEL, Warden REV. P. H. HICKMAN, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—John Manning, Oscar Gabriel, George A. Manning.

Delegates to Convocation—John Manning, Oscar Gabriel, George A. Manning, Miss Emma L. Hickman, Miss Alice W. Manning.

San Diego—St. James' Mission

REV. E. J. H. VAN DEERLIN, D.D., *Priest-in-Charge*

R. BRACKENBURY, Warden M. H. BRUNT, Clerk

H. F. PEPYS, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*Samuel Tyler, *John B. Osborn.

Delegates to Convocation—H. F. Pepys, Samuel Tyler, Mrs. H. F. Pepys, Mrs. Arthur Hamilton, Miss Alberta Chanter.

†San Luis Rey—All Saints' Mission

REV. PERCIVAL HOLL HICKMAN, *Priest-in-Charge*

REV. P. H. HICKMAN, Treasurer, Oceanside

MISSIONS NOT YET ENTERED INTO UNION WITH CONVENTION
Brawley—All Saints' Mission

DR. A. N. MORGAN, Warden

C. R. TERWILLIGER, Clerk J. A. HARRIS, Treasurer

Holtville—St. Mark's Mission

JOURNAL OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE CONVENTION

St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral,
Los Angeles, January 26, 1921.

The Twenty-sixth Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles opened with the Celebration of the Holy Communion in St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles, at 10 a. m. on that day.

The Celebrant was the Bishop, the Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D. He was assisted by the Very Rev. Dr. MacCormack, as Epistoler, and the Rev. Dr. Dotten as Gospeller, and in the administration of the Sacred Elements by the Right Rev. William Bertrand Stevens, Ph.D., the Bishop Coadjutor.

At the close of the service the Convention was called to order for business, the Right Reverend, the Bishop, taking the chair.

The Secretary announced that more than one-third of the Clergy had deposited attendance slips and more than one-third of the Parishes and Missions had signified that they were represented by the attendance slips of their Lay-Delegates.

A constitutional quorum of both orders being present, the Chairman declared the Convention ready for business.

On motion, the reading of the Order of Business was dispensed with.

On motion of the Rev. J. Arthur Evans, the Rev. Alfred Fletcher was nominated as Secretary.

There being no further nominations, on motion, the Assistant Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention and the Rev. Alfred Fletcher was declared elected.

The Secretary appointed the Rev. R. L. Windsor as Assistant Secretary.

The Bishop delivered his annual address (Appendix 1).

The Bishop Coadjutor delivered his first annual address to the Convention (Appendix 2).

On motion the Convention adjourned to meet at 2 o'clock.

On reassembling at the hour named, the Bishop in the chair, the following appropriations were presented and referred to the Finance Committee:

Registrar office expenses	\$ 50.00
Expense of fitting office of the Bishop Coadjutor.....	277.00
Master of Ceremonies, for Convention service.....	50.00
Historiographer, office expenses.....	10.00

Secretary, Printing Journal.....	600.00
“ Printing Book of Canons.....	160.00
“ Printing Forms of Report.....	60.00
“ Extra Printing ordered by Convention.....	100.00
“ Office expenses	50.00

The Chair announced the regular and special committees appointed by him (Pages 4-6).

The Rev. A. G. H. Bode moved that the Committees on the Diocesan Endowment Fund and the Central Diocesan Fund be discharged. Adopted.

The Rev. R. L. Windsor moved a suspension of the Order of Business that a resolution of importance might be presented. Adopted.

Chaplain Hubbard offered the following resolution with preamble:

Whereas, It is credibly reported, that on Saturday, the 22nd of the present month, the Reverend Baker P. Lee, a priest canonically connected with this diocese, did officiate at the marriage of Alfred I. DuPont and Jessie D. Ball, and in so doing acted in contravention of the provisions of Paragraph iii, Canon 42, of the Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church, the said Alfred I. DuPont being divorced from a former wife on grounds not recognized as valid by this Church; and,

Whereas, This is a matter of grave concern to the Church in this diocese; therefore be it

Resolved, That should the Bishop of this diocese determine to take such action under the provisions of Section 207, Canon XXXIII, Canons of the Diocese of Los Angeles, as may afford the Reverend Baker P. Lee ample opportunity to exonerate himself from blame, and at the same time vindicate the authority of the Church in this most important question, he is assured of the sympathy and support of the members of this Convention.

Adopted.

The Rev. G. F. Weld moved the following resolution:

Resolved, That the sum of \$200 be appropriated and placed at the disposal of the Treasurer of the Diocese, who shall from it pay the railway fares to Convention of the Missionary-in-Charge and one Lay-Delegate from such Missions as may be one hundred or more miles distant from Los Angeles.

On motion of the Rev. W. E. Maison, this resolution was referred to the Board of Missions.

The Treasurer reported the list of delinquent Parishes and Missions as follows: The Missions at Bostonia, Carlsbad, Carpinteria, East San Diego, Fallbrook, Huntington Park, Imperial, Lompoc, Oceanside, San Luis Rey, Santa Maria; and the following Parishes: Church of the Holy Faith, Inglewood; St. Athanasius', Los Angeles; Christ Church, Los Angeles; St. John's, San Bernardino; St. Paul's, Ventura.

The Rev. P. H. Hickman presented the following resolution:

Whereas, Christ Church, Los Angeles, is merely a nominal parish; therefore,

Be it Resolved, That the Finance Committee be requested to advise the Convention what action should be taken with reference to assessments on that parish.

Adopted.

The Rev. George F. Weld presented the following resolution from the Convocation of Santa Barbara:

Whereas, St. Andrew's Mission, Carpinteria, has had laid upon it for 1920 a diocesan assessment of \$31.00 and a missionary assessment of \$40.00; and

Whereas, St. Andrew's Mission has had no Sunday services during 1920; and

Whereas, It has paid to the Treasurer of the Diocese one-third of each of these assessments; and

Whereas, St. Andrew's Mission has asked no financial aid from the Diocese for more than five years; therefore

Be it Resolved, That this Convocation, through its Rural Dean, shall respectfully petition the Committee on Membership of the next Annual Convention of the Diocese, that, in consideration of the above facts, it will remit the unpaid balance on these assessments, and admit St. Andrew's Mission, Carpinteria, to representation at the Annual Convention of the Diocese for the year 1921.

The Rev. Mr. Weld moved that the amount of arrears due from St. Andrew's, Carpinteria, be remitted; and that it be admitted to representation in Convention. Adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Learned presented the report of the Committee on Canons:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CANONS

To the Twenty-sixth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles:

The Committee on Canons begs to submit the following report:

(1) In place of the proposed amendment to Canon VII, Section 47, referred back to the Committee by the last Convention:

"Provided further, That whenever, in the opinion of the Finance Committee of the Diocese, any Mission or Parish becomes incapable of meeting its diocesan assessment, such assessment for the ensuing year shall be decreased or omitted;

"That, also, whenever, in the opinion of the Board of Missions, any Mission or Parish becomes incapable of meeting its diocesan missionary assessment or its general missionary apportionment, such assessment or apportionment for the ensuing year shall be decreased or omitted";

the Committee recommends the adoption of the following:

"Provided further, That whenever the Convention shall decide that any Mission or Parish is incapable of meeting its assessments such assessments for the ensuing year shall be omitted."

On motion, the recommendation of the Committee was adopted.

(2) A proposed amendment to Section 21, Article VI, of the Constitutions, offered by Rev. P. H. Hickman and re-submitted to the Committee: Strike out the word "male"; so that the section

shall read, in the first paragraph, "The Lay Members shall consist of Delegates, not exceeding five, from each Parish and Mission in union with the Convention."

The Committee recommends the adoption of this proposed amendment—on the ground that, as it is a matter not of ecclesiastical order, but of expediency, the Convention, in its judgment, should not restrict the power of Parishes and Missions in the selection of their representatives to Convention.

The Rev. J. D. H. Browne moved the following resolution as a substitute for the recommendation of the Committee:

Whereas, The question of female representation among the delegates to the Annual Conventions of the Diocese, on a resolution submitted to a previous meeting, is now before us; and

Whereas, It is most desirable that in a matter so affecting the women of the Diocese they should themselves be heard, and their judgment secured; therefore be it

Resolved, That before further action is taken by this body the following question shall be submitted to the women's organizations, societies and guilds, of the Diocese and the Parishes and Missions: "Do you desire that women shall be admitted as delegates from the Parishes and Missions to the Diocesan Convention?"; and that their answers shall bring the question again before Convention at its next annual meeting.

The resolution was adopted, and further consideration postponed until the next Annual Convention.

(3) The Committee offers, and recommends the adoption of, the following proposed Canon on the Executive Council:

SUGGESTED CANON ON THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

1. This Council shall consist of sixteen members. The Bishop, the Bishop-Coadjutor, the Deans of the Convocations, and the Treasurer of the Diocese shall be members of this Council, *ex officio*.

The Bishop shall appoint one representative from each of the following boards: The Finance Committee of the Diocese, the Board of Missions, the Board of Christian Education, the Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service, and the Executive Committee of the County and City Mission Society—to be members of the Council.

The remaining four members of the Council shall be elected by ballot at each Annual Convention.

The Bishop shall be the chairman, *ex officio*, or in his absence the Bishop-Coadjutor.

A quorum shall consist of four clergymen and three laymen.

The Bishop shall have the power to fill vacancies occurring in the Council.

2. There shall be seven committees of the Executive Council as follows: Finance, General Missions, Diocesan Missions, County and City Mission, Christian Education, Social Service, and Nation-Wide Campaign.

Membership on these committees shall not be limited to members of the Council.

The Committee on Diocesan Missions shall be the Board of Missions as determined by the Canons of this Diocese.

The Committee on Christian Education shall be the Diocesan Board of Christian Education as determined by Canon.

The Committee on Social Service shall be the Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service as determined by Canon.

The Committee on Nation-Wide Campaign shall be appointed by the Bishop. The Treasurer of this committee must be a member of the Executive Council and shall be appointed by the Bishop.

The other committees shall be appointed by the Bishop and shall consist of not less than five members.

All budgets for the work of these committees shall be submitted to the Executive Council for its approval. No assessments shall be laid upon the Parishes and Missions except as provided elsewhere by Canon.

3. The Executive Council shall meet as soon after the adjournment of each Annual Convention as practicable and elect a Secretary. The Treasurer of the Diocese shall be Treasurer of the Council, *ex officio*. The Council shall meet monthly and at such other times, on the call of the Bishop or any three members, as may be desired.

4. The Executive Council is hereby authorized to undertake and to supervise all ways and means to obtain funds for the maintenance of the missionary work of the Diocese and also of the Church outside the Diocese.

It shall be the duty of the Council to determine any quotas to be laid upon the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese for Missionary purposes and to furnish a budget of such quotas; provided that all assessments, included in such quotas as provided by Canon, shall be approved by the Annual Convention before becoming operative.

It shall also be the duty of the Executive Council to appropriate to the several objects in the annual budget such funds as shall be received by the Treasurer of the Council.

5. It is hereby provided that all funds raised for missionary purposes (except those received toward the Diocesan Missionary Assessment, which shall be sent to the Treasurer of the Board of Missions) shall be sent by the Treasurers of the Parishes and Missions to the Treasurer of the Nation-Wide Campaign Committee.

Number (3)—with accepted changes in the wording; the four members of the Council to be elected by Convention to be "two clergymen and two laymen"; "a quorum shall consist of a majority of the members of the Council," instead of "four clergymen and three laymen"; and "The Board of Missions as determined by the canons of this Diocese shall be the Committee on Diocesan Missions," instead of as stated in the report—with these changes (3) was adopted provisionally for one year, to be presented for amendment or ratification at the next Annual Convention.

(4) The Committee recommends the adoption of the following canon, proposed by Chaplain Hubbard:

In compliance with Canon 6, General Convention 1919, the Bishop shall nominate to the Diocesan Convention four presbyters to act as Examining Chaplains, one to serve one year, one to serve two years, one to serve three years, one to serve four years. At the expiration of the respective terms of office the successor shall be

nominated for the term of four years. The Bishop may at his discretion demand the resignation of any Examining Chaplain.

Vacancies occurring when the Diocesan Convention is not in session shall be filled in compliance with Canon 6, General Convention 1919.

(5) Canon XVII, Section 126, sub-section 2; substitute the words "to be confirmed" for the words "who shall be appointed."

The Committee recommends the adoption of this proposed amendment.

(6) Amendments proposed by the Rev. P. H. Hickman:

Amend Sections 13 and 14, Article V, of the Constitutions, by substituting the phrase "Special Meeting of the Convention" for the phrase "Special Convention."

Amend, in the same way, sections 52 of Article XX, 1 of Canon I, 2 and 3 of Canon I, 9 of Canon III, 13 of Canon IV, 20 of Canon V, and 22 of Canon V.

The Committee recommends that, in view of the fundamental changes which are implied by this proposed amendment, the consideration of it be postponed to another Convention.

(7) Canon XXVII, Section 169, proposed by the Rev. P. H. Hickman:

Amend by striking out the words at the close, "and an extra assessment of ten per cent. shall be levied upon each Parish and Mission which fails to send, within thirty days from the fixed date, its assessment for the Diocesan Fund."

The Committee recommends the adoption of this proposed amendment.

(8) Canon VIII, Section 67—amendment proposed by the Secretary of Convention:

"When a Mission shall have ceased to hold services (and, having no register of communicants or list of contributors in accordance with the terms of Section 61 of this Canon, it is therefore incompetent to elect Lay-Delegates to any Convention of this Diocese)—an asterisk (*) shall be placed before the name of such Mission, denoting that it is inoperative; and it shall be removed by the Bishop from the voting list of Parishes and Missions—such disability to be withdrawn and the name of the Mission to be restored on the voting list, when it shall have resumed holding services and shall have come again under the terms of Section 61 of this Canon."

The Committee recommends the adoption of this proposed amendment.

Numbers (4) and (5) were adopted; number 6, recommendation of committee that consideration be postponed to another Convention was adopted; numbers (7) and (8) were adopted.

(9) Canon VIII, Section 65. The Committee recommends the insertion of the following proposed amendment at the end of Sub-section 1:

"In the event of circumstances arising which make it desirable to sell said property or any part thereof, the canonical officers of the Mission shall make written request to said Diocesan Corporation, to which not less than two-thirds of the members of said Mission shall signify their consent in writing, that said property or any part thereof be sold, then, in its discretion, the said Diocesan Corporation, trustee, with the consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee

of the Diocese, as provided in Article IV of its by-laws, may execute a deed of sale in the usual form; provided, however, that the proceeds of such sale shall be used exclusively for the acquisition of other property to be held for the use and benefit of said Mission—on conditions similar to those under which the property sold, together with improvements thereon, had been previously held.”

Number (9) was adopted as amended by the two provisos following:

Provided, that such sale shall be permitted by the Articles of Incorporation of the Corporation of the Diocese;

Provided, further, that in case the Articles of Incorporation do not authorize the execution of a deed of sale of the property of any Mission, the Convention now instructs the Corporation to secure such amendment of its Articles as shall permit and authorize the execution of such deed of sale.

(10) Rule of Order, No. 17, was referred to the Committee for the purpose of making its meaning more clear; the following amendment is recommended:

“In all elections required to be made by concurrent votes of both orders, the ballots of the Clerical Order shall first be counted and the list of the person or persons elected by said order shall be declared; the ballots of the Lay Order shall next be counted and the list of the person or persons elected by said order shall be declared. Any person or persons whose name or names shall appear on both of the said lists of persons elected shall be declared elected by the Convention, and no person shall be declared elected by the Convention unless he shall have been so elected by the vote of each order considered separate and apart from the other order.”

(11) Order of Business: The Committee recommends that among the nominations on the first day there be added the words, “Four members of the Executive Council”; and, after (15) on the same day, the words, “Report of the Executive Council.”

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE E. LEARNED, *Chairman.*

Numbers (10) and (11)—the recommendations of the Committee were adopted; and, on motion of Dr. Learned, the report of the Committee, as amended, was adopted as a whole.

It was moved by Mr. H. E. Brett, that the Committee on Canons report to the next Annual Convention such amendment to the Canons as will permit women to serve upon vestries; in the event that a recommendation favorable to the election of women as Lay-Delegates to the Convention shall be presented. Adopted.

Mr. H. E. Brett moved that Article XX, Section 54, of the Constitutions of the Diocese, referred to the Committee on Canons at last Annual Convention, be again referred to the committee to report to the next Convention such revision as shall be desirable to simplify the procedure and make more definite the intention of the said article. Adopted.

The Chair appointed the following gentlemen as ushers, to assist in distributing the literature in Convention: the Rev. S. C. Clark, Rev. Martin D. Kneeland, Mr. W. G. Hara, Mr. Henry Damerel.

The Bishop spoke in advocacy of the Bishop Rowe Endowment

Fund, which is to be commemorative of Bishop Rowe's splendid administration during his twenty-five years' service in Alaska.

The Rev. Dr. Davidson moved that the Secretary be authorized to post to date and to have printed the Constitutions and Canons of the Diocese. Adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Dotten presented the following report of the Committee on Admission of Parishes and Missions into union with Convention:

The Committee on Admission of Parishes and Missions into union with the Convention begs to report that it has received application from St. Andrew's Mission, Elsinore, and St. Thomas' Parish, Hollywood, Los Angeles.

Finding that the canonical requirements have been complied with in each case, the Committee offers a resolution that this Mission and this Parish be admitted into union with the Convention.

MILTON C. DOTTON,
C. E. C. HODGSON.

The Rev. P. A. Easley seconded the resolution. Adopted.

The Committee on Credentials reported that thirty-seven Parishes and twenty-three Missions had sent certificates of Lay-Delegates and that all such were entitled to representation, provided the diocesan assessments had been paid. Received.

Seventy-nine of the Clergy registered as present, and one hundred and thirty-eight Lay-Delegates registered as representing the thirty-six Parishes and twelve Missions that were entitled to representation.

The Secretary moved that a committee of five be appointed to deal with the matter of printing necessary blank forms of parochial report for next year, the Committee to consist of the Secretaries of Convention, the Treasurer of the Diocese, the Rev. Dr. Learned, Chairman of the Executive Council, and the Rev. F. U. Bugbee. Adopted.

The Rev. R. L. Windsor moved that the Committee be instructed to use the form provided by the General Convention, thus obviating the need of further action on the part of the Committee. Adopted.

The Rev. R. B. Gordon presented the report of the Standing Committee. Received. (Appendix 3.)

Mr. W. C. Mushet presented the Treasurer's report. The Rev. Dr. Learned moved that it be received and that a cordial vote of thanks be extended to the Treasurer for his valuable services. Adopted. (Appendix 4.)

The Rev. R. L. Windsor presented the Registrar's report. Received. (Appendix 5.)

The Rev. P. H. Hickman presented the Historiographer's report. Received. (Appendix 6.)

The Bishop Coadjutor, at this point, asked for an opportunity to make an important statement to the Convention.

A telegram, just received, regarding the election of Bishop, which was taking place on this day in the Diocese of New York, stated:

"Dr. Manning elected Bishop on third ballot."

The Convention gave way, for a few moments, to spirited ap-

plause; and, on motion, the Secretary was instructed to wire felicitations to Dr. Manning on his election.

The following telegram was sent:

523 S. Olive Street,
Los Angeles, Cal.

The Rev. William T. Manning, D. D.
187 Fulton St., New York City.

Convention by resolution asks me to wire you heartiest congratulations on election. Bishop adds personal felicitations.

ALFRED FLETCHER, *Secretary*.

Mr. F. C. Valentine moved that when this Annual Convention of 1921 adjourns, it shall adjourn subject to the call of the chair, upon such notice as he shall deem adequate. Adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Learned offered the following:

Resolved, That the assessments for Christ Church Parish, Los Angeles, shall be omitted for the ensuing year because of the inability of such Parish to meet such assessments. Adopted.

The Rev. S. C. Clark moved that the Chair be requested to appoint a Nominating Committee to suggest the members of the Board of Christian Education. The Chair appointed the following gentlemen: The Rev. R. L. Windsor, C. T. Murphy, S. C. Clark and F. U. Bugbee.

NOMINATIONS STANDING COMMITTEE

Clerical—The Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.; J. Arthur Evans; the Very Rev. Wm. MacCormack, D.D.; the Rev. M. C. Dotten, Ph.D.; R. B. Gooden, A. G. H. Bode, C. E. Spalding.

Lay—Mr. H. E. Brett, C. N. Burton, W. F. Knight, C. D. Adams, Dr. J. E. Cowles.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Clerical—The Rev. George Davidson, D.D.; W. N. Pierson, the Very Rev. Wm. MacCormack, D.D.; the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.; T. C. Marshall.

Lay—Mr. Merton A. Albee, W. C. Mushet, A. W. Morgan, G. B. Lyon, C. M. Gair.

MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Clerical—The Rev. George Davidson, D.D.; F. U. Bugbee, the Very Rev. Wm. MacCormack, D.D.; the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.; A. G. H. Bode.

Lay—Mr. C. N. Burton, Dr. J. E. Cowles, Mr. F. C. Valentine, Wilfred Smith, E. M. Cope, W. F. Knight.

DELEGATES TO THE SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF THE PACIFIC

Clerical—The Rev. A. G. H. Bode, W. C. Shaw, C. R. Barnes, P. A. Easley, G. F. Weld.

Lay—Mr. Wilfred Smith, W. C. Mushet, C. E. C. Hodgson, A. C. Leigh.

DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE

The Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D.; the Right Rev. W. B. Stevens, Ph.D.; Mr. P. J. Dudley, C. S. Byington, John E. Jardine, W. C. Mushet, W. H. Fuller, H. Ivor Thomas, the Rev. Dr. Davidson, the Rev. W. C. Shaw, Mr. L. S. Porter, A. W. Morgan, James R. Page, A. C. Leigh.

REGISTRAR

The Rev. R. L. Windsor.

The Rev. T. C. Marshall moved that Mr. C. T. Hoag be nominated as representative of the Convention to be on the Board of Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. Adopted.

The Committee on Dispatch of Business moved that, immediately after the first ballot at tomorrow's session, the Special Order of Business shall be the hearing of Dean Weld's report of the Committee on Property Holding; and, after that, the consideration of No. (22) of the Order of Business. Adopted.

On motion, Convention adjourned to meet at 9:30 a. m. tomorrow.

Thursday, January 27, 1921.

After Morning Prayer, Convention opened at 9:30 a. m.; Bishop Stevens in the chair.

Minutes of yesterday's proceedings were read, and, corrections being made, were approved.

On motion, Convention returned to unfinished business—Reports and Elections.

The Chair appointed Mr. H. Ivor Thomas as Judge of Elections; the Rev. E. S. Lane and Mr. E. A. Gilbert as tellers for the clerical vote; the Rev. R. A. Kirchhoffer and Mr. J. P. Mee, tellers for the lay vote.

The Rev. P. H. Hickman moved that the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the Rev. R. L. Windsor as Registrar. The ballot was so cast, and the Rev. Mr. Windsor was elected.

The Rev. R. L. Windsor moved that the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. C. T. Hoag as representative of the Convention on the Board of Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

The ballot was so cast, and Mr. Hoag was elected.

The Bishop nominated the following gentlemen to serve on the Board of Examining Chaplains: Chaplain Wm. F. Hubbard, to serve one year; the Rev. J. Arthur Evans, two years; the Rev. R. B. Gooden, three years; the Rev. R. L. Windsor, four years.

On motion, the nominations were confirmed.

The Nominating Committee for the Board of Christian Education suggested the following names: The Rev. C. T. Murphy, R. B. Gooden, E. T. Lewis, S. C. Clark, P. A. Easley, Mr. Wm. J. Currer, G. W. Sanborn, C. M. Gair. On motion the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention and they were elected.

The Bishop appointed to serve on the Board of Christian Education: The Rev. W. L. H. Benton, Irving Spencer, W. N. Pierson, A. G. H. Bode, Ray O. Miller, F. U. Bugbee and Mrs. Ethel Clizbe.

On motion, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the four laymen nominated as delegates to the Synod of the Pacific, and the following gentlemen were elected: Mr. Wilfred Smith, W. C. Mushet, C. E. C. Hodgson, A. C. Leigh.

The chair welcomed to the floor of Convention the Rev. H. I. Oberholtzer, Secretary-elect of the Board of Religious Education of the Missionary District of Spokane.

After the casting of the first ballot Convention proceeded to the Special Order of Business—the Report of the Committee on Property Holding.

Dean Weld presented the report, which, on motion, was received and ordered printed in the Journal. (Appendix 7.)

A part of the report was the following:

PROPOSED PLAN FOR THE ENLARGEMENT OF THE CORPORATION

The Board of Directors of the Corporation shall consist of fifteen members, who shall be elected by Convention.

Before the first election of the Directors of the enlarged Corporation the nomination for the office of Director of the Corporation shall be made at the canonical time appointed for receiving such nominations, and as follows:

The Chairman of Convention shall appoint a nominating committee who shall present the names of eight persons, one of whom shall be the Bishop.

The Bishop shall be requested to nominate three persons.

Each Convocation shall be requested to place in nomination the name of one person.

Any five members of Convention may put the name of one person in nomination.

All such nominations shall be presented in writing over the signature of the person or persons authorized to make such nominations.

Every member of Convention present at the time for voting shall have the right to vote for fifteen of those duly nominated.

The fifteen names receiving the largest number of votes shall be declared elected.

The Secretary of the Convention shall choose by lot from among those declared elected the names of five Directors who shall serve for one year, five directors who shall serve for two years, and five Directors who shall serve for three years.

At each Annual Convention subsequent to the primary election five persons shall be elected who shall serve for three years.

Nominations for these five offices may be made as follows:

1st. By a nominating committee appointed by the chair.

2nd. By the Bishop.

3rd. Any Convocation not at that time represented on the Board of Directors.

Of the persons so nominated the five receiving the largest number of votes shall be declared elected.

4th. By any five members of Convention.

Should any parish, with the consent of the Corporation, transfer

to the Corporation title to its entire real property, such parish shall be requested to nominate one representative on the Board of Directors.

Such representative should be nominated by the Vestry of the Parish and shall be voted on by the Convention next following such nomination.

Provided, however, that no parish shall be entitled to nominate a Director if a member of said parish be already a Director of the Corporation.

All parish property transferred to the Corporation shall be held by and be managed by the Corporation for the sole use and benefit of the parish making such transfer.

Any religious or other organization, or corporation, which shall transfer its entire property to the Corporation of the Diocese shall be entitled to nominate a Director of the Corporation upon the same terms as here set forth relating to a parish.

The Board of Directors of the Corporation may elect from its membership an Executive Committee of at least five members.

The Board may appoint a Secretary who may receive a salary.

The Treasurer of the Corporation shall be.....

Dean Weld, continuing, said: To bring this subject before the Convention for discussion, I move the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Committee on Canons be, and hereby is, instructed to prepare and present to this or to the next Convention a new canon on the Corporation of the Diocese, which shall contain such suggestions, contained in this report of the Church Property Committee, as shall meet with the approval of the Committee on Canons.

Mr. Wilfred Smith, in amendment, moved that the words, "or Bishop Coadjutor," be added to the third clause of the "Proposed Plan."

The Rev. P. H. Hickman offered the following substitute motion:

Resolved, That the report submitted by the Rev. Mr. Weld, as an amendment to Canon XXII, be referred to the Committee on Canons for report to the next Annual Convention.

Substitute motion adopted.

The Rev. T. C. Marshall presented the report of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. Received. (Appendix 8.)

Deaconess Wile presented the report of the Church Home for Children. Received. (Appendix 9.)

The Rev. P. H. Hickman, on receiving unanimous consent, moved that the proposed amendments to the Constitution of the Church, submitted to this Convention by the Secretary of the House of Deputies, and the proposed amendments to the Book of Common Prayer also submitted, be referred to the Deputies to the General Convention, to report to next Convention. Adopted.

The Rev. R. B. Gooden presented the report of the Harvard School. Received. (Appendix 10.)

In lieu of a report for the Bishop's School for Girls, the Bishop spoke of the admirable work of the former Headmistress, Miss Marguerite Barton, whose recent death was greatly deplored by himself and the promoters of the school. He stated that the school

had made marked progress under her wise and efficient administration, and drew the attention of the Convention to the great influence which both of the schools exercised in instilling the principles of the Church.

The Rev. J. D. H. Browne, on behalf of the Directors of the Home for the Aged, presented the following report:

During the year a Board of Directors has been incorporated and has entered upon the direction of the business of the Home. The receipts have amounted to \$9,522.60—less disbursements for taxes, etc., \$157.36; leaving a balance on hand and in bank of \$9,365.24. This amount includes the value of the property of the Judd bequest. There is in addition a bequest from the Da Cuna estate, which will realize about \$20,000; and property in land worth, perhaps, \$10,000 more. A Board of Management, with Mrs. W. A. Holt as president, is actively interested in establishing as early as possible the beginning of the work.

The Rev. A. G. H. Bode presented the report of the Seamen's Institute. He was followed by the Rev. C. E. Spalding, Charles L. Barnes and T. J. Oliver Curran. Each speaker emphasized the facts of the ever-widening scope of the opportunity and the urgent need of enlarged equipment, in attempting to care for the great number of seamen who frequented both the Los Angeles and the San Diego ports.

The Rev. Dr. Davidson offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That the War Commission of the Diocese be discharged, and that whatever balance is in its treasury be turned over to the Diocesan Commission on Seamen's Work—for the purpose of enabling them to carry on their work among seamen; the same to be equally divided between Los Angeles and San Diego. Adopted.

The Bishop read the following telegram, received from the Rev. Dr. Manning, Bishop-elect of New York:

New York, January 27, 1921.

Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,
523 S. Olive St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Kind message from Convention and yourself received through Mr. Fletcher. Most deeply appreciated. Thank you, with all my heart.

WILLIAM T. MANNING.

The Rev. Dr. Learned presented the report on behalf of the Neighborhood Settlement. Received. (Appendix 11.)

Mrs. William B. Stevens, president, presented the report of the Girls' Friendly Society. Received. (Appendix 12.)

The Rev. T. C. Marshall presented the report of the Board of Missions. On motion the report was received and the recommendation of the Board, that \$16,500 be set as the missionary assessment for the current year, was adopted. (Appendix 13.)

Mr. Wm. F. Knight presented the Treasurer's report, and Rev. F. U. Bugbee the Secretary's report of the Nation-Wide Campaign. Received. (Appendix 14.)

The Rev. G. F. Weld offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That the chairman of the Convention be, and hereby is, requested to appoint a committee of five persons who shall be instructed to endeavor to secure the passage by the State Legislature of a statute which shall prevent the alienation of church property

without compliance with canonical requirements and restrictions. Adopted.

The Chair appointed as such committee: The Rev. George F. Weld, Mr. F. C. Valentine, E. A. Gilbert, W. F. Knight, George H. Wigmore.

The Rev. R. L. Windsor presented the report of the Committee on the Church Pension Fund. Received. (Appendix 15.)

The Rev. Vernon D. Ruggles presented the report of the County and City Mission Society. Received. (Appendix 16.)

After the casting of the second ballot for the elections, Convention, on motion, took recess until 2:30 p. m.

On reassembling at the hour named the report of the Judge of Election was received for the second ballot.

The Rev. R. L. Windsor, with unanimous consent, moved that in preparing the Constitutions and Canons for printing, the Secretaries be instructed to make the Order of Business conform to the present procedure of the Convention; substituting the word "Tellers" for "Secretary" in (3) paragraph five, on page 69, and omitting (2) and (3) on Second Day. Adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Learned gave a report of the Executive Council, explaining the nature and purpose of the Council and the character of its work.

The Assistant Secretary read the report of the Bishop's Guild. Received. (Appendix 17.)

The Bishop spoke of the great work of the Bishop's Guild, which has been achieved under Mrs. Sampson's administration; and of the benefit of the large amount of the private fund which was placed at his disposal, for the relief of exigent situations.

The Rev. Dr. Dotten presented the report of the Jerusalem and East Mission Fund. Received and ordered printed in the Journal.

REPORT ON THE JERUSALEM AND EAST MISSION

Receipts from the Diocese of Los Angeles

The Rev. John H. McKenzie, D.D., Honorary Secretary-Treasurer in the United States for the above Mission, happily suggested that this year's offering from the Eighth Province be made a memorial to the late Rev. Henderson Judd of Los Angeles, who was for many years the Honorary Secretary for this Province, and ardently gave of his best for the cause.

The following is the report of the Good Friday and other offerings passing through the hands of the present Honorary Secretary for Los Angeles during 1920:

Anaheim, St. Michael's Church.....	\$ 21.02
Beaumont, St. Stephen's Mission.....	3.05
Covina, Holy Trinity Church	16.34
Corona, St. John Baptist's Mission.....	10.75
Eagle Rock, St. Barnabas' Mission.....	2.00
Escondido, Trinity Mission	7.85
Hemet, Mission of the Good Shepherd.....	2.80
Los Angeles, St. Stephen's, Hollywood.....	18.51
Los Angeles, St. Athanasius' Church	5.25
Los Angeles, St. John's Church.....	99.36

Los Angeles, Church of the Redeemer Mission.....	6.58
Los Angeles, Church of the Epiphany	6.00
Long Beach, St. Luke's Church.....	10.00
Monrovia, St. Luke's Church.....	25.50
Oceanside, Grace Mission	2.00
Ocean Park, Church of the Good Shepherd.....	6.33
Orange, Trinity Mission	4.60
Oxnard, All Saints' Mission	2.50
Ontario, Christ Church	13.35
Pasadena, All Saints' Church.....	150.00
Pasadena, St. Mark's Church.....	11.40
Pomona, St. Paul's Church	12.60
Redondo Beach, Christ Church.....	3.50
Riverside, All Saints' Church.....	50.23
Santa Ana, Church of the Messiah.....	42.85
Santa Barbara, All Saints' Church, Montecito.....	144.72
Santa Monica, St. Augustine's-by-the-Sea.....	8.22
San Diego, All Saints' Church	6.55
San Fernando, St. Simon's Mission	6.75
Sawtelle, St. John's Mission	6.30
South Pasadena, St. James' Church.....	27.61
Ventura, St. Paul's Church	3.66
From Mr. J. G. Funch, Escondido.....	5.00
From the Rev. Alfred Fletcher, Los Angeles.....	2.00
From Mrs. Searle M. Wren, Pasadena.....	1.00
Cash	2.24
From Mr. Mushet, Diocesan Treasurer, from—	
All Saints' Church, Los Angeles.....	22.75
Christ Church, Coronado	23.78
St. Paul's Mission, El Centro.....	5.05
Received at close of fiscal year from—	
Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel.....	8.77
Holy Trinity Church, Alhambra.....	2.45
St. Paul's Church, San Diego.....	22.10
Mr. J. G. Funch, Escondido (2nd)	5.00
Reported in English Office, Accounts, from—	
St. Paul's, San Diego.....	16.00
Trinity, Santa Barbara	25.00
St. Mark's, East San Diego.....	2.50
Mrs. Nelson	10.00
St. James', San Diego	3.10
St. Mark's, Glendale	8.50
St. Matthew's, National City	2.00

Total for the year.....\$905.42

M. C. DOTTEN,
Diocesan Sec., J. & E. M.

500 Del Rosa Drive, Pasadena.

The Rev. J. D. H. Browne presented the report of the Church Extension Society. Received. (Appendix 18.)

The Rev. Mr. Browne moved that the following gentlemen be appointed to be the Directors of the Society for the ensuing year: The Bishop, the Very Rev. Dr. MacCormack, Rev. Dr. Dotten, Alfred Fletcher, J. D. H. Browne, Mr. H. E. Brett, L. S. Porter, C. M. Gair, M. A. Albee. Adopted.

The Rev. C. T. Murphy presented the report of the Board of Christian Education. Received. (Appendix 19.)

Mr. W. C. Mushet presented the report of the Finance Committee. The committee recommended that the Committee on Canons prepare a canon authorizing the employment of a certified public accountant to make the annual audit of the Convention funds' accounts under the direction of the Auditing Committee; and that \$250 be appropriated for the purpose.

The Rev. W. E. Maison moved that the item of \$200, appropriated for the traveling expenses of delegates to the Diocesan Convention, be struck out. Adopted.

Mr. Mushet moved that the report, as amended, be adopted.

On motion the report was adopted and the recommendation referred to the Committee on Canons. (Appendix 20.)

The report of the fourth ballot was received.

ELECTIONS

STANDING COMMITTEE

The following were elected by concurrent vote: The Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., J. Arthur Evans, R. B. Gooden, Mr. W. F. Knight, H. E. Brett, C. D. Adams, Dr. J. E. Cowles—in the first ballot; the Rev. M. C. Dotten, Ph.D., in the fourth ballot. After third ballot, the Rev. A. G. H. Bode and Rev. C. E. Spalding withdrew their names. After second ballot Mr. Wilfred Smith appointed teller in place of Mr. E. A. Gilbert.

	First Ballot		Second Ballot		Third Ballot		Fourth Ballot	
	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay
Number of votes cast.....	34	22	49	29	36	20	41	23
Necessary for a choice.....	18	12	25	15	19	11	22	12
Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.....	30	20	..	..	1	..	..	..
Rev. J. Arthur Evans.....	27	15	..	..	..	..	..	..
Very Rev. Wm. MacCormack, D.D..	9	14	13	7	4	6	6	7
Rev. M. C. Dotten, Ph.D.....	22	8	13	6	16	6	33	16
Rev. R. B. Gooden.....	24	13	..	..	1	..	..	..
Rev. A. G. H. Bode.....	9	8	15	14	8	5	2	..
Rev. C. E. Spalding.....	10	5	6	2	4	1	..	..
Mr. H. E. Brett.....	28	17	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mr. C. N. Burton.....	16	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mr. W. F. Knight.....	31	17	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mr. C. D. Adams.....	28	19	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dr. J. E. Cowles.....	28	13	..	..	..	..	..	..
Defective ballots.....			2		2	2		

BOARD OF MISSIONS

The following were elected by concurrent vote: The Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., the Very Rev. Wm. MacCormack, D.D., the Rev. T. C. Marshall, the Rev. George Davidson, D.D.; Mr. C. M. Gair, W. C. Mushet, A. W. Morgan, M. A. Albee.

	Clergy	Lay
Number of votes cast.....	33	22
Necessary for a choice.....	17	12

Rev. George Davidson, D.D.....	26	15
Rev. W. N. Pierson.....	21	14
Very Rev. Wm. MacCormack, D.D.....	30	19
Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.	31	19
Rev. T. C. Marshall	27	18
Mr. M. A. Albee.....	28	19
Mr. W. C. Mushet.....	29	20
Mr. A. W. Morgan.....	29	16
Mr. G. B. Lyon.....	16	9
Mr. C. M. Gair.....	31	18

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The following were elected by concurrent vote: The Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., in the first ballot; the Rev. A. G. H. Bode, Mr. W. F. Knight, in the second; Mr. F. C. Valentine in the fourth ballot. After the first ballot, the Rev. F. U. Bugbee and Mr. Wilfred Smith withdrew their names.

	First Ballot		Second Ballot		Third Ballot		Fourth Ballot	
	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay
Number of votes cast.....	33	21	48	29	36	19	41	22
Necessary for a choice.....	17	11	25	15	19	10	22	12
Rev. George Davidson, D.D.....	9	6	11	5	..	..	..	..
Rev. F. U. Bugbee.....	9	5	1	..	..	..	..	..
Very Rev. Wm. MacCormack, D.D..	9	10	6	7	..	..	..	..
Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.....	20	13	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rev. A. G. H. Bode.....	12	6	26	15	..	..	..	..
Mr. C. N. Burton.....	12	7	15	8	12	5	10	5
Dr. J. E. Cowles.....	11	4	15	9	5	1	3	..
Mr. F. C. Valentine.....	13	12	23	18	18	10	27	17
Mr. Wilfred Smith	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mr. E. M. Cope.....	5	3	2	..	..	..	1	..
Mr. W. F. Knight.....	17	7	29	17	..	1	..	..
Defective ballots	2	..	1	1	1	2	..	..

The Bishop appointed as members of the Executive Council—to represent, severally, in the order named: The Board of Missions, the Board of Christian Education, the Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service, the Executive Committee of the County and City Mission Society, and the Finance Committee—the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., Rev. T. C. Murphy, Mr. C. N. Burton, Rev. F. U. Bugbee, Mr. C.M. Gair.

SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF THE PACIFIC

The following were elected by concurrent vote: The Rev. A. G. H. Bode, C. Rankin Barnes, P. A. Easley, George F. Weld.

	Clergy	Lay
Number of votes cast.....	34	21
Necessary for a choice.....	18	11
Rev. A. G. H. Bode.....	32	20
Rev. W. C. Shaw.....	12	9
Rev. C. R. Barnes.....	31	20

Rev. P. A. Easley.....	28	17
Rev. G. F. Weld.....	27	17

DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE

The following gentlemen were elected by individual vote—being the seven of those nominated who received the highest number of votes: The Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D. D.; the Right Rev. W. B. Stevens, Ph.D.; Mr. A. W. Morgan, W. C. Mushet, H. Ivor Thomas, C. S. Byington, J. E. Jardine.

The Bishop reappointed Mr. F. C. Valentine as Chancellor; and, in doing so, spoke of the great obligations which the Church and Diocese, and which he personally, were under to Mr. Valentine for his very valuable legal services during the past year.

The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes presented the report of the Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service. Received. (Appendix 21.)

Mr. C. S. Byington presented the report of the Directors of the Corporation. Received. (Appendix 22.)

Mr. H. E. Brett presented the report of the Auditing Committee; together with vouchers from a certified public accountant, relative to the several funds which were audited. On motion these were received and ordered printed in the Journal. (Appendix 23.)

The Rev. Robert B. Gooden offered the following resolution, which was seconded by the Rev. J. Arthur Evans:

Whereas, The Bishop's School for Girls has been greatly bereaved in the death of its beloved Headmistress, Miss Marguerite Barton, M. A.;

Be it Resolved, That this Convention hereby expresses, by a rising vote, its sense of the serious loss which the cause of Christian education in this Diocese has suffered; and

Be it further Resolved, That this Convention, through its Secretary, shall send to Miss Barton's sister an expression of sympathy for the sorrow that has come to her.

The Convention rose in its unanimous adoption of the resolution.

The Rev. Alfred Fletcher moved a resolution expressing the sorrow of the Convention and its sense of loss in the removal, by death, of three of our brethren of the clergy, the Rev. William H. Wotton, the Rev. Frederick A. Juny, and the Rev. Alford A. Butler, D.D., two of whom had rendered many years of valuable service to the Church in this Diocese, the third having rendered signal service to the Church at large; and that a memorial page be dedicated to their memory in the Journal. Adopted.

The Rev. R. L. Windsor moved that the reading of this day's minutes be dispensed with, and that they be certified by the chair. Adopted.

On motion Convention adjourned, subject to the call of the chair, on such notice as he shall deem adequate, the Bishop pronouncing the blessing.

JOSEPH H. JOHNSON.

President of the Convention.

Attest: ALFRED FLETCHER, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX 1

THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS

1921

My dear Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

Before beginning my address to you today, let me, as is my custom, recall the names of the members of my own Order who have passed to their rest within the last twelve months.

The Right Reverend William Forbes Adams, D. D., for many years the Bishop of Easton, was one of the very few men who were prominent in the episcopate of this Church at the time of my consecration. Originally, in the year 1875, he had been consecrated Bishop for the Missionary Jurisdiction of New Mexico and Arizona; from which jurisdiction, owing to personal reasons, he retired to parish work the following year. Later, in the year 1887, he undertook the episcopal work in Easton, which he faithfully performed until this, the ninetieth, year of his life. His work had been effective, inasmuch as he was a scholar and a man of such quaint, interesting, personality as would have won for him a considerable following wherever he might have happened to be.

Of the death of the Right Reverend Charles Sumner Burch, D. D., we are today sadly mindful, inasmuch as his consecration and his death have both taken place at such recent dates. The loss of Bishop Burch will, for many reasons, be a serious one to his Diocese. He seemed to possess certain temperamental qualities which are so essential in the administration of the work which had been committed to his care. While I had known him but for a comparatively short time, yet I had known him long enough to believe that his personality was such as would make a strong impression upon the men and women with whom he had to deal, and the unbroken testimony is that my impression was correct.

After I had finished this address, the Associated Press advises us of the death of the Right Reverend Rogers Israel, D. D., Bishop of Erie. The actual years of his episcopate had been comparatively few, although he had been consecrated for nearly a decade. A great personal grief necessitated his absence from Erie shortly after his

consecration. At that time he went to the other Continent for rest, but his zealous nature counselled service in the War Zone in France, and there he won for himself the affection and commendation so richly deserved for work well done. Not only in the Diocese of Erie will he be mourned, but the members of the American forces to whom he ministered will, throughout these United States, call him blessed.

In the month of March, after a long and painful illness, most patiently borne, the Rev. William H. Wotton, priest of this Diocese for many years, passed to his reward. Mr. Wotton had served during the greater portion of his ministry in the Diocese of Michigan where, during my own rectorship of Christ Church, Detroit, we had stood in the relation of closest friendship to each other. So soon as he could he came to be with me in this new field. Here for these many years he, with his fine intellect, his careful culture, his devotion, has labored assiduously with affection and intelligence, helping many souls up into the higher life, and drawing about him a great circle which in the truest sense he knew to be his friends. His is a blessed memory for which we may thank God with the assurance that a great reward has been accorded to him.

On May 25th, 1920, there passed out of this life one who had been my personal friend since the very early years of my ministry. Dr. Alford A. Butler, during my incumbency of St. Peter's Parish, West Chester, was the rector of a neighboring Church in the City of New York. During that time, and since he came to the Diocese of Los Angeles, I had known him intimately and valued him highly as a devout Christian man, a careful scholar and a most enthusiastic priest in the Church of God. His declining years were labored and, because of physical infirmities, he was unable to do much work, but from the first to the last he bore his witness in the finest way to the great truths of the Gospel.

Another devoted priest of this Diocese, the Rev. Frederick A. Juny, was called to his rest on the sixth day of this last September. Only a few years of his beautiful life had been passed with us in California, but they were years full of delicate service that endeared him to many friends who with affection now pray that light perpetual may shine upon him.

At midnight on January 18th, in the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, there passed away into life eternal,

Marguerite Barton, M. A., who for more than two years had been Headmistress of the Bishop's School at La Jolla. While the incumbent of the office which she held, she lifted the school into an enviable position in the educational world. Her success was wholly due to the fixedness of her ideals, the natural brilliancy of her intellect and a wide and deep culture. Undoubtedly, anticipating the event which transpired she, like a wise executive, had prepared for the contingency that occurred. Consequently, she lives on in an active influence upon all within the School whose life she touched. May God grant to us, upon whom the responsibility of appointment rests, wisdom in the selection of the one who in the coming years will undertake the task which in His providence He has asked this wonderful woman to lay dawn.

May God grant eternal rest to all of these faithful souls who have been called from the life of the Church Militant on Earth to the life of the Church Expectant in Paradise.

We have reached, in the history of this Diocese, the turning point toward which we have been looking for a number of years. In His providence, God had given to us the assistance that effectiveness in our work demanded, and I believe that I am speaking advisedly in saying that, in this gift to us of the one who has been chosen to be the Second Bishop of Los Angeles, God has signally blessed its first Bishop and every soul committed to his care. The record of three short months has shown to us all that our Coadjutor Bishop is a man splendidly equipped for the performance of his duties and that we have reason to rejoice at his presence with us today. In spite of my physical limitations, until the Consecration of Bishop Stevens in October, I had been able to provide for the episcopal work of my jurisdiction. You of the Clergy and Laity were generous enough to acquiesce in the adjustments which my limitations rendered necessary. With such adjustment, as in the case of the several Missions served by our beloved General Missionary, the Rev. Robert Renison, together with the assistance of the Bishop of San Joaquin, the imperative needs of the Diocese had been met, and in passing over to Bishop Stevens the work for which he is to be responsible, so far as I can see, I was able to do so without asking him to assume tasks over-weighted with arrearages of a burdensome character. Of course, there are and were, as there always

will be, problems in such a field of effort, but our Coadjutor has courageously faced them and he is wisely planning for their solution. May God's wishes for this work be made clear to him, and that he may grow into the consciousness of God's presence and power to help him to achieve the Divine ideal is my earnest prayer. Of all this he will speak to you later on.

Since my own labor, apart from the advisory work, which as Senior Bishop I am expected to do, will relate largely to the Institutions of the Diocese, I want this morning to say something to you about them. And let me remind you that they are Institutions of the whole Diocese for which you and those you represent are responsible. Sometimes I have felt that very few of the people of our congregations fully appreciated this fact. From the necessity of the case I, as the Bishop, have had to take the initiative, providing the means to meet the needs that were more obvious to me than to any one else. When, for instance, any one has happened to realize that some one should provide for the Church's sick, for the education of her youth, for the care of her orphans, for the aged, or for social uplift in some of its many forms, the affirmation and the appeal invariably have been made to me. This, of course, was due to the fact that I stand in this community as the Church's Diocesan head, and therefore that I unquestionably am the proper person to whom the need should be made known. In view of this fact the obligation that rests upon the whole Church had at the outset to be thrown upon my shoulders, and in that way I have been given a work to do which it is always the privilege of the first Bishop of a Diocese to undertake, and I have rejoiced in doing it, but I want to state here as emphatically as I can, that I have done so only as the God-appointed-leader, and the very word "leader" implies the fact I desire to emphasize, viz—the existence of a body of men and women who are to follow him who bears the title and who, after all, must not only follow the leader but must help him carry on the work that the *whole body* has been commissioned to do. Hitherto I have been merely testing the policy and the methods that I conceive should underlie your work, the work for which God will hold the *whole Church* of the Diocese responsible. In the past it has seemed wiser for me as an individual to inaugurate the scheme that was then being practically tested, but always I have assumed that

diocesan interest would be aroused and stimulated when I should have been able to show that my propositions were not chimerical but were wholly within the realm of what is actually attainable and which, in a measure, had already been attained. Now the time has come when this is acknowledged to be true and, for the good of the Diocese, I must bring home to every baptized person in Southern California his accountability to God in this vital matter and set at work measures to secure from him his sympathy and co-operation. I am perfectly aware that not a single institution of the Church is ideally perfect. That is as true elsewhere as of the institutions of this Diocese. No one better than I knows how much is needed in our Schools and Homes and Hospitals to make them perfect, but after all I believe that they are far more worthy of praise than of blame. Such as they are, they have been built up at the expense of much thought and much effort, and they represent a considerable sum of money secured somehow and from somewhere. When then I have heard their faults and defects unkindly and unfairly criticized, as occasionally I have, (I am thankful however that that has only been occasionally true) I have asked myself whether loyalty to the Church should not have made some of our people a little kinder in their estimate and a little more forceful in their backing of some of the work that the Church, under serious handicap, is trying to do. Our Institutions should welcome constructive criticism, and this each one of our several Institutions does; but, after a fierce struggle in the face of difficulty to begin and maintain a work, some occasional destructive criticism seems hardly just and hearts are always made to ache because of it. Churchmen everywhere should have in mind that we, here, in this field, have been trying to build up institutions which from the outset would be self-supporting. We could have been indifferent to that principle, but in that event, in case of any impending disaster, we would have been forced to turn to the several congregations of the Diocese to make good our deficits or make a weary and humiliating journey to men and women of wealth in the East in search of required funds to pay our debts; but our principle has been a different one. It has been rather to do only such educational and philanthropic work as money actually or prospectively in hand would justify us in undertaking.

And the result has been that our Institutions today are assets and not liabilities.

Now, this leads me to a point which I want to make this morning. The Church people of this Diocese should learn to use the first person possessive pronoun "Our" more than they do. This thought was anticipated yesterday in an address to the Woman's Auxiliary. When some well-intentioned Churchman, in deference to my own personal activity in connection with any one of the Schools of the Diocese, refers to one, for instance, as "Your School at the Corner of Western Avenue and Sixteenth Street" in this City, or to another as, "Your School at La Jolla," I always want to stop the conversation and interject a short dissertation upon the fact that the Schools, the Hospital, the Homes, are in no sense whatever "mine" but "ours." They are the property of the whole Church, and I want to cultivate a mental attitude in every Churchman of Southern California that will be full of a sensation of proud ownership of and of keen responsibility for them. I want the Church people of Southern California to think of the Schools, the Hospital, the Homes and other Institutions as *theirs*, and not mine; and, my friends, I believe that you will be glad to do this. I believe that you will be proud of these Institutions when you know more about them, as I propose that you shall during the coming year.

Here, for instance, is but one fact which means much for us all. *Not a single Institution of this Diocese closed its fiscal year with a deficit for current expenses.* The thing that critical business men are always talking about has occurred. "We have in every Institution cut our coat according to our cloth." For this I personally can take no credit, and so I may speak of it. Each Institution has its Board of Directors who really direct, and to them is the credit due. My only claim to distinction is that I practically selected these men for their work, but my claim can cover no other distinction than that. Now, I rejoice in such a record as this that our Boards have made—you will notice my use of the pronoun "our"—because the record means intelligent and thoughtful, conservative management.

Then, I am sure, you will be pleased to learn that our Educational Institutions are acquiring a national reputation. This year, pupils from Seattle, Minneapolis, Colorado Springs, Denver, Chicago, New York; even from the

far North East, Bar Harbor, Maine, are registered in our Schools; and it may interest you to know that to secure admission to either of them, this coming year, application should be made immediately. Unless our Schools had been worthy of patronage, they would not have secured it. That means that our equipment and our teachers are at least measurably commensurate with the needs.

Further, certainly our Hospital, the Good Samaritan, has an enviable place in the estimate of the community. It is hampered because it lacks accommodations and equipment, but within its own sphere it has in efficiency no superior upon this Coast.

Again, you are aware that the Church Home for Children, the Neighborhood Settlement, are already in their way such notable achievements that I need do no more than allude to them. And at this time the Church Home for the Aged is just about coming into life with the backing of a new Board of wise, conservative and aggressive helpers, and a substantial contribution to the endowment has already been made.

Now, when I court your frequent and continued use of the possessive pronoun "our," I am merely asking you to accept the responsibility for Institutions which, to meet imperative demands, have had to be brought into existence and which evidently carry with them the seal of God's grace and benediction. Unfortunately local civic pride is not infrequently a serious barrier to progress of Church work. Several years ago a well known man in this city, and a Churchman, refused to give even a small contribution toward the School at La Jolla simply because the School was not here in Los Angeles rather than in the South. My appeal to his Churchmanship was fruitless. In my appeals for the Good Samaritan Hospital, our only Church hospital, I have largely ceased to approach Churchmen who live up on the circumference rather than at the center of the Diocese. And yet, and this is important, Churchmen upon the Diocesan circumference and Churchmen here at the Diocesan center, who up to that moment have had no sense of their ecclesiastical responsibilities or duties alike, are often importunate for hospital courtesies or scholarships when they want their fractured bones set or amputated, or when they desire their daughters and sons to be educated. Such applicants are types of not a few to whom

I have appealed in vain for assistance in building up our Institutions.

Now, my friends, I am merely stating this that you may understand the situation. For twenty-five years we have been building up a Diocese; but, as but few of us have so far broken the ties that connect us with our old homes that we do not feel constrained to continue in some measure at least to support the Institutions in the East—linked as they are to our lives by sweet tradition—it has been hard to make the Church's incoming constituency realize its obligations in this new Country; consequently our material resources have been meager and, such as they have been, they have had to be turned in purely Missionary directions. We have had primarily to possess the land but, while we have been doing this, there has been impressed upon the minds of some of us of the need there is here, as on the Eastern Coast, for eleemosynary agencies, and we have been dotting the ecclesiastical landscape with Institutional stakes, and it is for them I appeal. Therefore, I want every Churchman in the Diocese, after this present time, to say everywhere, that the Harvard School is Our Church School for Boys; that the La Jolla School is Our Church School for Girls; that the Hospital of the Good Samaritan is Our Church Hospital; that the Church Home for Children is Our Church Home for Children; that the Neighborhood Settlement is our Social Service Institution and that the Home for the Aged which, with the others, will soon demand the recognition that implies ownership, is our Church's practical effort to provide for her wearied ones who are worn out with the struggle to live. All of these Institutions are "going" ones. They are self-supporting, but each one carries a debt. Let the Church people remember this at Festival Seasons or when they are making their wills. Not long since a physician who had recently returned from the other Coast spoke to me quite impatiently, because in its congested condition our Church Hospital could not immediately upon application receive gratuitously every patient for whose admission he had made a request, pointing his irritation with the statement that in the East he had never at such a time met with a refusal. "No," I replied, "in the East there is no need for refusal, as for several generations the rich men and women have already endowed rooms and beds in their local Institutions for the indigent, but worthy

sick." "Now, my rich young friend," I continued, "the time is ripe for you to set the pace and do the same thing for Institutions in the West." I did not say, as I might have said, that the honor of inaugurating such a policy had already been won by generous men and women in Southern California, but it is true that within the last year fully one hundred and thirty thousand dollars have been added to the several endowments which have already been established by men and women who have caught the vision that I am seeking to disclose. To be sure, that is but a drop; but it shows a latent consciousness of a need and, as well, it indicates a drift, and that is the point. Our people are beginning to appreciate that, if the Church is to educate and deal with the sick gratuitously, it (the whole Church) must supply the means which, when properly invested, will enable it to pay its bills and meet expenses, and I am thankful for that fact, and it is to give it emphasis that at this time I ask Churchmen to subsidize the Schools and Homes and Hospitals by bequests in wills and memorial gifts and offerings at Festivals when, in return for mercies received, the opportunity is offered to them to make grateful return to God who has bestowed them. Not many people are able to do much; but, my dear brethren, it is possible for everyone to do something. Certainly it is possible for every Churchman loyally to make known what the ideal is, and also loyally to announce the Church's policy in maintaining it and, finally, however insignificant our Institutions may be, we may rejoice in them for what they are actually worth. Nothing helps more than genuine, sympathetic appreciation. I want to reach the heart of every man and woman I can touch with this message. I want the fact to be recognized that these Institutions should be helped to do a gratuitous and an increasingly better work by large endowments. In the East, such Institutions have millions behind them where we as yet have but thousands. We must keep the million figure before us as the one in accord not only with our civic tradition, but also our achievement, and so the proper ideal for the Church to contemplate and to work for.

In closing my address, let me say just one thing more. All this question of finance and method and policy is one that forces itself upon me every day, and yet I believe I am reluctant even *to seem* to over-value it, as it

may be thought that I am doing in this address. I, as well as any one here today, am aware that primarily the Church was not established to build Hospitals and Homes, nor to create Educational Institutions, if the one or the other are merely to be Institutions in which men are to be made more comfortable physically or to be given larger material opportunities in life than they enjoy at the present time. To be sure, it is immensely important that men should be made more comfortable when they are in need or necessity. No one can deny that, and it is highly essential that men's minds should be broadened and well furnished: that, also, unquestionably is true, but the responsibility to confer such benefits rests with every member of the community. Actually to do this is primarily a civic rather than an ecclesiastical obligation, but the Church should take the lead. The Church should always be setting the example in acknowledging the responsibilities incumbent upon each and every man alike. Every Christian Hospital, every Christian School, every Christian Asylum is therefore an object lesson. It says to the World,—the Christian Religion inspires its devotees to be among the very first to watch over the sick and weary and the wretched; to be the very first to train the young to think, and to be the very first to supply our youth with food for thought—and what a glorious fact it is that all that is true. Our Religion does force us to take that stand, and so the Church becomes a tremendous factor in the land when it grasps this conception and exemplifies it, but when all this has been said, one other great and supreme thing must follow. First, last and always, and above and beyond all this, the Church has a Mission to make the name of her Master known as the One who comes with loving desire and pleasing power to bring His benediction to every man who cries for succor; to every man who needs the light; and she must use these Institutions with the spiritual end in view. These are all alike the cups of cold water for spiritual bodies and lips that are famished and parched, and I love these Church Institutions because they are practical ways of making the name of Jesus known and revered and loved every minute of every hour of every year. They are the daily messages of the Risen, Ascended Lord. This it is that leads me to speak to you of them; to tell you of the opportunities they offer and to bespeak for them your large and generous support. It is through

them the Church is always delivering her message that points to Christ as the World's Saviour and the World's Beneficent King.

APPENDIX 2

THE BISHOP COADJUTOR'S ADDRESS

1921

In a recent book, Dr. Fosdick analyzes the present division of opinion within the Christian Church on the question of service. "A lamentable feud," he says, "exists between the partisans of personal and social Christianity. 'I believe in personal Christianity,' says one. 'I believe in preaching the Gospel of Jesus to individuals. The sole business of the Church is to proclaim the evangel of divine forgiveness and regeneration until those who accept it are soundly saved and inwardly transformed.' On the other side, another cries: 'I believe in social Christianity. I seek the application of the principles of Jesus to our economic and international order. I am a patriot for the Kingdom of God upon the earth, and only as our social wrongs are righted does that Kingdom come.' So do the devotees of personal and social Christianity confront each other. The dilemma, however, on which they impale themselves is false. The full truth, as so often happens, flies like a bird with two wings, and maimed in either by our partial thinking, it flutters a crippled creature on the ground."

The truth of the foregoing is apparent. There is a similar false dilemma, too, with regard to the missionary obligation of the Church. There are those who assume an antithesis between what we used to call "home" and "foreign" missions, between intensive and extensive missionary endeavor. One says: "All we have of money and energy is needed for the work at home. Let us meet every possible responsibility in the parish and in the diocese before we assume outside responsibility." Another says: "Forget the home field where we have clergy and churches enough and to spare and seek primarily to illuminate the appalling darkness of heathendom." Here again, to use Fosdick's analogy, truth flutters like a bird maimed in either wing. The position of the one must be counteracted by the other if the Church is to continue healthy. But no matter how well an institution may function, balanced by counteracting tendencies, it cannot attain a perfect unity within itself until all its members are moved by a common purpose and ideal. Thus, in the Church, there must be a common recognition of

the various lines of duty which our commission and the world's need have put upon us. The time has come when it is imperative that every member of Christ's Body shall recognize and accept the social and general missionary features of the Church's program as well as the local intensive obligations. The Diocese of Los Angeles has always stood in the forefront in the various departments of the Church's life. But what a marvelous increment of power will be ours when every last member sees a vision of "the whole Gospel for the whole world."

It may be of interest to you to know something of the impressions and hopes along these lines resulting from three months of active life within the Diocese. The social or institutional work lies outside my province. But I cannot refrain from telling you how deeply I have been impressed with the self-sacrificing labors of the Bishop of the Diocese in behalf of the institutions which he has been instrumental in creating. I know already how much the parochial and missionary duties of the Diocese demand of one's time and I can, therefore, thoroughly appreciate what it has meant to add to the devoted performance of those duties the creation and maintenance of great institutions like ours.

In connection with the social work of the Diocese may I urge upon you, (either as a Diocese or as Convocations), the importance of prompt and adequate action to lay the foundations for work among seamen in the ports of San Pedro and San Diego. It is no exaggeration to say that the eyes of the Church are upon us in this matter. San Pedro is becoming more important every day. San Diego has developed into one of the great naval centers of the country. Seamen's Church Institutes with resident chaplains are operated by our Church in New York, San Francisco, Newport, Norfolk, Va., and Port Arthur, Texas. Other work is projected. The great ports of Los Angeles and San Diego cannot be neglected. I am convinced that, in any plans we may make, we can count on the assistance of the National Seamen's Church Institute. But the problem is ours and we should initiate the plans to meet it.

The general missionary obligations of the Diocese have been fixed by the quota of the Nation-Wide Campaign. It will be of interest to you to note that the Diocese has overpaid its pledges of last year by nearly eight thousand dollars. As to our last canvass, judging by the fin-

ancial standard set for us, it cannot be said to be a complete success. But no effort is a failure if it points to ultimate success as our canvass undoubtedly does. Seven parishes and missions have raised in pledges their entire quota or over. The honor of pledging the largest amount, belongs to All Saints' Church, Pasadena, \$15,558.00. Two parishes have raised 75% of their quotas or over. Thirteen parishes have raised 50% of their quotas or over. The total amount pledged to date for both the general and diocesan quotas is \$74,508, or 48% of the quotas. It may be asked as to whether the Church can keep up the pace set for it in the Nation-Wide Campaign or as to whether organized Christianity in general can stand the pressure of constant drives. An article by one Dr. Sperry has appeared in a recent issue of the Atlantic Monthly protesting against the ceaseless round of movements and campaigns. One can sympathize with the writer. We must remember this, however, that forces inimical to all that Christianity stands for are waging ceaseless campaigns of destruction beside which the campaigns of the Churches at their best are but feeble things. It is characteristic of every age to think of itself as a little worse than any other. One of the oldest fragments known to man,—a cuneiform fragment from the lowest, most ancient stratum of Babylon, begins "Alas! Alas! times are not what they were!" Nevertheless it is difficult to escape the conviction that it is a mad world we are living in, a world that needs today the Gospel of Jesus Christ as it never needed it before. The Nation-Wide Campaign is a constructive attempt to provide the inspiration, workers and means to give the world the Gospel in a big way and, because it is so, it must be adopted by every portion of the Church as a normal part of its program. ✓

Already the Campaign has done much for the missionary work of the Diocese. The Executive Council has been enabled to give assistance to meet immediate crucial needs. As time goes on, it can do more. The missionary opportunity and responsibility in the Diocese of Los Angeles are bewilderingly great. Perhaps nowhere in the whole world have communities grown so rapidly into permanent well-built cities. It is almost unbelievable that cities whose inhabitants number thousands; whose splendid buildings are of brick and stone; whose streets are broad and well paved, did not even exist ten years ago. The Church must work and work

hard to keep pace with the growth of Southern California, and it cannot wait for the Church people of each community to take the initiative in establishing missions. Such pioneer work as is done around Los Angeles by Mr. Renison should be done in every county in the Diocese. There are great communities of five, six or seven thousand people; communities which have sprung up almost over night, needing and demanding the ministrations of the Church. One thing must be emphasized, however; the problem of new work is far greater than providing financial support. The fundamental need is to get the right kind of men. Los Angeles, perhaps, is better supplied with clergy than most dioceses, but the need for young, vigorous, footfree men for work in new and perhaps obscure communities is obvious. Our hope for meeting this need lies in the development of our own boys and young men.

May I review certain facts in the last and very interesting report of the "Commission on Recruiting, Training and Admitting Men to the Ministry." In the one hundred years preceding 1916, the ratio of deacons ordained to the total number of communicants has dropped from 1 to 234 to 1 to 2,035. One hundred years ago, every 234 communicants, on an average, produced one man for the ministry in every three years of the Church's life. In 1916, (before the effects of the war were felt), it took nine times as many communicants to furnish the one man. A study of ordinations by periods of fifteen years shows these facts. Each such period from 1812 to 1901 shows without exception marked gain over its predecessor; the average gain for each period being no less than 74%. The period, 1902-1916, shows for the first time a decrease; the number of ordinations recorded being less by 6.6% than in the preceding fifteen years. This, note, was before the effects of the war became marked. The enrollment of students in our Church seminaries this year is 32% less than in 1915-1916, and this in spite of the fact that the decrease in all non-Roman seminaries is only 3%. These are depressing facts, but they must be faced if they are to be corrected.

The Commission has requested the Bishops of the Church to bring the question before the clergy and laity of their dioceses. It makes this wise suggestion: That every rector or priest-in-charge call his congregation together in conference early in Lent and lay before them

the facts as to the number of men they have provided for Holy Orders, and for the maintenance of the worship and work of the Church; that the clergy at these conferences ask their people why their sons do not offer themselves; that they get in touch privately with parents and secure their co-operation in interesting their own sons in the work of the ministry. Every Bishop in the Church is urged to call upon every priest in his Diocese "to summon his people to pray every day this Lenten season that young men apt and meet in their congregations and from all over the land may offer themselves for the ministry."

The Diocese of Los Angeles has the men, men of consecration and intellectual equipment. May we all feel the responsibility of finding them and encouraging them to prepare for the Sacred Ministry of Jesus Christ.

Let us pray:

"Heavenly Father, Lord of the harvest, have respect, we beseech Thee, to our prayers, and send forth laborers into Thine harvest. Fit and prepare them by Thy grace for the work of their ministry, and grant that both by their life and doctrine they may show forth Thy glory, and set forward the salvation of all men; through Jesus Christ our Lord." Amen.

THE BISHOP'S JOURNAL

1920

Jan. 6, Tuesday—4:00 P. M., Quarterly Meeting of the Board of Trustees of Harvard School.

Jan. 7, Wednesday—Meeting of the Los Angeles Convocation at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles.

Jan. 8, Thursday—2:00 P. M., Meeting of the Standing Committee. Acting under Canon VIII, Section 66, of the Diocesan Canons, dissolved the organization of the Church of the Ascension Mission, Boyle Heights, Los Angeles, its position being untenable under the changed foreign population.

Jan. 10, Saturday—Received from the Bishop of Lexington, notice of the deposition of Horace Dwight Martin, Presbyter.

Jan. 13, Tuesday—2:00 P. M., Annual Meeting of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 3:30 P. M., Meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 4:30 P. M., Meeting of the Trustees of the Harvard School. Gave consent to Bishop Root to confirm a candidate at Santa Paula. Accepted from the Bishop of Nova Scotia, for six months, the Rev. L. J. Donaldson, his letter of transfer being dated December 18th, 1919.

Jan. 16, Friday—4:00 P. M., Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Jan. 17, Saturday—Transferred the Rev. Frank W. Moore, Deacon, to the Diocese of California.

Jan. 19, Monday—2:00 P. M., Meeting of the Standing Committee.

Jan. 24, Saturday—11:00 A. M., Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Jan. 26, Monday—Annual Meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

Jan. 27, Tuesday—Annual Meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary. 1:00 P. M., Meeting of the Board of Missions.

Jan. 28 and 29, Wednesday and Thursday—Twenty-fifth Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles.

Feb. 2, Monday—10:30 A. M., Conference of the Clergy with reference to the coming of Mr. James M. Hickson. Transferred the Rev. R. P. Eubanks to the Diocese of Colorado. Transferred the Rev. David Todd Gillmor to the Missionary District of San Joaquin.

Feb. 3, Tuesday—2:30 P. M., Meeting of the Church Extension Society. 4:00 P. M., Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Feb. 5, Thursday—10:00 A. M., Annual Meeting of the Columbia Hospital Association.

Feb. 7, Saturday—Hemet and San Jacinto; Confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 8, Sexagesima—All Saints' Church, Riverside; Confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 10, Tuesday—Quarterly Meeting of the Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Feb. 11, Wednesday—2:00 P. M., Private Confirmation at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, for the Rev. R. L. Windsor. 4:00 P. M., Conference for the Clergy of the City with Mr. James M. Hickson at St. Paul's Parish House, Los Angeles.

Feb. 12, Thursday—Noon, Officiated at wedding at St. John's Church, Los Angeles. Received from the Bishop of Western New York, notice of the Remission of Deposition pronounced on

Charles Mason Gross on December 11, 1913, restoring him as a Presbyter of this Church.

Feb. 15, Quinquagesima—11:00 A. M., St. Andrew's Mission, Los Angeles; Confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 16, Monday—Officiated at funeral.

Feb. 17, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., Meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 10:30 A. M., St. James' Church, Pasadena; Attended meeting of Mr. Hickson. 6:30 P. M., Meeting of the Church Club at St. Paul's Parish House, Los Angeles. 8:30 P. M., Officiated at wedding at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles.

Feb. 18, Ash Wednesday—Service at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles.

Feb. 19, Thursday—10:30 A. M., Meeting of the Trustees of the Bishop's School for Girls at Grant Hotel, San Diego.

Feb. 22, 1st Sunday in Lent—11:00 A. M., St. Luke's Church, Long Beach; Confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 23, Monday—2:30 P. M., Meeting of the Standing Committee; Gave consent to the Presiding Bishop for the Ordination and Consecration of Rev. Robert Carter Jett, D. D., to be Bishop of the Diocese of South Western Virginia.

Feb. 24, St. Matthias' Day—4:30 P. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; Confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 25, Wednesday—1:00 P. M., Meeting of the Board of Missions.

Feb. 27, Friday—12:00 Noon, Luncheon and meeting of the Board of Trustees of Pomona College. Appointed Rev. Frank Roudenbush as Presiding Officer of meeting at St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood, for Parish organization.

Feb. 28, Saturday—3:00 P. M., California State School for Girls at Ventura; Confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 29, 2nd Sunday in Lent—St. Paul's Mission, Santa Paula; Confirmed and addressed a class.

Mar. 2, Tuesday—4:00 P. M., Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Mar. 4, Thursday—11:00 A. M., Quarterly Meeting of the Home for the Aged.

Mar. 5, Friday—2:00 P. M., Officiated at funeral.

Mar. 7, 3rd Sunday in Lent—11:00 A. M., Trinity Church, Covina; Confirmed and addressed a class.

Mar. 10, Wednesday—Meeting of Missions under care of the Rev. Robert Renison at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles; Confirmed and addressed a class.

Mar. 11, Thursday—4:00 P. M., St. Matthias' Church, Whittier; Confirmed and addressed a class.

Mar. 12, Friday—2:30 P. M., Bishop's Guild. 4:30 P. M., St. James' Church, South Pasadena; Private Confirmation.

Mar. 14, 4th Sunday in Lent—11:00 A. M., Trinity Church, Redlands; Confirmed and addressed a class.

Mar. 15, Monday—3:30 P. M., Officiated at wedding at St. Augustine's Church, Santa Monica. Dispensed Edward M. Bruce, Postulant, from Latin. Accepted Rev. Vernon D. Ruggles from Diocese of Newark.

Mar. 17, Wednesday—9:00 A. M., Meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Mar. 18, Thursday—Quiet morning at the Neighborhood Set-

tlement Chapel for the Deaconesses.

Mar. 21, Passion Sunday—11:00 A. M., St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles; Confirmed and addressed a class.

Mar. 22, Monday—Licensed the Rev. Stanley T. Boggess, M. A., to officiate in this Diocese until Advent, 1920.

Mar. 23, Tuesday—7:30 P. M., St. Paul's Church, San Diego; Confirmed and addressed a class. 10:30 A. M., Officiated at funeral of the Rev. W. H. Wotton at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles.

Mar. 24, Wednesday—5:00 P. M., Christ Church, Coronado; Confirmed and addressed a class.

Mar. 26, Friday—2:00 P. M., Meeting of the Church Extension Society.

Mar. 28, Palm Sunday—11:00 A. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; Confirmed and addressed a class.

March 29, Monday—Appointed the Rev. Robert L. Windsor as Bishop's Chaplain.

Mar. 30, Tuesday—2:00 P. M., Private Confirmation at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral for the Very Rev. William MacCormack, D. D. 4:00 P. M., St. Augustine's, Santa Monica; Confirmed and addressed a class.

Mar. 31, Wednesday—1:30 P. M., Private Confirmation at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral for the Rev. Ralph Smith. 7:30 P. M., St. Peter's Church, San Pedro; Confirmed and addressed a class.

April 1, Thursday—4:30 P. M., All Saints' Church, Los Angeles; Confirmed and addressed a class.

April 2, Good Friday—Attended service at St. James' Church, South Pasadena.

April 4, Easter Day—Attended service at Church of the Angels, Garvanza.

April 6, Tuesday—4:00 P. M., Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. Received Rev. Stanley T. Boggess from Diocese of Southern Ohio.

April 7, Wednesday—Meeting of Special Convention to elect Coadjutor Bishop to the Diocese of Los Angeles. Appointed George C. Bruce, E. S. Langford and Dr. E. C. Tingley as officers of Grace Mission, Glendora.

April 9, Friday—2:30 P. M., Meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

April 11, 1st Sunday after Easter—11:00 A. M., All Saints' Church, Pasadena; Confirmed and addressed a class.

April 12, Monday—2:00 P. M., Met with the Officers of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese.

April 13, Tuesday—7:30 P. M., Trinity Mission, Los Angeles; Confirmed and addressed a class.

April 14, Wednesday—9:00 A. M., Meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

April 16, Friday—2:30 P. M., Meeting of the Standing Committee.

April 18, 2nd Sunday after Easter—11:00 A. M., St. James and St. Barnabas' Church, Los Angeles; Confirmed and addressed a class.

April 19, Monday—3:00 P. M., Church of the Good Shepherd, Ocean Park; Confirmed and addressed a class.

April 20, Tuesday—9:30 A. M., Meeting of the Standing Committee. 4:00 P. M., Meeting of the Trustees of Harvard School. 6:30 P. M., Church Club Dinner.

April 22, Thursday—2:00 P. M., Private Confirmation for the Rev. J. K. Atwill at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral. Received from the Bishop of Duluth, notice of Deposition of Delbert F. Thompson, Presbyter.

April 23, Friday—11:00 A. M., Adjourned Meeting of the Trustees of Harvard School.

April 25, 3rd Sunday after Easter—St. Mark's Day—11:00 A. M., All Saints' Church, Montecito; Confirmed and addressed a class.

April 27, Tuesday—7:30 P. M., Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles; Confirmed and addressed a class.

April 28, Wednesday—7:30 P. M., St. Mark's Church, Pasadena; Confirmed and addressed a class.

April 29, Thursday—7:30 P. M., St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles; Confirmed and addressed a class.

May 1—At La Jolla for May Day Fete at Bishop's School for Girls.

May 2, 4th Sunday after Easter—11:00 A. M., Church of the Angels, Garvanza; Confirmed and addressed a class.

May 3, Monday—2:00 P. M., Private Confirmation for the Rev. W. N. Pierson at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.

May 4, Tuesday—10:00 A. M., Meeting of the Nation-Wide Campaign Committee with Bishop Hunting. 4:00 P. M., Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

May 5, Wednesday—10:30 A. M., Meeting of the Clericus. 1:00 P. M., Meeting of the Board of Missions. 2:30 P. M., Meeting of the Executive Council.

May 6, Thursday—Adjourned Meeting of Special Convention.

May 9, 5th Sunday after Easter—11:00 A. M., Trinity Church, Santa Barbara; Confirmed and addressed a class.

May 11, Tuesday—4:00 P. M., Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

May 12, Wednesday—9:00 A. M., Meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 4:00 P. M., Meeting of the Trustees of the Harvard School. 7:30 P. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; Confirmed and addressed a class. Noon, Luncheon for the Rev. Dr. Stevens, Bishop Coadjutor-elect.

May 14, Friday—2:00 P. M., Meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

May 15, Saturday—At Bishop's School, La Jolla.

May 16, Sunday after Ascension—11:00 A. M., St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood; Confirmed and addressed a class. 3:00 P. M., Sunday School Rally at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral Church, Los Angeles.

May 18, Tuesday—6:30 P. M., Church Club Dinner.

May 20, Thursday—12:00 Noon, Private Confirmation for the Rev. Mr. Dr. Easley and the Rev. Dr. Hollister at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.

May 21, Friday—Meeting of Trustees of Bishop's School, San Diego.

May 23, Whitsunday—11:00 A. M., St. Luke's Church, Los Angeles; Confirmed and addressed a class.

May 25, Tuesday—2:00 P. M., Exhibit by Bishop's Guild at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral Church House. 8:00 P. M., Delivered address to the graduating class of the Training School for Nurses of the California Hospital. Accepted the Rev. Francis L. Coyle from the Diocese of Maryland. 3:00 P. M., Baptism at St. Paul's

Pro-Cathedral Church.

May 26, Wednesday—1:00 P. M., Meeting of the Board of Missions. 2:30 P. M., Meeting of the Standing Committee and meeting of Executive Council. 7:30 P. M., Trinity Church, Alhambra; Confirmed and addressed a class.

May 27, Thursday—Los Angeles Convocation at Trinity Church, Orange.

May 28, Friday—4:00 P. M., Confirmation at St. Paul's Pro Cathedral for the Very Reverend, the Dean.

May 29, Saturday—Grace Mission, Oceanside; Private Confirmation for the Rev. P. H. Hickman.

May 30, Trinity Sunday—La Jolla School, Confirmation at early service. At 11:00 A. M., St. James' Church, La Jolla; Confirmed and addressed a class. 4:00 P. M., Attended Baccalaureate Service at Bishop's School, La Jolla.

May 31, Monday—Received notice of Ordination to the Diaconate of Mr. Martin Dwelle Kneeland at St. Stephen's Church, Lynn, Massachusetts.

May 31 to June 5—In attendance upon exercises of Commencement week at Bishop's School for Girls, La Jolla.

June 1, Tuesday—Accepted the Rev. Edwin S. Lane from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

June 6, 1st Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., Trinity Mission, Orange; Confirmed and addressed a class.

June 7, Monday—Received from the Bishop of Montana, notice of Deposition of the Rev. Laird Wingate Snell; also that the name of Alexander Clark Selby had been removed from the List of Candidates for Holy Orders.

June 8, Tuesday—3:00 P. M., Baptism at St. John's Church, Los Angeles. Received from the Bishop of Chicago, notice of Depositions of the Rev. William O. Butler and Arthur Swazey Morrison.

June 9, Wednesday—8:00 P. M., Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles; Confirmed and addressed a class.

June 10, Thursday—11:00 A. M., Meeting of the Home for the Aged. 6:00 P. M., Service and Confirmation at California School for Girls, Ventura.

June 11, Friday—Commencement at Santa Barbara School, Carpinteria.

June 13, 2nd Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., Harvard Military School, Los Angeles; preached.

June 14, Monday—7:45 P. M., Girls' Collegiate School, Los Angeles; Delivered address.

June 15, Tuesday—11:00 A. M., Meeting of the Church Home for Children. 6:30 P. M., Men's Club Dinner.

June 16, Wednesday—9:00 A. M., Meeting of Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

June 20, 3rd Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., St. Philip's Church, Los Angeles; Confirmed and addressed a class.

June 29, Tuesday—Accepted the Rev. Bert Foster, D. D., from the Missionary District of Sacramento.

June 30, Wednesday—1:00 P. M., Meeting of the Board of Missions. 2:30 P. M., Meeting of the Executive Council.

July 13, 14, 15, Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday—Sunday School Summer Conference at Santa Monica.

July 14, Wednesday—9:00 A. M., Meeting of the Executive

Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 11:00 A. M., Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

July 20, Tuesday—9:30 A. M., Special Meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. Accepted the Rev. William A. Cash from the Diocese of Duluth.

July 28, Wednesday—1:00 P. M., Meeting of the Board of Missions. 2:30 P. M., Meeting of the Executive Council.

July 29, Thursday—10:00 A. M., Officiated at funeral of the Rev. Mr. Neifert, at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.

Aug. 3, Tuesday—Officiated at marriage of the Rev. Mortimer Chester at St. James Church, South Pasadena.

Aug. 4, Wednesday—Gave consent to the Presiding Bishop to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. George William Davenport, Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Easton, to be a Bishop in the Church of God. 6:40 P. M., Met with the Interdenominational Commission on Marriage and Divorce.

Aug. 6, Friday—10:00 A. M., Meeting of the Home for the Aged. Evening, St. John's Church, San Bernardino.

Aug. 8, Sunday—11:00 A. M., St. Luke's, Long Beach; Confirmed and addressed a class.

Aug. 9, Monday—4:00 P. M., Officiated at funeral.

Aug. 10, Tuesday—9:00, A. M., Meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. Accepted Arthur P. Stembridge as Postulant.

Aug. 11, Wednesday—Received from the Bishop of Duluth, notice of Deposition of Wilkin D. Smith, Deacon.

Aug. 13, Friday—2:00 P. M., Meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

Aug. 15, Sunday—9:30 A. M., St. Mary of the Angels, Hollywood; Confirmed and addressed a class.

Aug. 16, Monday—8:00 P. M., Meeting of the Interdenominational Commission on Marriage and Divorce.

Aug. 19, Thursday—10:30 A. M., Meeting of the Executive Council.

Aug. 25, Wednesday—1:00 P. M., Meeting of the Board of Missions. 2:30 P. M., Meeting of the Executive Council.

Aug. 26, Thursday—10:30 A. M., Confirmation for the Rev. C. H. de Garmo at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles. 11:00 A. M., Met with the Vestry of St. Luke's Church, Monrovia.

Sept. 1, Wednesday—3:00 P. M., Meeting of the Executive Committee of the Nation-Wide Campaign.

Sept. 8, Wednesday—2:30 P. M., Officiated at funeral of the Rev. F. A. Juny at St. John's Church, Los Angeles.

Sept. 9, Thursday—10:00 A. M., Met with Vestry of St. Luke's Church, Monrovia.

Sept. 10, Friday—2:00 P. M., Meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

Sept. 11—Meeting of the Nation-Wide Campaign at Riverside.

Sept. 12—Meeting of the Nation-Wide Campaign at San Diego.

Sept. 13, Monday—Meeting of the Nation-Wide Campaign at Los Angeles.

Sept. 16, Thursday—10:00 A. M., Meeting of the Trustees of the Bishop's School for Girls, La Jolla.

Sept. 22, Wednesday—9:00 A. M., Meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Sept. 23, Thursday—6:30 P. M., Dinner in the interests of the Nation-Wide Campaign.

Sept. 24, Friday—10:00 A. M., Meeting of the Executive Coun-

cil. Noon, Private Confirmation for the Very Rev. William MacCormack, D. D., at the Pro-Cathedral.

Sept. 29, Wednesday—1:00 P. M., Meeting of the Board of Missions. 2:30 P. M., Meeting of the Executive Council.

Sept. 30, Thursday—11:30 A. M., Officiated at funeral.

Oct. 1, Friday—Accepted the Rev. A. J. Smith from the Diocese of Long Island.

Oct. 4, Monday—12:30 P. M., Clericus Luncheon. Accepted Anthony Hamilton Dexter, as Postulant.

Oct. 5, Tuesday—1:00 P. M., Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 2:00 P. M., Meeting of the County and City Mission Society. 2:30 P. M., Meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary, St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral. 4:00 P. M., Meeting of the Trustees of Harvard School.

Oct. 8, Friday—2:00 P. M., Meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

Oct. 12, Tuesday—10:00 A. M., Consecration of the Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, Ph.D., as Bishop Coadjutor of Los Angeles, at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.

Oct. 13, Wednesday—9:00 A. M., Meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 10:00 A. M., Meeting of the Executive Council.

Oct. 18, Monday—11:30 A. M., Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. Accepted Arthur P. Stembridge, Anthony Hamilton Dexter and W. Wilberforce Newton as Candidates.

Oct. 19, Tuesday—At San Diego.

Oct. 20, Wednesday—9:00 A. M., Meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Oct. 21, Thursday—At Santa Barbara. Received from the Bishop of Pennsylvania, notice of Deposition of the Rev. Edmund Booth Young, Presbyter, at his own request.

Oct. 22, Friday—2:30 P. M., Meeting of the Church Extension Society.

Oct. 23—Left for St. Louis, Missouri, to attend Meeting of the the House of Bishops.

Oct. 27—11:00 A. M., Meeting of the House of Bishops at St. Louis, Missouri.

Nov. 2, Tuesday—Returned from St. Louis.

Nov. 4, Thursday—10:00 A. M., Officiated at funeral in Pasadena. 6:30 P. M., Parish Dinner, All Saints' Church, Pasadena.

Nov. 8, Monday—Accepted the Rev. Edwin T. Lewis from the Missionary District of Utah.

Nov. 10 and 11—At San Diego.

Nov. 12, Friday—2:00 P. M., Bishop's Guild.

Nov. 15, Monday—Gave consent to election of Bishop Coadjutor for Diocese of West Virginia.

Nov. 16, Tuesday—6:30 P. M., Nation-Wide Campaign dinner.

Nov. 17, Wednesday—9:00 A. M., Meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Nov. 19, Friday—11:00 A. M., Meeting of the Church Home for Children. 2:00 P. M., Officiated at funeral at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral. 2:30 P. M., Exhibit of Bishop's Guild work.

Nov. 20, Saturday—10:00 A. M., Ordination of the Rev. Martin D. Kneeland to the Priesthood at St. John's Church. Afternoon, at Church Home for Children, Garvanza.

Nov. 23, Tuesday—12:30 P. M., Meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

Nov. 24, Wednesday—1:00 P. M., Meeting of the Board of

Missions. 2:30 P. M., Meeting of the Executive Council.

Nov. 26, Friday—Quiet Day for Clergy at St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles.

Nov. 30, Tuesday—4:00 P. M., Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Dec. 2, Thursday—10:00 A. M., Meeting of the Home for the Aged. 8:00 P. M., at Polytechnic School, Los Angeles.

Dec. 3, Friday—Conference with men from St. Peter's Mission, San Pedro.

Dec. 5, 2nd Sunday in Advent—St. Luke's Church, Monrovia; Institution of the Rev. A. J. Smith as Rector.

Dec. 7, Tuesday—Reception for Bishop and Mrs. Stevens, at St. John's Parish House, Los Angeles.

Dec. 8, Wednesday—Officiated at wedding in St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral. 3:00 P. M., Meeting of the Executive Committee of the Church Home for Children.

Dec. 9, Thursday—Afternoon, at Bazaar in the interests of Crippled Children.

Dec. 10, Friday—10:00 A. M., Officiated at funeral at Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel. 1:00 P. M., Meeting of the Corporation. 2:00 P. M., Meeting of the Bishop's Guild. 8:00 P. M., Meeting of the Students of the University of Southern California.

Dec. 11 and 12—At Carpinteria.

Dec. 13, Monday—At Bishop's School, La Jolla.

Dec. 16, Thursday—Meeting of the Convocation of San Diego.

Dec. 17, Friday—9:00 A. M., Meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 3:00 P. M., Officiated at funeral at All Saints' Church, Pasadena.

Dec. 19, 4th Sunday in Advent—11:00 A. M., Consecration of Church of the Mission of the Good Shepherd, Hemet.

Dec. 26, Sunday after Christmas—A. M., Christ Church, Ontario.

Dec. 27, Wednesday—1:00 P. M., Meeting of the Board of Missions. 2:30 P. M., Meeting of the Executive Council.

THE BISHOP COADJUTOR'S JOURNAL

1920

Oct. 12, Tuesday—St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles; Consecrated Bishop Coadjutor of Los Angeles by the Right Rev. Bishop of Los Angeles, the Rt. Rev. Bishop of California, and the Rt. Rev. Bishop Coadjutor of California, and attended by the Rev. H. P. Nichols, D. D., Rector of Holy Trinity Church, New York, and the Rev. George E. Norton, Rector of St. Michael and All Angels' Church, St. Louis, Missouri.

Oct. 13, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., Attended meeting of the Executive Council of the Diocese.

Oct. 14, Thursday—Attended and addressed a Parish dinner given by Men's Club at St. Luke's Church, Long Beach.

Oct. 17, 20th Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles; Preached. 8:00 P. M., Attended and participated in Mass Meeting in the interests of the Nation-Wide Campaign at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.

Oct. 18, St. Luke's Day—10:00 A. M., St. John's Church, San Bernardino; Preached and Celebrated Holy Communion at opening service of Nation-Wide Campaign Conference. Introduced the Rev. Dr. Patton and presided at the Conference.

Oct. 19, Tuesday—St. Paul's Church, San Diego; Attended and made address at the Nation-Wide Conference conducted by the Rev. Dr. Byron Holly.

Oct. 20, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral Parish House; Attended and presided at the All Day Conference of the Nation-Wide Campaign.

Oct. 21, Thursday—At Santa Barbara. Attended luncheon at the Santa Barbara Country Club in the interest of the Nation-Wide Campaign. 3:00 P. M., Presided at afternoon conference at Trinity Church. 6:00 P. M., Spoke at the Nation-Wide Campaign dinner at Hotel Arlington.

Oct. 22, Friday—8:00 P. M., Addressed the Church Club of the University of Southern California at the residence of Miss Brady, 1426 West 27th St., Los Angeles.

Oct. 24, 21st Sunday after Trinity—St. Paul's Church, San Diego. 9:30 A. M., Attended Church School. 11:00 A. M., Confirmed twenty-two candidates and preached. 4:00 P. M., Preached at service in behalf of the Nation-Wide Campaign at Christ Church, Coronado. 7:30 P. M., All Saints' Church, San Diego; Addressed a Young People's Association, and at 8:00 P. M., Confirmed six candidates and preached.

Oct. 25, Monday—1:15 P. M., Luncheon at Bishop's School for Girls, La Jolla, and addressed the students.

Oct. 26, Tuesday—6:30 P. M., Attended and addressed a Men's Dinner at St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood.

Oct. 27, Wednesday—1:00 P. M., Presided at Meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions. 2:30 P. M., Presided at Meeting of the Executive Council. 6:00 P. M., Attended dinner and addressed meeting in behalf of the County and City Mission Society of Los Angeles.

Oct. 28, Thursday—6:00 P. M., Attended dinner of Nation-Wide Campaign workers at Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana. 8:00 P. M., Addressed a meeting of the Nation-Wide Campaign at Trinity Church, Orange.

Oct. 31, Sunday—10:15 A. M., Attended and addressed the Church School of St. Thomas, Hollywood; and at 11:00 A. M., Confirmed ten candidates and preached. 5:30 P. M., Attended and addressed meeting of Young People's League at St. Augustine's Church, Santa Monica; and at 7:30 P. M., Confirmed eighteen candidates and preached.

Nov. 1, Monday—Parish Dinner and Reception at Trinity Church, Redlands.

Nov. 3, Wednesday—6:30 P. M., Parish Dinner at Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles. Confirmed a class in the evening at the Church of the Epiphany.

Nov. 4, Thursday—6:30 P. M., Parish Dinner at All Saints' Church, Pasadena.

Nov. 6, Saturday—8:00 P. M., Parish reception at St. Paul's Church, Pomona.

Nov. 7, 23rd Sunday after Trinity—8:00 A. M., Celebrated Holy Communion at Claremont Church. 11:00 A. M., St. Paul's Church, Pomona; Confirmed a class and preached. 7:00 P. M., Grace Mission, Glendora; Confirmed one candidate and preached.

Nov. 9, Tuesday—11:00 A. M., Addressed the Quarterly Meeting of the Diocesan Woman's Auxiliary at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral Parish House.

Nov. 10, Wednesday—6:00 P. M., Parish Dinner at Santa Maria Inn, Santa Maria. 8:00 P. M., St. Peter's Mission, Santa Maria; Attended reception and made an address.

Nov. 11, Thursday—9:30 A. M., Baptized Bettina Jane Black at St. Peter's Mission, Santa Maria. 12:30 P. M., Luncheon with parishioners of St. Mary's Mission, Lompoc.

Nov. 12, Friday—4:00 P. M., Reception to parishioners of St. Andrew's Mission, Carpinteria, and students of Cate School.

Nov. 13, Saturday—12:00 Noon, Luncheon by the men of St. Paul's Mission, Santa Paula. 2:00 P. M., Reception by the women of St. Paul's Mission, Santa Paula.

Nov. 14, 24th Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., St. James' Church, South Pasadena, Confirmed and addressed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. Clement's Mission, Huntington Park; Confirmed and addressed a class.

Nov. 15, Monday—10:30 A. M., Addressed a meeting of the Clericus at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral Parish House. 6:00 P. M., St. Paul's Church, Oxnard; Confirmed and addressed a class. 8:00 P. M., Attended Parish dinner and made an address. Gave consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Colorado.

Nov. 16, Tuesday—3:00 P. M., Made an address at the Missionary Tea of the Woman's Auxiliary of St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral. 6:00 P. M., Dinner in the interest of the Nation-Wide Campaign, Los Angeles Y. M. C. A.

Nov. 17, Wednesday—8:00 P. M., Reception at St. James' Church, South Pasadena.

Nov. 19, Friday—Meeting of the San Bernardino Convocation at Beaumont.

Nov. 20, Saturday—10:00 A. M., Ordination to the Priesthood of Martin Dwelle Kneeland at St. John's Church, Los Angeles. 3:00 P. M., Reception at the Church Home for Children.

Nov. 21, Sunday next before Advent—At El Centro and Brawley; Confirmed and addressed classes.

Nov. 23, Tuesday—11:00 A. M., Addressed the students at Occidental College. 12:30 P. M., Luncheon and Meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

Nov. 24, Wednesday—1:00 P. M., Meeting of the Board of Missions, followed by a meeting of the Diocesan Executive Council.

Nov. 26, Friday—Quiet Day for the Clergy at St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles.

Nov. 28, 1st Sunday in Advent—11:00 A. M., Preached at St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles. 8:00 P. M., Preached at St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood.

Nov. 29, Monday—Conducted Mission at St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood; in which all three Churches of Hollywood joined. Also Mission on the following Tuesday and Wednesday.

Nov. 30, Tuesday—9:15 P. M., Attended conference of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles; Made a brief address.

Dec. 1, Wednesday—8:00 P. M., St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood; Preached.

Dec. 3, Friday—10:00 A. M., Conference with Committee from St. Peter's Mission, San Pedro.

Dec. 5, 2nd Sunday in Advent—7:30 A. M., Corporate Com-

munion at St. John's Church, Los Angeles, for Church Club of University of Southern California. 11:00 A. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; Preached and assisted in administration of Holy Communion.

Dec. 7, Tuesday—2:00 P. M., Presided at meeting of County and City Mission Society. 8:00 P. M., Parish reception at St. John's Church, Los Angeles.

Dec. 10, Friday—2:00 P. M., Bishop's Guild. 8:00 P. M., Episcopal Church Club of University of California at the residence of the Bishop Coadjutor.

Dec. 12, 3rd Sunday in Advent—11:00 A. M., Church of our Saviour, San Gabriel; Preached and confirmed a class. 2:00 P. M., County Hospital, Los Angeles; Made address at service in Chapel. 7:30 P. M., St. Andrew's Church, Los Angeles; Preached and confirmed a class.

Dec. 16, Thursday—Convocation of San Diego; Preached at afternoon session. 6:30 P. M., Convocational dinner; Made address.

Dec. 17, Friday—At San Diego.

Dec. 18, Saturday—7:30 P. M.—All Saints' Church, San Diego; Confirmed two candidates.

Dec. 19, 4th Sunday in Advent—7:30 A. M., Celebrated Holy Communion at All Saints' Church, San Diego. 11:00 A. M., St. Matthew's Church, National City; Preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. James' Mission, San Diego; Preached.

Dec. 21, Tuesday—11:00 A. M., Conference with officers of the Girls' Friendly Society. 6:00 P. M., Dinner and reception at St. John's Mission, Corona. Received from the Bishop of Albany notice of the Deposition of the Rev. Herbert A. S. Merrick, Presbyter.

Dec. 24, Friday—11:30 A. M., Service at St. Mary of the Angels Mission, Hollywood; Made an address at midnight.

Dec. 25, Christmas Day—7:00 A. M., St. James' Church, Los Angeles; Celebrated Holy Communion and made address. 11:30 A. M., County Jail; Made address at mid-day meal of prisoners.

Dec. 26, St. Stephen's Day—11:00 A. M., Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana; Preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. Michael's Church, Anaheim; Preached and confirmed a class.

Dec. 27, Monday—10:30 A. M., Conference with members of St. Peter's Mission, San Pedro. 7:30 P. M., Present at Christmas celebration at St. Mary's Mission to the Japanese, Los Angeles; Made an address.

Dec. 28, Tuesday—12:15 P. M., Addressed the Los Angeles Kiwanis Club at luncheon. 6:00 P. M., Supper with the Girls' Friendly Society, at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral; Made an address. 7:30 P. M., Judge at Princeton-Occidental debate.

Dec. 29, Wednesday—1:00 P. M., Meeting of the Board of Missions. 2:30 P. M., Meeting of the Board of Missions. 2:30 P. M., Meeting of the Executive Council. Gave consent to the Consecration of the Rev. Kirkman George Finlay as Bishop Coadjutor of South Carolina.

Dec. 30, Thursday—1:00 P. M., Church Property Committee meeting. 4:00 P. M., Officiated at wedding.

Dec. 31, Friday—Received notice from the Bishop of Milwaukee of the Deposition of Philip Henry Lindley, Presbyter; such Deposition being for causes not affecting his moral character.

APPENDIX 3.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Standing Committee elected at the 25th Annual Convention, consisting of the Rev. Dr. M. C. Dotten, the Rev. J. Arthur Evans, the Rev. Dr. Leslie E. Learned, the Rev. Robert B. Gooden, Mr. C. D. Adams, Mr. H. E. Brett, Dr. J. E. Cowles, and Mr. W. F. Knight, met for organization on February 3, 1920. The Rev. Dr. M. C. Dotten was elected president, and the Rev. Robert B. Gooden was elected secretary. The Bishop was present at this meeting. It was resolved to issue a call to elect a Bishop Coadjutor at a special meeting of Convention to be held on April 7, 1920. A letter from Father De Garmo asking for consent to the changing of the name of Christ Church, Redondo Beach, was referred back to the writer. Permission was given to the congregation and priest of St. Thomas' Mission to organize as a parish, with definite parish bounds. The Committee also met representatives from St. Stephen's Parish, Los Angeles, and the proposed St. Thomas' Parish, Los Angeles, to discuss the question of parish bounds.

The second meeting was held on April 16, 1920. The Committee sat as listeners with the Committee on Canons and the Bishop. It was resolved to send a night letter to the Rev. Dr. Stevens, stating that the canonical regularity of his election to be Bishop Coadjutor of Los Angeles had been questioned and asking him to make no decision for the present, one way or the other. Mr. M. D. Kneeland, a candidate for Holy Orders, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the diaconate.

The third meeting was held on April 20, 1920. The Committee met with the Bishop, the Rev. Alfred Fletcher and Mr. F. C. Valentine. It was decided to hold an adjourned meeting of the Diocesan Convention on May 6, 1920, to confirm the legality of the election of the Bishop Coadjutor. A committee was appointed to state the reasons for calling this adjourned meeting.

The fourth meeting was held on April 29, 1920. Dr. Dotten read a draft of the proposed procedure at the coming Convention.

The fifth meeting was held on May 26, 1920. Dr. Dotten read a letter from Bishop Tuttle, outlining the procedure which must be followed before the consecration of the Bishop Coadjutor-elect. Mr. Edward M. Bruce, postulant for Holy Orders, was recommended to the Bishop to be admitted a candidate for Holy Orders.

The sixth meeting was held on July 12, 1920. The Bishop was present at this meeting. It was resolved that the books of the Diocese be audited for a period covering the last four years and that the Bishop be authorized to secure the services of a competent auditor. Consent was given to the Diocese of South Carolina to elect a Bishop Coadjutor because of the extent of diocesan work. Consent was given to the election and consecration of the Rev. George William Davenport to be Bishop of Easton. Consent was given to the election and consecration of the Rev. Henry Herbert A. Fox to be Suffragan Bishop of Montana. Consent was given to the election and consecration of the Rev. David Lincoln Ferris, B.D., to be Suffragan Bishop of Western New York.

The seventh meeting was held on October 8, 1920. Consent was given to the election and consecration of the Rev. Philip Cook to be Bishop of Delaware. Mr. Brett reported that the books of the

Diocese had been audited and everything found in proper order. Consent was given to the election and consecration of the Rev. Granville Gaylord Bennett to be Bishop Coadjutor of Duluth. Dr. Dotten reported that enough consents from Standing Committees and Bishops had been received to the election and consecration of the Rev. William Bertrand Stevens, Ph.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of Los Angeles and that Bishop Tuttle had taken order for the consecration; date, October 12, 1920; place—St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles, California; consecrators—Bishop Johnson of Los Angeles presiding, Bishop Nichols of California and Bishop Parsons, Coadjutor of California; preacher—Bishop Capers of West Texas; Bishop Thurston of Oklahoma and Bishop Moulton of Utah. The Committee authorized the Bishop to choose a physician to examine candidates for Holy Orders as required by the new canons.

The eighth meeting was held on October 20, 1920. Consent was given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Colorado for the reason of extent of diocesan work. Consent was given to St. John's Mission, Sawtelle, to sell the lot on which the church building stands in order to purchase another lot situated more suitably.

The ninth meeting was held on December 17, 1920. Consent was given to the election and consecration of the Rev. Theodore Momolu Gardiner, D.D., to be Suffragan Missionary Bishop of Liberia. Consent was given to the election and consecration of the Rev. John Dominique LaMothe to be Missionary Bishop of Honolulu. Consent was given to the election and consecration of the Rev. Robert H. Mize to be Missionary Bishop of Salina. Consent was given to the Diocese of West Virginia to elect a Bishop Coadjutor for the reason of extent of diocesan work. A letter from Trinity Parish, Los Angeles, asking for an extension of the parish bounds, was laid on the table until the next meeting, until other parishes affected had been heard from. Mr. A. H. Dexter, a postulant for Holy Orders, was recommended to the Bishop to be received as a candidate for Holy Orders. Mr. W. Wilberforce Newton was recommended to the Bishop to be received as a candidate for Holy Orders.

The tenth meeting was held on January 22, 1921. The request from Trinity Parish for extension of the parish bounds was postponed until further information could be secured. The Committee gave general approval of the plan to sell the church building at Imperial to the Methodists, subject to further investigation and report by Bishop Stevens. Mr. Arthur P. Stembridge, a postulant for Holy Orders, was recommended to the Bishop to be received as a candidate for Holy Orders. The Rev. Martin Dwelle Kneeland, deacon, was recommended to the Bishop to be ordained to the priesthood; also the time of his diaconate was shortened. This action is dated back to October 20, 1920. The Committee then sat as a council of advice to Bishop Stevens.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT B. GOODEN, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX 4

FINANCIAL REPORTS OF THE TREASURER
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

JANUARY, 1921

W. CRESSWELL MUSHET, *Treasurer*,

In Account with the Various Funds of the Diocese.

DIOCESAN FUND

RECEIPTS

Balance, Diocesan Fund, last Report.....	\$	30.02
Interest, Episcopate Endowment Fund, from the Diocesan Corporation		5,202.52
Assessment, see Tabulated Statement.....		9,525.78
Delinquent Assessments, 1919:		
Anaheim	\$52.00	
Huntington Park	11.00	
Lompoc	5.00	
Los Angeles, Redeemer	6.00	
St. Barnabas	63.00	
Trinity	21.00	
San Pedro	34.00	
		192.00
Prepayments, 1921:		
Corona	\$10.00	
Los Angeles, St. Luke's.....	24.00	
South Pasadena	42.00	
		76.00
Collection at Conventions, 1920		108.43
		<u>\$15,134.75</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D.....	\$	3,500.00
Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, Ph.D.....		1,500.00
Guaranty Trust & Savings Bank for Assessment to General Convention		100.00
Guaranty Trust & Savings Bank for Expenses of Deputies to General Convention.....		534.00
Secretary to Bishop.....		1,500.00
Bookkeeper for Corporation.....		25.00

Brought forward	\$ 7,159.00
Assistant Secretary of Convention, Salary.....	50.00
Secretary of Convention, Office Expenses.....	52.71
Treasurer of Diocese, Salary	300.00
Treasurer of Diocese, Bond.....	25.00
Treasurer of Diocese, Office Expenses.....	25.00
Printing Journal, 1920.....	570.46
Other Printing	141.35
Historiographer's Expenses	6.75
Diocesan Corporation, for use in connection with con- serving and perfecting title to Missions.....	327.56
Diocesan Corporation: Street Assessment and Inter- est Wilmington, Insurance, etc.	72.44
Sexton of Convention	25.00
Pension Committee Expense.....	100.00
Rent Safe Deposit Box.....	3.00
First National Bank, Loan repaid.....	3,000.00
First National Bank, L. A., interest on \$3,000 loan...	128.17
Pension Fund, Bishops and Assistant Secretary.....	349.93
Registrar, 1920	44.91
Expenses, Auditing Committee.....	112.50
Expenses, Consecration of Bishop Stevens.....	1,207.90
Balance	1,433.07
	<u><u>\$15,134.75</u></u>

EPISCOPATE ENDOWMENT FUND

RECEIPTS

Annual Collection, see Tabulated Statement.....	\$ 243.38
---	-----------

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to the Diocesan Corporation.....	\$ 243.38
--	-----------

INTEREST—KEATING FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest from the Diocesan Corporation	\$ 42.00
--	----------

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to St. George's El Toro.....	\$ 42.00
-----------------------------------	----------

BISHOP'S FUND RECEIPTS

Alhambra	\$ 13.14
Anaheim	30.70
Beaumont	3.61
Brawley	15.85
Corona	6.25
Coronado	15.00
Covina	18.23
East San Diego	5.00
El Centro	13.55
Escondido	6.29
Glendale	9.15
Hollywood	41.22
La Jolla	8.42
Long Beach	21.41
Los Angeles—All Saints	8.60
Epiphany	23.86
Grace	1.00
St. Andrew's	17.62
St. Athanasius'	6.36
St. Barnabas' and St. James'	10.00
St. John's	103.02
St. Mary of the Angels'	9.35
St. Matthias'	9.45
St. Paul's	35.75
St. Thomas'	24.84
Montecito	102.22
Murrietta .....	.50
National City	13.05
Oceanside	4.14
Orange	7.52
Pasadena—All Saints'	100.00
St. Mark's	27.30
Pomona	12.10
Redondo	1.00
Riverside	30.24
San Bernardino	15.54
San Diego—All Saints'	34.93
St. James'	4.05
San Gabriel	23.11
San Jacinto	5.70
San Pedro	13.96
Santa Ana	31.39
Santa Barbara	45.25
Santa Monica	52.36
South Pasadena	36.85
Whittier	4.70
Harvard School	25.00
	<u>\$ 1,048.58</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D.....	\$ 790.68
Paid to Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, Ph.D.....	257.90
	<u>\$ 1,048.58</u>

TABULATED STATEMENT

PARISH OR MISSION	Corrected Diocesan Assessm't	Paid to Jan. 18 1921	Mission'y Assessm't	Paid to Jan. 18 1921	E. E. Fd.
Alhambra.....	\$ 93.00	\$ 93.00	\$ 137.00	\$ 137.00	
Anahelm.....	101.00	101.00	149.00	149.00	
Beaumont.....	22.00	22.00	36.00	36.00	6.00
Bostonia.....	19.00		29.00		
Carlsbad.....	10.00	1.83	14.00	8.75	
Carpinteria.....	25.00	8.50	40.00	13.50	
Corona.....	43.00	43.00	66.00	66.00	
Coronado—\$193.00 credit \$60.00	133.00	133.00	276.00	276.00	36.00
Covina.....	123.00	148.00	182.00	182.00	
East San Diego.....	23.00	21.45	36.00	23.00	
El Centro.....	20.00	20.00	31.00	31.00	
El Toro—\$13.00 credit \$6.00....	7.00	7.00	20.00	20.00	
Escondido.....	36.00	36.00	55.00	55.00	3.45
Fallbrook.....	4.00	2.00	4.00	3.06	
Glendale.....	47.00	47.00	72.00	72.00	
Hemet.....	19.00	19.00	30.00	30.00	
Hollywood.....	344.00	344.00	476.00	476.00	30.46
Huntington Park.....	37.00		55.00		
Imperial.....	7.00		10.00		
Inglewood.....	106.00	96.00	157.00	117.75	
La Jolla.....	101.00	101.00	149.00	149.00	20.00
Lompoc.....	8.00	2.25	11.00	2.75	
Long Beach.....	281.00	281.00	388.00	388.00	
Los Angeles—					
All Saints'.....	95.00	95.00	140.00	140.00	10.85
Angels.....	46.00	46.00	70.00	70.00	
Christ.....	808.00		1,121.00		
Epiphany—\$107.00 credit					
\$20.00.....	87.00	87.00	159.00	159.00	8.72
Good Shepherd.....	19.00	19.00	30.00	30.00	4.45
Grace.....	7.00	7.00	9.00	9.00	2.89
Redeemer.....	13.00	13.00	20.00	44.53	6.65
St. Andrews'.....	79.00	79.00	117.00	117.00	
St. Anthanasius.....	168.00	49.75	240.00	60.00	
St. Barnabas' and St. James'	436.00	436.00	616.00	616.00	
St. Johns—\$1,002.00 credit					
\$60.00.....	942.00	942.00	1,390.00	1,390.00	52.04
St. Luke's.....	114.00	114.00	169.00	169.00	
St. Mary of the Angels.....	50.00	61.00	77.00	77.00	
St. Matthias'.....	202.00	202.00	289.00	289.00	11.50
St. Paul's.....	1,009.00	1,009.00	1,400.00	1,500.00	7.25
St. Phillip's.....	46.00	46.00	70.00	70.00	
Trinity.....	28.00	28.00	45.00	45.00	
Monrovia.....	45.00	45.00	69.00	69.00	
Montecito.....	433.00	433.00	600.00	600.00	
Murietta.....	7.00	7.00	9.00	9.00	.50
National City.....	12.00	13.00	15.00	15.00	
Needles.....	7.00	12.50	10.00	20.00	7.50
Ocean Park.....	55.00	55.00	85.00	85.00	
Oceanside.....	23.00	8.00	36.00	19.25	
Ontario.....	115.00	115.00	171.00	171.00	
Orange.....	54.00	54.00	83.00	83.00	5.00
Oxnard.....	39.00	39.00	59.00	59.00	
Pasadena—					
All Saints'.....	963.00	963.00	1,336.00	1,336.00	
St. Mark's.....	95.00	95.00	140.00	140.00	
Pomona.....	129.00	129.00	191.00	191.00	
Redlands.....	342.00	342.00	473.00	473.00	
Redondo.....	37.00	37.00	56.00	364.75	1.00
Riverside.....	143.00	143.00	213.00	213.00 *	
San Bernardino.....	104.00	25.00	155.00	25.00	
San Diego—					
All Saints'.....	50.00	50.00	76.00	76.00	8.41
St. James'.....	24.00	24.00	38.00	38.00	
St. Paul's.....	374.00	374.00	518.00	518.00	
San Gabriel.....	179.00	212.00	255.00	255.00	
San Jacinto.....	9.00	9.00	13.00	13.00	2.00
San Luis Rey.....	7.00		10.00	1.50	
San Pedro.....	81.00	81.00	120.00	120.00	
Sant Ana.....	192.00	192.00	274.00	274.00	5.45
Santa Barbara.....	452.00	527.00	627.00	627.00	5.00
Santa Maria.....	35.00		53.00		
Santa Monica.....	141.00	141.00	210.00	210.00	
Santa Paula.....	55.00	68.00	85.00	85.00	
Sawtelle.....	12.00	12.00	18.00	18.00	1.10
Sierra Madre.....	90.00	90.00	133.00	133.00	
South Pasadena.....	228.00	228.00	326.00	326.00	7.16
Upland.....	84.00	84.00	125.00	125.00	
Ventura.....	47.00	28.50	71.00	35.50	
Whittier.....	129.00	129.00	191.00	191.00	
Total.....	\$10,550.00	\$9,525.78	\$15,229.00	\$13,940.34	\$243.38

* \$213.00 designated for "Increase of stipends of Clergy."

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY FUND

RECEIPTS

Balance, last Report.....	\$ 3,790.13
Parishes and Missions	Pledges
Beaumont	\$420.00
Bostonia	325.00
Brawley	225.00
Carlsbad	140.04
Corona	480.00
East San Diego	360.00
El Centro	220.00
El Sereno	10.50
El Toro	144.00
Elsinore	90.00
Escondido	480.00
Fillmore	20.00
Glendora	200.00
Hemet	360.00
Huntington Park	660.00
Littlelands	48.00
Los Angeles—Angels'	875.00
Eagle Rock	70.00
Ephphatha	120.00
Redeemer	130.00
St. Andrew's	720.00
St. Mary's	180.00
St. Mary of the Angels	225.00
St. Philip's	480.00
Oceanside	510.00
Orange	864.00
Oxnard	420.00
Redondo	330.00
San Diego—St. James'	435.00
San Fernando	60.00
San Jacinto	60.00
San Luis Rey	99.96
Santa Paula	420.90
Sawtelle	240.00
Van Nuys	33.00
	<hr/>
	\$10,455.40
Assessment for Diocesan Missions (see Tabulated Statement)	13,940.34
Account of 1919:	
Anaheim	\$ 65.20
Huntington Park	30.85
Lompoc	11.00
Los Angeles—St. Barnabas'	90.00
St. Mary's	10.00
Trinity	73.00
San Diego—St. James'	55.00
	<hr/>
	335.05
Carried forward	<hr/>
	\$28,520.92

Brought forward	\$28,520.92
San Diego Convocation	4.93
Harvard School	16.98
Garvanza Endowment	300.00
Church Extension Society	1,000.00
Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, New York.	300.00
E. M. Cope, Esq.	600.00
Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D., (Garvanza)...	300.00
Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D., (Redeemer)....	150.00
Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D., (Loan).....	200.00
Interest on deposits	42.35

\$31,435.18

DISBURSEMENTS

Parishes and Missions	Pledges and Appropriations
Beaumont	\$ 780.00
Bostonia	700.00
Brawley	725.00
Carlsbad	280.08
Corona	1,320.00
East San Diego	750.00
Elsinore	150.00
El Centro	670.00
El Toro	264.00
Escondido	1,200.00
Glendora	400.00
Hemet	660.00
Huntington Park	1,340.00
Los Angeles—Angels'	1,475.00
Ephphatha	480.00
Redeemer	1,045.00
St. Andrew's	1,020.00
St. Mary's	1,200.00
St. Mary of the Angels.....	375.00
Good Shepherd	360.00
Grace	339.96
St. Philip's	1,500.00
Needles	180.00
Ocean Park	337.50
Oceanside	1,020.00
Orange	1,236.00
Oxnard	984.00
Redondo Beach	900.00
San Diego—St. James'	1,095.00
San Jacinto	120.00
San Luis Rey	199.92
Santa Paula	631.24
Sawtelle	540.00
General Missionary—Littlelands, Van Nuys, Eagle Rock, El Sereno and San Fer- nando	1,586.30
	<hr/> \$25,864.00

Brought forward	\$25,864.00
Traveling Expense of Missionaries to Convention....	110.89
Secretary, Board of Missions, Salary.....	99.96
Secretary, Expenses, Printing, Postage, etc.....	5.33
Treasurer, Board of Missions, Salary.....	300.00
Treasurer, Expenses, Postage, Printing, etc.....	65.73
Pension Fund for Missionaries.....	951.67
Loan from Bishop Johnson.....	200.00
Traveling Expenses, Rural Dean.....	75.00
Balance	3,762.60
	<u>\$31,435.18</u>

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL FUND

RECEIPTS

From W. F. Knight, Treasurer N. W. C.....	\$14,696.97
---	-------------

DISBURSEMENTS

County and City Missionary Society.....	\$ 1,050.00
Board of Christian Education.....	250.00
Grants to Sawtelle	\$400.00
L. A. Epiphany	500.00
Burbank	200.00
National City	200.00
	<u>1,300.00</u>
Treasurer, N. W. C.	300.00
Expenses, N. W. C. Committee.....	1,085.16
Printing 1919 Report N. W. C. Committee.....	73.95
Expenses, Executive Council	52.52
Balance	10,585.34
	<u>\$14,696.97</u>

N. B.—The Council has arranged to place \$2000 toward the salary of a General Missionary for Santa Barbara Convocation, \$400 for work in East San Diego, and \$500 as first payment on a Rectory at Hemet, out of this balance.

GENERAL COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

May, 1917 Jan., 1918 Jan., 1919 Jan., 1920 Jan., 1921
(8 mos.)

Episcopate					
End. Fund \$	125.66	\$ 20.06	\$ 106.44	\$ 152.79	\$ 234.38
Diocesan					
Missions..	11,210.96	6,651.42	10,747.70	12,361.23	13,940.34

W. CRESSWELL MUSHET, *Treasurer.*

Los Angeles, January 17, 1921.

APPENDIX 5.

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

The Registrar reports that the usual files of the Diocese have been kept complete. During the year valuable donations to the Diocesan Library have been received from Mrs. M. M. Moore of Santa Barbara, who sent us the library of her husband, the late Rev. M. M. Moore; and from Chaplain Hubbard, who gave us a complete file of Living Church Annuals. The Journals and the library have been removed to the third floor of the Parish Hall, where there is space for a very convenient arrangement when the readjustment is completed. The Prayer Book and Hymnal distribution was 275 Prayer Books and 175 Hymnals. Confirmations reported were 744,—234 male, 510 female, representing 75 classes. Printed elsewhere in the Journal will be found the list of Lay-Readers holding Diocesan Licenses. Office expenses were this year, owing to some extra expenses connected with the removal of the Registrar's Office, \$44.91.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT LLOYD WINDSOR.

APPENDIX 6

REPORT OF THE HISTORIOGRAPHER

During the year 1920, the two events of striking importance to this Diocese were the election and consecration of the Bishop Coadjutor—evidence of the growth and strength of the Diocese.

Briefly, that strength is evidenced by the growth of the Diocese from the census year, 1900,—when it numbered 4263 communicants—to the census year, 1910, when the Diocese reached the number of 7068 communicants—almost double; and in the third census year, 1920, numbered 12,214 communicants—threefold the number of communicants of the year 1900.

This satisfactory result becomes less satisfactory when the growth in the number of communicants is compared with the growth in population.

I regret to report that the growth in the number of communicants is not keeping pace with the growth of population.

In the census year 1900, the ratio was 1 communicant to 71.4 persons resident in the Diocese. Ten years later, in the census year, 1910, the ratio had fallen to 1 communicant to 106.3 persons—a loss of 50 per cent. in the ratio.

This last census gives a ratio of 1 communicant to 110 residents. The ratio thus decreases 1—71.4; 1—106.3; 1—110.

Respectfully submitted,

P. H. HICKMAN.

APPENDIX 7

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PROPERTY HOLDING *To the Bishop and the Members of the Twenty-sixth Convention of the Diocese:*

At the meeting of the Convention held in Los Angeles in January, 1918, the following resolution was presented and passed:

"Resolved, That the Bishop be, and he hereby is, requested to appoint a committee, including the Chancellor of the Diocese; which committee shall report to the next Annual Convention upon the question of a uniform plan or system for the holding to titles to parish and mission real property in the Diocese, either by the vesting

of such titles in a Diocesan Holding Corporation or otherwise, to the end that transactions involving such real property and titles may be simplified as far as is consistent with safety. Adopted."

The Bishop appointed the following Committee, which represents every section of the Diocese: Wheeler J. Bailey, San Diego; Willis H. Booth, Los Angeles; W. A. Bowen, Los Angeles; Patrick C. Campbell, Los Angeles; Wm. Norman Campbell, Santa Barbara; E. M. Cope, Redlands; E. A. Gilbert, Santa Barbara; W. F. Knight, Pasadena; Gen. John McClellan, San Diego; W. C. Mushet, Los Angeles; Gen. Charles Reeve, Coronado; E. D. Roberts, Los Angeles; F. C. Valentine, Chancellor of the Diocese; Rev. George F. Weld, Chairman, Montecito; George H. Wigmore, Los Angeles.

Your Committee proceeded to study the methods of holding property as practised in 76 other dioceses in the United States. This study disclosed the fact that there are five methods in general use. (1) Some dioceses are incorporated and hold property as a corporation. (2) In other dioceses church property is held largely or in part by a holding corporation. (3) In other dioceses property is held by a corporation sole, such corporation sole always being the Bishop. (4) In others some of the church property is vested in the Bishop. (5) In others practically all parish and some mission property is held by the parishes and missions themselves.

Your Committee then investigated the methods used in this Diocese and found that here five different methods are in use. There is the Corporation of the Diocese, there is a Holding Corporation called the Church Extension Society, there is a Corporation Sole, the Bishop holds title to some property, and the parishes hold title to their own property. It would seem that the Bishop had good reason for requesting that some uniform system for holding Church property be proposed for your consideration.

Any proposed change in existing conditions must offer at least five things. These are simplicity, efficiency, security, attractiveness to donors, and it must be representative.

No one would presume to suggest that our present methods are either inefficient, or insecure. On the other hand, no one can say that they are simple or that they offer the maximum of attractiveness to those who wish to make gifts to the Church, or to those now holding church property to put such property under the control of another organization, or that they are representative.

Your Committee has formulated a suggestion which it believes combines these five essentials, simplicity, efficiency, security, attractiveness, and representative of the whole Diocese. It is simple, because it is in accord with the best principles of modern business. It is secure, because it has thrown around it the legal safeguards of the canons of the Church and the laws of the State. It is efficient, because, owing to the composition of its membership the men who compose it can be the ablest business men of the Church. It is attractive to those who may wish to leave or give their property for the use of the Diocese, because it offers these three essentials; and it should be attractive to any present corporation, parochial or otherwise, because no other group of men is likely to be composed of persons having the prestige of the whole Diocese, the same business ability, nor be governed by the same safeguards. And the whole Diocese will share in it.

Your Committee, therefore, and after due consideration of the above facts, would make to you the following proposal:

(For the greater convenience of perusal, the "Proposed Plan" is printed in the "Journal of the Proceedings of the Convention" on page 48.)

One final word in explanation and reiteration. The chief reason for selecting the Corporation of the Diocese as the central organization for holding all Diocesan property is that this Corporation, and only this Corporation, is directly responsible to and under the control of this Convention, and that for this reason no other Corporation can command the same confidence.

It is inconceivable that this Convention should elect any but the ablest men to administer the large trusts which as time goes on will be committed to their charge. It is inconceivable that this Convention should suddenly decide to elect men as members of the Corporation who would jeopardize the interests of those who have put their property under its control. But even if this inconceivable contingency should arise and this Convention, under stress of some temporary excitement, should choose men unfitted for this office no real harm could be done because this danger has been guarded against by the provision which allows only about one-third of its members to be elected in any one year.

Your Committee does not presume to assert that this plan cannot be found fault with, or that it is impossible to improve on it. It does believe that it provides a workable solution of the pressing problem of how to centralize and safeguard the administration of Church property.

Respectfully submitted for the Committee,
GEORGE F. WELD, *Chairman.*

APPENDIX 8

REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

The item of greatest interest to the Diocese in the year's history of the Hospital is the fact that this institution has acquired during the year 8,957.5 additional shares of the stock of the Columbia Hospital Association, making a total of 48,359 shares now in our possession. Steps are being taken to disincorporate the Columbia Hospital Association, which will both simplify very much the business organization of the institution and make it in name as well as in fact an institution "not for profit." This consummation of more than eight years of difficult administration will place the institution in a position to do a larger amount of service in the interest of the sick who are unable to pay full hospital prices, and also to receive the gifts and legacies of those who wish to devote their benefactions to charitable work for the sick. At the same time that this change in the business arrangement of the hospital is being made, its medical work is being reorganized in accordance with the ideals of "hospital standardization" advocated by "The American College of Surgeons." A staff of physicians and surgeons is being formed; new systems of records and histories have been installed and a technician for laboratory work has been added to the present staff.

The outlook for the future was never brighter. The great and, in fact, imperative needs are for a new nurses' home with modern equipment to take the place of the present inadequate home in rented property; also an additional wing to house the ever-increasing number of patients and provide wards for free work and the care of patients at moderate cost.

The following selected statistics will show the present volume of work being done:

Number of patients admitted during the year.....	4,070
Daily average	123.3
Births	440
Operations	2,371
Deaths	117
Percentage of deaths.....	2
Number on the staff.....	15
Number in Training School.....	63
Number graduated in 1920.....	15

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN FOR THE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1920

EARNINGS:

From Donations:

Churches of the Diocese.....	\$ 711.66
Director of Col. Hosp. Assn....	205.00
Deaconess Grebe Endowment.	1,000.00
	\$ 1,916.66

Dues	20.00
------------	-------

*Loss for year	6,060.88
----------------------	----------

	<u>\$ 7,997.54</u>
--	--------------------

EXPENSES:

Free work	\$ 2,036.65	
Taxes	6.00	
Expenses of stock purchases..	265.00	
Stationery and printing.....	18.33	
Interest	5,671.56	
	<u> </u>	\$ 7,997.54

ASSETS

STOCKS:

Columbia Hospital Association Stock, 39,401.5 shares carried on books	\$199,527.99	
3,627 shares bought for cash through L. A. Trust & Sav- ings Bank	18,257.19	
5,308.5 shares bought with notes through L. A. Trust & Savings Bank	39,788.25	
22 shares purchased for cash....	110.00	
50 shares Central Oil Co. @ 60..	30.00	
	<u> </u>	\$257,713.43

BONDS:

U. S. Govt. Liberty Loans (2000)\$	2,000.00	
Union Oil Co., \$9000.00 at cost..	8,662.50	
	<u> </u>	10,662.50

Deposit on Shatto Street lots.....		500.00
Cash on hand and in bank.....	615.46	
Cash with Cit. Tr. & Sav. Bank.	104.58	
Interest accrued	225.00	
	<u> </u>	945.04

Deposit with L. A. Tr. & S. Bank	43.73	
Deposit with Sav. Bank of So. Cal.	53.38	
	<u> </u>	97.11

\$269,918.08

LIABILITIES

ENDOWMENTS:

Hospital beds on which obliga- tions for service have been as- sumed	\$80,000.00	
Chapel Endowments	9,500.00	
Other bequests	15,000.00	
	<u> </u>	\$104,500.00

NOTES AND ACCOUNTS PAYABLE:

Stock Exchange notes.....	\$85,308.75	
Mrs. J. H. Johnson.....	10,000.00	
Interest accrued	376.20	
	<u> </u>	95,684.95
Hosp. of the Good Samaritan Agent.....		3,515.08

SURPLUS:

Balance at Jan. 1st, 1920.....\$72,278.93

*Loss for year 1920..... 6,060.88

66,218.05

\$269,918.08

*(Note.—This statement is to be distinguished from the operating account, which shows a surplus for the year 1920.)

APPENDIX 9

CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN

In counting over our blessings, we have many things to be thankful for, not the least of which was the uniform good health of the children, with the exception of the visitation of two epidemics of whooping cough and chicken-pox. In the spring a little "new boy" brought us a most unwelcome gift (it is always the "new children" who cause things to happen) in the form of chicken-pox, and we had thirteen cases in the family. Fortunately most of them had a light attack, but they required the constant care and attention of a trained nurse for several weeks, and a number of well children who had not had it were kept home from school. We feel that this experience in its anxiety, extra work, general inconvenience, etc., forces upon us two imperative needs,—that we have a place of detention for "new children," that is a place where they could be cared for during the first two or three weeks after their arrival, so that any disease to which they had been exposed would develop and not be a menace to the entire family. And we need an Infirmary for those who do come down with any sickness. The Infirmary could be made to serve these two needs. If we could put up the "South Wing" of the Administration Building (for which we have a nucleus in hand) we could easily make the second story serve as a temporary Infirmary.

Easter was a peaceful, happy time. After a six weeks' siege of chicken-pox we all greatly enjoyed the privilege of attending the church services. It seemed as if friends knew that the children had themselves gladly offered to forego their usual breakfast of "Easter Eggs," that the amount thus saved might be added to the fund we had been busily gathering all Lent for our little Armenian brothers and sisters, for while our children happily carried out their little plan, friends saw to it that the usual "Easter Eggs" were on the table.

Through the kindness of Bishop Johnson and the School authorities, the entire family spent nine delightful weeks at La Jolla, arriving on Saturday, June 26, and remaining until the middle of August. It was a delightful experience to step into a comfortable auto at one's door and out at La Jolla, and this is what we were able to do, thanks to the following friends: Dr. Marion Law. Mr. R. C. Hodge, Miss Maud Brough, Mr. and Mrs. Thornley and Mr. and Mrs. Cartmill. On the return trip we were indebted to Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Liversidge for the use of two cars. This year we were not in the Main Building at all, but were cozily located in the four cottages just behind the School. We are more thankful than we can express to all who made it possible for the children to enjoy the comforts and pleasures of a summer at the beach.

We have had many things to be thankful for during this past year, but most of all for "our friends." So it was a great shock to us when one of our very dearest, one of our own Board of Directors, Mr. A. Campbell-Johnston, was very suddenly, on the eve of All Angels' Day, called home,—home, to that "sweet and blessed country" where we shall hope to renew our friendship where "partings are no more."

On the afternoon of November 20, a welcome was given Bishop

Stevens to the C. H. C. We wished for this opportunity to show him over the plant and have him meet our Board of Directors.

Our Annual Ingathering Day (the Sunday before Thanksgiving) was widely kept and the children were generously remembered. In the order of their valuation, the first five on the list were as follows:

1. All Saints', Pasadena.
2. St. John's, Los Angeles.
3. St. James', South Pasadena.
4. Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel.
5. St. Stephen's Mission, Beaumont.

(Though it is only fair to note that if the fall offering of fruit could be considered at this time, St. Mark's, Pasadena, would come very near the top of the list.)

All Saints', Pasadena, always so generous to us, this year (in addition to a large offering of groceries) made us the splendid gift of \$1000 for our "Bread and Butter Fund" for the months to come. Such neighbors are worth while!

A long-felt desire that somewhere in our grove of live oaks there should be a little "house in the woods," in which, away from the strain of things, our workers, in their hours of rest, could gain new strength and inspiration for "the common round, the daily task," was fulfilled when our friend, Mr. M. E. McLin, interested a friend of his, and together they provided our "little house."

In glancing over the names on the "Twelve Times a Year Circle" and the "Inasmuch List" we are deeply thankful,—particularly to those who have made gifts of "time" and "self."

During the year three children have been baptized, and three presented to the Bishop for confirmation.

In relation to this Home the prophecy of Isaiah has been singularly fulfilled, "Fear thou not; for I am with thee. Be not dismayed, for I am thy God; I will strengthen thee; yea, I will help thee."

EVELYN WILE, *Deaconess*.

APPENDIX 10 REPORT OF THE HARVARD SCHOOL

The Harvard School on the Emery Foundation, the Bishop's School for Boys in this Diocese, is now in its 21st year. School opened on September 21st, 1920, with a full enrollment. The total enrollment up to date has been 310, representing 31 states and countries. A very large proportion of old boys returned, as has become the custom, so that the vacancies were comparatively few in number and the school was full several months before the opening day; consequently we had a long waiting list. The graduating class of 1921 numbers 41 boys. If they all graduate this will be the largest class ever graduated from the school.

The faculty this year consists of 22 members. Thirteen colleges in different parts of the country are represented. Taking them altogether, this year's faculty is the best we have ever had. About one-fourth of the faculty have been teaching in Harvard School for ten years or over. There is an element of permanence about our teaching force, which is of great value for the life of the school. Former pupils like to come back to the school and find their old teachers there.

The scholastic standing of the boys keeps at a high average. A good number of the boys are on the honor roll each month for scholarship. In this connection it is interesting to note that 34 out of 38 boys, graduated in 1920, entered college.

Interest in activities outside the school-room is very marked. The school paper, the *Sentinel*, was never better edited nor managed than it is this year. There is a good debating society and also a junior literary society. This latter society expects to present Shakespeare's "Twelfth Night" before very long. The school has teams in all outdoor sports. It is especially proficient this year in basket ball and tennis. There is also a gym team.

The military department recently received a very complimentary notice from the War Department. Apparently the efficiency of the R. O. T. C. of this school was never so good as it is at the present moment.

The religious life of the school is wholesome and, without any doubt, acts as a real leaven in the whole life of the school. The early Eucharists are well attended and all the services of the Chapel are very hearty. We venture to say that Harvard School Chapel services are unique on this whole coast for the character of the congregation, the heartiness of the singing, and the reverence shown on the part of practically everybody. The influence of the Church atmosphere and the Church services on the lives of these boys is invaluable.

We bespeak the interest of the Church people of the Diocese on behalf of the Bishop's School for Boys and we ask them to send us all the good boys who are looking for a school such as this is.

We might add that financially the year promises to be a highly prosperous one. Two hundred and seventy feet of real estate has been purchased on Western Avenue, with two houses and preliminary plans have been drawn up by Mr. Reginald Johnson for new buildings for the school. As a diocesan institution Harvard School occupies the unique position of never having asked anybody for a cent and of having maintained itself entirely unaided throughout its diocesan history.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT B. GOODEN, *Headmaster*.

APPENDIX 11.

REPORT OF THE NEIGHBORHOOD SETTLEMENT

Contrary to custom the report this year will briefly summarize the life of the Settlement, its efforts in behalf of the neighborhood, co-operation with volunteer workers and existing agencies, and the results obtained.

The volunteer worker is exceedingly valuable, for without her the work of the Settlement would be decidedly limited, and to her is due in a large measure the social recreation necessary to the life of any neighborhood. The residents contribute more by their actual presence, their living—day in and day out—in close contact with those among whom they work, and by carrying on the actual work involved in the organized classes. The resident is able to offer that sympathy and understanding which can only come from an intimate knowledge of the community's needs. She is part of the neighborhood.

The ten persons in residence at present include the salaried workers and the few who are sufficiently interested in social work and the foreigner to live in the neighborhood, and who give generously of their time.

The activities of the Settlement fall naturally under the following headings: Health, Education, Recreation, Social Case Work and Religion.

HEALTH

Contributing to the health of the community are the Children's Open Air Clinic and Corrective Exercises, the Dental Clinic, Nutrition Class and Summer Camp.

Dr. Philip King Brown, President of the State Tuberculosis Association, together with a large party of interested persons, visited the clinic during the year. Dr. Patrick, who is in charge, reports that Dr. Brown was delighted with the work that is being done, and pronounced it by far the best in the city. He signified his intention of quoting Neighborhood Settlement Clinic as a model.

The children's summer camp at Santa Monica was, as usual, abundantly worth while. It was kept open for eleven weeks as against four or five in preceding years, opening,—partly from necessity because of the housing problem, on the 12th of June, and closing on the 28th of August. The majority of the children were the undernourished that could be helped to enter school with less handicap. About 200 children and thirty adults were the guests of the camp. This number does not include the 352 that attended two picnics, neither does it include the staff.

In addition to the money raised at the concert given by Manazucca for the summer camp, over one thousand dollars was contributed by friends. This met the increased expenses due to high prices and the greater number of children. It also enabled us to add to our equipment.

EDUCATION

The educational work is carried on by means of organized classes, such as kindergarten, sewing, etc., and the library. The library is open four times a week and circulates over 500 books a month.

A deposit from the Public Library, together with hundreds of books that are given by friends, offer a wide variety of reading. The Church Periodical Club has furnished many books and yearly subscriptions to magazines which are eagerly sought after.

RELIGION

From the beginning it has been the purpose of the Settlement to make the religious work the center around which all the activities revolve. This has been more difficult from the fact that problems have to be worked out on the spot and can never follow the beaten track of the Church School. It is largely for this reason that there is no regular yearly confirmation class, since the opportunity is lacking for thorough instruction. Young people are confirmed only after very special instruction and examination. Some of the more intelligent strike out from their surroundings into the city churches for confirmation instructions.

The Daily Offices of the Church, which are held in the House Chapel, are for the benefit of the family and the guests of the house.

Through the interest and faithfulness of Father Dodd, chapel services for the neighborhood go steadily on,—not alone the weekly Eucharist, but on the great Festivals and Holy Days throughout the year. Attendance at these services constitutes all the Church life some of the children and young people of the neighborhood have ever known. Several, grown to manhood, who have moved away from the neighborhood, showed their faithfulness by coming back for their Christmas Communion.

In 1920 for the first time there was an Easter Service on Easter Day in the Settlement Chapel. Flowers and music added greatly to the service and were appreciated by an unusually large number.

The first midnight Christmas service was also well attended, there being as many present as would have been in any small church of a similar seating capacity. In addition to this, a Communion service at 10:30 Christmas morning called out a goodly number.

During the year there have been five baptisms in the Chapel and one wedding.

From the above it will be seen that every phase of parish life is represented in the religious life of the Settlement through the Chapel, and through the organized classes. Although the classes are not called guilds or any of the other familiar terms of the Church, nevertheless fundamental truths, as well as Church life and its forms, are taught, beginning with the simplest prayers in the kindergarten, and in the older classes taking the form of special training for Christmas and Easter.

DEACONESS MARY, *Head Worker.*

APPENDIX 12.

REPORT OF THE GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY

The Girls' Friendly Society has seven active Branches in this Diocese in the following Parishes:

St. Paul's, San Diego; St. Luke's, Long Beach; St. John's, San Bernardino; St. Matthias', Whittier; St. John's, Los Angeles; St. Athanasius', Los Angeles; Grace Mission, Los Angeles.

The last named, Grace Mission, has devoted itself to candidates' work and has a splendid class. Not only have the candidates a Mission Study Class, but they have worked for Missions; in sending a box, valued at \$27.00 to Alaska, another to the Indians, and one to the Church Home for Children. They have also given toward the St. Luke's bungalow, at Phoenix, Arizona. I am glad to make special mention of this Candidates' Class, because I believe other classes like it should be started all over the Diocese, for from them will grow strong branches.

The total membership of the G. F. S. in this Diocese is 132, divided as follows: Members 51; candidates 14; working associates 32; honorary associates 19; diocesan working associates 16.

During the past year, a goodly sum has passed through the Treasurer's hands. It is gratifying to see how much of this has been for objects outside the Branch expenses, or the gifts to the individual parishes.

The following service has been rendered: Contributing money to the Near East Relief; Serbian Relief; vacation fund of Neighborhood Settlement; support of French War Orphans; furnishing a solarium in a local hospital; donating by practically all Branches to the tubercular cottage at Phoenix; boxes to Alaska, to the Indians; making stocking dolls and baby clothes for the Council of Community Service; filling stockings for Christmas; and collecting old clothes for the Bishop's Guild.

The total value of missionary boxes was \$84.15; the total for St. Luke's bungalow fund, \$129.47; total for social service work, \$295.42.

The Girls' Friendly Society is working very hard for two great objects: the establishing of a Holiday House, for which there is now on hand a fund of \$600.00, and three Liberty Bonds,—and the opening in Los Angeles of a Lodge. There is in the bank for the latter purpose the sum of \$2298.21. I would bespeak for the Lodge your earnest interest and prayers, for it is a crying need in this great city. The hope of the committee is to secure a building which will accommodate at least 75 girls, with adequate living rooms, baths and especially a laundry. If we could open this building now, I feel confident that it would immediately be filled, and in a short time be self-supporting, as all G. F. S. Lodges are required to be. Girls need, and should have, a comfortable, homelike, restful place in which to live, where there is a chance to entertain friends, where they may get good food, where there is the kindly, friendly, Christian atmosphere that you may find in a G. F. S. Lodge.

Respectfully submitted,

VIOLET B. STEVENS, *Diocesan President.*

APPENDIX 13

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

The special problems with which the Board of Missions has been occupied and the present outlook for the missionary work of the Diocese are presented in the reports of the Rural Deans of the several Convocations.

CONVOCATION OF SANTA BARBARA

The Nation-Wide Campaign has shown this Convocation to itself. At the two Convocation dinners held in Santa Barbara this autumn more than three hundred Churchmen and Churchwomen recognized each other's interest in the Church, and at the same time discovered the Convocation. From this discovery we have the right to expect great things.

The Diocese can take pride in the work done by the Church in Ventura County. All Saints' Mission at Oxnard, St. Paul's Parish at Ventura, and the State School for Girls are all under the pastoral care of the Rev. Thomas P. Swift. This field has had its most successful year. At St. Paul's, Ventura, an awakened interest in the Sunday School, a vested choir, and the prospect of financing a much-needed parish house testify to the local response to the efforts of the missionary. Oxnard never was more alive. The members of the Mission are working together with fine zeal; the services have been well attended; a group of fine men, representative of the best element in the city are loyally behind the missionary, and the Church is taking a position of leadership in the community.

The Missions at Santa Paula and Fillmore, in spite of intermittent pastoral care, since the departure of Chaplain Wood in June, were never in better spiritual and more satisfactory financial condition. A new missionary, the Rev. M. D. Kneeland, a priest who is the product of our own Diocese, comes to Santa Paula especially well equipped to lead these Missions forward. His service in France as Director of the Foyer du Soldat, the French Y. M. C. A., during 1918 and 1919, where he was stationed with the French army on the Somme front, the Aisne, and Chauny, gave him experience with men which fits him peculiarly well to win the confidence of the whole community. The prospects for the coming year are particularly bright.

In Santa Barbara County a new start is about to be made in a field which, due to the difficulty of finding just the right sort of missionary, has been dormant for over a year. As the result of the Nation-Wide Campaign the Board of Missions is able to guarantee the salary of a missionary who will give his whole time to the very important Santa Maria field covering 160 square miles. Under the proved leadership of the Rev. Mr. Chester, who is about to become the resident missionary, the coming year is sure to see a deepening spiritual life develop throughout this section.

Men are awakening to a realization that the social changes the new order are forcing upon us hold possibilities for good only if those changes are guided in their course by the ideals conserved and taught by the Church. Men are ready to support the Church wherever she shows capacity for leadership. In the clergy of this Convocation there is this capacity in ample measure. We look forward with hope and expectation.

It has been a particularly busy year for the Rural Dean. The changes in the missionaries, and lack of missionaries have necessitated much traveling and correspondence and financial responsibility. He has had to travel more than four thousand miles; he has written more than 170 letters; and he has raised funds to meet expenditures for salaries amounting to \$820.00 in addition to what has been paid them by the Board of Missions and the Missions in which they served.

GEORGE F. WELD, *Rural Dean.*

CONVOCATION OF SAN BERNARDINO

During the past year there have been held six Convocational gatherings and in all of them there has been a very marked spirit of interest.

Two Church School Rallies have been held; the first in Trinity Church, Redlands, held the Sunday before the Diocesan Rally, where the record for highest per capita Easter offering and highest average attendance went to the Church School of St. John Baptist's Mission, Corona. At this rally two banners were promised to the Convocation; one, the Dean's Banner, to be presented to the school having the highest per capita Easter offering, and the other, the Convocation Banner, for the highest average attendance. These are to be presented at the next Spring Rally. The Fall Rally was held in St. John's Church, San Bernardino, with 160 in attendance.

Two meetings have been held in the interest of the Nation-Wide Campaign: the first at Riverside in September, when we were addressed by the Rev. Louis G. Wood, when there were 58 present at the luncheon, and the second in San Bernardino, under the direction of Dr. Patton and Bishop Stevens, with 82 present. As far as the present reports show, an amount of \$5,172.30 has been raised in the Convocation for the Nation-Wide Campaign.

Two regular meetings of the Convocation have been held, the Spring meeting in Riverside; and the Fall meeting on November 19, in Beaumont, where we were addressed by Bishop Stevens and the Rev. Mr. Easley.

Last April the Rev. Mr. Chester and the Rural Dean traveled through the Convocation—from Riverside to Mecca, in the Coachella Valley; from there to Blythe; from Blythe to Needles, and from there back across the desert along the line of the Santa Fe,—looking up scattered families. The families thus found have been kept in touch with and sent Church papers.

The Rural Dean has preached in Beaumont, Hemet and Elsinore; and has traveled about 1600 miles in the interests of the Convocation.

A good deal of forward work has been accomplished during the past year. The Mission of the Good Shepherd, Hemet, has been cleared of debt, and the Church was consecrated by Bishop Johnson on December 19th; \$150.00 has been paid on the debt of St. John Baptist Mission, Corona; All Saints' Parish, Riverside, cleared of all former indebtedness; and St. Mark's, Upland, has a Parish House under construction.

R. A. KIRCHHOFFER, *Rural Dean.*

CONVOCATION OF SAN DIEGO

All the stations in the San Diego Convocation have been faithfully served by the Missionaries, during the past year, and every credit

is due them. With the appointment of a new man for Imperial Valley; for St. James', San Diego, together with the opening of several fresh fields, it is hoped that a policy of expansion will be supported by the Diocese. It can not be long deferred without serious loss to the Church in this section.

CHAS. L. BARNES, *Rural Dean.*

CONVOCATION OF LOS ANGELES

To be very brief, we have had a year of marked progress. Another Mission, Burbank, is rejoicing in a church building. The General Missionary has 572 communicants under his care in smaller centers round Los Angeles. His nine Missions report an increase in members and pledges to the Nation-Wide Campaign. San Fernando Valley has 80 families and needs a resident Missionary. The Convocation has held large meetings for the Nation-Wide Campaign, and thirteen successful preaching missions. The present Dean has asked to be relieved on account of the enlarged work of his Parish, and the Rev. J. Arthur Evans has been chosen to take his place.

A. G. H. BODE, *Rural Dean.*

With reference to the retirement of Rev. A. G. H. Bode as Rural Dean of the Convocation of Los Angeles, the Board wishes to give expression to its sense of the debt of gratitude which the whole Diocese owes to Dean Bode for the years of faithful, intelligent service rendered so invariably in that gracious spirit that has endeared him to all of his co-workers; and its regret that he has felt unable to continue in the discharge of the responsibilities of this important office.

The Board recommends that the amount of the missionary assessment for the year 1921 be \$16,500.00.

THOMAS C. MARSHALL, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX 14

REPORT OF THE NATION-WIDE CAMPAIGN
TREASURER'S REPORT (1)

TABULATED STATEMENT

	Sunday School.	Nation-wide. Campaign	General Missions.	Miscel- laneous.
Alhambra	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 40.00	\$.....
Anaheim	34.44	.....	.....	.....
Beaumont	13.81	.....	54.00	.....
Bostonia .....	.....	.....	5.00	.....
Brawley	13.81	.....	.....	.....
Burbank	15.40	.....	.....	.....
Carlsbad .....	.....	.....	9.44	.....
Corona .....	.....	46.00	75.00	.....
Covina .....	.....	500.00	138.49	.....
Coronado .....	.....	5.00	.....	.....
El Tofo .....	.....	.....	22.00	.....
East San Diego.....	10.35	.....	.....	.....
El Centro	19.05	.....	.....	.....
Eagle Rock	6.25	.....	.....	.....
Escondido	38.39	20.00	.....	.....
Glendale	55.62	.....	27.38	.....
Glendora	22.71	.....	.....	.....
Hemet .....	.....	70.00	34.00	.....
Hollywood .....	.....	1,137.18	504.04	.....
Huntington Park....	.....	.....	11.03	.....
La Jolla	68.96	.....	120.00	11.06
Long Beach	56.00	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles—				
All Saints .....	.....	37.02	158.00	.....
Church of Angels.	27.00	226.00	51.00	.....
St. Andrew's.....	.....	.....	90.00	.....
St. Athanasius....	33.05	.....	.....	.....
Epiphany	36.00	.....	189.00	.....
Grace	45.00	.....	.....	.....
Good Shepherd...	.....	.....	15.53	.....
St. James and St. Barnabas' .....	.....	.....	300.00	.....
St. John's .....	.....	2,254.00	1,320.00	.....
St. Luke's .....	.....	.....	169.00	.....
St. Mary's, Japan- ese.	12.53	50.00	.....	.....
St. Matthias'	13.69	367.25	315.00	.....
Redeemer .....	.....	.....	45.87	.....
Montecito	3.50	1,335.83	386.25	.....
National City .....	.....	50.00	.....	.....
Ocean Park	23.37	.....	.....	.....
Oceanside .....	.....	.....	4.25	.....
Orange	20.00	43.33	22.60	.....
Forward.....	\$568.93	\$6,141.61	\$4,106.88	\$11.06

	Sunday School.	Nation-wide. Campaign.	General Missions.	Miscel- laneous
Forward	\$568.93	..\$6,141.61	\$4,106.88	\$11.06
Oxnard	2.14	.....	.....	.....
Pasadena—				
All Saints'	350.00	9,440.61	1,400.00	.....
St. Mark's	40.00	35.19	.....	.....
Pomona	46.13	169.00	167.87	20.00
Redlands	53.00	.....	.....	.....
Redondo .....	.....	70.50	44.00	101.50
Riverside	18.91	1,124.90	98.00	.....
San Bernardino.....	20.19	.....	.....	.....
San Diego—				
All Saints'.....	131.61	336.71	.....	.....
St. Paul's .....	.....	697.60	.....	.....
St. James' .....	.....	.....	60.00	.....
San Fernando .....	.....	27.00	.....	.....
San Gabriel .....	.....	.....	217.00	.....
Santa Ana	104.15	44.18	119.85	.....
Santa Barbara .....	.....	1,494.54	1,957.59	.....
Santa Monica .....	.....	.....	71.89	.....
Santa Paula	9.50	.....	.....	.....
Sawtelle .....	.....	30.00	.....	.....
Sierra Madre	64.55	.....	.....	.....
South Pasadena .....	.....	1,131.80	361.00	.....
Upland	4.58	.....	.....	.....
Ventura	10.46	.....	.....	.....
Whittier	52.37	72.85	325.77	23.70
Elsinore-Murrietta ...	.....	24.20	4.00	.....
Totals.....	\$1,476.52	\$20,840.69	\$8,933.85	\$156.26

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS

\$ 1,476.52	Sunday School.
20,840.69	N. W. C.
8,933.85	General.
156.26	Miscellaneous.

\$31,407.32	Total received by W. F. Knight, Treasurer.
6,454.14	Received direct in New York.

\$37,861.46	Total, excluding assessments.
9,525.75	Diocesan assessment.
13,940.34	Diocesan Missionary assessment.

\$61,327.55	Grand total N. W. C., 1920.
-------------	-----------------------------

DISBURSEMENTS

April	14	W. C. Mushet, acct. Diocese.....	\$ 3,200.00
"	29	L. B. Franklin, acct. N. W. C. & Gen.....	3,350.00
May	20	L. B. Franklin, acct. N. W. C. & Gen.....	3,680.33
June	9	L. B. Franklin, acct. N. W. C. & Gen.....	803.80
"	18	L. B. Franklin, acct. N. W. C. & Gen.....	2,357.32
July	2	Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, La Jolla Advent Col- lection	11.06
"	"	W. C. Mushet, increased stipend clergy (Re- dondo)	101.50
"	"	W. C. Mushet, Diocesan missions (Whittier)	23.70
"	"	Mrs. W. A. Holt, Home for Aged (Pomona)	5.00
"	"	Mrs. F. Leonard, Japanese Mission (Po- mona)	15.00
"	19	L. B. Franklin, acct. N. W. C. & Gen.....	871.70
Sept.	17	L. B. Franklin, acct. N. W. C. & Gen.....	1,053.02
Nov.	9	L. B. Franklin, acct. N. W. C. & Gen.....	1,437.92
"	19	W. C. Mushet, acct. Diocese.....	1,000.00
Dec.	31	L. B. Franklin, acct. N. W. C.....	3,000.00
Jan.	12	W. C. Mushet, acct. Diocese.....	5,000.00
"	15	W. C. Mushet, acct. Diocese.....	5,496.97
			<hr/>
			\$31,407.32

SUMMARY

Sent to Lewis B. Franklin, Treasurer New York	\$16,554.09	
Sent to W. C. Mushet, Treasurer, Los Angeles	14,696.97	
Miscellaneous	156.26	
		<hr/>
		\$31,407.32

NOTE

In addition to the \$16,554.09 forwarded by the Nation-Wide Campaign Treasurer to Lewis B. Franklin, Treasurer, the latter has reported \$6,454.14 received direct, making the total sent by the Diocese of Los Angeles to New York, \$23,008.23. Inasmuch as we are not in receipt of the December, 1920, statement from New York, it is fair to presume this total will be increased.

The first year of the new system has naturally caused some misunderstanding as to where the Nation-Wide Campaign funds should be forwarded.

It is practically impossible for the Diocesan Nation-Wide Campaign Treasurer to make the correct credits and to maintain the proper percentages between New York and the Diocese, as decreed by the Executive Council, unless all N. W. C. funds except the Diocesan assessments pass through his books.

Respectfully submitted,

William F. Knight, *Nation-Wide Campaign Treasurer.*

Los Angeles, January 15, 1921.

NATION-WIDE CAMPAIGN SECRETARY'S REPORT (2)

The Executive Secretary of the Diocesan Nation-Wide Campaign Committee begs leave to report as follows:

The report this year will be confined almost entirely to the financial side of the campaign. It is regretted that a proposed questionnaire, seeking information as to the degree to which the congregations in the Diocese, along other lines, entered into the campaign, was not sent to the various Parishes and Missions, but it was thought hardly worth while to do this, in view of the dislike which persons have for making out detailed reports. As it was, many failed to send in the postal Preliminary Financial Report card issued by the Presiding Bishop and Council, and but 38 have sent in more or less fully made-out white Diocesan Financial Report cards. Others have given in the barest report, orally or by letter. It is to be noted that 85 Parishes and Missions will be considered the 100% record for the Diocese. The congregations omitted are as follows: Los Angeles, Christ Church and Ephphatha; Carpinteria, Barstow and Torrance. (Note.—A note of regret was received from the one interested family in Torrance; and, subsequently to reading his report, the Secretary was informed that St. Andrew's, Carpinteria, did make the canvass, independently of All Saints', Montecito. No financial returns, however, have been received.)

It is difficult to say exactly how many Parishes and Missions entered into the campaign. Doubtless there were varying degrees of "entering in."

As far as known the following 19 Parishes and Missions failed, as per request, to send in names of local N. W. C. committees: *Convocation of Los Angeles*:—*Inglewood; Los Angeles,—Angels', *St. Luke's, *St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, St. Peter's (San Pedro), St. Thomas'; *Ocean Park, *San Gabriel, *Sierra Madre. *Convocation of San Bernardino*:—Needles, San Bernardino, *Upland. *Convocation of San Diego*:—San Diego, St. James; El Centro, Imperial, Brawley, Holtville. *Convocation of Santa Barbara*:—*Oxnard, Ventura. But of these 19, 9 made financial reports (marked with asterisk); 6 of the 9 reported pledges, viz., Los Angeles,—St. Luke's, St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral; San Gabriel, Sierra Madre, Venice, Oxnard.

Five others, reporting, or having reported for them, N. W. C. local committees, virtually, it is believed, did nothing on the campaign,—i. e., Los Angeles, St. John's, Grace; Santa Maria, Lompoc, Santa Paula. (Note.—Grace Mission, Los Angeles, however, pledged its full quota through one person.)

On the other hand, of the 15 Churches noted as not having reported as yet, 8 appointed, or had appointed for themselves, local N. W. C. committees: Los Angeles, St. Philip's; Culver City, Tujunga, Van Nuys, Lompoc, Santa Maria, Bostonia, Fallbrook.

It is to be regretted that every Parish and Mission did not "play the game," at least to the degree of making the effort and doing the minimum asked—i. e., appoint a local committee, distribute the literature into the homes of the people, and make the financial canvass. Probably between 20 and 25 churches failed to undertake the campaign in any adequate way.

Out of 85 Parishes and Missions in the Diocese, 70 have made some sort of a report; 61 of these had been assigned quotas; 5 more,

all but one, Missions under the General Missionary, and not assigned quotas, yet pledged; while 4 more, although they at least replied to inquiry, reported no financial returns. The first five are: Burbank, Eagle Rock, San Fernando, Watts, and St. Mary's Japanese Mission, Los Angeles; the last four—the Missions at Glendora, Brawley, Lompoc and Santa Maria. The 15 churches not as yet reporting are as follows: *Convocation of Los Angeles*:—Los Angeles, St. Philip's, St. Thomas, St. Peter's (San Pedro); El Toro, St. George's; Culver City, St. Mary's; Tujunga, Ascension; Van Nuys, St. Mark's. *Convocation of San Bernardino*:—San Bernardino, St. John's; Needles, St. John's. *Convocation of San Diego*:—Bostonia, St. John's; Fallbrook, St. John's; El Centro, St. Paul's; Imperial, St. Matthias'; Holtville, St. Mark's. *Convocation of Santa Barbara*:—Ventura, St. Paul's.

It is to be noted before reporting returns, that, in order to show as near an approach as possible to the total quota for the Diocese, in the case of 15 Parishes and Missions it is assumed justifiable that the amount of the Diocesan assessment should be added to the amount noted as pledged. These 15 churches are in Alhambra, Anaheim, Los Angeles,—All Saints', Good Shepherd; Orange, Pomona, Venice, Whittier, Beaumont, Elsinore, Hemet, San Jacinto, Coronado, Escondido, Santa Barbara.

Furthermore, in the case of 10 Parishes and Missions it is assumed that at least the total of the Diocesan assessment and Diocesan missionary assessment for 1921, and the old general missions apportionment for 1920, would be met during 1921. In the case of the three which pledged, of the ten, the amount of the reported pledges did not equal this sum, and the difference was added. (These three marked with asterisk.) These ten congregations are as follows: Inglewood, Los Angeles,—*St. Athanasius, St. John's, Trinity; *Redlands, Upland, East San Diego; San Diego, St. James; *Oxnard, Santa Paula.

Now, from 65 Parishes and Missions in the Diocese, whose combined quotas amounted to \$154,614, there has been pledged the total amount of \$75,370.75, or 49% of their quotas, or 43% of the total quota for the Diocese.

Pledges from 65 Parishes and Missions.....	\$75,370.75
1921 assessments and 1920 general missions apportionment from congregations not reporting.....	2,126.00
Additional amounts likely to be received from 17 con- gregations	2,644.84

\$80,141.59

or 46% of the total quota for the Diocese. However, it is to be noted that from these churches not reporting, last year, but \$575.29 was received on assessments and apportionment.

On the Parish side, 40 Parishes and Missions, 31 of them reporting a total budget of \$128,866, pledged a total of \$101,545.44.

Thirty-nine Parishes and Missions in the Diocese reported 3,468 pledges to the N. W. C., a total increase of 549 over the previous year from 27 of them. In only one instance was there a decrease reported, and in that one to the number of but 2.

Thirty-six Parishes and Missions in the Diocese reported 3,751 pledges to Parish expense, a total increase of 305 over the previous year from 22 of them. Three congregations reported a total decrease

of 32.

N. W. C. REPORT BY CONVOCATIONS

Los Angeles—Quota \$111,612; 41 out of 50 reporting, or 82%; pledged, \$53,835.23, or 48%; pledges, 2312; increase, 330.

San Bernardino—Quota \$13,110; 9 out of 11 reporting, or 82%; pledged, \$5,956.63, or 45%; pledges, 359; increase, 61.

San Diego—Quota, \$13,962; 11 out of 17 reporting, or 65%; pledged, \$7,197.44, or 52%; pledges, 529; increase, 99.

Santa Barbara—Quota, \$15,930; 4 out of 7 reporting, or 57%; pledged, \$8,381.45, or 53%; pledges, 268; increase, 59.

Totals—Quota, \$154,614; 65 out of 85 reporting; pledged, \$75,370.75; pledges, 3,468; increase, 549.

The following seven Parishes and Missions attained 100% or over in the N. W. C., together with others worthy of mention:

	Quota	Pledge	Additional amount expected
<i>Convocation of Los Angeles—</i>			
1. Covina—Holy Trinity	\$ 2,088.00	\$ 2,088.00	\$ 40.00
2. Pasadena—All Saints'	15,558.00	15,558.00	.....
3. Los Angeles—Grace Mission	108.00	108.00	.....
4. Los Angeles—Redeemer Mis- sion	228.00	545.40	30.00
<i>Convocation of San Bernardino—</i>			
5. Elsinore—St. Andrew's	108.00	108.00	.....
6. Riverside—All Saints'	2,442.00	2,729.90	.....
<i>Convocation of San Diego—</i>			
7. San Diego—All Saints'	870.00	1,700.44	164.84
			Additional amount expected
	Quota	Pledge	
<i>Worthy of Mention:</i>			
Burbank—St. Jude's	No quota	\$ 198.60	\$110.00
Eagle Rock—St. Barnabas'	No quota	121.20	.....
San Fernando—St. Simon's	No quota	191.20	.....
Watts—St. Matthew's	No quota	5.50	.....
Los Angeles—St. Mary's Japanese	No quota	150.00	.....
Redondo—Christ Church	\$ 642.00	180.00	445.00
Corona—St. John Baptist	756.00	400.00	525.00
Hemet—Good Shepherd	342.00	257.08	.....
La Jolla—St. James'	1,710.00	1,253.40	200.00
National City—St. Matthew's	174.00	154.00	.....

In addition to the above, it is to be noted that the following churches pledged over 50% of their quotas:

Los Angeles—St. Stephen's	68%
Santa Barbara—Trinity	68%
Orange—Trinity	62%
South Pasadena—St. James'	59%
Los Angeles—All Saints'	58%
Pomona—St. Paul's	56%
San Jacinto—St. Paul's	56%
Whittier—St. Matthias'	55%
Santa Ana—Messiah	52%

Following six Parishes and Missions attained 100%, or over, in pledges to Parish expense:

	Budget	Pledge
Covina—Holy Trinity	\$2,876.00	\$2,876.00
Glendale—St. Mark's	1,000.00	1,094.00
San Gabriel—Our Saviour	3,011.00	3,011.00
Venice—Good Shepherd	1,300.00	1,700.00
Hemet—Good Shepherd	481.00	486.00
Riverside—All Saints'	5,400.00	5,539.40

Worthy of Mention:

Santa Monica—St. Augustine's	\$5,838.00	\$5,812.24
Anaheim—St. Michael's	2,000.00	1,837.00
Los Angeles—Redeemer	1,600.00	1,480.60

First five Parishes in respect to number of subscribers to Missions and Parish expense:

To Missions—

Los Angeles—St. Paul's	491
Pasadena—All Saints'	450
San Diego—St. Paul's	219
Santa Barbara—Trinity	211
Riverside—All Saints'	201

To Parish—

Los Angeles—St. Paul's	526
San Diego—All Saints'	246
Riverside—All Saints'	245
Santa Barbara—Trinity	241
San Diego—St. Paul's	219

First five Parishes in respect to greatest gain in number subscribers to Missions and Parish expense:

To Missions—

San Diego—All Saints'	54
Pasadena—All Saints'	50
Orange—Trinity	45
La Jolla—St. James'	33
San Gabriel—Our Saviour	31

To Parish—

San Diego—All Saints'	54
La Jolla—St. James'	35
Santa Monica—St. Augustine's	30
Los Angeles—St. Stephen's	25
Los Angeles—St. Athanasius'	21
Redlands—Trinity	21

Notes:—St. Andrew's Mission, Los Angeles, sent in a report of a total amount of \$1,426.00 pledged, apparently for all purposes, but the Secretary has not been advised of how this amount is to be divided. St. Mark's, Van Nuys, also, I believe, sent in a report to the missionary-in-charge, but it has not yet come to the Secretary.

The Secretary would ask the churches whether the above reported pledges toward the N. W. C. include *all three amounts*—the Diocesan assessment, the Diocesan missionary assessment, and the N. W. C. quota proper—as helping to reach the *total* quota asked of a Church? Please inform him if they do not, because they have been so counted.

Any mistakes made or injustice done in this report—please report to Secretary for correction through the Los Angeles Churchman.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANKIN U. BUGBEE, *Executive Secretary.*

FINANCIAL SUMMARY OF NATION-WIDE CAMPAIGN

CONVOCAION	Quota	Pledges	No.	Increase	Budget	Pledges	No.	Increase	Additional
Convocation of Los Angeles									
Alhambra—Holy Trinity	\$1,578	\$612.00							
Anaheim—St. Michael's	1,710	677.60	37	7	\$2,000	\$1,837.00	74		\$195
Burbank—St. Jude's		198.60	14	8		259.80	16	7	110.00
Covina—Holy Trinity	2,088	2,088.00	53		2,876	2,876.00	53		
Eagle Rock—St. Barnabas		121.20				602.40			
Glendale—St. Mark's	816	200.00	14	1	1,000	1,094.00	32	3	50.00
Huntington Pk.—St. Clement's	630	40.00							
Inglewood—Holy Faith	1,806	418.00							
Long Beach—St. Luke's	4,524	1,300.00	87	20		3,900.00	140	12	200
Los Angeles—All Saints	1,608	938.00	57	24	2,173	1,494.40	64	24	45.00
"—Angels	798	311.00							
"—Epiphany	1,824	644.20	93	8	4,738	2,763.80	128	2	30.00
"—Redeemer	228	545.40	52	24	1,600	1,480.60	73	—2	30.00
"—St. Andrew's									
"—St. Athanasius	2,778	663.00	70		3,458	2,277.60	86	21	
"—SS. James and Barnabas	7,140	2,100.00							
"—St. John's	16,182	4,017.00							
"—Good Shepherd	342	49.00	15	5	375	200.00	20	5	
"—Grace	108	108.00							
"—St. Mary of the Angels	876	286.00	18			1,050.00	39	8	
"—St. Mary's Jap.		150.00							
"—St. Matthias	3,342	1,500.00	95		4,500	3,400.00	115		125.00
"—St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral	16,302	6,066.32	491		16,000	7,768.04	526		300.00
"—St. Luke's	1,944	496.80	30			1,835.40	118		
"—St. Stephen's	5,544	3,784.00	121	25	8,026	6,413.32	172	25	
"—Trinity	504	164.00	6		2,500	1,000.00	25		
Monrovia—St. Luke's	792	303.40	24			493.00	25		
Orange—Trinity	942	586.00	89	45					
Pasadena—All Saints	15,558	15,558.00	450	50					
"—St. Mark's	1,608	450.50	42	4	2,200	1,785.25	58		
Pomona—St. Paul's	2,196	1,247.35	96	19	4,200	3,378.65	133	2	105.00
Redondo—Christ Church	642	180.00	23	22	1,358	710.00	39	17	445.00
Santa Ana—Messiah	3,168	1,656.00							
San Fernando—St. Simon's		191.20	37	19		678.00			
San Gabriel—Our Saviour	2,952	1,180.00	50	31	3,011	3,011.00	49	15	
Santa Monica—St. Augustine's	2,412	602.89	60	20	5,838	5,812.24	130	30	
Sierra Madre—Ascension	1,530	600.00							
Sawtelle—St. John's	210	100.00							
South Pasadena—St. James	3,774	2,241.90	144		7,910	4,638.00	152	—6	
Venice—Good Shepherd	966	231.37			1,300	1,700.00			
Watts—St. Matthew's		5.50				137.00			
Whittier—St. Matthias	2,190	1,223.00	44	—2	3,000	2,529.20	65	2	35.00
Total	\$111,612	\$53,835.23	2312	330	\$78,063	\$65,124.70	2332	117	\$1,710.00

FINANCIAL SUMMARY OF NATION-WIDE CAMPAIGN

CONVOCACTION	Quota	Pledges	No.	Increase	Budget	Pledges	No.	Increase	Additional
Carried forward.....	\$111,612	\$53,835.23	2312	330	\$78,063	\$65,124.70	2332	117	\$1,710.00
Convocation of San Bernardino									
Corona—St. John Baptist.....	756	400.00	27	7	1,344	834.00	37	14	525.00
Beaumont—St. Stephen's.....	408	153.00							
Elsinore—St. Andrew's.....	108	108.00							
Hemet—Good Shepherd.....	342	257.08			481	486.00			
San Jacinto—St. Paul's.....	150	81.00							
Ontario—Christ Church.....	1,962	469.65	42	19	2,354	1,913.70	69	14	
Redlands—Trinity.....	5,508	1,414.00	89	30	6,000	4,917.20	128	21	
Riverside—All Saints'.....	2,442	2,729.90	201	5	5,400	5,539.40	245		
Upland—St. Mark's.....	1,434	344.00							
Total.....	\$13,110	\$5,956.63	359	61	\$15,579	\$13,690.30	479	49	\$525.00
Convocation of San Diego									
Coronado—Christ Church.....	3,198	1,133.00	12	12	3,778	250.00	12	12	
Carlsbad—St. Michael's.....	156	5.00							
Oceanside—Grace.....	403	10.40	2		545	187.80	3	1	
San Luis Rey—All Saints'.....	114	5.00							
East San Diego—St. Mark's.....	414	109.00							
Escondido—Trinity.....	624	294.00							
La Jolla—St. James'.....	1,710	1,253.40	120	33	2,112	1,735.80	127	35	200.00
National City—St. Matthew's.....	174	154.00							
San Diego—All Saints'.....	870	1,700.44	176	54	4,601	3,555.80	246	54	164.84
" —St. James'.....	432	132.00							
" —St. Paul's.....	6,036	2,401.20	219		14,000	4,915.10	219		
Total.....	\$13,962	\$7,197.44	529	99	\$25,036	\$10,644.50	607	102	\$364.84
Convocation of Santa Barbara									
Oxnard—All Saints'.....	678	167.00	23	23			31		
Montecito—All Saints'.....	6,984	3,000.00	34	6		4,571.00	61	7	
Santa Barbara—Trinity.....	7,302	4,970.45	211	30	10,188	7,514.94	241	30	45.00
Santa Paula—St. Paul's.....	966	244.00							
Total.....	\$15,930	\$3,381.45	268	59	\$10,188	\$12,085.94	333	37	\$45.00
Grand Total.....	\$154,614	\$75,370.75	3468	549	\$128,866	\$101,545.44	3751	305	\$2,644.84

APPENDIX 15

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PENSION FUND

Your Committee on the Church Pension Fund congratulates this Convention on the splendid condition of the pension system in the Diocese of Los Angeles. There is a most gratifying cooperation on the part of the Parishes and Missions that exceeds even the most sanguine expectations entertained of the Fund at the time of its inception. There is practically only one Parish in the Diocese that is delinquent at the present time.

So regular and systematic has the operation of this wonderful institution become that one finds it difficult to believe that the Pension Fund is not yet four years old.

The gratifying feature is that the situation which exists with us obtains practically in every Diocese and jurisdiction of the Church. Quite recently Mr. Monell Sayre wrote your Committee that—"in the year 1920 the pension assessments received from the whole Church amounted to the great sum of \$772,000. This is \$107,000 more than pension assessments received in 1919. The difference is almost entirely due to the gratifying increase in salaries of over one million dollars."

The October Bulletin issued by the Church Pension Fund Commission of New York, contains a most interesting and illuminating financial statement: The yearly pay roll at the present time amounts to something over \$367,000. That is a little more than a thousand dollars a day. Three hundred and seventy-three of the clergy are receiving old age pensions, 45 are receiving disability pensions, 272 widows and orphans are receiving assistance ranging from \$300.00 a year to \$750.00 a year. This latter amount was granted to the widow of one of the clergy of the Province of Sewanee and includes the allowance for the orphan minor children of the deceased clergyman. This in view of the high cost of living may seem a small amount, but so far as is known it is larger than any grant ever made by a similar organization in the Episcopal Church, even to a clergyman.

There is every reason to believe that before long the minimum of \$600.00 now granted to clergymen who have reached the age of 68 will be raised to \$1000.00. At the last General Convention Mr. Monell Sayre made the statement—that, had it not been for the unexpected drain made upon the financial resources of the Pension System by the General Clergy Relief Fund, it would now be possible to raise the minimum amount from what it is to the amount just mentioned.

At the close of last year the National office in New York City sent out certificates to all the clergy for whom all pension assessments have been paid between March 1st, 1917, and December 31, 1919. Soon after March 1st of this year supplemental certificates will be sent out for the year 1920, and thereafter the certificates will be sent annually. The fundamental theory of the Church Pension Fund is that the laity, as represented by the Parishes, etc., pay the pension assessments; that the pension system is an addition by the laity to the support of the clergy. For this reason the clergy themselves do not have evidence of the payment of pension assessments in their possession, and it is thought that the issuance of

these certificates will be appreciated by them, as placing in their hands evidence of the participation of themselves and their families.

During the past year your Committee has been able to secure for the widow of a deceased clergyman of this Diocese a pension of \$300.00, with an additional allowance for a minor orphan child. This particular clergyman had been ordained in the Church of England in Canada, and had only been canonically connected with this Diocese a comparatively short time. Under the initial ruling of the Pension Fund Commission this widow was not entitled to the minimum usually granted to the widows of clergy ordained in the Episcopal Church of the United States. However, a special ruling was made in her case and by the payment of an assessment of something over \$1100.00 she was granted a yearly pension of \$300.00, with an additional allowance for her child.

We mention this because it illustrates the splendid financial condition of the system, that they are able to care for these exceptional cases. The officials of the Commission have done not only all that they hoped and promised to do, but very much more. As a consequence of the success of this enterprise the Trustees find themselves in a position where they can be vastly more generous in the administration of their Trust than in their most sanguine moments they supposed would ever be possible.

But it illustrates another feature, which we believe is worthy of emphasis. A close scrutiny of this transaction, as well as a number of others similar to it, reveals the fact that the men who are responsible for the management of the affairs of this remarkable corporation have a heart as well as a head. To some that perhaps will come as a surprise. But in view of the criticism—much of it unjust—which has been heaped upon the heads of the officials of the Pension Fund, it is only fair that we call attention to their willingness, whenever the conditions permit, to administer their Trust with the largest measure of generosity commensurate with that degree of safety which they believe to be fundamental in the system.

During the past year there has been forwarded to New York by our Treasurer, Mr. Colin M. Gair, the sum of \$8,729.35.

Your Committee believe that this report would be incomplete without a word of appreciation of the Treasurer for his valuable services. Under extremely trying circumstances he has cheerfully performed a very arduous piece of work in a way to win the gratitude and commendation of us all, and we wish to place upon record our genuine sense of indebtedness to him for the very careful and business-like way in which he has discharged the duties of his office.

WILLIAM MACCORMACK, *Chairman*

APPENDIX 16

REPORT OF THE COUNTY AND CITY MISSION SOCIETY

The work of the Society during the past year has shown a steady growth, both in the opportunities of service and in our efforts to meet them.

The principal changes have been as follows:

1. The appointment of Bishop Coadjutor Stevens by the Bishop of the Diocese to take his place as president of the Society.
2. The election and appointment of the Rev. V. D. Ruggles as Chaplain, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of the Rev. A. F. Randall.
3. The appointment of the Chaplain to present the story of the Society's work to congregations and Church societies.
4. The election of an Executive Committee with power to act in place of the Board of Directors during the intervals between regular meetings.
5. The award of \$2,000.00 a year to the Society by the Executive Council of the Nation-Wide Campaign.
6. The incorporation of the Society.

Outstanding evidences of growth are:

1. A steady increase in the number of our workers at the County Hospital. We are gaining an average of one a week.
2. A better representation of our parishes and missions at the monthly meetings.
3. A large increase in the attendance at the services and instructions at the County Hospital and Farm.
4. A rapidly increasing number who are showing their interest by providing vocal and instrumental music at the County Hospital and Farm.
5. More generous donations of money and gifts for providing "Christmas cheer for the cheerless." About 800 people were cared for in this way.

The schedule of services in the various institutions is as follows:

Los Angeles County Farm: Second Sunday of alternate months at 2 p. m. First and Third Tuesdays at 10:30 a. m. (Holy Communion, followed by Workers' Conference.)

Los Angeles County Farm: Second and Fourth Sundays at 10:00 a. m. Alternate Fridays at 2:30 p. m. (Singing and instruction.) There is also a monthly celebration of the Holy Eucharist.

Los Feliz Hospital: Third Sunday at 10:30 a. m.

Eastside Jail: Every Sunday at 1 p. m.

The introduction of regular Celebrations at the County Hospital has done much to emphasize the spiritual side of the work, making the Altar the center and inspiration of all our efforts. The conference of chaplain and workers has helped largely to co-ordinate the work and make it more intelligent and more efficient. The attendance at the Holy Eucharist has already grown to 35.

The Sunday afternoon services at the County Hospital have been largely helped by arranging with different rectors and priests-in-charge to provide the choir and also helpers to wheel the patients to the chapel from the wards. The attendance has thus grown to 125. The Church of the Redeemer, St. Athanasius' and St. Luke's, Los Angeles, have already responded in this way. St. Andrew's has

promised for February and St. Luke's, Long Beach, for April. A number of individuals have promised in the same way for the Farm services. In every case, without exception, these visitors go away filled with enthusiasm for the work and most of them come again.

In addition to the distinctively spiritual work, our visitors go through the wards day by day—gladdening the patients by cheering words, by little gifts of various kinds, by writing letters and performing many helpful offices. They also prepare the way for the visits of the chaplain and follow up his work. They are a most devoted band of workers and go about the Lord's business in a quiet, unostentatious way that is very effective and has a wholesome influence. So on seven days of the week we are trying to put into practice the Christian religion. "They don't know what good they do," was the comment of one patient.

Our plans for the coming year and our needs:

1. The establishment of an adequately-equipped office to assist men and women leaving hospital or jail to return to normal life. This is imperative. Calls of this kind are constant and cannot be properly attended to with our present equipment.

2. The extension of our jail work to the other prisons. At present we limit our regular work to the Eastside Jail, visiting the others only for special calls.

3. Representation of *every* parish and mission in the county at our monthly meeting at St. Paul's Parish House at 2 p. m. on the first Tuesday of the month. Each is entitled to three delegates. Once people come into personal touch with this most Christ-like of all Christian work they give of their time and money liberally and find a wonderful joy in the giving.

The officers of the Society are as follows:

The Right Rev. William Bertrand Stevens, Ph. D., President.

The Rev. F. U. Bugbee, 1st Vice-President.

The Rev. Neal Dodd, 2nd Vice-President.

W. L. Thompson, Treasurer.

George M. Wiley, Secretary.

Wilfred Smith, Chairman of the Executive Committee.

The Volunteer workers are:

COUNTY HOSPITAL: Charles Beamish, Mrs. F. J. Carwile, Mrs. William Dunlap, Mrs. Mabel Evans, Mrs. Eustis, Mrs. G. D. McVittie, Rev. A. F. Randall, Mrs. A. H. de Renault, Deaconess Steiger, Miss Edith Sterling, Mrs. M. R. Studd, Mrs. G. W. Sweezy, Mrs. E. E. Tarbox, George A. Webb, Mrs. Ida Weeks.

COUNTY FARM: Deaconess Steiger, Mrs. Sweezy, Mrs. Janvier, Mrs. Weeks.

LOS FELIZ HOSPITAL: Miss I. N. Palmer (organist).

EASTSIDE JAIL: Charles Beamish, T. V. Robinson, W. L. Thompson, George A. Webb, George M. Wiley.

V. D. RUGGLES, Chaplain.

TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT

COUNTY AND CITY MISSION SOCIETY, INCORPORATED ST. BARNABAS' FUND

RECEIPTS

Brought forward from 1919.....	\$633.66
Donations	10.00

Interest	34.45
Payments on Mission Road Lot.....	180.00
Total Receipts.....	<u>\$858.11</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

None

Cash on hand.....	<u>\$858.11</u>
-------------------	-----------------

W. L. THOMPSON, *Treasurer.*ANNUAL REPORT OF COUNTY AND CITY MISSION
SOCIETY

January 1st, 1920, to and including December 31st, 1920.

RECEIPTS

Balance brought forward.....	\$242.47
Individual Contributions	723.97
Church Societies	50.25
Nation-Wide Campaign	900.70
Parishes and Missions.....	496.90
Rent, East 14th St. Property.....	128.75
Christmas Donations	278.50
Total Receipts	<u>\$2820.84</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	\$1883.80
Insurance, Interest and Taxes.....	226.92
Books, Stationery, etc.	78.17
Burials	18.00
Reliefs	98.00
Incidentals	69.67
Christmas Expenditures	185.35
Balance on hand, General Fund.....	\$167.78
Balance on hand, Christmas Fund.....	93.15
	<u>260.93</u>
	<u>\$2820.84</u>

W. L. THOMPSON, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX 17

REPORT OF THE BISHOP'S GUILD

The Bishop's Guild submits the following simplified report: 2,562 garments made for children from scraps; 56 pairs of shoes for children; 6 new suits for boys; wool and corduroy trousers for all needy boys; many coveralls and overalls.

\$15.00 per month for milk for the Seventh Street School; \$25.00 per month for the Church Home for Children; \$25.00 per month for the Diocesan Home for the Aged; \$25.00 per month is spent for the inmates of the incurable ward of the County Hospital.

At Christmas 67 families were fed. Throughout the year nourishing food and fuel was given the old people and the needy.

Our gardens for the comfort of the settlement people have been carried on as usual and a great benefit to the worthy families.

52 of our own Parishes have helped in this work, but we have had wonderful support from Churches of other denominations; over a hundred dresses being made by them.

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS

January 1st, on hand.....	\$ 1,208.74
Clothing Bureau	8,662.28
Papers	2,224.08
Dues	47.20
Donations	331.83
Interest	17.32
Cash Balance July 1st.....	689.19
	<hr/>
	\$13,180.64

EXPENDITURES

Salaries	\$ 3,498.81
Rent	694.00
Telephone	94.81
Drayage	2,818.99
Office	1,038.65
Charities	3,611.07
Miscellaneous	235.37
Janitor	253.80
Insurance	13.78
Water	9.15
Car fare	71.85
	<hr/>
Total expenditures	\$12,340.28
Balance January 1st, 1921.....	840.36
	<hr/>
	\$13,180.64

Respectfully submitted,

Alice C. Snyder, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX 18

REPORT OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

The Board of Directors of the Church Extension Society, a corporation in union with Convention, respectfully reports that it continues to occupy a place of special usefulness—limited, unfortunately, by the small amount of its funds—in helping needy Missions and, in some cases, Parishes, in various places in the Diocese.

It has made small loans to several Missions during the year, but has been obliged for want of funds to refuse other deserving applications which appealed very strongly for financial aid.

In addition to its own funds, as the distributor of the interest money of the Keating Fund,—besides paying the Board of Missions \$1500 for work in Imperial County for the past year, it has made a gift of \$200 to a Mission in San Diego County. It has also agreed to meet the request of the Bishop for a grant for a second missionary in Imperial County, and is holding a considerable balance awaiting the Bishop's call; and also to provide further clerical assistance, should it be required—now that oil has been discovered in the county—to meet the needs of a rapidly increasing population.

The Treasurer's statement is herewith appended. All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN D. H. BROWNE, *President.*

REPORT OF TREASURER

Los Angeles, Cal., January 1, 1921.

Lafayette S. Porter, Treasurer, in account with Church Extension Society.

RECEIPTS

1920

Jan.	1.	To cash on deposit, Security Trust & Savings Bank		\$	7.64
"	23	" St. Athanasius, interest.....	\$ 46.75		
Feb.	17	" Trinity Parish, interest.....	36.42		
Mar.	5	" 5 membership dues.....	5.00		
April	14	" Trinity, interest	15.21		
June	9	" Trinity, on account.....	50.00		
"	29	" Trinity, on account.....	50.00		
"	30	" Security Trust & Savings Bank, interest on balance.....	.41		
July	19	" One membership	5.00		
"	"	" Rent St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton	15.00		
"	22	" Interest on Government Bonds....	8.50		
"	"	" Cash. sold Government Bonds....	89.74		
Aug.	10	" Trinity Parish, on account.....	75.00		
Oct.	14	" Trinity Parish on account.....	75.00		
Nov.	12	" Trinity Parish. on account.....	75.00		
Dec.	31	" Interest on balance Security Trust & Savings Bank	2.23		549.26
				\$	556.90

DISBURSEMENTS

1920

Mar.	5	By St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton, principle and interest, street paving bonds	\$ 87.60
------	---	--	----------

July	10	"	St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton, interest on street paving bonds....	10.44	
"	22	"	Loan for Mission at Sawtelle.....	200.00	\$ 298.04
"	"	"	Balance on deposit with Security Trust & Savings Bank.....		258.86
					<u>\$ 556.90</u>

GEO. J. KEATING MEMORIAL FUND

RECEIPTS

1920					
Jan.	1	To	cash on deposit, Security Trust & Savings Bank		\$2,203.86
May	12	"	Rev. Chas. L. Barnes and Judge Sloan, Trustees, for quarterly interest	\$ 525.00	
June	30	"	Security Trust & Savings Bank, semi-annual interest on balance.	45.97	
Nov.	16	"	Rev. Chas. L. Barnes and Judge Sloan, Trustees, for interest....	970.00	
Dec.	25	"	Rev. Chas. L. Barnes and Judge Sloan, Trustees, for quarterly interest	525.00	
"	31	"	Security Trust & Savings Bank, semi-annual interest on balance..	41.71	2,107.68
					<u>\$4,311.54</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

1920					
May	1	By	Grant Board of Missions for use in San Diego and Imperial Counties	\$ 500.00	
Oct.	25	"	Grant Board of Missions for use in San Diego and Imperial Counties	500.00	
"	"	"	Grant, St. Mark's Mission, East San Diego	200.00	1,200.00
"	"	"	Balance on deposit with Security Trust & Savings Bank.....		3,111.54
					<u>\$4,311.54</u>

RESOURCES

1921					
Jan.	1	Cash	on deposit, Security Trust & Savings Bank.	\$ 258.86	
		Due	from St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton.....	719.87	
		"	" Inglewood Mission	176.19	
		"	" St. Athanasius'	905.25	
		"	" Trinity Parish	187.95	
		"	" St. Paul's Mission, El Centro.....	154.57	
		"	" St. Matthias' Mission, Imperial.....	169.37	
		"	" Mission at Sawtelle	200.00	
		"	" U. S. Liberty Loan Bond.....	100.00	
					<u>\$2,872.06</u>

Respectfully submitted,

LAFAYETTE S. PORTER, *Treasurer*.

APPENDIX 19

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

During the year the Board has held six well-attended meetings. In order to make its work more effective, at the June meeting the Board formed five standing committees to be responsible for special fields of work. These are, namely, Church Schools, Life Work, Adult Work, Church School Service League, and Teacher Training.

In the Spring the Board decided to issue a monthly "Bulletin" to inform the Church people of the work and needs of religious education in the Diocese. Three issues were published, and it is planned to continue the publication at an early date.

The annual Church School rally was held in Los Angeles on May 16th, and the week previous three religious rallies were held. Reports made at this time showed an increase of over 500 in growth for the year, and of more than \$600.00 in the Easter offering. The Bishop's banner for attendance was awarded to St. Mary's (Japanese) School. In the fall several of the Convocations held rallies again.

During the summer the Board co-operated with the other Dioceses of the Province in the Mills College Conference at Oakland, advertising it extensively, and paying our financial quota. A number of representatives from the Diocese were in attendance.

In June and July the Board took charge of the Diocesan Summer School at Santa Monica. It was the most successful held in many years, both in the matter of attendance, and also in the value of the courses given.

The principal work of the Board in the fall was along the lines of recruiting for the Ministry. At the request of the General Board of Religious Education, and following the wishes of both of our Bishops, the Board did all it could to have the matter of recruiting for the Ministry preached and presented on the Third Sunday in Advent. It also offered the clergy copies of the new "Guide for Candidates for Holy Orders."

The Board has been happy in welcoming Bishop Stevens to its chairmanship, and feels itself much strengthened by his able leadership. It also gives grateful thanks that means have been promised for the employment of a full-time Field Secretary, and it eagerly awaits his appointment. Until the time of his coming, the scope of its work must necessarily be limited. We feel, however, that conditions are ripe for a fine response to trained leadership, and that with the coming of the Secretary the work of religious education in the Diocese will go forward rapidly.

For the work of the Board during the coming year we would ask the Convention for an appropriation of \$300.00 for general expenses, feeling it most important that our work be carried on as in the past.

Respectfully submitted for the Board.

STEPHEN C. CLARK, JR., *Secretary.*

TREASURER'S REPORT
BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

RECEIPTS

Jan.	1	Balance on hand.....	\$ 20.65	
"	15	St. Matthias' S.S., Whittier.....	\$ 5.00	
"	15	Trinity S.S., Orange	3.50	
"	20	St. John's S.S., Los Angeles.....	38.40	
"	20	W. C. Mushet, balance, 1919....		100.00
"	21	St. Augustine's S.S., Santa Monica	17.00	
"	23	St. Luke's S.S., Los Angeles.....	8.50	
"	21	All Saints' S.S., Montecito.....	5.00	
"	24	Epiphany S.S., Los Angeles.....	3.40	
"	23	Trinity S.S., Santa Barbara.....	8.00	
Feb.	22	St. Andrew's S.S., Los Angeles...	8.00	
May	8	Church of Messiah S.S., Santa Ana	8.10	
"	7	St. John Baptist S.S., Corona.....	2.70	
"	7	St. Stephen's S.S., Beaumont.....	1.80	
"	9	Holy Trinity S.S., Covina.....	5.80	
"	9	All Saints' S.S., Riverside.....	9.45	
"	24	W. C. Mushet, 1920 Diocesan al- lowance		250.00
June	17	St. Michael's S.S., Anaheim.....	5.00	
"	18	St. Paul's S.S., Pomona.....	7.80	
"	28	St. Jude's S.S., Burbank.....	2.20	139.65 from SS
July	15	Offering, Santa Monica Summer School		73.65
Total receipts			\$583.95	
Total expenditures			378.09	
Balance on hand Jan. 24, 1921.....			\$205.86	

EXPENDITURES

June	15	Rev. C. T. Murphy, Dec. 9th to May 15th age	\$ 11.14
"	16	Rev. R. L. Windsor, expenses to San Diego	8.20
Mar.	8	Rev. S. C. Clark, programmes, letter postage	7.30
April	28	Mrs. E. M. Clizbe, stationery.....	3.70
"	29	Times Mirror Co., account postage.....	10.00
May	7	Times Mirror Co., 3M circulars, postage	44.26
"	25	Rev. S. C. Clark, printing, postage.....	6.00
June	15	Rev. C. T. Murphy, Dec. 9th to May 15th —Postage, telegrams, telephone.....	31.59
"	28	Times Mirror Co.— 6/14, Bulletins and postage... \$67.75	
		5/6, 2500 Programmes	23.35
July	3	Times Mirror Co., printing.....	46.75
"	15	Expense for entertainment and transpor- tation of speakers at Conference, Santa Monica	53.90

Oct.	12	The Philocophus Press, Mills Conference	5.00
"	29	Edward H. March, expense, Mills Conference	30.00
"	"	Poster, G. E. Hart.....	12.50
Dec.	31	Expense Chairman Board, July 15 to Nov. 1	4.75
"	31	Postage of December 3rd.....	2.35
1921			
Jan.	22	Morehouse Pub. Co., Young Churchman, (item Dec. 15)	4.55
"	22	G. E. Hart, letter of Dec. 12.....	5.00
Total expenditures			<u>\$378.09</u>

WILLIAM J. CURRER, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX 20

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Convention of January, 1920, referred the recommendation of the Auditing Committee (see p. 55 of Journal "that the services of a Certified Public Accountant be employed to make the annual audit under its direction or provide for expert examination in some other way—a suitable appropriation being made to cover the expense")—to the Finance Committee to report to this Convention its recommendations, etc.

We recommend that this request be granted and that the Committee on Canons be, and they are hereby, asked to submit a Canon to the next annual Convention covering the matter.

We further recommend that the Auditing Committee be, and they are hereby instructed to make such arrangements as they deem expedient until the adoption of a Canon covering the matter, and that the sum of \$250—or so much thereof as may be necessary, be held subject to their order for this work.

Your Finance Committee regrets that, owing to the neglect of certain Parishes and Missions to send in a copy of their parochial report to the Treasurer as required by Canon, it has been unable to prepare the usual schedule of assessments; but, inasmuch as the method of calculation is fully set out in the Canons, the same will be calculated as soon as all the parochial reports are received and all Parishes and Missions will be notified by mail.

In preparing the budget for the year 1921, your Committee finds that the requirements for the coming year will be as follows:

Salary for Bishop	\$2,000.00
Salary for Bishop Coadjutor	6,000.00
Allowance for expenses of Bishop.....	500.00
Allowance for expenses of Bishop Coadjutor.....	500.00
Salary of Secretary of Bishop.....	1,500.00
Diocesan Corporation for expenses, etc.....	100.00
Salary of Diocesan Treasurer	480.00
Salary of Assistant Secretary of Convention.....	50.00
Bookkeeper for Diocesan Corporation	25.00
Sexton of St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral	50.00
Committee on Arrangements of next Convention.....	50.00
Bonds of Treasurer (\$10,000 in all).....	25.00
Office expense of Treasurer.....	25.00
Office expense of Registrar.....	50.00
Expense of painting, tinting and cleaning room for Bishop Coadjutor	277.88
Printing of Convention Journal.....	600.00
Printing, such other as may be required or as Convention may order	100.00
Printing Canons	160.00
Printing Parochial Reports	60.00
Office expense of Secretary.....	50.00
Deposit in Savings Bank to meet expenses of Clerical and Lay Deputies to and at next Convention.....	535.00
Deposit in Savings Bank for per capita assessment of next General Convention	100.00
Historiographer	10.00

Expense of Committee on Pensions.....	150.00
Expense of Auditing Committee.....	250.00
Pension fund for Diocesan officers.....	525.00
Assessment Province of Pacific (4 years).....	600.00

Total to be raised.....\$14,772.88

To meet the figure we have estimated—

Interest on Endowment fund.....\$3,000.00

Assessment as per schedule following.....\$12,924.00

Less the following deductions:

Coronado	\$60.00		
L. A. Epiphany	20.00		
St. John's	60.00		
El Toro	6.00	146.00	12,778.00

\$15,778.00

This Convention has authorized an assessment for Diocesan Missions of \$16,500 and an apportionment for the N. W. C. of \$145,000, which is to be divided in the ratio of 60% to the General Church and 40% for advance work in the Diocese, and which will be calculated and made a part of this report in the schedule which follows.

W. H. RICHARDS,
H. C. GORTON,
W. F. KNIGHT,
C. H. HOWLAND,
W. C. MUSHET, *Chairman.*

TABLE OF ASSESSMENTS FOR 1921

	Diocesan Assessment	Diocesan Missionary Assessment	Nation-Wide Campaign
Alhambra	\$ 112.00	\$ 150.00	\$ 1,310.00
Anaheim	116.00	156.00	1,360.00
Beaumont	26.00	38.00	320.00
Bostonia	21.00	30.00	255.00
Carlsbad	10.00	13.00	115.00
Carpinteria	25.00	36.00	305.00
Corona	54.00	75.00	645.00
Coronado	200.00	262.00	2,310.00
Covina	182.00	238.00	2,100.00
East San Diego	26.00	38.00	320.00
El Centro	26.00	36.00	310.00
El Toro	20.00	28.00	240.00
Elsinore	10.00	12.00	110.00
Escondido	44.00	60.00	520.00
Fallbrook	4.00	4.00	40.00
Glendale	51.00	70.00	605.00
Hemet	22.00	32.00	270.00
Hollywood	469.00	598.00	5,335.00
Huntington Park	39.00	54.00	465.00
Imperial	4.00	4.00	40.00
Inglewood	112.00	151.00	1,315.00
La Jolla	126.00	169.00	1,475.00
Lompoc	4.00	4.00	40.00
Long Beach	428.00	546.00	4,870.00

Los Angeles—All Saints'	119.00	160.00	1,395.00
Angels'	74.00	99.00	865.00
Epiphany	182.00	238.00	2,100.00
Good Shepherd	27.00	39.00	330.00
Grace	7.00	9.00	80.00
Redeemer	20.00	28.00	240.00
St. Andrew's	88.00	118.00	1,030.00
St. Athanasius'	192.00	251.00	2,215.00
St. James and St. Barnabas'	542.00	692.00	6,170.00
St. John's	1,279.00	1,633.00	14,560.00
St. Luke's	164.00	214.00	1,890.00
St. Mary of the Angels....	56.00	77.00	665.00
St. Matthias'	297.00	379.00	3,380.00
St. Paul's	1,244.00	1,588.00	14,160.00
St. Philip's	53.00	74.00	635.00
St. Thomas'	212.00	277.00	2,445.00
Trinity	50.00	70.00	600.00
Monrovia	58.00	81.00	695.00
Montecito	556.00	709.00	6,325.00
National City	8.00	11.00	95.00
Needles	10.00	13.00	115.00

Diocesan

	Diocesan Assessment	Missionary Assessment	Nation-Wide Campaign
Ocean Park	83.00	112.00	975.00
Oceanside	28.00	39.00	335.00
Ontario	135.00	182.00	1,585.00
Orange	83.00	111.00	970.00
Oxnard	43.00	60.00	515.00
Pasadena—All Saints'	1,174.00	1,499.00	13,365.00
St. Mark's	105.00	142.00	1,235.00
Pomona	194.00	253.00	2,235.00
Redlands	395.00	504.00	4,495.00
Redondo Beach	42.00	58.00	500.00
Riverside	237.00	310.00	2,735.00
San Bernardino	123.00	165.00	1,440.00
San Diego—All Saints'	102.00	137.00	1,195.00
St. James'	28.00	39.00	335.00
St. Paul's	450.00	574.00	5,120.00
San Gabriel	227.00	297.00	2,620.00
San Jacinto	9.00	11.00	100.00
San Luis Rey	8.00	11.00	95.00
San Pedro	108.00	145.00	1,265.00
Santa Ana	294.00	375.00	3,345.00
Santa Barbara	573.00	732.00	6,525.00
Santa Maria	45.00	61.00	530.00
Santa Monica	225.00	294.00	2,595.00
Santa Paula	74.00	99.00	865.00
Sawtelle	16.00	22.00	190.00
Sierra Madre	122.00	164.00	1,430.00
South Pasadena	323.00	412.00	3,675.00
Upland	106.00	142.00	1,240.00
Ventura	60.00	83.00	715.00
Whittier	143.00	192.00	1,675.00

\$12,924.00

\$16,789.00

\$148,565.00

APPENDIX 21

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON PHILANTHROPY AND
SOCIAL SERVICE

Rather than attempt a survey of the general field of social progress your Commission desires this year to direct the attention of the clergy and the people of the churches to a single phase of the social problem, the alarming and perplexing prevalence of crime.

Everyone is talking of the crime wave that is evident not only in the communities of our state, but in all the cities of the country from which we have any news on the subject. The readiness with which murder is committed; the shocking brutality that accompanies burglaries and holdups that are a nightly feature of our city life; the kidnappings of girls and assaults on women; the criminal disregard of life that underlies so large a percentage of our traffic accidents, all are symptoms of a social condition that requires the most careful analysis and calls for radical treatment. It is easy to dispose of the whole problem by saying that it is a post war condition which in a few years will right itself. Admitting the aggravating influence of the mental, moral and economic disorganization of the war, it must be remembered that crimes of violence against property and persons have for many years been on the increase and that in the prevalence of such crimes the United States stands out in appalling contrast to the countries of Europe. The truth of this statement is vividly illustrated by a few quotations from one of the most recent books on criminology, Raymond Fosdick's "American Police Systems" published in 1920.

"Police statistics show that crime is far more prevalent in American cities than in the cities of England, France or Germany." "London in 1916, with a population of seven millions and a quarter had nine premeditated murders. Chicago, one-third the size of London, in the same period had 105, nearly twelve times London's total." "In the year 1916, indeed, and it was no exceptional year, Chicago with its 2,500,000 people, had twenty more murders than the whole of England and Wales put together, with their 38,000,000 people." "In 1917 Chicago had ten more murders than the whole of England and Wales, and four more murders than all England, Wales and Scotland." "Los Angeles, one-twentieth the size of London, had two more homicides in 1916 than London had for the same period; in 1917 she had ten more than London had." "In 1917 New York had four times as many burglaries as London and approximately the same number as occurred in England and Wales." "In 1915 New York City had more burglaries than occurred in all England and Wales in 1911, 1912, or 1913." "New York City in 1915 reported 838 robberies and assaults with intent to rob where London had 20 and England, Wales and Scotland together had 102." "Los Angeles in 1916 had 64 more robberies than all of England, Wales and Scotland put together; in 1917 she had 126 more than these three countries."

The Chicago Tribune Paris Edition is quoted as saying in an editorial of January 31, 1919, "There is probably more undisciplined, egotistic, mischievous force in the United States than in any country of first rank in the world."

Speaking more guardedly but to the same effect Mr. Fosdick says, "With all its kindness and good nature, the temper of our communities contains a strong strain of violence. We lack a high instinct for order. We lack a sense of the dignity of obedience to restraint which is demanded for the common good. We lack a certain respect for our own security and the terms upon which civilized communities keep the peace."

We commend therefore as a special subject of study this year the causes of the abnormal criminality which is characteristic of American life and intensified by the conditions of a post war period. Certainly no subject is more directly the business of the Church.

Suggested as causes of criminality are the following:

The materialistic attitude towards life in an age of tremendous economic expansion; the disintegration of home life; the unintelligent treatment of prisoners in jails and penitentiaries; the menace of feeble-mindedness and borderline insanity, inadequately cared for in our communities; the constant suggestion of crime and sensuality in the motion pictures which are the daily food of our children; the general attitude of irreverence and disrespect for persons and institutions that constitutes to the rising generation the proof of its superiority; the all too general lack of that sense of personal responsibility to God which in past ages has acted as the most powerful deterrent to sin and crime.

Suggested as practical remedies are the following:

The assimilation of foreign groups of population to our American ideals, as distinguished from many of our American practices; the transformation of our penal institutions from merely punitive to remedial agencies; providing wholesomely for the play time of children and the leisure time of adults; removing causes that stunt child life, such as poverty and malnutrition, unsanitary and crowded housing conditions, child labor; intelligent interest in the tremendous and difficult problems of the public schools; the restoration of the Christian family life adapted to modern economic conditions; the segregation and humane care of the feeble-minded; the emphasis of the work of the Church especially in its church schools and organizations for the social and spiritual life of young people.

So intimately is the problem of crime linked to other social problems that it may be made the point of approach to a study of social problems on the part of a parish group.

Specifically we would urge the earnest support of every clergyman and of every man and woman in the church in behalf of a bill which is before the present legislature, providing for the creation in any county of sufficient size of an industrial farm to which all persons convicted of misdemeanors and certain other crimes, particularly desertion, may be sentenced; where they will be compelled to work and may receive a certain amount of industrial training, at the same time being free from the health and character destroying influences of our city and county jails. It is the intention of the Supervisors of Los Angeles county to establish such an industrial farm if the enactment of this necessary legislation can be secured. To this farm may be sent the prisoners not only from the county jail but from the jails of every incorporated city in any county which shall establish such a farm.

Recognizing that the element of restitution cannot be omitted from an adequate consideration of the problem of reformation, and realizing that the penal law concerns itself mainly with expiation and good conduct, we recommend to the clergy and people of our parishes the serious consideration of a modification of our laws regulating parole, pardon and probation, which shall emphasize, as a manifestation of true penitence, some genuine effort upon the part of the wrong-doer, to make personal restitution to the individual or individuals whom he has injured by the commission of the crimes of which he has been convicted. In other words, we recommend that parole and pardon boards and commissions and courts, having probation jurisdiction, shall make evidence of a sincere attempt or desire to make personal restitution for wrong done, a strongly determining factor in the consideration of appeals for clemency.

We would call especial attention to the prevalent injustice in the treatment of prisoners held for trial, but still unconvicted of crime. Approximately fifty per cent of prisoners brought to trial are acquitted and are thus technically at least innocent of the charges brought against them. Yet when confined in jails awaiting trial they are subjected to the same treatment as convicted criminals; in fact in some jails the worst quarters are reserved for the men thus being held. Postponement of hearings and prolonged trials often leave these men for months confined with the lowest types of criminals, exposed to physical and moral contamination, under conditions most abhorrent to any decent man. It is difficult to see how any man can go out from confinement in a jail, if conscious of his innocence, without a burning sense of having been wronged by society. Such treatment is making confirmed criminals and haters of society of hundreds of men whose greatest fault is that they have been suspected of wrong-doing or have been unfortunate in some of their friendships or enmities. The commission proposes to continue its consideration of this subject this coming year.

In conclusion we would urge upon our clergy, laity and parish social service groups, the careful study of the report of the Joint Commission on Social Service (now the Social Service Department) to the General Convention of 1919. We are convinced that the present industrial unrest and radicalism often running into violence and crime, is in large part the price which society is paying for long neglect of its unfortunate and handicapped elements; its failure to enter sympathetically and intelligently into their problems, the practical, if not intentional denial of social justice.

This report dealing as it does with problems of immigration, unemployment, trades unions, and migratory labor, and having the imprimatur of the Church is a most suitable and valuable text book for social study. It can be procured from the Department of Social Service, Presiding Bishop and Council, 281 Fourth Ave., New York.

Members of the Commission in 1920: Rev. Thomas C. Marshall, Chairman; Rev. Ralph P. Smith, Rev. George Davidson, D. D., Rev. C. T. Murphy, Rev. A. G. H. Bode, Rev. George F. Weld, Dr. Eliot Alden, Rev. C. Rankin Barnes, Sec., South Pasadena, Calif.; Dr. J. E. Cowles, H. H. Duryee, C. N. Burton, George B. Weed, H. N. Wells, Otto J. Zahn.

APPENDIX 22

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF
THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES*To the Twenty-sixth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles:*CONSOLIDATED INVESTMENT ACCOUNT OF THE DIO-
CESE OF LOS ANGELES

DIOCESAN CORPORATION,

In Account with PERMANENT INVESTMENT FUNDS

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT
RECEIPTS

Episcopate Endowment Fund	
Balance on hand Jan. 17, 1920.....	\$2,781.69
Del Monte Properties Co., bonds sold.....	1,995.00
U. S. Treasury Certificates sold.....	3,011.25
L. J. and H. Miles, loan repaid.....	1,700.00
Mtg. Guarantee Co., loan repaid.....	5,100.00
A. L. and R. B. Gooden, act. of loan.....	2,000.00
\$100 Liberty Bond, 4th issue, 4¼%, sold...	85.75
Treasurer of Diocese, annual collection....	178.88
Acc't. Bonus on Mtg. Guarantee Co. note...	34.00
	<hr/>
	\$16,886.57
Home for the Aged Fund	
Balance on hand Jan. 17, 1920.....	\$2,374.39
Interest on Bank Balances.....	23.74
	<hr/>
	2,398.13
San Diego Convocation Trust Fund	
Cash from San Diego Convocation.....	\$ 65.95
Interest on Bank Balance.....	.11
	<hr/>
	66.06
	<hr/>
	\$19,350.76

DISBURSEMENTS

Episcopate Endowment Fund	
2 M Victory Loan Bonds, 4¾s.....	\$1,950.00
6 M Liberty Bonds, 4th issue, 4¼s.....	5,410.00
2 M Liberty Bonds, 3rd issue, 4¼s.....	1,778.75
6 M Liberty Bonds, 2nd issue, 4¼s.....	5,162.75
3 M Liberty Bonds, 4th issue, 4¼s.....	2,572.50
Balance on hand.....	12.57
	<hr/>
	\$16,886.57
Home for the Aged	
Returned Fund to Home for the Aged.....	2,398.13
San Diego Convocation Trust Fund	
Balance on hand	66.06
	<hr/>
	\$19,350.76

INTEREST OR REVENUE ACCOUNT RECEIPTS

Interest, loan, Corson, Geo. W.....	\$ 525.00	
Interest, loan, Gooden, A. L. and R. B.....	153.00	
Interest, loan, Central Milling Co.....	2,436.71	
Interest, loan, Miles, L. J. and H.....	81.64	
Interest, loan, Mtg. Guarantee Co.....	170.00	
Interest, loan, Schmidt, Sophie	157.52	
Interest, bonds, Cucamonga Water Co.	300.00	
Interest, bonds, Ontario Power Co.	50.00	
Interest, bonds, City of Kingsburg	105.00	
Interest, bonds, Delta Farms, Recl. Dist.....	300.00	
Interest, bonds, Del Monte Properties Co....	50.67	
Interest, U. S. Treasury Certificates.....	45.33	
Interest, bonds, Victory and Liberty Loans...	1,214.00	
Interest, Bank Balance	85.22	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,674.09

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Diocesan Treasurer.....	\$ 5,450.24	
To F. C. Valentine, legal expenses.....	200.00	
To Home for the Aged.....	23.74	
To San Diego Convocation Trust Fund.....	.11	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,674.09

STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS LIABILITIES

Episcopate Endowment Fund		
January 17, 1920.....	\$55,588.35	
Added this year:		
Acc't. Bonus on Mtg. Guarantee Co. Note	34.00	
From Annual Collection.....	178.88	
	<hr/>	\$55,801.23
Less loss on sale of \$100 Liberty Bond, 4½%	14.25	
	<hr/>	\$55,786.98
Keating Fund		
Jan. 17, 1920.....		600.00
San Diego Convocation Trust Fund		
Principal, \$65.95; interest, 11c.....		66.06
		<hr/>
		\$56,453.04

ASSETS

Mtg. Loan, Corson, Geo. W..	\$ 7,500.00	
Mtg. Loan, Gooden, A. L. and R. B.....	1,000.00	
Mtg. Loan, Schmidt, Sophie.....	2,250.00	
Bonds, Cucamonga Water Co.....	5,000.00	
Bonds, City of Kingsburg, Calif.....	1,818.61	
Bonds, Ontario Power Co.....	1,000.00	
Bonds, Delta Farms Recl. Dist.....	5,219.30	
Bonds, Liberty and Victory Loans (par \$35,300)	32,586.50	
Deposit in First National Bank.....	78.63	
	<hr/>	\$56,453.04

MEMORANDA

Interest on Corson loan paid to Dec. 1, 1920.
Interest on Gooden loan paid to Jan. 10, 1921.
Interest on Schmidt loan paid to Dec. 12, 1920.
Interest on Cucamonga Water Co. bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1921.
Interest on City of Kingsburg bonds paid to Oct. 23, 1920.
Interest on Ontario Power Co. bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1921.
Interest on Delta Farms Recl. Dist bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1921.
Interest on Liberty and Victory Loan bonds paid to last date due.
Interest on Deposit in First Natl. Bank paid to Jan. 1, 1921.

It will be noted that the indebtedness created by the Board of Christian Education, some four years ago, of \$3,000 has been liquidated, relieving the Diocese of this liability and interest payments thereon, with return to the Corporation of the securities pledged to secure payment of this debt.

One overdue loan has been collected in full, practically placing the entire assets of the Corporation earning interest, payable at regular intervals, with no existing arrears.

C. S. BYINGTON, *Secretary*.

Los Angeles, Jan. 18, 1921.

APPENDIX 23

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

A short time prior to the consecration of the Bishop Coadjutor, the Bishop of the Diocese requested your Auditing Committee to have an audit made of the books of the Corporation of the Diocese, and also of the books of the Treasurer of the Diocese, by a certified public accountant.

This audit was made by Mr. John A. Simmers, of the firm of Simmers and Paeske, certified public accountants. Reports were prepared by Mr. Simmers covering the period of the year to July 31st, 1920, and showed that the accounts above named were correct and that the assets of the Diocese were properly accounted for. These reports were placed in the hands of the Bishop of the Diocese.

In view of the fact that the books of the Corporation, and of the Treasurer, of the Diocese were so audited for the major portion of the past year; and in view of the recommendation made by your Committee in its last annual report, that the annual audit of these books should in future be made by a certified accountant, your Committee, with the approval of the Bishop of the Diocese, has employed Mr. Simmers to complete the annual examination. The Committee herewith submits the report of Mr. Simmers as to the accounts stated.

Agreeably to the wishes of the Committee on Church Pension Fund, the Auditing Committee has examined the accounts of the Treasurer of that fund, Mr. C. M. Gair, finding them correct; and that all money received has been promptly remitted to the Church Pension Fund in New York.

Your Committee has also examined the accounts of the Nation-Wide Campaign for the Diocese of Los Angeles, at the request of Mr. Wm. F. Knight, Treasurer. It finds all in good order, with receipts and disbursements duly accounted for; also that the report of the Treasurer to this Convention is in agreement with his books.

Respectfully submitted.

HENRY E. BRETT, *Chairman.*

ROBT. H. LINDSAY,

C. J. WALKER,

January 26th, 1921.

January 24, 1921.

*To the Twenty-sixth Annual Convention of the
Diocese of Los Angeles,
Los Angeles, California.*

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the books of the Corporation of the Diocese of Los Angeles for the period beginning January 17, 1920, and ending January 17, 1921, and beg to send you herewith the following Exhibits:

Exhibit 1—Balance Sheet as at January 17, 1921.

Exhibit 2—Income Statement, January 17, 1920, to January 17, 1921.

Exhibit 3—Statement of receipts and disbursements, January 17, 1920 to January 17, 1921.

Exhibit 4—Summary of investments.

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS—EPISCOPATE ENDOWMENT FUND

During the period, mortgage loans to the value of \$8,800.00, and bonds and treasury certificates to the value of \$5,092.00 were realized, and Liberty Bonds to the value of \$16,874.00 were purchased. The investments made were greater than the investments realized by \$2,982.00. This increase consisted of new capital received \$277.38, and cash drawn from bank \$2,704.62, the bank balance at the beginning of the period \$2,781.69 being reduced thereby to \$77.07 at the close of the period.

The securities of the corporation were examined by me and found in order. A summary of the investments now held will be found in Exhibit 4. The cash in bank was verified by the bank statement.

LIABILITIES

During the year, the Episcopate Endowment Fund was increased by \$263.13, consisting of:

The annual collection	\$243.38
Profit on Mortgage Guarantee Co. note.....	34.00
	<u>\$277.38</u>
Less loss on sale of Liberty Bonds.....	14.25
	<u>\$263.13</u>

INCOME STATEMENT

The income statement shows an increase in the income of 1920 over 1919 of \$2,220.58, due principally to the collection of overdue interest on the Central Milling Co. loan. There was no income overdue at January 17, 1921.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

All moneys received were lodged in bank, and vouchers and cancelled checks were examined by me for all disbursements. I compared the transfer of funds to the books of the Treasurer of the Diocese and found the same accounted for.

Having fully audited the books, I now certify that the Balance Sheet herewith is in my opinion properly drawn up so as to show the true financial position of the Corporation at January 17, 1921, and that the Income Statement, the Statement of Receipts and Disbursements and the Summary of Investments are fairly and correctly stated.

Yours very truly,
JOHN A. SIMMERS.

EXHIBIT 1

THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

BALANCE SHEET AT JANUARY 17, 1921

ASSETS

MORTGAGE LOANS:

Geo. W. Corson.....	\$ 7,500.00
A. L. & R. B. Gooden.....	1,000.00
Sophia Schmidt	2,250.00
	<u>\$10,750.00</u>

BONDS:

Cucamonga Water Co.....	Par	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Ontario Water Co.....	"	1,000.00	1,000.00	
City of Kingsburg.....	"	1,750.00	1,818.61	
Delta Farm Reclamation Dist.	"	5,000.00	5,219.30	
Liberty Loan Bonds.....	"	35,300.00	32,586.50	
				45,624.41
CASH IN BANK.....				143.13
				<u>\$56,517.54</u>

LIABILITIES

ENDOWMENT FUNDS:

Episcopate Endowment Fund.....	\$55,851.48	
Keating Fund	600.00	
San Diego Convocation Trust Fund.....	66.06	
		<u>\$56,517.54</u>

EXHIBIT 2

INCOME STATEMENT

January 17, 1920, to January 17, 1921

INTEREST RECEIVED:

On Loans:

Geo. W. Corson.....	\$	525.00	
A. L. and R. B. Gooden.....		153.00	
Sophia Schmidt		157.52	
L. J. and H. Miles.....		81.64	
Mortgage Guarantee Co.		170.00	
Central Milling Co.....		2,436.71	
			<u>\$3,523.87</u>

On Bonds:

Cucamonga Water Co.	300.00	
Ontario Water Co.	50.00	
City of Kingsburg.....	105.00	
Delta Farm Reclamation Dist.....	300.00	
Liberty Loan Bonds.....	1,008.28	
U. S. Treasury Certificates.....	45.33	
Del Monte properties.....	50.67	
		<u>1,859.28</u>

On bank balances.....85.22\$5,468.37

INTEREST TRANSFERRED:

To Diocesan Fund	\$5,202.52	
" Keating Fund	42.00	
" Home for the Aged.....	23.74	
" San Diego Convocation Trust Fund...	.11	
		<u>\$5,268.37</u>

LEGAL EXPENSE:

Central Milling Co.	200.00	
--------------------------	--------	--

\$5,468.37

EXHIBIT 3

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

From January 17, 1920, to January 17, 1921

RECEIPTS

EPISCOPATE ENDOWMENT FUND:

Cash in Bank Jan. 17, 1920..... \$ 2,781.69

Capital Realized:

Del Monte Properties Co. Bonds.....\$1,995.00

U. S. Treasury Certificates..... 3,011.25

Mtge. Loan, L. J. & H. Miles.... 1,700.00

Mtge. Loan, Mtge. Guarantee Co. 5,100.00

Mtge. Loan, A. L. & R. B. Gooden 2,000.00

Fourth Liberty Loan Bonds (cost
\$100.00) 85.75

13,892.00

New Capital Received:

Treasury of Diocese Annual Col-
lection 243.38Profit on Mortgage Guarantee
Co. note 34.00

277.38

16,951.07

Interest Received:

On Geo. W. Corson Loan..... \$ 525.00

On A. L. & R. B. Gooden Loan..... 153.00

On Sophia Schmidt Loan 157.52

On L. J. & H. Miles Loan..... 81.64

On Mortgage Guarantee Loan..... 170.00

On Central Milling Co. Loan..... 2,436.71

On Cucamonga Water Co. Bonds..... 300.00

On Ontario Water Co. Bonds..... 50.00

On City of Kingsburg Bonds..... 105.00

On Delta Reclamation Dist. Bonds..... 300.00

On Liberty Loan Bonds 1,008.28

On U. S. Treasury Certificates..... 45.33

On Del Monte Properties Co. Bonds... 50.67

On Bank Balances 61.37

5,444.52

HOME FOR THE AGED:

Cash in Bank January 17, 1920..... \$ 2,374.39

Interest on Bank Balances..... 23.74

2,398.13

SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION TRUST FUND:

Cash from San Diego Convocation..... 65.95

Interest on Bank Balance..... .11

66.06

24,859.78

DISBURSEMENTS

EPISCOPATE ENDOWMENT FUND:

Capital Invested:

\$6,000.00 Second Liberty Loan
Bonds\$5,162.75\$2,000.00 Third Liberty Loan
Bonds 1,778.75\$9,000.00 Fourth Liberty Loan
Bonds 7,982.50

\$2,000.00 Victory Loan Bonds... 1,950.00

\$16,874.00

Cash in Bank January 17, 1921.....

77.07

\$16,951.07

INTEREST PAID:

To Treasurer of Diocese:		
For Diocesan Fund	5,202.52	
For Keating Fund	42.00	5,244.52
		<hr/>

LEGAL EXPENSE:

Re Central Milling Co.....	200.00
----------------------------	--------

HOME FOR THE AGED:

Amount paid to Fred L. Hunt on behalf of the Home for the Aged	2,398.13
---	----------

SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION TRUST FUND:

Cash in Bank January 17, 1921.....	66.06
------------------------------------	-------

\$24,859.78

DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS,
January 17, 1920, to January 21, 1921

DIOCESAN FUND
RECEIPTS

Balance in Bank, January 1, 1920.....		\$	30.00
Assessments—1919 (delinquent).....	\$	192.00	
" 1920		9,525.78	
" 1921 (prepaid)		76.00	
Collections at Convention—1920.....		108.43	
Interest received from the Diocesan Corpora- tion, Episcopate Endowment Fund.....	5,202.52	15,104.73	
			<u>\$15,134.71</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Note for \$3,000.00 repaid.....	\$3,000.00	
Stipends and Salaries:		
Rt. Rev. Joseph Johnson, D. D.....	\$3,500.00	
Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, Ph.D.....	1,500.00	
Secretary to Bishop.....	1,500.00	
Treasurer of Diocese.....	300.00	
Secretary of Convention	50.00	6,850.00
Expense re Consecration of Bishop Stevens..	1,207.90	
Expense of Deputies to General Convention, and Assessment (\$100.00)	634.00	
Printing	711.81	
Pension Fund	349.93	
Pension Fund Expense.....	100.00	
Legal Expense—Perfecting title, etc.....	327.56	
Interest on \$3,000.00 Loan.....	128.17	
Auditing Expense	112.50	
Registrar	44.91	
Asst. Secretary of Convention Expense.....	52.71	
Treasurer's Bond	25.00	
Treasurer's Office Expense.....	25.00	
Bookkeeper	25.00	
Sexton of Convention.....	25.00	
Wilmington Interest and Expense.....	72.44	
Miscellaneous	9.75	\$13,701.68
Balance in Bank January 17, 1921.....		<u>1,433.07</u>

BOARD OF MISSIONS
RECEIPTS

Balance in Bank January 1, 1920.....	\$	3,790.13
Parishes and Missions:		
Pledges	\$10,455.40	
Assessments—1919	\$	335.05
" 1920	13,940.34	14,275.39

Church Extension Society.....	1,000.00	
Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society...	300.00	
E. M. Cope, Esq.	600.00	
Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D. D.:		
Garvanza	300.00	
Redeemer	150.00	450.00
Loan		200.00
Garvanza Endowment		300.00
Harvard School		16.98
San Diego Convocation		4.93
Interest on Bank Balance.....	42.35	27,645.05
		<u>\$31,435.18</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Pledges and Appropriations.....	\$24,277.70	
General Missionary	1,586.30	
Pension Fund for Missionaries.....	951.67	
Rural Dean Traveling Expense.....	75.00	\$26,890.67
Loan repaid Bishop Johnson.....		200.00
Expense:		
Salaries—Treasurer	300.00	
Secretary	99.96	399.96
Postage, Printing, etc.—Treasurer	65.73	
Secretary.....	5.33	71.06
Traveling Expenses of Missionaries attending Convention	110.89	\$27,672.58
Balance in Bank, January 17, 1921.....		<u>3,762.60</u>
		<u>\$31,435.18</u>

NATION-WIDE CAMPAIGN FUND ADMINISTERED BY
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL
RECEIPTS

From W. F. Wright, Treasurer.....	\$14,696.97
-----------------------------------	-------------

DISBURSEMENTS

Grants to—Sawtelle	\$ 400.00	
L. A. Epiphany.....	500.00	
Burbank	200.00	
National City	200.00	\$1,300.00
County and City Missionary Society.....	1,050.00	
Sunday School Institute.....	250.00	
Expense:		
Treasurer, N. W. C.....	300.00	
Committee, N. W. C. Expense.....	1,085.16	
Printing 1919 Report.....	73.95	
Expense Executive Council.....	52.52	1,511.63
Balance in Bank January 17, 1921.....		<u>10,585.34</u>
		<u>\$14,696.97</u>

BISHOP'S FUND

RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS	
Confirmation Offerings, etc.	\$1,048.58	Paid to Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D.	\$ 790.68
..		Paid to Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, Ph.D.	357.90
			<u>\$1,048.58</u>
RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS	
Annual Collection	\$ 243.38	Paid to Diocesan Corporation	\$ 243.38
Interest from Diocesan Corporation	\$ 42.00		
RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS	
Annual Collection	\$ 42.00	Paid to St. George's, El Toro	\$ 42.00

I have examined the books and vouchers of the Treasurer of the Diocese of Los Angeles for the period from January 17, 1920, to January 17, 1921, and have prepared therefrom the foregoing Statements. All funds received were properly vouched and have been paid into the Treasurer's Bank Account, and vouchers or cancelled checks have been produced in support of all disbursements. The amount paid to the Treasurer of the Diocese by the Corporation of the Diocese as shown on their books agreed with the amounts shown on the books of the Treasurer of the Diocese. The balance in bank at January 17, 1921, reconciled with the statement of the First National Bank of Los Angeles, was \$15,781.01, applicable as follows:

Diocese of Los Angeles	\$ 1,433.07
Board of Missions	3,762.60
Nation-Wide Campaign Fund	10,585.34
	<u>\$15,781.01</u>

Los Angeles, California, January 25, 1921.

JOHN A. SIMMMERS,
Certified Public Accountant.

TABULATED
PAROCHIAL
REPORTS

Parochial Reports

No.	LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION (Los Angeles and Orange Counties)				CONGREGATION				COMMUNICANTS	
					Families	Individuals	Baptized	Confirmed	Last Report	Present Number
1	Alhambra, Holy Trinity.....	Parishes	160	38	300	248	212	232		
2	Anaheim, St. Michael's.....	"	95	14	280	200	169	184		
3	Covina, Holy Trinity.....	"	88	43	214	132	147	118		
4	Glendale, St. Mark's.....	"	65	40	230	210	175	180		
5	Inglewood, Holy Faith.....	"	49	18	123	102	81	91		
6	Long Beach, St. Luke's.....	"	230	350	900	650	480	505		
7	Los Angeles, All Saints'.....	"	91	49	330	159	156	159		
8	" " St. Athanasius'.....	"	91	71	301	247	153	171		
9	" " Epiphany.....	"	80	31	261	180	153	165		
10	" " SS. James and Barnabas.....	"	250		760	610	427	510		
11	" " St. John's.....	1000	219	2600	1602	1413	1602			
12	" " St. John's Good Shepherd (Mission).....	36	18	111	94	93	94			
13	" " St. John's Grace (Mission).....	61		155	78	73	78			
14	" " St. Luke's.....	Parishes	100	36	360	235	188	208		
15	" " St. Matthias'.....	"	117	64	290	250	220	245		
16	" " St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.....	"	500	300	1500	1200	1200	1200		
17	" " St. Peter's (San Pedro).....	"	52	16	157	109	79	109		
18	" " St. Stephen's (Hollywood).....	"	210	135	620	470	321	449		
19	" " St. Thomas' (Hollywood).....	"	50		182	182	50	182		
20	" " Trinity.....	"	50	5	100	80	88	70		
21	Monrovia, St. Luke's.....	"	32	26	50	50	40	50		
22	Ocean Park, Good Shepherd.....	"	40	20	90	90	78	90		
23	Pasadena, All Saints'.....	"	563	215	1863	1261	825	900		
24	" " St. Mark's.....	"	63	36	220	162	122	129		
25	Pomona, St. Paul's.....	"	124	52	433	279	209	246		
26	San Gabriel, Our Saviour.....	"	68	23	230	140	114	129		
27	Santa Ana, Church of the Messiah.....	"	67	49	248	209	170	170		
28	Santa Monica, St. Augustine's.....	"	161	124	560	475	360	454		
29	Sierra Madre, Church of the Ascension.....	"	80	150	175	150	162	150		
30	South Pasadena, St. James'.....	"	94	61	369	279	200	251		
31	Whittier, St. Matthias'.....	"	107	19	318	159	79	91		
32	El Toro, St. George's.....	Missions	3	2	14	2	2	2		
33	Huntington Park, St. Clement's.....	"	54	17	133	67	69	67		
34	Los Angeles, St. Andrew's.....	"	34	10	116	112	98	102		
35	" " The Angels' (Garvanza).....	"	91	9	173	79	56	60		
36	" " St. John's (Sawtelle).....	"	28	5	95	61	30	40		
37	" " St. Mary of the Angels (E. Hollywood).....	"	20	13	70	37	39	35		
38	" " St. Philip's.....	"	17	191	237	219	217	211		
39	" " The Redeemer.....	"	135	37	331	203	18	71		
40	Orange, Trinity.....	"	53	27	150	120	85	96		
41	Redondo Beach, Christ.....	"	32	17	100	72	62	72		
42	Culver City, St. Mary's.....	Mission Station	15	4	25	25	20	15		
43	Glendora, Grace.....	Mission	26	3	104	35	26	24		
44	Hermosa Beach, St. Cross.....	Mission Stations								
45	Los Angeles, Ephphatha.....	"			32		32	32		
46	" " St. Mary's, Japanese.....	"	29	25	85	45	41	45		
47	Burbank, St. Jude's.....	"	20	12	65	50	18	45		
48	Eagle Rock, St. Barnabas'.....	"	30	10	80	60	25	35		
49	Lynwood, St. Andrew's.....	"	13	5	30	20		20		
50	San Fernando, St. Simon's.....	"	20	10	70	60	40	60		
51	Tujunga, The Ascension.....	"	15	4	85	30	20	30		
52	Van Nuys, St. Mark's.....	"	24	10	80	50	20	40		
53	Watts, St. Matthew's.....	"	15	6	45	35	25	35		
	Los Angeles County and City Mission.....						100	100		
	TOTAL.....		5448	2639	16385	11704	9280	10449		

Pastoral

OFFICIAL ACTS						SERVICES				CHURCH SCHOOL			BIBLE CLASS		No.
Baptisms			Confirma- tions	Marriages	Burials	Daily Offices		Holy Com'n		Officers	Teachers	Scholars	Teachers	Members	
Adults	Child'n	Total				Sundays	Other Days	Public	Private						
3	17	20	16	6	14	64	12	72	4	3	10	132	1	8	1
	3	3	7	6	4	46	23	35	2	2	6	55	1	9	2
1	7	8	4	10	15	66	13	111		2	10	56			3
	5	5	3	2	9	50	4	16			6	30	1	5	4
2	7	9	13	7	6	94	20	94	3	4	4	45			5
	23	23	29	23	17	104	85	110	10	3	18	250	2	37	6
2	10	12	14	8	11	97	33	137		3	6	75			7
1	16	17	11	8	13	32	1	86	4	3	8	91			8
6	13	19	25	15	13	87	33	102	10	3	7	45	1	6	9
	27	27	24	12	9	106	3	70	4	5	25	279			10
34	65	99				108	112	157	21	4	23	341	3	62	11
1	4	5	2	10	4	42		70	3	2	7	44			12
	11	11	3	4	4	26		26	3	2	8	91	1	16	13
1	19	20	23	17	16	104		50	3	2	12	95			14
2	12	14	11	8	8	52	71	490		2	12	99			15
10	78	88	43	115	100	159		142		4	17	160			16
	5	5	12	7	5	88	65	86	7	2	4	54			17
6	12	18	26	19	24	149	16	96	5	6	15	147			18
2	2	4	11	13	1	59	21	64		7	9	76			19
3	5	8		6	31	75	16	50	20	3	5	50			20
1	7	8		1	4	35	27	73	8	3	7	35			21
1	2	3	4	3	10	106	46	95	4	3	6	38			22
3	24	27	30	28	62	169	81	117	35	6	23	358	1	45	23
1	7	8	7	4	18	48	18	69	2	3	7	50			24
	11	11	9	4	10	76	22	128	4	4	7	62	1	14	25
1	7	8	10	9	12	40	9	16		1	5	60	1	12	26
3	7	10	5	31	17	84	50	99	4	2	10	81	1	10	27
3	24	27	35	19	28	98	143	129	10	3	11	144	2	13	28
1	6	7		5	10	144	67	131		3	4	40			29
5	20	25	16	16	9	57	36	202	2	4	11	104	1	20	30
	2	2	4	2	6	70	43	58		1	4	48	1	5	31
	1	1				1	16			1	4	25			32
3	1	4	7	3	7	104	14	30		3	6	54	1	10	33
1	7	8	5	7	4	49		61	6	4	7	75			34
1	22	23	5	69	4	91	33	70	9	2	6	33			35
	22	22		1	3	107	61	40	2	3	7	46	1	8	36
	6	6	3	5	15	5	15	187	2	2	4	30			37
7	7	14	15	6	4		92	80	3	1	5	52			38
	7	7		4	9	56	18	24	2	1	7	52			39
1	2	3	4	6	2	84	37	68	3		8	60			40
11	3	14	1	3	10	104	171	374	17	1	5	36			41
						13		5			2	10			42
			1			45		11		1	3	27			43
															44
14	10	24	12	1		35	10	52		3	5	86	2	23	45
						52	6	13		1	4	25			46
						104	8	20		1	4	30			47
															48
						12	12	12							49
	3	3	2		1	52	10	14	5	1	3	17			50
	2	2				12	2	13							51
						25	1	13							52
	7	7		2	4	52	7	19		1	4	30			53
131	558	689	452	525	533					121	391	3923	22	303	

Parochial Reports

No.	SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION (Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties)	CONGREGATION				COMMUNICANTS	
		Families	Individuals	Baptized	Confirmed	Last Report	Present Number
54	Montecito, All Saints'..... Parishes	85	24	296	139	80	87
55	Santa Barbara, Trinity..... "	265	81	797	507	360	425
56	Ventura, St. Paul's..... "	23	9	50	39	48	39
57	Carpinteria, St. Andrew's..... Missions			40	22	20	20
58	Oxnard, All Saints'..... "	24	4	53	53	33	53
59	Santa Maria, St. Mary's..... "			27	27	27	27
60	Santa Paula, St. Paul's..... "	30	43	112	60	41	41
	TOTAL.....	427	161	1375	847	609	692
	SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION (San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)						
61	Ontario, Christ Church..... Parishes	40	24	163	112	91	104
62	Redlands, Trinity..... "	95	230	280	200	215	200
63	Riverside, All Saints'..... "	167	65	506	336	222	274
64	San Bernardino, St. John's..... "	114	31	317	259	136	174
65	Upland, St. Mark's..... "	40	45	152	120	100	124
66	Beaumont-Banning, St. Stephen's..... Missions	19	12	64	39	24	3
67	Corona, St. John The Baptist..... "	45	7	133	74	42	53
68	Elsinore, St. Andrew's..... "	15	3	39	17		14
69	Hemet, Good Shepherd..... "	31	15	102	72	43	53
70	Murrieta, Trinity..... "	6		15	4	15	
71	Needles, St. John's..... "	26	5	77	40	40	31
72	San Jacinto, St. Paul's..... "	5	2	21	13	8	11
	TOTAL.....	603	489	1869	1286	936	1077
	SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION (San Diego and Imperial Counties)						
73	Coronado, Christ..... Parishes	41	4	106	61	47	44
74	La Jolla, St. James'..... "	45	40	161	104	83	104
75	National City, St. Matthew's..... "	31		123	61	30	53
76	San Diego, All Saints'..... "	189	71	523	366	224	311
77	" " St. Paul's..... "	214	185	1000	780	565	611
78	Bostonia, St. John's..... Missions	12	6	40	16	10	
79	Carlsbad, St. Michael's..... "	3	2	16	4	5	
80	East San Diego, St. Mark's..... "	28	46	90	60	49	
81	El Centro, Trinity..... "			52	52	52	
82	Escondido, Trinity..... "	35	11	98	67	52	44
83	Fallbrook, St. John's..... "	8	1	23	11	7	
84	Oceanside, Grace..... "	19	28	77	49	29	
85	San Diego, St. James'..... "	13	11	42	30	30	
86	San Luis Rey, All Saints'..... "	2	2	8	4	1	
87	Brawley, All Saints'..... "	8		37	26		
	TOTAL.....	648	406	2396	1691	1184	1364
	GRAND TOTAL.....	7126	3645	22025	15528	12009	13564

Pastoral

OFFICIAL ACTS						SERVICES				CHURCH SCHOOL			BIBLE CLASS		No.
Baptisms			Confirma- tions	Marriages	Burials	Daily Offices		Holy Com'n		Officers	Teachers	Scholars	Teachers	Members	
Adult	Child'n	Total				Sundays	Other Days	Public	Private						
.....	3	3	8	4	2	97	89	83	2	1	5	37	.....	.....	54
.....	16	16	21	13	27	70	80	80	20	9	15	115	.....	40	55
.....	6	6	1	2	.....	47	16	21	1	1	2	25	.....	.....	56
22	6	28	23	4	6	114	17	70	2	1	4	45	.....	.....	57
2	4	6	1	1	.....	44	6	32	2	.....	2	19	.....	.....	58
24	35	59	54	24	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	28	241	.....	40	59
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	52	40	329	17	1	5	29	.....	.....	61
2	4	6	15	4	9	34	36	109	20	5	11	98	.....	.....	62
4	13	17	28	35	10	78	30	95	.....	2	11	90	1	5	63
7	9	16	35	21	18	90	30	83	11	3	6	54	2	12	64
.....	2	2	.....	1	1	75	15	33	.....	2	4	26	.....	.....	65
1	5	6	10	2	2	11	7	43	13	2	3	17	.....	.....	66
1	6	7	9	4	2	82	37	33	.....	2	4	30	.....	.....	67
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68
1	4	5	6	2	1	32	9	33	3	2	3	13	.....	.....	69
.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	2	9	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71
1	.....	1	3	.....	1	11	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72
18	55	73	106	67	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	47	357	3	17	.....
.....
6	13	13	16	14	15	52	36	68	3	2	7	93	1	9	73
9	9	15	24	5	.....	36	30	70	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	74
3	9	18	19	4	12	52	9	22	.....	2	5	54	.....	.....	75
4	18	21	21	11	8	127	36	117	4	5	28	228	2	32	76
.....	30	34	22	62	81	109	35	96	6	5	12	148	2	30	77
1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	52	4	13	2	2	3	24	.....	.....	78
.....	2	2	5	2	3	12	2	11	.....	1	2	20	.....	.....	79
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	33	81	8	4	6	53	.....	.....	80
2	4	6	5	.....	.....	52	12	79	2	3	4	36	.....	.....	81
.....	2	2	3	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82
.....	3	3	.....	1	2	33	147	104	1	1	3	18	.....	.....	83
1	2	3	2	3	4	62	.....	162	.....	.....	2	25	.....	.....	84
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87
26	92	118	117	103	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	76	699	5	71	.....
199	740	939	739	719	757	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	542	5220	30	431	.....

Parochial Reports—Financial

No.	LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION		PARISH SUPPORT				
	(Los Angeles and Orange Counties)		Pew Rents	Pledges	Offerings	Donation	Money Borrowed
1	Alhambra, Holy Trinity.....	Parishes		1500 25	287 45	51 50	
2	Anaheim, St. Michael's.....	"		1570 61	210 18		300 00
3	Covina, Holy Trinity.....	"		3604 73	360 63		
4	Glendale, St. Mark's.....	"		959 64	1332 99		
5	Inglewood, Holy Faith.....	"		876 57	228 82	270 00	
6	Long Beach, St. Luke's.....	"		4703 08	2593 29		
7	Los Angeles, All Saints'.....	"		1463 01	599 83	17 05	
8	" " St. Athanasius'.....	"		2079 37	280 81	300 00	
9	" " Epiphany.....	"		2590 87	922 07	162 86	
10	" " SS. James' and Barnabas'.....	"	857 00	4445 36	2918 42		
11	" " St. John's.....	"		15318 75	2276 88		800 00
12	" " St. John's Good Shepherd (Mission).....	"		385 97	220 45		
13	" " St. John's Grace (Mission).....	"			182 11		
14	" " St. Luke's.....	Parishes		1631 31	285 32	1854 75	
15	" " St. Matthias.....	"		3079 78	1420 20		
16	" " St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.....	"	3912 80	7156 03	6214 72		
17	" " St. Peter's (San Pedro).....	"		1421 51	563 47		
18	" " St. Stephen's (Hollywood).....	"		4787 92	1824 21	353 57	
19	" " St. Thomas' (Hollywood).....	"		2702 80	314 93		
20	" " Trinity.....	"		1290 50	300 01		
21	Monrovia, St. Luke's.....	"		1384 45	515 11	603 95	
22	Ocean Park, Good Shepherd.....	"		484 29	377 97	303 21	
23	Pasadena, All Saints'.....	"	8166 99	3788 26	3723 69	4632 57	
24	" " St. Mark's.....	"	1084 46	901 05	103 80		
25	Pomona, St. Paul's.....	"		2861 37	191 35	7 50	200 00
26	San Gabriel, Our Saviour.....	"		2099 73	1277 38	405 00	
27	Santa Ana, Church of the Messiah.....	"		3607 91	555 44	86 00	
28	Santa Monica, St. Augustine's.....	"		2520 70	2348 39		
29	Sierra Madre, Church of the Ascension.....	"		1647 69	911 39		
30	South Pasadena, St. James'.....	"		5374 49	770 21		
31	Whittier, St. Matthias'.....	"		2030 52	296 10		
32	El Toro, St. George's.....	Missions			6 25		
33	Huntington Park, St. Clement's.....	"		343 81	151 83		
34	Los Angeles, St. Andrew's.....	"		1636 40	349 46		
35	" " The Angels' (Garvanza).....	"		819 70	708 99		
36	" " St. John's (Sawtelle).....	"		358 25	69 74		
37	" " St. Mary of the Angels' (E. Hollywood).....	"		776 22	127 11	125 00	
38	" " St. Phillips'.....	"		911 50	115 25	25 00	
39	" " The Redeemer.....	"		962 03	236 11		
40	Orange, Trinity.....	"		1289 23	171 38		
41	Redondo Beach, Christ.....	"		827 80	587 69	381 07	
42	Culver City, St. Mary's.....	Mission Station		346 00	133 85	7 50	
43	Glendora, Grace.....	Mission					
44	Hermosa Beach, St. Cross.....	Mission Stations					
45	Los Angeles, Ephphatha.....	"					
46	" " St. Mary's, Japanese.....	"		445 25	262 62		
47	Burbank, St. Jude's.....	"		154 07	50 00	1833 97	2000 00
48	Eagle Rock, St. Barnabas'.....	"		400 00	50 00	50 00	
49	Lynwood, St. Andrew's.....	"			36 00		
50	San Fernando, St. Simon's.....	"			200 00		200 00
51	Tujunga, The Ascension.....	"			142 18		
52	Van Nuys, St. Mark's.....	"		150 00	50 00	300 00	
53	Watts, St. Matthew's.....	"		200 00			
	TOTAL.....		14021 25	97888 78	37856 08	11770 50	3500 00

Receipts

Other Sources	Total	SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES			Purposes Outside the Parish Total	Church School Total	Woman's & Junior Auxiliary Total	Other Societies Total	Grand Total Receipts	No.
		Communion Alms	Other Sources	Total						
564 48	2403 68		2304 72	2304 72	380 00		73 79		5162 19	1
449 06	2529 85				305 51	30 12	99 72		2965 20	2
764 24	4929 60		1726 00	1726 00	389 76		115 00		6960 36	3
164 24	2456 87		50 00	50 00	222 92	180 79	241 26	215 50	3367 54	4
733 23	2108 62								2108 62	5
1848 56	9144 93		436 90	436 90	1037 12	300 00	170 00		11088 95	6
19 44	2099 33	18 50	83 00	101 50	680 29		185 34	523 73	3590 19	7
1592 72	4252 90	65 63	104 35	169 98	283 67	170 46	112 75	55 20	5044 96	8
507 23	4183 03		2408 20	2408 20	466 88		203 81	1013 69	8374 59	9
3456 74	11677 52				380 00				12057 52	10
1593 04	19988 67	567 94	999 96	1567 90	8375 12		69 28	25 00	30025 97	11
208 31	814 73				30 03	102 37		345 92	1293 05	12
48 66	230 77		143 83	143 83	52 66		2 50		429 76	13
315 12	4086 50	27 05		27 05	676 70	231 24	255 46		5276 95	14
659 17	5195 15		1699 71	1699 71	1340 22		73 45	292 95	8697 04	15
8111 39	25394 94		3916 65	3916 65	7126 12	223 60	617 19	1226 93	38504 83	16
651 00	2635 98		943 34	943 34	222 32				3801 64	17
	6965 70		62138 06	62138 06	2780 75	320 97	449 95	275 62	72931 05	18
	3017 73		2600 62	2600 62					5618 35	19
367 42	1957 93		129 65	129 65	37 70			20 00	2145 28	20
132 49	2636 00	25 18		25 18	180 95				2842 13	21
670 30	1835 77		86 67	86 67	174 12	89 61	34 70	300 00	2520 37	22
5461 73	25773 24	1505 16	2664 85	4170 01	19349 69	84 21	821 00	731 36	50929 51	23
28 80	2118 11		100 84	100 84	319 69	153 91		536 33	3228 88	24
944 68	4204 90	46 44	3997 85	4044 29	895 96	49 19	237 23	30 67	9462 14	25
750 17	4532 28		120 15	120 15	1134 88				5787 31	26
1366 15	5615 50		661 70	661 70	1160 86	281 12	457 64	992 30	9169 12	27
1058 37	5927 46	144 19	581 68	725 87	672 19	218 74			7544 26	28
547 76	3106 84		1032 57	1032 57	475 66	247 89	310 27		5173 23	29
2809 90	8954 60	121 68	1494 96	1616 64	2439 82	464 33	290 82	630 80	14397 01	30
109 66	2436 28	21 74	232 00	253 74	878 37	15 00	237 00	529 06	4349 45	31
654 81	661 06								661 06	32
157 89	653 53				11 03	87 07	95 00		846 63	33
584 08	2569 94				53 50	120 00			2743 44	34
	1528 69	17 00		17 00	348 75	35 92		86 68	2017 04	35
	427 99	29 05	1200 00	1229 05	76 81	29 57		116 96	1880 38	36
116 82	1145 15		33 00	33 00	181 60				1359 75	37
393 61	1445 36		40 50	40 50	116 00				1601 86	38
88 54	1256 68								1256 68	39
88 92	1549 53		541 24	541 24	242 35				2333 12	40
1 00	1797 56		1250 00	1250 00		117 25			3164 81	41
20 66	508 11	32 08	22 67	54 75					562 76	42
185 44	185 44								185 44	43
	707 87	37 24	262 74	299 98	15 00				1022 85	44
	4038 04				64 29	52 00			4154 33	45
718 80	1218 80		535 00	535 00		89 93			1843 73	46
2 00	38 00								38 00	47
41 45	441 45		300 00	300 00					741 45	48
	142 18	257 65	257 65	18 82					418 65	49
200 00	700 00								700 00	50
88 95	288 95		102 27	102 27		27 95			419 17	51
39287 03	204313 64	2658 88	95202 73	97861 61	53598 01	3953 78	5153 16	7948 70	372828 90	52

Parochial Reports—Financial

No.	SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION		PARISH SUPPORT				
	(Santa Barbara and Orange Counties)		Pew Rents	Pledges	Offerings	Donation	Money Borrowed
54	Montecito, All Saints'	Parishes		5288 73	5635 49		
55	Santa Barbara, Trinity	"		6492 55	2077 10		
56	Ventura, St. Paul's	"		1021 80	196 00		
57	Carpinteria, St. Andrew's	Missions		2 00			
58	Oxnard, All Saints'	"		470 25	224 07	28 21	100 00
59	Santa Maria, St. Mary's	"					
60	Santa Paula, St. Paul's	"		1608 38	98 57		
	TOTAL			14883 71	8231 23	28 21	100 00
	San Bernardino Convocation						
	(San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)						
61	Ontario, Christ Church	Parishes		1140 93	768 60		
62	Redlands, Trinity	"		3864 77	329 38	300 00	300 00
63	Riverside, All Saints'	"		4729 30	532 75		400 00
64	San Bernardino, St. John's	"		1832 45	248 31		
65	Upland, St. Mark's	"		1939 34	121 39		
66	Beaumont-Banning, St. Stephen's	Missions		694 54	52 85		
67	Corona, St. John The Baptist	"		584 80	52 56		
68	Elsinore, St. Andrew's	"		181 70	57 55		
69	Hemet, Good Shepherd	"		409 40	41 90	15 00	
70	Murrieta, Trinity	"					
71	Needles, St. John's	"		50 00	106 15		
72	San Jacinto, St. Paul's	"		79 45	19 95		
	TOTAL			15506 68	2331 39	315 00	700 00
	SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION						
	(San Diego and Imperial Counties)						
73	Coronado, Christ	Parishes	893 00	129 80	2448 78		
74	La Jolla, St. James'	"		1710 63	464 88	375 00	
75	National City, St. Matthew's	"		223 25	311 00	60 63	
76	San Diego, All Saints'	"		2044 02	594 56	478 00	392 92
77	" St. Paul's	"	1596 70	1755 95	3344 48	74 50	
78	Bostonia, St. John's	Missions		293 69	72 03		
79	Carlsbad, St. Michael's	"		116 00	13 34	6 00	
80	East San Diego, St. Mark's	"		212 70	237 11	37 84	
81	El Centro, Trinity	"					
82	Escondido, Trinity	"		518 87	139 43		100 00
83	Fallbrook, St. John's	"			10 37		
84	Oceanside, Grace	"		154 50	143 86		
85	San Diego, St. James'	"		257 50	266 38	20 00	
86	San Luis Rey, All Saints'	"		24 00	3 95	79 67	
87	Brawley, All Saints'	"					
	TOTAL		2489 70	7240 91	8050 17	1131 64	492 92
	GRAND TOTAL		16510 95	135520 08	56468 87	13245 35	4792 92

Receipts

Other Sources	Total	SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES			Purposes Outside the Parish Total	Church School Total	Woman's & Junior Auxiliary Total	Other Societies Total	Grand Total Receipts	No.
		Communion Alms	Other Sources	Total						
183 87	11108 09		292 22	292 22	1599 97		573 25	30 00	13603 53	54
858 10	9427 75	786 77	3203 60	3990 37	4997 12	362 00	1195 83	909 08	20882 15	55
233 18	1450 98		125 30	125 30	14 12	48 35			1638 75	56
25 83	27 83								27 83	57
87 28	909 81				4 34	53 17	123 00		1090 32	58
										59
30 52	1737 47					22 38			1759 85	60
1418 78	24661 93	786 77	3621 12	4407 89	6615 55	485 90	1892 08	939 08	39002 43	
209 18	2218 71	47 50		47 50	296 00		110 20		2572 41	61
139 36	4933 51		1161 52	1161 52	1041 30		167 00	5 00	7308 33	62
260 31	5922 36	79 88	1892 10	1971 98	2779 73	245 33	366 73	143 05	11429 18	63
294 87	2375 63				40 00				2415 63	64
	2060 73		14 95	14 95	36 58		37 12	122 00	2948 59	65
64 20	811 59	24 20		24 20			58 00	162 76	1056 55	66
474 85	1112 21	3 75	185 38	189 13	302 61	43 77			1647 72	67
21 31	260 56								260 56	68
240 67	706 97		1280 37	1280 37	285 65	8 70	160 50		2442 19	69
										70
70 52	226 67								226 67	71
	90 40				26 45				125 85	72
1775 27	20628 34	155 33	4534 32	4689 65	4808 32	392 92	926 43	988 02	32433 68	
359 96	3831 54				683 62	253 35	38 05	402 59	5209 15	73
196 42	2546 93		439 01	439 01	494 42	85 35	333 56	1841 10	5740 37	74
122 53	717 41				20 00	92 73	5 00		835 14	75
1286 18	4795 68	135 24	2500 01	2635 25	1074 27	413 12	129 72	454 71	9502 75	76
4392 67	11164 30	537 76	4428 42	4966 18	1604 32	204 75	935 43	196 50	19071 48	77
72 73	438 45	13 50		13 50	5 00				456 95	78
52 15	187 49		19 19	19 19					206 68	79
98 31	585 96				46 80	60 63	62 50		755 89	80
										81
137 67	895 97				79 68	36 48		412 82	1424 95	82
39	10 76				2 00				12 76	83
342 23	640 59	34 70	45 47	80 17	62 47		7 00		790 23	84
123 73	667 61				129 15	16 86			813 62	85
38 37	145 99		285 65	285 65	1 50				433 14	86
										87
7223 34	26628 68	721 20	7717 75	8438 95	4203 23	1163 27	1511 26	3307 72	45253 11	
6964 42	276232 59	4322 18	111075 92	115398 10	69225 11	5995 87	9482 93	13183 52	489518 12	

Parochial Reports—Financial

No.	CURRENT EXPENSES				SPECIAL PAROCHIAL		
	Clergy Salaries	Maintenance	Taxes & Insurance	Total	Pension Premium	Charities	Improvements
1	1470 00	91 64	185 27	1746 91	90 96		2482 20
2	1320 00	222 89	70 68	1613 57	91 85		485 83
3	1800 00	849 73	32 27	2682 00	112 80		
4	550 00	316 63	23 36	889 99			176 39
5	1320 00	5 00		1325 00	78 00		
6	2810 00	3137 37	645 87	6593 24	180 39		
7	1440 00	451 45	71 33	1962 78	93 60		
8	1725 00	1235 56	169 17	3129 73	45 50	76 10	280 43
9	1590 00	1519 56	310 55	3420 11	107 00		286 78
10	3866 73	1618 33	301 00	5786 06			
11	5850 00	10399 27	398 88	16648 15	424 88	567 94	
12	300 00	71 45	162 98	534 43			
13		69 06		69 06	60 00		
14	1820 00	567 58	30 36	2417 94	117 00	27 05	
15	2235 00	1646 43	120 00	4001 43	161 16		
16	7175 00	7556 22	717 85	15449 07	466 43	679 92	2100 00
17	1330 00	494 02	125 00	1949 02	104 00	77 95	
18	2217 00	3055 97	1509 12	6782 09	159 24		
19	2050 00	359 89	186 65	2596 54	210 33		2169 77
20	755 00	315 41	211 95	1282 36			176 92
21	890 50	364 43	86 55	1341 48	15 00		
22	800 00	460 66	90 00	1350 66	39 00	72 67	365 00
23	6300 00	7393 93	585 55	14279 48	442 08	2391 81	1453 33
24	1220 00	258 40	4 81	1483 21	65 00		
25	1958 37	1151 66	121 36	3231 39	148 06	84 51	3600 00
26	1852 40	1318 70	176 51	3347 61	136 56	20 15	
27	2025 00	1662 48	74 09	3761 57	146 21	82 35	
28	2130 00	1517 78	96 53	3744 31	136 56	144 19	
29	1500 00	570 86	72 06	2142 92	119 84		47 44
30	1983 34	2223 43	284 92	4491 69	151 68		3213 31
31	1400 00	699 77	45 32	2145 09	71 50	3 00	292 00
32		501 53	40 41	541 94			
33	600 00	51 71	19 72	671 43			
34	1020 00	431 52	4 50	1456 02	66 24		77 87
35	885 00	545 26		1430 26	37 05	12 15	
36	240 00	187 99		427 99		8 00	1200 00
37	944 74	16 82		961 56	74 74		
38	480 00	314 70	60 90	855 60		86 10	
39	265 00	506 98		771 98	17 24	49 49	
40	852 00	397 95	45 00	1294 95	56 16		39 50
41	360 00	305 82	4 62	670 44	19 10	122 36	300 00
42							
43	212 50	33 95		246 45	16 51		
44							
45							
46	180 00	282 73		462 73	13 50	17 50	
47							
48	120 00	672 94		792 94			
49	36 00	2 00		38 00			
50	60 00	63 00		123 00			
51	48 00	94 18		142 18			
52		26 00		26 00			524 00
53	120 00	168 95		288 95			
	70106 58	56209 59	7085 14	133401 31	4275 17	4523 24	19270 77

Expenditures

AL EXPENSES				DIOCESAN EXPENSES				No.
Debt	Interest	Other Objects	Total	Diocesan Fund	Diocesan Missions	Other Objects	Total	
		286 30	2859 46	93 00	137 00	13 14	243 14	1
	15 00	213 18	805 86	101 00	149 00	30 70	280 70	2
1600 00	126 00	169 91	2008 71	148 00	182 00	47 98	377 98	3
1500 00	267 79		1944 18	47 00	72 00	30 44	149 44	4
		78 00		96 00	117 75		213 75	5
1455 23	81 40	1105 00	2822 02	352 00	425 41		777 41	6
		35 55	129 15	95 00	140 00	137 40	372 40	7
232 50	436 69	197 62	1268 84	49 75	60 00	127 66	237 41	8
950 00	226 40	1412 58	2982 76	87 00	159 00	44 97	290 97	9
2574 55		2272 83	4847 38	436 00	616 00	10 00	1062 00	10
	56 25	3845 08	4894 15	1020 75	1390 00	394 18	2804 93	11
				24 00	30 00		54 00	12
		137 45	197 45	8 00	9 00	2 84	19 84	13
600 00	299 97	137 22	1181 24	138 00	169 00	7 20	314 20	14
	150 00	643 00	959 16	202 00	289 00	289 72	780 72	15
		8000 23	11246 58	1009 00	1500 00	1004 67	3513 67	16
1300 00	75 00	65 71	1622 66	81 00	120 00		201 00	17
		20694 41	20853 65	366 63	453 37	71 68	891 68	18
	235 34	39 92	2655 36					19
	197 87	236 50	611 29		174 00	17 50	191 50	20
118 50	20 45	29 22	183 17	14 00	17 25		31 25	21
200 00	70 00	8 00	754 67	55 00	85 00	13 98	153 98	22
		3641 05	7928 27	1123 00	1336 00	8009 37	10468 37	23
		474 46	539 46	95 00	149 50	17 55	262 05	24
	135 60	459 39	4427 56	129 00	191 00	47 10	367 10	25
		193 77	350 48	212 00	255 00	23 11	490 11	26
	112 00	571 77	912 33	192 00	274 00	53 04	519 04	27
1400 00	91 80	585 63	2358 18	141 00	210 00	52 36	403 36	28
	15 75	913 13	1096 16	90 00	133 00	252 66	475 66	29
906 00	281 40	400 30	4946 69	270 00	326 00	103 38	699 38	30
		57 07	423 57	129 00	191 00	108 78	428 78	31
	15 75		15 75		20 00	7 48	27 48	32
					41 85		41 85	33
	115 80	521 72	781 63	79 00	117 00	99 19	295 19	34
		19 50	68 70					35
		21 05	1229 05	12 00	18 00	4 56	34 56	36
	49 00	73 35	197 09	61 00	77 00		138 00	37
		151 75	237 85	46 00	70 00		116 00	38
		201 55	268 28	9 00	39 53	20 65	69 18	39
475 00	42 34	148 95	761 95	66 00	83 00	15 97	164 97	40
		3 16	444 62	47 50	334 67	261 00	643 17	41
								42
40 00		158 27	214 78					43
		63 04	63 04					44
								45
		240 58	271 58			50 00	50 00	46
		2763 67	2763 67					47
								48
300 00	200 00	118 45	618 45					49
		121 18	121 18			18 82	18 82	50
			524 00					51
		102 27	102 27					52
								53
13645 78	3317 60	51539 77	96572 33	7124 63	10161 33	11389 08	28675 04	

Parochial Reports—Financial

No.	CURRENT EXPENSES				SPECIAL PAROCHIAL		
	Clergy Salaries	Maintenance	Taxes & Insurance	Total	Pension Premium	Charities	Improvements
54	1596 40	4557 74	658 78	6812 92	113 76	285 15	791 84
55	3165 00	3977 88	293 32	7436 20	209 27	439 43	
56	780 00	279 09	89 26	1148 35	50 70		
57							
58	420 00	135 66	86 95	642 61	36 00		
59							
60	522 59	219 53	87 78	829 90		3 40	548 62
	6483 99	9169 90	1216 09	16869 98	409 73	727 98	1340 46
61	1020 00	590 56	679 28	2289 84	81 40	157 00	41 99
62	2160 00	2107 85	416 52	4684 37	171 49		447 65
63	2227 23	1426 05	166 07	3819 36	159 24	79 88	585 58
64	1500 00	336 94	159 80	1996 74	222 38		
65	840 00	300 01	185 00	1325 01			
66	420 00	24 40		444 40	31 50	10 00	25 00
67	480 00	232 29	98 72	811 01	46 15	48 00	192 07
68	95 00	17 50		112 50	6 75		
69	360 00	274 45		634 45	23 40		514 20
70							
71	106 15	57 04		163 19			
72	60 00	11 00		71 00	4 50		
	9268 38	5378 10	1705 39	16351 87	746 81	294 88	1806 49
73	1725 00	1209 01	237 83	3171 84	136 56		
74	1595 00	256 66	33 00	1884 66	97 56		
75		25 70	83 26	108 96		21 00	
76	1625 00	981 81	76 00	2682 81	117 00	175 24	
77	2520 00	2088 10	976 55	5584 65	185 16		
78	350 00	20 29	19 45	389 74			
79	136 87	2 25		139 12	5 06		
80	360 00	127 75	15 89	503 64			
81							
82	480 00	167 95	65 09	713 04	34 35		
83		2 89		2 89			
84	510 00	60 75	50 33	621 08	19 92	34 70	
85	435 00	190 41		625 41			285 65
86	99 96	2 38		102 34	5 28		
87							
	9836 83	5135 95	1557 40	16530 18	600 89	230 94	285 65
	95695 78	75893 54	11564 02	183153 34	6032 60	5777 04	22703 37

Expenditures

L. EXPENSES				DIOCESAN EXPENSES				No.
Debt	Interest	Other Objects	Total	Diocesan Fund	Diocesan Missions	Other Objects	Total	
		436 28	1627 03	433 00	600 00	102 22	1135 22	54
2000 00	30 00	1953 67	4632 37		627 00	50 25	677 25	55
			50 70	33 50	52 75		86 25	56
				8 00	10 00		18 00	57
		68 81	104 81	39 00	59 00		98 00	58
								59
		124 31	676 33		68 00		68 00	60
2000 00	30 00	2583 07	7091 24	513 50	1416 75	152 47	2082 72	
		319 03	599 42		286 00		286 00	61
800 00	49 25	101 14	1569 53	199 00	236 50		435 50	62
2000 00	115 85	1065 03	4005 58	143 00	213 00	30 24	386 24	63
	140 40		362 78		50 00		50 00	64
	180 00	142 00	322 00	58 50	93 95	10 00	162 25	65
		14 05	80 55	22 00	36 00	9 61	67 61	66
60 00	1 47	135 43	483 12	53 00	66 00	23 95	142 95	67
			6 75	7 00	9 00	1 00	17 00	68
700 00	42 50	66 17	1346 27	19 00	30 00		49 00	69
								70
				12 50	20 00	7 50	40 00	71
			4 50	11 00	13 00	7 20	31 20	72
3560 00	529 47	1842 85	8780 50	525 00	1053 25	89 50	1667 75	
			136 56	169 00	330 11	320 70	819 81	73
		79 06	176 62	101 00	149 00	38 42	288 42	74
325 00	41 13		387 13	13 00	15 00	13 05	41 05	75
		4820 59	5112 54	50 00	124 35	86 52	260 87	76
5000 00	1247 75	2287 76	8720 67	374 00	549 00	15 00	938 00	77
		40 38	40 38					78
		27 12	32 18	1 00	12 75		13 75	79
		65 58	65 58	12 45	12 00		24 45	80
								81
		55 20	89 55	36 00	55 00	9 74	100 74	82
				2 00	3 06		5 06	83
		36 30	90 92	8 00	19 25	11 74	38 99	84
			290 93	24 00	38 00	4 05	66 05	85
					1 50		1 50	86
								87
5325 00	1288 88	7411 70	15143 06	790 45	1309 02	499 22	2598 69	
24530 78	5165 95	63377 39	127587 13	8953 58	13940 35	12130 27	35024 20	

Parochial Reports—Expenditures

No.	EXT. DIOCESAN EXPENSES			Church School Total	Woman's & Junior Aux. Total	Other Societies etc. Total	Grand Total Expdts.	Cash on Hand
	Gen. Missions	Other Objects	Total					
1	229 86		229 86		74 30		5153 67	8 51
2	106 44	21 02	127 46	30 12	99 72		2957 43	7 77
3	157 09	553 29	710 38		115 00		5894 07	1066 20
4	187 76	150 00	337 76	43 61			3364 98	2 36
5							1616 75	491 87
6	56 00	235 54	291 54	300 00	170 00	110 33	11064 54	24 41
7	223 00	155 80	378 80		103 75	292 89	3239 77	350 41
8	46 26		46 26	166 46	112 75	55 20	5016 65	28 31
9	224 00	27 50	251 50	71 63	195 45	914 56	8126 98	247 61
10	261 00		261 00				11956 44	101 01
11	3720 00	770 29	4490 29		69 28	25 00	28931 80	1094 11
12	16 53		16 53	70 24		345 92	1021 12	271 91
13	45 00	4 82	49 82				336 17	93 51
14	169 00	182 85	351 85	231 24	255 46		4751 93	525 01
15	451 11	179 80	630 91	120 79	51 50	243 80	6788 31	1908 71
16	3450 00		3450 00	244 17	729 43	1046 34	35679 26	2825 51
17					21 32		3794 00	7 61
18	1661 22	227 85	1889 07	270 95	445 52	203 14	31336 10	41594 91
19							5251 90	366 41
20	55 20		55 20				2140 35	4 91
21							1555 90	1286 21
22	23 37	22 50	45 87	89 61	34 70		2429 49	91 31
23	6842 85	1573 97	8416 82	84 21	821 00	731 36	42729 51	8200 00
24	40 00	11 40	51 40	99 23		522 28	2957 63	271 21
25	383 00	74 60	457 60	36 80	235 25	66 99	8822 69	639 41
26	217 00	112 77	329 77				4517 97	1269 31
27	268 18	373 64	641 82	245 48	415 91	755 28	7251 43	1917 00
28	241 89	23 22	265 11	177 50			6948 46	595 81
29				148 68	310 27		4173 69	999 51
30	371 00	1409 47	1780 47	317 89	316 93	609 24	13162 29	1234 71
31	539 05	224 06	763 11		190 00	101 81	4052 36	297 01
32	22 00	15 09	37 09				622 26	38 81
33		11 03	11 03	78 51			802 82	43 81
34	60 00	7 75	67 75		87 20	13 25	2701 04	42 41
35	296 00		296 00	32 40		86 68	1914 04	103 01
36	30 00	12 25	42 25	14 50		24 23	1772 08	108 31
37		43 60	43 60				1340 25	19 51
38							1209 45	392 41
39	30 87		30 87				1140 31	146 31
40	85 93	4 60	90 53				2312 40	20 71
41	44 00	365 92	409 92	40 07			2208 22	956 51
42								
43								
44							461 23	101 81
45							63 04	122 41
46	12 50	97 58	110 08			110 54	1004 93	17 81
47	64 29		64 29	52 00			2879 96	1274 31
48							792 94	1050 71
49							38 00	
50							741 45	
51							282 18	136 41
52							550 00	150 01
53				27 95			419 17	
	20631 40	6892 21	27523 61	2993 54	4854 74	6258 84	300279 41	72549 41

Properties

VALUE OF PROPERTY						Insurance	INDEBTEDNESS		
Church	Rectory	Land	Furniture and Fixtures	Other Property	Total Value Property		Funded	Floating	
3500 00	3500 00	3900 00	2500 00		13400 00	6500 00			1
5000 00	5000 00	2000 00	1000 00	2000 00	15000 00	5100 00			2
12000 00	1500 00	3000 00	1800 00	1500 00	19800 00	8000 00	1400 00		3
7000 00		5000 00	2000 00		14000 00	2500 00	3000 00	650 00	4
60000 00		25000 00	5000 00	10000 00	100000 00				5
8000 00		3500 00	1500 00		13000 00	5000 00			6
10000 00	2500 00	3000 00	5000 00		20500 00	12750 00	7480 00	586 96	7
15000 00	5000 00	5000 00	2000 00	2500 00	29500 00	14000 00	6475 00		8
25000 00	10000 00	30000 00	500 00	2500 00	33000 00		13332 32		9
		75000 00	15000 00	18000 00	143000 00				10
		1000 00		2500 00	3500 00	1000 00			11
2900 00					2000 00				12
10000 00		3000 00	4000 00	3000 00	20000 00	7000 00	3900 00		13
13000 00	2800 00	10000 00	2500 00	1200 00	2950 00	6250 00	2500 00		14
40000 00	10000 00	30000 00	17000 00	20000 00	387030 00	64000 00			15
1000 00	3500 00	4000 00	250 00		8750 00	2500 00			16
		23500 00	5500 00		29000 00	3000 00			17
9000 00		10000 00	2000 00		21000 00	8000 00	3600 00		18
2200 00		9000 00	800 00	1000 00	13000 00	3500 00	4500 00	150 00	19
2090 00		2000 00	500 00	1000 00	5500 00	5000 00			20
4000 00		5000 00	2000 00	850 00	1185 00	3500 00	800 00		21
30000 00	5000 00	20000 00	20000 00	11500 00	86500 00	44100 00			22
3500 00			1000 00	1500 00	6000 00	3300 00			23
3500 00	3000 00	12000 00		3500 00	22000 00	8000 00	1400 00	200 00	24
2200 00	5350 00	7500 00		3000 00	18050 00	7050 00		876 00	25
6000 00	4600 00	5000 00	3000 00		18600 00	8500 00	1600 00		26
10000 00	4000 00	7500 00	3000 00	1000 00	25500 00	10200 00	1150 00		27
6000 00	3000 00	6000 00	5000 00		20000 00	8000 00			28
25000 00	5000 00	6000 00	6000 00	4500 00	46500 00	21100 00	45 00		29
1000 00		1800 00	600 00	1750 00	5150 00	3700 00			30
1400 00	500 00	950 00	250 00		3100 00	700 00			31
3000 00		1200 00	200 00		4400 00				32
1000 00			1600 00		2600 00	2400 00			33
1500 00		1200 00	400 00		3100 00	1200 00			34
1100 00		1800 00	300 00		3200 00	1000 00	700 00		35
1500 00		5000 00	300 00	1000 00	7800 00	2000 00			36
500 00		1500 00	300 00		2300 00	1300 00			37
5300 00		2600 00	2000 00	3000 00	12900 00	5000 00	175 00		38
3000 00		1800 00	300 00	1000 00	6100 00	2000 00			39
1200 00		900 00	500 00		2600 00	1000 00			40
2000 00	2000 00	5000 00		1000 00	10000 00				41
4000 00		1500 00			5500 00	2500 00			42
1500 00		700 00	150 00		2350 00	800 00		500 00	43
3500 00		1200 00	500 00		5200 00				44
2000 00		500 00	100 00		260 00				45
1500 00		600 00			600 00				46
			200 00		1700 00	700 00			47
49900 00	762 50	615150 00	116550 00	98800 00	1256650 00	292150 00	56687 32	22960 96	48

Parochial Reports—Expenditures

No.	EXT. DIOCESAN EXPENSES			Church School Total	Woman's & Junior Aux. Total	Other Societies etc. Total	Grand Total Expdts.	Cash on Hand
	Gen. Missions	Other Objects	Total					
54	1841 50	276 93	2118 43		573 25	30 00	12296 85	1306 68
55	3452 13	1228 74	4680 87	303 85	1169 04	710 59	19610 17	1271 98
56		14 12	14 12	23 33			1322 75	316 00
57							18 00	9 83
58	2 14	2 50	4 64	54 28	60 00		964 34	125 98
59								
60	85 00		85 00	17 96			1677 19	82 66
	5380 77	1522 29	6903 06	399 42	1802 29	740 59	35889 30	3113 13
61							3175 26	
62	53 00		53 00		167 00	5 00	6914 40	393 93
63	1450 81	802 70	2253 51	222 92	372 35	166 30	11226 26	202 92
64						19 43	2428 95	
65	36 58	70 67	107 25	27 72	106 95	592 72	2643 90	304 69
66	54 00		54 00	58 00		162 76	867 32	189 23
67	138 30	20 75	159 05		43 77		1639 90	7 82
68	25 00	24 20	49 20				185 45	75 11
69	20 55	213 35	233 90	4 50	160 50		2428 62	13 57
70								
71		10 00	10 00				213 19	13 48
72		3 80	3 80				110 50	15 35
	1778 24	1145 47	2923 71	313 14	850 57	946 21	31833 75	1216 10
73				232 95	32 51	257 26	4650 93	558 22
74	206 00		206 00	73 88	321 25	869 29	3820 12	1920 25
75	70 00	5 50	75 50	52 33	5 00		669 97	165 17
76	611 05	230 00	841 05		122 12	60 09	9079 48	423 27
77		1188 90	204 75	935 43	196 50		17768 90	1302 58
78	5 00		5 00				435 12	21 83
79	9 44	7 00	16 44				201 49	5 19
80	10 35	12 00	22 35	34 00	19 50		669 52	86 37
81								
82	43 39	11 45	54 84	28 28	15 00	244 96	1246 41	178 54
83							7 95	4 81
84	22 62	8 86	31 48		7 00		789 47	76
85	60 00	3 10	63 10	13 79			768 35	45 27
86							394 77	38 37
87								
	1037 85	1466 81	2504 66	639 98	1457 81	1628 10	40502 48	4750 68
	28828 26	11026 78	39855 04	4346 08	8965 41	9573 74	408504 94	81629 34

Properties

VALUE OF PROPERTY						Insurance	INDEBTEDNESS		
Church	Rectory	Land	Furniture and Fixtures	Other Property	Total Value Property		Funded	Floating	
24000 00	4200 00	9000 00	12600 00	8400 00	58200 00	41000 00			54
53500 00	4000 00	15500 00	11300 00	2000 00	86300 00	10000 00	2500 00		55
4500 00		2000 00	1500 00		8000 00	4500 00			56
2500 00					2500 00				57
2500 00	2500 00	1200 00	500 00		7300 00	5500 00			58
2006 00	6400 00	500 00	300 00		9200 00	4400 00			59
89000 00	17100 00	28800 00	23200 00	10400 00	171500 00	65400 00	2500 00		60
20000 00	7500 00	6000 00	7000 00		40500 00	21500 00			61
18000 00	3500 00	5000 00	9000 00	5000 00	40500 00	27000 00			62
9000 00	2500 00	15000 00	1000 00	2500 00	30000 00	10600 00		100 00	63
10900 00	5000 00	18000 00	850 00		33850 00				64
5000 00		1600 00	1000 00		7600 00	3000 00	3000 00		65
4500 00	2000 00	600 00	150 00		750 00				66
		1800 00	1500 00	3600 00	13400 00	9000 00	1790 00		67
3800 00		1300 00	400 00		5500 00	1300 00	300 00		68
		250 00	30 00	300 00	580 00	250 00			69
2000 00	500 00	250 00			2750 00				70
1800 00		600 00	300 00		2700 00				71
74100 00	21000 00	50400 00	21230 00	11400 00	178130 00	72425 00	5090 00	100 00	72
20000 00	8500 00	5000 00	5200 00	7000 00	45700 00	23500 00			73
7000 00		1500 00	970 00		9470 00	4600 00			74
4000 00	1500 00	2000 00	500 00		8000 00	3000 00	225 00		75
9600 00		8000 00	9500 00	2000 00	29100 00	11000 00	5000 00	675 00	76
8400 00	3000 00	133000 00	5600 00	2000 00	152000 00	13400 00	13750 00		77
1000 00	800 00	1000 00	100 00		2900 00	1800 00			78
1200 00		600 00	300 00		2100 00	1500 00			79
1500 00		1250 00	500 00		3250 00	1000 00			80
2000 00	2000 00	1000 00	600 00	400 00	6000 00	1500 00			81
		250 00	100 00	500 00	850 00				82
2000 00		3000 00	400 00	500 00	5900 00	2500 00			83
3000 00		1800 00	1006 00		5800 00	2400 00			84
500 00		475 00	75 00		1050 00	500 00			85
602 00	15800 00	158875 00	24845 00	12400 00	272120 00	66700 00	18975 00	675 00	86
73200 00	130150 00	853225 00	188825 00	133000 00	1878400 00	396675 00	83252 32	3635 96	87

CLERICAL REPORTS

St. Mary's Chapel,
The Bishop's School for Girls,
La Jolla, California.

*The Right Reverend Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,
Bishop of Los Angeles:*

The undersigned, as Chaplain of the Bishop's School for Girls, La Jolla, respectfully reports as follows for the year 1920:

Daily Evensong has been conducted during the School year (with the exception of Saturdays); Holy Communion on the First and Third Sundays at 7:30 A. M. Special Morning Service on the first and last days of each term.

Five of the pupils were baptized and thirteen confirmed.

The exemplary deportment of the pupils of this institution at the services of the Parish Church and in the Chapel of the School has been a subject of no little favorable comment during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM BEDFORD-JONES, *Chaplain.*

January 1, 1921.

Cedar-Pine Lodge,
Grossmont, San Diego Co., Cal.,
February 9, 1921.

*The Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,
Los Angeles, Calif.*

Rt. Rev. Bishop:

Making my annual report for year ending January 1st, would state that during the past year I have been acting as Chaplain for the Sisters of the Order of the Incarnation at Grossmont, as my strength has permitted. I have not accepted any invitations to officiate at churches, wedding, or funerals, with one exception. Some months ago I resigned as father-general of the said Order and was appointed Chaplain-General by the Mother Superior, thus relieving me of much extra work.

Respectfully yours,

ALFRED K. GLOVER, *Chaplain.*

414 North Monterey Street.
Alhambra, Cal., Jan. 25, 1921.

*The Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,
Los Angeles, Cal.*

Dear Bishop Johnson:

During the year 1920, I have assisted at the celebration of Holy Communion fifteen times and at five other services at Holy Trinity Church, Alhambra; assisted at one morning service, Sunday, July 11, at Chapel, County Farm; and assisted at one marriage at the Church of the Angels, Los Angeles,

Have been able to attend most of the services at Holy Trinity Church, Alhambra, during the year; help in the Church School and the Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Sincerely yours,

ISAAC HOLGATE.

Los Angeles, Cal., January 10, 1921.

To the Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,

Bishop of Los Angeles.

My Dear Bishop:

I beg leave to submit my report of services rendered by me during the Convention year ending December 31, 1920.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, LOS ANGELES

Holy Communion	31
Baptism	1
Marriage	1
Other services	53

In addition to the above-named services I officiated at a marriage in Kansas City, Mo., June 26th. On the Sixth Sunday after Trinity I celebrated the Holy Communion at Grace Church, Chicago. On the following Sunday I offered the Holy Eucharist at Chiloway, N. Y., at the home of a family isolated from church privileges. On the Ninth Sunday after Trinity I preached and celebrated the Holy Eucharist at Grace Church, Earlville, N. Y.

Very respectfully,

W. F. HUBBARD,

Chaplain U. S. A., Retired.

San Rafael Heights, Pasadena,

January 21, 1921.

The Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,

Bishop of Los Angeles.

My Dear Bishop:

By the ordering of a kind Providence my residence in your hospitable Diocese has been continued during the past year.

I have administered the Holy Communion three times, to the sick, have baptized one infant, have solemnized two marriages, and have assisted nearly every Sunday in services at the Church of the Angels.

Respectfully yours,

C. W. LEFFINGWELL.

1304 Curson Ave., Hollywood,

Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 25, 1921.

The Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,

Los Angeles, Cal.

My Dear Bishop:

I beg to submit the report of services rendered by me during the canonical year 1920. I have celebrated the Holy Communion twenty-six times; read Morning Prayer five times and assisted once; preached twenty times; marriages, two; baptisms, one; funerals, one, and assisted twice. These services were rendered at Eagle Rock, Culver City, Torrance, Van Nuys; Redeemer, Los Angeles; St. Thomas' Church, Los Angeles; St. Peter's, San Pedro.

Sincerely yours,

DUNCAN F. MACKENZIE.

2838 North Griffin Avenue,
Los Angeles, Cal., February 5, 1921.

*The Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D.,
Bishop of Los Angeles.*

My Dear Bishop:

During the past canonical year I have officiated at Christ Church, Ontario, and at the Neighborhood Settlement, St. Matthias' Church and the Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles, and at St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood. I also conducted one funeral which is included in the report of services at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles.

Respectfully submitted,

TIMON E. OWENS.

Sept. 6, 1920.

*The Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,
Los Angeles, Cal.*

Dear Bishop Johnson:

I herewith tender my report of services rendered for the period since January, 1920, as follows:

Church services conducted.....	49
Sermons preached	49
Celebrated at Holy Communion.....	30

I have officiated at Bakersfield; St. John's Church, Los Angeles; Redondo Beach; Ocean Park, and at the Venice Auditorium.

Respectfully yours,

LAURENCE S. SHERMER.

SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS

Families Reported	7,126
Baptized Persons	22,025
Confirmed Persons	15,528
Communicants	13,584
Baptisms: Adults, 199; Children, 740.....	939
Confirmations	739
Marriages	719
Burials	757
Church School Officers.....	179
Church School Teachers (including Bible Class).....	572
Church School Scholars (including Bible Class).....	5,651

SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

Parochial	\$310,740.47
Diocesan	35,024.20
General	39,855.04
Church School	4,346.08
Women's and Junior Auxiliary and Societies.....	18,539.15

Total.....\$408,504.94

PROPERTIES

Value of Churches.....	\$ 573,200.00
Value of Rectories	130,150.00
Value of Land.....	853,225.00
Value of Furniture, etc.	188,825.00
Value of Other Property.....	133,000.00

Total Property Values.....\$1,878,400.00

Cash on Hand.....81,629.35

DIOCESAN STATISTICS

Clergy Received, 8—

- The Rev. Vernon D. Ruggles, from the Diocese of Newark.
- The Rev. Stanley T. Boggess, from the Diocese of Southern Ohio.
- The Rev. Francis L. Coyle, from the Diocese of Maryland.
- The Rev. Edwin Selden Lane, from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.
- The Rev. Bert Foster, D.D., from the Missionary District of Sacramento.
- The Rev. William A. Cash, from the Diocese of Duluth.
- The Rev. Adelbert J. Smith, from the Diocese of Long Island.
- The Rev. Edwin Tuttle Lewis, from the Missionary District of Utah.

Clergy Transferred, 3—

- The Rev. Frank W. Moore, to the Diocese of California.
- The Rev. R. Percy Eubanks, to the Diocese of Colorado.
- The Rev. David Todd Gillmor, to the Missionary District of San Joaquin.

Bishops Consecrated, 1—

- The Rev. William Bertrand Stevens, Ph.D.

Priests Ordained, 1—

- The Rev. Martin Dwelle Kneeland.

Parishes Organized, 1—

- St. Thomas' Church, West Hollywood, Los Angeles.

Parishes Admitted into Union with the Convention, 1—

- St. Thomas' Church, West Hollywood, Los Angeles.

Missions Organized, 1— St. Andrew's Mission, Elsinore.

Missions Admitted into Union with the Convention, 1—

- St. Andrew's Mission, Elsinore.

Missions Dissolved, 1—

- Church of the Ascension Mission, Los Angeles.

Churches Consecrated, 1—

- Church of the Good Shepherd Mission, Hemet.

Candidates for Holy Orders, 6—

- Mr. John B. Osborn, for Deacon's Orders only.
- Mr. Edward M. Bruce.
- Mr. George C. White.
- Mr. Anthony Hamilton Dexter.
- Mr. Arthur P. Stembridge.
- Mr. W. Wilberforce Newton.

Postulants for Holy Orders, 4—

- Mr. Arthur C. Dodge.
- Mr. H. West Stuart.
- Mr. Paul Prairo.
- Mr. Richard Kent Collins.

Lay-Readers Canonically Licensed until Advent, 1921—43.

Number of Canonical Clergy Resident in the Diocese—96.

Number of Canonical Clergy, Non-Resident—11.

Total number of Canonical Clergy—107.

Number of Non-Canonical Clergy at work in the Diocese—2.

Number of Parishes in Union with the Convention—43.

Number of Missions in Union with the Convention—41.

Number of Missions not in Union with the Convention—14.

Total number of Parishes and Missions—98.

Total number of Church Schools—73.

Total number of Church Buildings—82.

Total number of Rectories—35.

Total number of Parish Halls—38.

SUGGESTIONS AS TO GIFTS, BEQUESTS OR DEVISES TO
DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS AND CHARITABLE AND
RELIGIOUS PURPOSES UNDER THE AUSPICES
OF THE CHURCH

The Diocesan Corporation, known in law as "The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles," is the Trustee under the Canons of all the permanent invested funds of the Diocese, that is:

The Episcopate Endowment Fund;

The Diocesan Missionary Endowment Fund.

The Diocesan Corporation is also the Trustee to which should be conveyed all property for the benefit and use of the organized Missions of the Diocese under the trusts provided in the Canons.

The Bishop of the Diocese is incorporated as a corporation sole under the name of "The Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles" present incumbent, Joseph Horsfall Johnson, and is authorized to receive and administer the respective funds and property, for the use and benefit of the Church in the Diocese which may be intrusted to him, including all religious, benevolent or educational objects connected therewith. All gifts, bequests or devises for the establishment of the Cathedral, or of schools under the auspices of the Church, will be received and held by the Bishop, as corporation sole, until the incorporation of the several and appropriate corporations authorized to receive and administer the respective funds and property.

"The Hospital of the Good Samaritan" is the corporate title of the hospital organization, which is organized and conducted under the auspices of Church people, and is officially connected with the Diocese.

Free beds in perpetuity may be endowed in the hospital upon the payment of \$10,000, or gifts, bequests or devises for the benefit of the hospital may be made to the Corporation.

"The Church Extension Society of the Diocese of Los Angeles."

The Bishop's School for Girls (upon Scripps foundation), La Jolla.

The Harvard School for Boys (upon Emery foundation), Los Angeles.

The Church Home for Children, Los Angeles.

The Neighborhood Settlement, Los Angeles.

The County and City Mission Society, Los Angeles.

The Seamen's Institute, San Pedro.

The Girls' Friendly Society, Los Angeles.

The Church Home for the Aged, Los Angeles.

ORDER OF BUSINESS OF THE CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

(1) The Secretary, under the direction of the Chair, shall announce that he has received attendance slips from one-third of the Clergy entitled to seats and votes in the Convention; and if he shall have received less than one-third of such slips, then and in that case he shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats and votes.

(2) The Secretary shall announce that he has received attendance slips from one-third of the Parishes and Missions entitled to representation, and, if he shall have received less than one-third of such attendance slips, he shall then call over the Parishes and Missions entitled to representation, and shall submit the certificates of the Lay-Delegates-elect from such Parishes and Missions to the Committee on Credentials; and all irregular and defective certificates, together with all certificates and documents relating to contested seats, shall be reported by name or title only, and laid aside until the appointed place in the Order of Business.

(3) A quorum being present, the presiding officer shall declare the Convention organized for business.

(4) In the case of a vacancy, the election of a presiding officer as provided by the Constitutions of this Diocese.

(5) The election of a Secretary and the appointment of an Assistant Secretary.

(6) The appointment by the presiding officer of the Regular Committees of the Convention not previously appointed under provisions of these Canons, and the announcement of the names of those comprising the Committees previously appointed, and the filing of any vacancies in such Committees from absence or other cause.

(7) Contested right, or claim to a seat in the case of a Clergyman.

(8) Report by the Secretary of Certificates of Lay-Delegates laid aside as irregular or defective, and action thereon by the Convention.

(9) Reading the names of delinquent Parishes and Missions.

(10) Report of the Committee on Canons.

(11) Reception and reference of applications from Parishes and Missions for admission into union with this Convention.

(12) Introduction of matter for the consideration of Committees, and reference to the same.

(13) Report of the Standing Committee of this Diocese.

(14) Report of the Executive Council.

(15) Report of the Board of Missions.

(16) Report of the Church Pension Fund Committee.

(17) Report of the Church Extension Society.

(18) Report of the County and City Mission Society.

(19) Report of the Representative of the Jerusalem and East Mission.

(20) Report of the Treasurer of this Diocese.

(21) Report of the Registrar of this Diocese.

(22) Report of the Historiographer.

(23) Report of the Corporation.

(24) Miscellaneous Business.

(25) At 4 o'clock p. m., on the first day of Convention—Reports of the Diocesan Institutions:

- (a) Hospital of the Good Samaritan.
- (b) Church Home for Children.
- (c) Harvard Military School.
- (d) The Bishop's School for Girls.
- (e) The Seamen's Institute.
- (f) The Neighborhood Settlement.
- (g) The Bishop's Guild.
- (h) The Girls' Friendly Society.

(26) Nominations, at 4:30 p. m., of Candidates for the Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the General Convention, the Standing Committee, four members of the Executive Council, Board of Diocesan Missions, Delegates to the Synod of the Province of the Pacific, Representatives on the Provincial Board of Missions, the Provincial Board of Social Service and the Provincial Board of Religious Education, Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese, Registrar of the Diocese, Historiographer, and the Board of Christian Education; which nominations the Secretary shall cause to be printed upon ballots for use at the elections in the following form; the names of all nominees for the various boards or sets of officers shall be printed on separate slips of paper of different colors; preceding each name there shall be printed a square, and each voter shall make a cross in the square opposite the name of the candidate for whom he intends to cast his ballot. Each ballot shall state the number of persons to be elected, and the manner of voting.

Elections shall be conducted as follows: The President shall appoint a Judge of Election, whose duty it shall be to canvass the returns of the Tellers in each election, decide all questions in dispute, and announce the result of the balloting, subject to appeal to the Convention. He shall also appoint one Clergyman and one Layman to act as Tellers to count the vote of each order in each election.

- (1) Ballots requiring concurrence of both Orders to be cast simultaneously.
- (2) Time of casting ballots—First ballot, 9:30 a. m., second day; second ballot, 12:30 p. m.; third ballot, immediately after noon recess.
- (3) Tellers to check voters' names and, in the case of the Lay-Delegates, their Parishes, as they cast their ballots.

On the second day, after Morning Prayer, the Order of Business shall be as follows:

- (1) The reading and approving of the minutes.
- (2) Report of the Committee on Incorporation of Parishes and on Organized Missions.
- (3) Admission of Parishes and Missions into union with the Convention, upon report of Committee that the constitutional and canonical provisions have been complied with.
- (4) Admission of Lay-Delegates from such Parishes and Missions.
- (5) Report of the Board of Christian Education.
- (6) Report of the Finance Committee: at 3 o'clock on the afternoon of the second day.
- (7) Report of the Auditing Committee.
- (8) Report of the Committee on Unfinished Business.
- (9) Report of the Committee on Canons.
- (10) Report of the Committee on Christian Education.
- (11) Report of the Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service.

- (12) Report of the Committee on the State of the Church.
- (13) Report of Special Committees.
- (14) Appointment of the Chancellor of this Diocese.
- (15) Selection of place of holding the next Annual Convention.
- (16) Miscellaneous Business.

On the third day, and any subsequent day, after Morning Prayer, **THIRD DAY**
the Order of Business shall be:

- (1) The reading and approving of the minutes.
- (2) Reports not presented before.
- (3) Miscellaneous Business.

Before the rising of the Convention, the minutes of the last day's meeting shall be read and approved, and the presiding officer shall then bid the Convention to such closing devotions as he shall deem appropriate.

Note:—When it is desired that an evening meeting of the Convention shall be held, a resolution to that effect must be adopted before 5:00 o'clock in the afternoon of that day.

RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

RULE 1

MOTIONS

No motion shall be considered as before the Convention until seconded and stated to the Convention by the presiding officer. If not presented in writing, the President, or any member of the Convention, may require the motion to be reduced to writing before being presented to the Convention. After a motion is in possession of the Convention the mover cannot modify or withdraw it without the consent of the Convention.

RULE 2

OF ORDER MOTIONS

When a question is before the Convention, no motion shall be received but to lay it upon the table, to take a vote thereon at a certain time, to postpone to a certain time, to postpone indefinitely, to commit or to amend; which motions shall have precedence in the order named. The motion to take a vote at a certain time shall be decided without debate.

RULE 3

AMEND- MENTS

When a motion is under consideration, a motion to amend, a motion to amend that amendment, and a motion for a substitute for both amendments shall be in order. These motions shall be considered and voted upon in the reverse order in which they are received.

RULE 4

NON- DEBATABLE MOTIONS

The following motions shall not be debatable: to adjourn (which shall always be in order when no member is speaking), to lay on the table, to take from the table, to close debate, to extend the limits of debate, an objection to the consideration of a question, a call for the order of the day, to reconsider an undebatable question, to fix the time of adjournment, to postpone to a certain time, to permit the withdrawal of a motion, and to suspend the rules. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no amendment had been offered.

RULE 5

DIVISION OF QUESTION

If a question under consideration contains several distinct propositions, the same may be divided on the request of any member, subject to the decision of the presiding officer that the division proposed can be made. If objection is made to such division, a motion to divide may be put before the Convention. When a motion for a division is made, the mover must specify the manner in which he desires the question to be divided. A motion to strike out and insert shall be indivisible.

RULE 6

SPEAKING

No member may speak more than once on the same question, nor longer than fifteen minutes. By consent of three-fourths of the members the Convention may grant leave to a member to speak a second time on the same question, but no longer than ten minutes. A Chairman of a Committee, or the mover of a resolution, presenting a report, shall be permitted an opening and a closing speech on every question submitted for action, but not to exceed ten minutes for each speech, unless special leave be given by the Convention to extend the time.

A member may speak for not longer than two minutes, when nom-

inating a candidate for election to any office.

A member desiring to make a nomination shall rise and receive the recognition of the Chair before naming his candidate.

RULE 7

Every member present shall vote, whenever a question is put, unless excused by the Convention on account of his being personally interested in the result, or for other cause.

**MEMBERS
MUST
VOTE**

RULE 8

The vote shall be taken by ayes and noes, or by orders when called for by five members, and shall, in such case, be entered on the minutes.

**MANNER OF
VOTING**

RULE 9

In taking the vote by orders it shall be the right of any member of the delegation, who may dissent from the vote of the majority of the delegation, to have the fact of his dissent recorded in the minutes.

**INDIVIDUAL
VOTE MAY
RECORDED
UPON
REQUEST**

RULE 10

In all questions decided numerically, a motion to reconsider must be made by one member, and seconded by another, who voted in the majority. In all questions decided by a vote by *orders*, a motion to reconsider, if made by a Clergyman voting in the majority, must be seconded by a Lay-Delegate voting in the majority; and if made by a Lay-Delegate, it must be seconded by a Clergyman voting in the majority. A motion to reconsider must be made within twenty-four hours after the vote was taken. When a motion to reconsider a vote prevails, the question is again before the Convention as if no vote had been taken upon it. No question shall be reconsidered more than once.

**RECONSID-
ERATION**

RULE 11

All Special Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

**SPECIAL
COMMITTEE**

RULE 12

The reports of all Committees shall be in writing. If a report is received by the Convention when presented, it may at once be acted on, or laid on the table for future consideration. The reception of a report by the Convention does not adopt it or its recommendations. If it is desired that a report, or its recommendations, shall become the action of the Convention, a resolution or resolutions to that effect must accompany it. When the report of a Special Committee is acted upon by the Convention, the Committee ceases to exist.

**REPORTS OF
COMMITTEE**

RULE 13

When a member is called to order by the President, or by another member rising to a point of order, he shall immediately take his seat unless permitted to explain. All questions of order shall be determined by the President; but any member may appeal from the decision of the Chair, and on such appeal no member may speak more than once without leave of the Convention.

**POINTS OF
ORDER**

RULE 14

The prescribed Order of Business shall not be departed from, nor shall any Rule of Order be suspended or changed, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present. Nor shall any Rule of Order, or Order of Business, be changed without one day's previous notice to that effect, except by unanimous consent, provided that a motion to

**CHANGING
RULES**

suspend the Rule of Order, in order to direct the Secretary to cast the ballot of the Convention, shall require the unanimous consent of the Convention.

RULE 15

The majority of a quorum shall always be required to elect an officer.

RULE 16

The President of the Convention may appoint a Standing Committee on Rules of Order. All proposed changes in the Rules of Order shall be referred to such Committee, if appointed, for consideration and report. When questions of order are raised, which are not provided for by these rules, the President, if he so desires, may refer such questions to the Committee on Rules for their opinion. "Roberts' Rules of Order" shall be the parliamentary guide in all cases not provided for in the foregoing rules.

RULE 17

In all elections required to be made by concurrent votes of both orders, the ballots of the Clerical Order shall first be counted and the list of the person or persons elected by said order shall be declared; the ballots of the Lay Order shall next be counted and the list of the person or persons elected by said order shall be declared. Any person or persons whose name or names shall appear on both of the said lists of persons elected shall be declared elected by the Convention, and no person shall be declared elected by the Convention unless he shall have been so elected by the vote of each order considered separate and apart from the other order.

RULE 18

All resolutions carrying appropriations shall be presented during the first half hour of the afternoon session of the First Day.

RULE 19

All printed reports shall be delivered to the Secretary for distribution at the opening of the afternoon session on the First Day, and five minutes only shall be allotted for hearing a summary of each printed report when called up: This provision is not to apply to the Report of the Committee on Canons, or the Report of the Finance Committee.

RULE 20

Contemplated resolutions likely to involve debate shall be filed with the Committee on the Dispatch of Business before the opening of any session so that provision may be made in the Calendar for their consideration.

QUORUM TO
ELECT

COMMITTEES
ON RULES
OF ORDER

ELECTION BY
CONCURRENT
VOTES

APPROPRIA-
TIONS

PRINTED
REPORTS
DISTRIBUTED

SOLUTIONS
TO BE
RECORDED

In Memoriam

WILLIAM HENRY WOTTON,
ALFORD AUGUSTUS BUTLER, D.D.,
FREDERICK AUGUSTUS JUNEY, Priests

William Henry Wotton passed to his rest on March 21st, 1920, in this city, after a lingering illness most patiently borne for many years.

The Rev. Mr. Wotton was born in Worcester, England, and at an early age removed to Canada; where, while a candidate for Holy Orders, he was engaged in most successful work for three years as principal of the Church of England Indian Homes at Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario.

Removing to Detroit, Michigan, he was ordained deacon in 1887, by Bishop Harris and, two years later, was ordained priest by Bishop Worthington. Engaging in missionary work for five years, he became rector of St. John's Church, Grand Haven, in 1892, and from 1893 to 1899 was rector of Trinity Church, Janesville, Wisconsin.

Coming to this Diocese in 1898 he served at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, and later at St. Athanasius' and then at St. Luke's Church, Los Angeles. In 1900 he became rector of the Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana, where he continued until 1912. Called in that year to the rectorship of St. James' Church, South Pasadena, he did a notable work in the enlargement of the Church. After more than six years' successful work he was seized with an incurable illness, which eventually led to his resignation and retirement.

More than twenty years of his faithful ministry in the Church of God had been spent in this Diocese; and, coming in the earlier years of Diocesan life, he had a large part in laying the foundations; which shall endure—when the faithful laborers have been called to their rest in the Paradise of God.

Dr. Alford Augustus Butler, having retired from active service for many years because of increasing infirmities, died in Redlands on May 27th.

Dr. Butler was born in Portland, Maine, in 1845, and was educated at Griswold College, Davenport, Iowa. He was ordained priest in 1874; and was rector, successively, of Grace Church, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Trinity Church, Bay City, Michigan; the Church of the Epiphany, New York; and Christ Church, Red Wing, Minnesota.

His most notable work, however, was educational; and, in 1894, he became warden of Seabury Divinity School, occupying the chair of Liturgics, Homiletics and Religious Pedagogy, for eleven years, when failing health forced his retirement.

Removing to Southern California in 1908, he continued his educational work as health permitted, and was the author of many standard works for the training of young people in Scriptural truths, and for use in the Church School. His services to the Church, as an educator, have been valuable and will endure.

In the death of the Rev. Frederick Augustus Juny, which occurred in Los Angeles on September 6th, the Church of the Diocese has lost one who for many years faithfully served the Church in Trinity Mission, Escondido, until ill health compelled his resignation and retirement.

Mr. Juny was ordained deacon by Bishop Quintard, of Tennessee, in 1883; and priest by Bishop Gailer, of the same Diocese, in 1887.

After ministering in several Eastern Dioceses, Mr. Juny removed to Southern California in 1908, first having charge of St. Michael's Church, Anaheim. In 1911 he was appointed to Trinity Church, Escondido, where he rendered faithful service until the conclusion of his active ministry in 1918.

"Grant them, O Lord, eternal rest,
And let light perpetual shine upon them."

DIRECTORY OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS (WITH
CLERGY) IN THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES

The Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D., Bishop; office, 523 S. Olive Street; residence, 415 S. Grand Avenue, Pasadena.

The Right Rev. William Bertrand Stevens, Ph.D., Bishop Co-adjutor; office, 523 S. Olive St.; residence, 2277 S. Hobart Blvd.

The Rev. Robert L. Windsor, Bishop's Chaplain; office, 523 S. Olive Street; residence, 2332 Thompson Street.

St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral—523 South Olive Street.

The Very Rev. William MacCormack, D.D., Dean and Rector; office, 523 S. Olive Street; residence, 732 S. Burlington Ave.

The Rev. Cyril H. Boddington, Assistant Minister; 839 South Coronado Street.

All Saints' Church—Corner West Avenue Fifty-six and Ash Street.

The Rev. William E. Maison, rector; residence, 5670 Ash Street.

St. Athanasius' Church—846 Echo Park Avenue.

The Rev. T. C. Marshall, rector; residence, 846 Echo Park Ave.

Christ Church—

The Rev. Baker P. Lee, rector; residence 233 S. Wilton Place.

Church of the Epiphany—Corner Sichel and Altura Streets.

The Rev. Edwin S. Lane, rector; residence, 149 N. Sichel Street.

The Rev. Harwood Huntington, Ph.D., honorary associate rector; residence 419 S. Lorraine Blvd.

SS. James and Barnabas' Church—Wilshire and St. Andrew's Place.

The Rev. Ray O. Miller, rector; residence, 715 S. Serrano Ave.

St. John's Parish:

St. John's Church—514 West Adams Street.

The Rev. George Davidson, D.D., rector; office at Church; residence, 512 West Adams Street.

Good Shepherd Chapel—937 West Fifty-first Place.

The Rev. J. C. Ingham, vicar; residence, 1131 West Fifty-third Street.

Grace Chapel—441 West Sixty-second Street.

The Rev. J. C. Ingham, vicar.

St. Luke's Church—1201 East Vernon Avenue.

The Rev. Robert L. Windsor, rector; residence, 2332 Thompson Street.

St. Matthias' Church—1903 West Washington Street.

The Rev. Irving Spencer, rector; residence, 1830 South Normandie Avenue.

- St. Peter's Church—Tenth and Mesa Streets, San Pedro.
The Rev. T. J. O. Curran, rector; residence, 1011 Mesa Street, San Pedro.
- St. Stephen's Church—Hollywood.
The Rev. Philip A. Easley, rector; residence, 1851 Argyle Ave.
- St. Thomas Church—West Hollywood.
The Rev. Frank Roudenbush, rector; residence, 7209 Hawthorne Avenue.
- Trinity Church—Melrose Avenue and Berendo.
The Rev. Aaron F. Randall, rector; residence, 2932 Wilshire Blvd.
- St. Andrew's Mission—Corner Normandie and Exposition Blvd.
The Rev. Clarence E. Webb; residence, 3955 S. Hobart Blvd.
- Church of the Angels' Mission—Garvanza Station, Avenue Sixty-four.
The Rev. Harry Thompson, vicar; residence, Garvanza, Avenue Sixtyfour.
- St. Mary-of-the-Angels' Mission—1743 N. New Hampshire Avenue.
The Rev. Neal Dodd; residence, 4695 Hollywood Blvd.
- Ephphatha Mission—St. Paul's Parish Hall.
The Rev. Clarence E. Webb; residence, 3955 S. Hobart Blvd.
- St. Mary's Mission (Japanese)—961 South Mariposa Avenue.
The Rev. John M. Yamazaki; residence, 960 S. Normandie Ave.
- St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission (Colored)—Fifteenth Street and Paloma Avenue.
The Rev. Walter T. Cleghorn; residence, 1501 Essex Street.
- Church of the Redeemer Mission—Euclid Heights, Fifth and Indiana Streets.
The Rev. Franklin U. Bugbee; residence, 2915 S. Figueroa Street.
-
- The Rev. Alfred Fletcher, Secretary of the Convention; office and residence, 159 South Kingsley Drive.
- The Rev. Robert B. Gooden, Headmaster, The Harvard School; residence, 1801 South Manhattan Place.
- The Rev. Robert Renison, General Missionary; residence 117 E. Eagle Avenue, Eagle Rock.
- The Rev. Nassau S. Stephens, General Missionary in Los Angeles Convocation; residence, 1740 Virginia Road.
-
- The Rev. Waldo F. Chase, Marlborough School.
- The Rev. Francis L. Coyle, 861 Laguna Avenue.
- The Rev. A. J. G. Dowie, J.D., 617 West Avenue Fifty.
- The Rev. J. Arthur Evans, 1737 North Ivar Street, Hollywood.
- The Rev. John B. Farr, 4817 Fifth Avenue.

-
- The Rev. Harry G. Gray (officiating at Winslow, Arizona); residence, 4827 Rosewood Avenue.
- The Rev. W. F. Hubbard, Chaplain, U. S. A. (Retired); residence, 1722 Morgan Place, Los Angeles.
- The Rev. Duncan F. Mackenzie, 1304 Curson Avenue, Hollywood.
- The Rev. E. B. Mott, 1941 Orchard Avenue.
- The Rev. Timon E. Owens, J.D., 2838 N. Griffin Avenue.
- The Rev. Octavius Parker, 8425 South Grand Avenue; mail box, Eighty-fourth Place and Moneta Avenue.
- The Rev. Vernon D. Ruggles, 1965 Argyle Avenue.
- The Rev. A. C. Stilson, D.D., 2340 Thompson Street.
- The Rev. Benjamin T. Trego, 1015 Grand View Avenue.
- The Rev. Edmond Walters, 1969 Estrella Avenue.
- The Rev. S. H. Woodford, 903 W. Manchester Avenue.
-

INDEX

	Page
Address of the Bishop.....	56
Address of the Bishop Coadjutor.....	67
Assessments—Schedule of.....	128
Board of Missions.....	3
Business—Order of.....	167
Canons—Committee on.....	5
Report of.....	40- 44
Candidates for Holy Orders.....	165
Chancellor Appointed.....	55
Clergy—List of.....	7
Clergy List with Dates of Ordination and Reception.....	11
Clergy List in Order of Reception into Diocese.....	13
Clerical Parochial Statistics.....	146
Clerical Reports—Personal.....	162
Committees—Regular and Special.....	4- 6
Reports—(<i>See under Reports</i>)	
Delinquent Parishes and Missions.....	39
Deputies to General Convention.....	4
Directors of the Corporation of Diocese.....	4
Directors of The Church Extension Society.....	4
Directory of the Los Angeles City Parishes.....	175
Diocesan Library.....	92
Diocesan Statistics.....	165
Elections—Secretary of Convention.....	38
Standing Committee.....	53
Board of Missions.....	53
Executive Council.....	54
Board of Christian Education.....	47
Registrar.....	47
Representative of Church on Hospital Board.....	47
Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese.....	55
Delegates to Provincial Synod.....	48, 54
Finance Committee—Report of.....	127
Financial Parochial Statistics.....	150
Gifts and Bequests—Objects Suggested.....	166
Institutions of the Diocese.....	6
In Memoriam.....	173
Journal of the Proceedings.....	38
Of the Bishop.....	72
Of the Bishop Coadjutor.....	79
Lay-Delegates.....	19
Lay-Delegates to Convocations.....	19
Lay-Readers—List of.....	18
Missions—Board of.....	3
Nominations for Election to Committees.....	46

Number of Clergy in Diocese.....	165
Number of Parishes and Missions.....	165
Number of Church Schools.....	165
Number of Church Buildings.....	165
Number of Parish Halls.....	165
Number of Rectories.....	165
Officers of the Diocese.....	2
Officers of Parishes and Missions.....	19
Order of Business.....	167
Amended	44
Order—Rules of.....	170
Amended	44
Parishes and Missions with Dates of Admission.....	15
Parish, Missions and Lay-Delegates—List of.....	19
Parishes Admitted into Union with Convention.....	45
Parochial Reports—Officers.....	19
Parochial Clerical Statistics.....	146
Parochial Financial Statistics.....	150
Parochial Statistics—Summary.....	164
Proposed Plan for Enlarging the Corporation.....	48
Regular Committees.....	4
Reports—Standing Committee.....	83
Treasurer	85
Auditing Committee.....	136
Registrar	92
Historiographer	92
On Credentials.....	45
Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese.....	133
Committee on Canons.....	40-44
Finance Committee.....	127
Board of Missions.....	104
Parochial	19, 146
Non-Parochial Clergy.....	162
County and City Mission Society.....	118
Church Extension Society.....	122
Church Pension Fund.....	116
Committee on Property Holding.....	48, 92
Neighborhood Settlement.....	101
Bishop's Guild.....	121
Bishop's School for Girls.....	49
Harvard Military School.....	100
Committee on Admission of Parishes and Missions.....	45
Hospital of the Good Samaritan.....	95
Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service.....	130
Church Home for Children.....	98
Church Home for the Aged.....	50
Board of Christian Education.....	124
Girls' Friendly Society.....	103
Committee on Nation-Wide Campaign.....	
Treasurer's Report.....	107
Secretary's Financial Report.....	110
Jerusalem and East Mission.....	51
Commission on Seamen's Work.....	50

Resolutions—

Referring Proposed Appropriations to Finance Committee....	38
--	----

Sustaining the Bishop if Action Taken on Marriage of Divorced Person.....	39
Referring Proposed Appropriations Re Delegates to Convention to Board of Missions.....	39
Relating to Assessment on Christ Church, Los Angeles.....	39
Remitting Delinquency of St. Andrew's Mission, Carpinteria	40
Referring Question of Women as Delegates to Women's Organizations	41
Adopting Provisionally Canon on Executive Council.....	42
Adopting Report of Committee on Canons.....	44
Referring Question of Women on Vestries to Committee on Canons.....	44
Referring Article XX, Section 54, of Constitutions to Committee on Canons.....	44
Canons Ordered Printed to Date.....	45
Admitting Parishes into Union with Convention.....	45
Ordering Form of Parochial Report of General Convention	45
Of Thanks to Treasurer of Diocese.....	45
Congratulating Rev. Dr. Manning on Election as Bishop of New York.....	46
Defining Character of Adjournment.....	46
Omitting Assessments on Christ Church, Los Angeles.....	46
Referring Proposed Amended to Canon XXII to Committee on Canons.....	49
Referring Proposed Amendments to Constitution of the Church to Deputies to General Convention.....	49
Devoting Balance in War Commission Discharged to Seamen's Work.....	50
Adopting \$16,500 as Assessment for the Year.....	50
Appointing Committee in Re State Legislature.....	51
Authorizing Secretaries to Conform Order of Business to Present Procedure.....	51
Appointing Directors of Church Extension Society.....	52
Adopting Report of Finance Committee and Recommendation to Committee on Canons.....	53
Memorial of Miss Marguerite Barton, Deceased.....	55
Memorial of Three Clerical Brethren, Deceased.....	55
Of Dispensing with Reading of Minutes.....	55
Of Adjournment.....	55
Rules of Order.....	170
Special Committees.....	5
Standing Committee.....	3
Report of.....	83
Statistics—	
Summary of Parochial.....	164
Summary of Diocesan.....	165
Summary of Nation-Wide Campaign.....	108, 114

STATED OFFERINGS

WHITSUNDAY, for the Episcopate Endowment Fund.
(Canon XXVIII, § 165)

THE SECOND SUNDAY IN JUNE, SEPTEMBER, DECEMBER AND MARCH, for Diocesan Missions.
(Canon XXX, § 178)

At every service when the rite of Confirmation shall be administered, for the Bishop's Fund.
(Canon XXXIII, § 195)

THANKSGIVING DAY, for the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles.
(Resolution of Convention, 1899)

CHRISTMAS DAY, for Parish Premium to Church Pension Fund.
(Canon XXXIV, § 205)

SECOND SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY, for Domestic and Foreign Missions.
(Resolution of Convention, 1897)

ASH WEDNESDAY, for Parish Premium to Church Pension Fund.
(Canon XXXIV, § 205)

Resolved, That the Minister-in-Charge of each Parish or Mission shall, in respect of all statutory or Canonical offerings, give notice of such upon the Sunday next previous to that day on which it is intended to take up the collection.

(Convention of 1899)

The Twenty-seventh Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles will meet in St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles, on Wednesday, January 25, 1922.

The Bishop has appointed this date, under Article V, Section 15, of the Constitutions.



THE
CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS
OF THE

Diocese of Los Angeles

AS ADOPTED IN THE
FIRST ANNUAL CONVENTION
HELD IN

St. Paul's Church, Los Angeles
A. D. 1896

With Additions and Amendments as
Adopted 1897 to 1921 inclusive



THE
CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS
OF THE

Diocese of Los Angeles

AS ADOPTED IN THE
FIRST ANNUAL CONVENTION
HELD IN

St. Paul's Church, Los Angeles
A. D. 1896

With Additions and Amendments as
Adopted 1897 to 1921 inclusive

THE CONSTITUTIONS OF THE Diocese of Los Angeles

As Adopted 1896

**And Added to or Amended 1897 to 1921
Inclusive**

ARTICLE I.

The Title and Territory of the Diocese

§ 1. This Diocese shall be known and distinguished as the "Diocese of Los Angeles;" and its territory shall embrace that portion of the State of California comprised within the Counties of San Bernardino, Ventura, Los Angeles, Santa Barbara, Riverside, Orange, San Diego and Imperial.

ARTICLE II.

Acceding to the Constitution of the General Convention

§ 2. The Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles accedes to the Constitution of that branch of the Holy Catholic Church, known in law as the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, and recognizes the authority of the General Convention of the same.

ARTICLE III.

The Authority of the Diocese

§ 3. The authority of this Diocese is vested in and exercised by its Bishop (and Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one), its Conventions, annual and special, and its Standing Committee, acting under and in subordination to the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, its General Convention, Constitution, Canons and Regulations.

ARTICLE IV.

The Bishop

§ 5. The Bishop is the Ecclesiastical Authority of this Diocese.

§ 6. The Bishop is the Chief Pastor thereof, and can officiate in the offices of the Church within any Mission or Parish, or elsewhere in this Diocese.

§ 7. The Bishop is the ordinary of all religious or benevolent organizations of the Church within this Diocese, and as such may attend and preside at any of their meetings, and has appellate jurisdiction over their proceedings, so far as is consistent with the law of the State.

§ 8. Whenever the Bishop shall issue a Pastoral Letter, it shall be the duty of every Minister in charge of a congregation, on the Sunday succeeding its receipt, to read said letter to his congregation at Morning or Evening Prayer.

§ 9. All controversies between the Rectors of two or more Parishes, or between a Parish, or its Vestry, and its Rector; or between persons adversely claiming to be Vestrymen of a Parish, shall be referred to the Ecclesiastical Authority for determination.

ARTICLE V.

Annual and Special Conventions

§ 12. The Church in this Diocese shall assemble in Convention on the Wednesday next following the twenty-fifth day of January of every year, at such place as the previous Convention shall appoint.

§ 13. The Bishop shall have power to call a Special Convention; and if he be incapable of acting, or the Episcopate be vacant, the Special Convention shall be called by the Standing Committee. The time, place, and purpose of a Special Convention shall be designated by the Ecclesiastical Authority calling it, and no business other than that stated in the call shall be transacted, except by unanimous consent.

§ 14. Thirty days' notice shall be given of the meeting of every Annual or Special Convention, by the Secretary of the Convention or, in case of a vacancy

in this office, by the Secretary of the Standing Committee. The mode of notice shall be a circular, addressed to every Clergyman, and to the Clerk of every Parish and Mission of this Diocese.

§ 15. For satisfactory reasons, the Ecclesiastical Authority may change the time and place of Convention, in accordance with the foregoing section of this Article.

ARTICLE VI.

The Members of the Convention

§ 18. The Convention shall be composed of Clergymen and Laymen.

§ 19. The Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, shall have a seat and a vote in the Convention.

§ 20. Every Clergyman in regular standing, who is canonically connected with the Diocese, shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention; but the right to speak and vote shall belong only to such Clergyman in regular standing as shall have been for six months actually and canonically a resident of this Diocese; *provided*, that at the time of the Convention he shall be actually settled as Rector or Assistant Minister, or shall be recognized as a Missionary by the Bishop or Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese, or shall be engaged as an instructor in some seminary or college under the auspices of the Church, or shall be a Chaplain in the army or navy of the United States. A Clergyman's canonical residence shall date from his ordination within the Diocese, or from the date of acceptance of his letter of transfer by the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese.

A Clergyman once entitled to a seat and a vote shall not be deprived of these privileges because disabled from the functions of his office by age or infirmity, or by being temporarily without charge; *provided*, that the latter reason shall not apply to a Clergyman exclusively engaged in secular work.

§ 21. The Lay Members shall consist of male Delegates, not exceeding five, from each Parish and Mission in union with the Convention. The Lay Dele-

gates from each Parish shall be chosen by the Vestry thereof, and the Lay-Delegates from each Mission shall be chosen by the members thereof; *provided*, that no person shall be competent to serve as a Lay-Delegate, unless he has been a qualified voter of the Parish or Mission he represents, during the six calendar months next before his election. Each Parish and Mission may at its discretion elect Alternate Delegates.

§ 22. No person under Ecclesiastical censure or process, whether Clergyman or Layman, shall be allowed a seat in the Convention.

ARTICLE VII.

The Opening of the Convention

§ 24. Every Convention shall be opened with the celebration of the Holy Communion, and a sermon. The Bishop shall appoint the celebrant and the preacher, unless the Bishop shall himself elect to officiate or preach, or deliver a charge. In case of the incapability or absence of the Bishop, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the celebrant and the preacher shall be appointed by the Standing Committee.

ARTICLE VIII.

The President of the Convention

§ 25. The Bishop of this Diocese is *ex officio* President of the Convention. In the absence of the Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, shall preside. In case the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, shall be absent or incapable of acting, a President *pro tempore* shall be elected from among the Presbyters of the Convention.

ARTICLE IX.

The Secretary of the Convention

§ 27. At each Annual Convention a Secretary shall be elected from among the Clerical Members thereof, who shall continue in office until a successor be appointed. The duties of the Secretary shall be those prescribed in Section 14 of these Constitutions, and

in the Canons of this Diocese, together with such other duties as may devolve upon him by resolution of the Convention.

§ 28. The Secretary shall appoint an Assistant Secretary from among the members of the Convention.

§ 29. In the absence of the Secretary, his duties shall devolve upon the Assistant Secretary, if there be one; if not, upon the Secretary of the Standing Committee.

ARTICLE X.

The Treasurer

§ 31. The Treasurer of the Diocesan Corporation shall be *ex officio* Treasurer of the Diocese.

§ 32. The duties of the Treasurer of the Diocese shall be those prescribed by the Canons of this Diocese, together with such other duties as may devolve upon him by resolution of the Convention.

§ 33. When not a delegate to the Convention, the Treasurer shall be entitled, *ex officio*, to all the rights and privileges of membership, except that of a vote.

ARTICLE XI.

The Registrar of the Diocese

§ 34. At each Annual Convention, a Registrar shall be elected from among the Presbyters thereof, who shall continue in office until a successor be appointed. The duties of the Registrar shall be those prescribed by the Canons of this Diocese, together with such other duties as may devolve upon him by resolution of the Convention.

ARTICLE XII.

The Chancellor of the Diocese

§ 36. At each Annual Convention the Bishop shall appoint a Layman, a communicant of the Church, who shall be known as the Chancellor of the Diocese

and shall be the adviser of the Bishop in all legal affairs.

ARTICLE XIII.

The Historiographer of the Diocese

§ 37. At each meeting of the Convention after the triennial meeting of the General Convention, an Historiographer shall be elected from among the Presbyters thereof, who shall continue in office until a successor be appointed. The duties of the Historiographer shall be those prescribed in the Canons of this Diocese, together with such other duties as may devolve upon him by resolution of the Convention.

ARTICLE XIV.

The Standing Committee

§ 38. At each Annual Convention there shall be elected by the concurrent votes of both orders, Clerical and Lay, a Standing Committee, to consist of four Presbyters and four Laymen, who shall continue in office until their successors are appointed.

§ 39. When the Diocese is without a Bishop, or in case of the inability to act of the Bishop and Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, the Standing Committee shall be the Ecclesiastical Authority for all purposes declared in the General and Diocesan Canons; and in case of the absence from the Diocese of the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, the Standing Committee, if authorized so to act under the Episcopal hand and seal, shall in like manner be the Ecclesiastical Authority.

§ 40. The Clerical members of the Standing Committee must be qualified members of the Convention, and the Lay Members of the Committee must be communicants of the Church in this Diocese.

§ 41. The powers, functions, and duties of the Standing Committee shall be those prescribed by the Canons of the General Committee of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, and by the Canons of this Diocese.

ARTICLE XV.

The Deputies to the General Convention

§ 43. At the Annual Convention next preceding the triennial session of the General Convention, there shall be elected by the concurrent votes of both orders, Clerical and Lay, four Clerical and four Lay Deputies, who shall represent this Diocese in the said General Convention, and who shall continue in office until their successors are appointed. The Clerical Deputies shall be Presbyters canonically connected with this Diocese, and the Lay Deputies shall be resident communicants of some Parish or Mission within its limits, in union with the Convention or recognized by the Ecclesiastical Authority.

§ 44. At the same Convention there shall be chosen, in the same manner and with the same qualifications as prescribed in Section 43 of this Article, four Clergymen and four Laymen, who shall serve as Alternate Deputies.

§ 45. The Ecclesiastical Authority shall designate one or more of the Alternate Deputies, as the case may require, to fill any vacancy or vacancies which may in any way occur in the representation of this Diocese.

ARTICLE XVI.

Mode of Election

§ 46. The mode of election of all officers provided for in these Constitutions, save the Chancellor of the Diocese, shall be by ballot.

ARTICLE XVII.

The Transaction of Business

§ 47. In all matters which shall come before the Convention, the Clergy and the Laity shall deliberate in one body; and in voting by orders the Clergy shall vote as individuals, and the Laity by Parishes and Missions, the delegation from each Parish or Mission being entitled to one vote and no more; and when voting jointly, a majority of the votes of the members present shall be decisive, except as otherwise

specified in these Constitutions; *provided*, that in any case where it shall be demanded by five votes (Clerical or Lay, or both), the two orders shall vote separately, and their concurrence shall be necessary to constitute a decision.

ARTICLE XVIII.

The Admission of Parishes and Missions

§ 48. A Parish may be admitted into union with the Convention, on motion, by a majority of votes; *provided*, it shall have presented to the Convention a certificate from the Bishop of this Diocese, or, if there be no Bishop, from the Standing Committee, stating that he or they approve of the organization of such Parish; also a Constitution subscribed by the Wardens, in which such Parish expressly accedes to the Constitution, Canons, doctrine, discipline and worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, and to the Constitutions and Canons of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles; also, satisfactory evidence that it is regularly organized, with not less than five Vestrymen nor more than eleven, of whom two shall be Wardens; also, that the Parish is able to support a Rector without Missionary aid.

§ 49. A Mission may be admitted into union with the Convention, on motion, by a majority of votes; *provided*, it shall have presented to the Convention a certificate from the Bishop of this Diocese, or, if there be no Bishop, from the Standing Committee, stating that such Mission is duly organized.

ARTICLE XIX.

The Forfeiture of Privileges

§ 50. Whenever any Parish in union with the Convention shall neglect, for three successive years, to make a Parochial report to the same, no Missionary report being made in its behalf, or during a like period shall neither have employed a Clergyman as its Parish Minister, nor requested of the Ecclesiastical Authority the services of a Missionary, or whenever any Parish in union with the Convention shall

have persistently disregarded or refused to conform to any of the Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, or of the Church in this Diocese, due notice of such violation of Canon law having been given to such Parish by the Bishop, such Parish may be suspended from representation in the Convention, or its connection with this Diocese may be wholly dissolved by a two-thirds vote of each order, Clerical and Lay. Whenever in the opinion of the Bishop any Parish shall be liable to such forfeiture of privileges, he shall signify the same to the Convention in his annual address, and the Convention may thereupon proceed to suspend or dissolve such Parish, as the case may require.

ARTICLE XX.

The Election of a Bishop

§ 52. The election of a Bishop, or of a Bishop Coadjutor, for this Diocese shall be made in either an Annual or a Special Convention; *provided*, due notice of said election be given, as hereinafter provided.

§ 53. The call to elect a Bishop, or a Bishop Coadjutor, shall emanate from the Standing Committee, who shall give, through their Secretary, at least thirty days' written notice of such election to every Clergyman, Parish and Mission of this Diocese.

§ 54. The election shall be made in the following manner: The Clergy and the Laity shall vote by orders, and the election shall be by ballot. If two-thirds of all the Clergy entitled to vote be present, and two-thirds of all the Parishes and Missions entitled to vote be represented, then a majority of each order present shall determine a choice. If such two-thirds of the Clergy, Parishes and Missions be not present, then two-thirds of the votes of each order present shall be necessary to determine a choice; *provided*, that in all cases of the election of a Bishop or of a Bishop Coadjutor, no Clergyman shall be entitled to vote (Article VI of these Constitutions to the contrary notwithstanding) unless he shall have been, for at least six months immediately preceding the election, personally and canonically resident in

this Diocese, and during all that time entitled to a seat and vote in the Convention of the same.

ARTICLE XXI.

Assessments

§ 55. The Convention shall have power to raise money by tax or assessment on the Parishes and Missions of this Diocese, by Canon or by Special Vote (for an assessment not provided for by Canon) for the regular expenses of this Diocese, and for such other purposes as the Convention may from time to time approve and direct; *provided*, a Special Vote shall be a two-thirds vote of each order, Clerical and Lay. The Convention shall also have the power to impose such penalty as may be deemed fit for neglect to pay such assessments when imposed.

ARTICLE XXII.

Authentication and Preservation of Canons

§ 56. The Secretary of the Convention shall procure and keep a suitable book, entitled "Constitutions and Canons of the Diocese of Los Angeles," in which shall be recorded these Constitutions, with the certificate of their adoption. All Constitutions, Canons, and additions thereto, hereafter adopted by the Convention, shall be certified to by the President and Secretary of the Convention, as having been duly adopted, and shall, with the certificate of adoption, be recorded in the said book, and the said book shall be taken and regarded as *prima facie* evidence of the due adoption and correctness of all papers recorded therein under this Article.

ARTICLE XXIII.

Alterations and Amendments

§ 58. These Constitutions may be altered, or amended, or added to, in the following manner: Any proposed alteration, amendment, or addition, which shall have been introduced in writing, setting forth the Article as amended, and duly considered and approved at an Annual Convention, shall be referred

to the next Annual Convention for final consideration and action; and if then approved and adopted by the Convention, by a majority of both orders, voting separately, and concurred in by the Bishop, it shall become law, and these Constitutions shall be held as altered, amended, or added to, accordingly; *provided*, that the proposed alteration, amendment, or addition may be amended before its adoption by a two-thirds vote of the Convention to which it was finally submitted.

ARTICLE XXIV.

Incorporation

§ 60. The Church in this Diocese shall be incorporated under the laws of the State of California, under the name and title of "The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles."

ARTICLE XXV.

Repeal

§ 62. All previous Constitutions of this Convention and Diocese are hereby annulled and repealed.

In accordance with Article XXIII of these Constitutions, I hereby concur in the foregoing Constitutions, as adopted by the First Annual Convention, and amended by subsequent Conventions.

JOSEPH H. JOHNSON.

We, whose names are hereunto subscribed, do certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Constitutions of the Diocese of Los Angeles, as adopted in and by the First Annual Convention of said Diocese, held in St. Paul's Church, Los Angeles, on the 26th, 27th and 28th days of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-six; and as added to, or amended by, the Annual Conventions of 1897 to 1921, inclusive.

Witness our hands this first day of February, A. D., 1921, in the City and County of Los Angeles.

JOSEPH H. JOHNSON

President of the Convention.

ALFRED FLETCHER,

Secretary of the Convention.

THE CANONS
OF THE
Diocese of Los Angeles
As Adopted 1896

**And Added to or Amended 1897 to 1921
Inclusive**

THE CONVENTION

CANON I.

A Quorum

§ 1. No business shall be transacted at any Annual or Special Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles unless a quorum be present; a quorum shall consist of one-third of the Clergy entitled to seats and votes in the Convention, together with one-third of the Parishes and Missions entitled to representation in the same.

§ 2. No business shall be transacted by any Standing or Special Committee of an Annual or Special Convention unless a quorum of such Committee shall be present, and said quorum shall be a majority of its members.

§ 3. In case a quorum is not present at any Annual or Special Convention, it is competent for the members present to adjourn from time to time, and, when a quorum of any Committee of any Convention is not present, a like course may be adopted.

CANON II.

***Rules of Order**

§ 5. In addition to the provisions of the Constitutions and Canons of this Diocese, further regulation

* For Order of Business see Appendix (Page 76).

of legislative action shall be by Rules of Order, which having been once adopted, shall continue in force until the same, in whole or in part, shall have been amended or repealed.

CANON III.

The Clerical Members

§ 9. One week before the meeting of any Annual or Special Convention of this Diocese, the Bishop shall prepare, or cause to be prepared, a list of all the Clergymen of the Church canonically resident in this Diocese; annexing the names of their respective Parishes, Missions, or Chaplaincies, or of the institutions of learning in which they may be engaged; or, in the case of those who are not engaged as herein stated, their places of residence only; and such list shall be laid before the Convention on the first day of the meeting and be prefixed to the Journal. In the said list of Clergy, or in a list appended thereto, shall be declared the names of those Clergy entitled to seats and votes in the Convention, and such declaration shall be taken as presumptive evidence of the right of those who shall be thus indicated and of the right of none others.

§ 10. In case the Episcopate be vacant, or in case the Bishop be absent or incapable of acting, the duty of preparing the list of Clergy and list of clerical members of the Convention shall devolve upon the Standing Committee of this Diocese.

§ 11. When the right of any Clergyman of this Diocese to a seat in the Convention is claimed or disputed, either question shall be determined by the Convention, in accordance with the provisions of the Constitutions of this Diocese.

CANON IV.

The Lay-Delegates

§ 13. The appointment of Lay-Delegates to any Annual or Special Convention shall be certified in writing by the Rector or Clergyman in charge of the Parish or Mission of which they are the representa-

tives, or, in his absence, by a Warden or by the Clerk of such Parish or Mission. Every certificate of the appointment of Lay-Delegates shall be substantially in the following form:

To the Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles:

We hereby certify that, at a duly convened meeting, the Vestry of.....Parish (or the congregation of.....Mission), in....., County of....., held on the.....day of....., A. D. 192.....

[Here insert the names of Delegates]

were duly elected to act as Lay-Delegates in the forthcoming Convention, and the following were elected, as Alternate Delegates:

We certify, further, that the said Delegates-elect are now and have been during the six calendar months next before their election connected with and qualified voters of the said.....Parish (Mission), and that they are not under ecclesiastical censure or process.

Witness our hands { *Rector*
this.....day of..... { *Warden*
A. D. 191..... { *Clerk*

And no other certificate or evidence of the appointment of any Lay-Delegate or Delegates than such as is herein required shall be allowed or received.

§ 14. The certificates of election of Lay-Delegates shall be forwarded to the acting Secretary of the Convention at least one week previous to the time appointed for its meeting, and from these certificates the Committee on Credentials shall prepare a list of the Lay-Delegates entitled to seats and votes in the Convention.

§ 15. No Parish or Mission which shall fail to pay its quota of the assessments provided, whether by these Canons or by a two-thirds vote of each order, Clerical and Lay, shall be entitled to representation in the Convention of this Diocese. But when the name of any delinquent Parish or Mission shall be read, as provided in the Order of Business, the Delegate or Delegates from such delinquent Parish or Mission may be admitted to a seat by vote of the

Convention, upon the payment in full of the existing delinquency; or by vote of the Convention (after reference to the Committee on Finance for recommendations) the arrears may be remitted and the Delegate or Delegates seated. Any such penalty of forfeiture of seat or seats in the Convention shall terminate with the Convention at which the delinquency was reported.

§ 16. It is the duty of Lay-Delegates to attend the sessions of that Convention of which they are elected members, and to act for and in the name of the body delegating them, and their acts shall be binding upon the Parish or Mission which they represent.

CANON V.

The Officers of the Convention The Secretary

§ 20. In addition to the duties prescribed in the Constitutions of this Diocese, the Secretary of the Convention shall send to the Rector or Clergyman in charge of each Parish or Mission in union with this Convention blank certificates for the election of Lay-Delegates in the form prescribed in Section 13 of these Canons, at least thirty days prior to the time appointed for the meeting of any Annual or Special Convention of this Diocese; *provided*, that, if any such Parish or Mission be without a Clergyman, said blanks shall be sent to a Warden of the Parish or Mission.

§ 21. The Secretary of the Convention shall also take minutes of the proceedings of the Convention, and when approved he shall enter them in a proper book; he shall preserve the Journal and Records, attest the public acts of Convention, and faithfully deliver to his successor all books and papers which may be in his possession, relating to the affairs of the same. He shall also send annually a printed copy of the Journal of the Convention to each Bishop of the Church in the United States, to the Secretary of the House of Deputies of the General Convention, to each of the Secretaries of Diocesan Conventions, to each Clergyman canonically connected with the Diocese of

Los Angeles, and to each Lay-Delegate of the Convention of the same, and he shall furnish to each Clergyman, upon his canonical admission to the Diocese, a copy of the Constitutions and Canons of the same. He shall also furnish a list of the members of every Committee, appointed *ad interim*, to the Chairman of such Committee, with a copy of the resolutions providing for it. He shall also send to the Registrar of the Diocese a correct and certified copy of the proceedings of that Convention for which he is elected, and fifty copies of the printed Journal of the said Convention, together with all Journals of other Diocesan Conventions and documents bearing upon the history of the Church at large, which he shall have received as Secretary during the year.

§ 22. The Secretary of the Convention shall also within thirty days after any Annual or Special Convention shall have adjourned, *sine die*, furnish to the Treasurer of the Diocese a certified statement of all accounts allowed by the Convention; he shall examine and certify to the Treasurer the bills for printing and other expenses of the Journal, and for any other official work which may be committed to him.

§ 23. The Secretary of the Convention shall also send to each General Convention a certificate of the appointment of Clerical and Lay-Deputies; and he shall perform such other duties as may be from time to time required of him, by authority of the General or Diocesan Convention.

The Treasurer

§ 26. The Treasurer of the Diocese shall have charge of all current funds belonging to the Diocese, as declared by the Canons, and pay them out only on warrants drawn by the Canonical authorities.

§ 27. The Treasurer shall give satisfactory security for the faithful discharge of his duties, in an amount to be fixed by the Finance Committee, to the Diocesan Corporation for the benefit of the Diocese, which bond shall be in addition to and separate from any bond which may be required of him in his capacity as Treasurer of the Diocesan Corporation.

§ 28. The Board of Directors of the Diocesan Corporation is hereby authorized and empowered to make such rules and regulations for the Treasurer of the Diocese to follow, as in their judgment shall seem just and necessary, and designate the depositaries and investments of the funds of the Diocese.

§ 29. The Treasurer of the Diocese shall present at each Annual Convention a written statement of his account with the several funds for the previous year. He shall close his several accounts twelve days before the meeting of the Annual Convention.

§ 30. The Treasurer of the Diocese shall notify the Treasurers of the several Parishes and Missions of their several assessments, within one month after the close of the Annual Convention, and also at least thirty days before the meeting of the next Annual Convention shall notify them of their respective dues and arrearages.

§ 31. The Treasurer of the Diocese shall present to the Board of Missions a monthly statement of the balances on hand, and such other reasonable information as it may desire.

§ 32. The books of the Treasurer of the Diocese shall always be open to the inspection of the Auditing Committee of the Convention, and of the Committees charged with the management of the several funds of the Diocese.

§ 33. The Auditing Committee of the Convention shall, twice in the year, viz., in the month of June, and during the twelve days before the meeting of the Annual Convention, and at such other times as they may deem advisable, make an examination of the books and accounts of the Treasurer, and shall verify the amount of funds received, disbursed, and held by him, and shall make an annual report of their findings to the Convention.

§ 34. The Treasurer of the Diocese shall receive a salary to be fixed annually by the Convention.

§ 35. The Secretary's Journals and records and the Treasurer's books shall be open at all times to the inspection of the Bishop, of the Standing Committee, and of the Convention or any Committee thereof.

CANON VI.

The Business of the Convention

§ 38. At the opening of each Annual Convention, after Divine Service, the Bishop, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Senior Presbyter present in the Convention, shall take the chair, after which the procedure shall be according to an *Order of Business, which, having been once adopted, shall continue in force until the same, in whole or in part, shall have been amended, suspended or repealed.

CANON VII.

The Regular Committees of the Convention and Limitation of Authority of All Committees, Commissions, Boards, Officers and Agents

§ 43. (1) No regular or special committee, commission, board, officer, or agent, elected, appointed, or constituted by the Annual Convention of this Diocese, shall have authority to incur any financial obligation binding upon the Convention or the Diocese, in excess of the appropriation voted by the Convention to such regular or special committee, commission, board, officer, or agent, unless such authority be expressly given by the ecclesiastical authority of the Diocese, in writing, and approved, in writing, by the Finance Committee, specifying the amount and cause for which such financial obligation may be incurred; and the incurring of such financial obligation be thereafter authorized at a regularly held meeting of the members of the particular committee, commission, or board for whose benefit such authority is being sought.

(2) Every regular or special committee, commission, or board, elected, appointed, or constituted by the Annual Convention of this Diocese, shall, at its organization meeting, cause to be entered upon its Minutes a resolution limiting the authority of its members and officers in accordance with the provisions of paragraph (1) of Section 43 of this Canon.

*For Order of Business see Appendix (Page 72.)

§ 44. The Regular Committees of the Convention shall be as follows:

§ 45. A Committee on Credentials; to which may be referred all claims affecting the right to a seat or representative privilege in the Convention; to consist of the Secretary of the Convention and two Laymen.

§ 46. A Committee on the Incorporation of Parishes and organized Missions, and their admission into union with the Convention; to consist of one Clergyman and two Laymen.

§ 47. A Committee on Finance; to consist of five Laymen. It shall be the duty of this Committee to report to the Annual Convention a schedule of assessment upon the various Parishes and Missions of the Diocese for the Diocesan Assessment Fund in an aggregate amount sufficient to pay the salary of the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, for the ensuing year, and to meet the necessary expenses of the Convention.

Whenever, from special circumstances existing in any Parish or Mission, the assessment, computed on the regular basis, shall appear unduly burdensome, the Finance Committee may recommend such reduction in the assessment upon such Parish or Mission as shall appear just; *provided*, further that, whenever the Convention shall decide that any Mission or Parish is incapable of meeting its assessments, such assessments for the ensuing year shall be omitted.

The amount assessed upon each Parish and Mission shall be arrived at as follows:

(a) The total amount of the budget, or estimated amount needed, shall be determined, from which shall be deducted the estimated revenue of the Diocese.

(b) A flat assessment of \$4.00 shall be levied upon each Parish and Mission.

(c) The balance needed to be raised shall be based upon the average current expenses, being the amount paid for ministerial and other salaries, organist, choir, sexton, lights, heating, and all other current parochial expenses incurred for conducting and maintaining the services, the care, preservation, ordinary repairs, and expenses of church buildings and

parsonages and grounds, exclusive of interest paid and amounts paid on account of mortgage, funded debt, or for permanent improvements, as shown by the Annual Report of each Parish and Mission filed for the past three years, upon the following sliding scale:

- Class 1—Up to \$500.00. The minimum percentage.
Class 2—\$500.00 to \$1,000.00. The minimum percentage, plus 1 per cent.
Class 3—\$1,000.00 to \$2,000.00. The minimum percentage, plus 2 per cent.
Class 4—\$2,000.00 to \$3,000.00. The minimum percentage, plus 3 per cent.
Class 5—Over \$3,000.00. The minimum percentage, plus 4 per cent.

Provided, that if any Parish or Mission shall fail to furnish the Finance Committee of the Diocese with a copy of the financial part of its Annual Report filed that year, in the form provided in Canon XIII, Section 108, then the Finance Committee shall arbitrarily fix the amount of the assessment of each Parish or Mission. The Bishop, or in his absence, the President of the Standing Committee, shall appoint this Committee at least one week before the Annual Convention from the delegates thereto already chosen.

Whenever an annual contribution is made towards the expenses of any Parish or Mission by any one person or any one family in an amount exceeding \$300, the Finance Committee, on request of said Parish or Mission, shall reduce the gross amount of annual expenses returned by said Parish or Mission by an amount equal to such excess, and the assessment on said Parish or Mission shall be based on the amount thus reduced.

(d) The Diocesan Missionary assessment upon each Parish and Mission shall be assessed by the method appointed in Section (c) of this Canon for the assessment; and the apportionment for Domestic and Foreign Missions shall be determined in the same manner.

It shall be the duty of this Committee:

1. To maintain general supervision of the financial affairs of the Diocese; to secure simplicity and ac-

curacy in collection and disbursements of all funds, and co-operation between the various officers, trusts, and boards of the Convention; for which purpose it shall establish its own rules and keep a record of its meetings, all of which shall be submitted annually to the Convention.

2. To act as advisor of the Bishop in financial matters; and, upon request, as advisor to individual parishes within the Diocese or district.

3. To perform such other duties relating to the business affairs of the Diocese or district as may be referred to it.

§ 48. A Committee on Auditing; to consist of three Laymen to be appointed before or after the adjournment of the Convention by the Bishop or presiding officer of the Convention. This Committee shall sit during the recess of the Convention, and it shall be its duty to audit the accounts of the Treasurer, and of others having charge of funds belonging to the Diocese, as required by Canons or Resolutions of the Conventions.

§ 49. A Committee on Canons; to consist of three Clergymen and three Laymen, to which may be referred all proposed amendments or alterations of the Constitutions and Canons of this Diocese.

§ 50. A Committee on Christian Education; to consist of three Clergymen and two Laymen, to which may be referred all matters concerning educational work in this Diocese.

§ 51. There shall be a Commission of the Diocese to be known as the Commission on Seamen's Work, which shall be appointed by the Bishop, and shall consist of not less than three members, one of whom shall be a clergyman canonically resident in the Diocese.

It shall be the duty of the Commission to devise means to maintain work among seamen similar to the Seaman's Church Institute of America, and to submit a detailed report of its work to the Convention each year.

§ 52. A Committee on the State of the Church; to consist of two Clergymen and one Layman, to which may be referred all matters appertaining to the ex-

tension of the work of the Church in this Diocese, not specially assigned to any other Committee.

§ 53. A Committee on Unfinished Business; to consist of one Clergyman and two Laymen.

§ 54. The Bishop shall have the right to appoint any of the Regular Committees in advance of the meeting of the Convention, if occasion should require.

THE MISSION AND THE PARISH

CANON VIII.

The Mission

§ 60. The Bishop shall supervise and control all Missionary work within this Diocese. He shall, with the advice of the Board of Missions, establish and organize Missions, appoint all Missionaries, and transfer, suspend, or remove such Missionaries when not inconsistent with the General Canons of the Church.

§ 61. It shall be competent for any number of male adults, resident in any village, town, city, district, or ward, not within the limits of a Mission or Parish already organized, to be organized as a Mission, with the consent and under the authority and direction of the Bishop of this Diocese: (a) *provided*, that the Bishop may, with the consent of the Standing Committee, accept a cession of territory from any Parish and erect a Mission therein;

(b) And *provided*, further, when the increase of population in any Parish does, in the judgment of the Bishop, require the establishment of a Mission, he may, with the consent of the Standing Committee, detach from the Parish such an area as will provide, in their joint judgment, by means of the Parish Church and a new Mission, for the spiritual necessities of the said population, and erect a Mission therein.

And the Secretary of the Standing Committee shall notify the said Parish of the proposed detachment of territory, and any objections thereto shall be made in writing to the Bishop, and by him shall be laid before the Standing Committee for consid-

eration. Within sixty days of the issuance of said notice by the Secretary, the Bishop and the Standing Committee shall make known their joint decision and, if it shall be in favor of detachment of the territory, the Bishop shall proceed to organize the Mission.

The organization of such Mission shall be effected by the appointment, by the Bishop, of a Warden, a Clerk, a Treasurer; and, thereafter, such officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Mission to be held on the Tuesday after the last Sunday in December, or as soon thereafter as possible, and at such meetings any person of lawful age, an attendant upon the services of the Mission, who for the previous sixty days shall have been registered a communicant, and any person of like age who shall have been a member of the congregation for a like period and shall have regularly contributed to the support of the Mission, the minimum amount of subscription to be prescribed by each Mission itself, shall be entitled to vote.

And in case of the death, removal, or resignation of any of the said officers during the term for which they have been elected, the Bishop shall fill such vacancy by his appointment.

§ 62. Upon the election of the officers of a Mission a certificate shall be promptly forwarded to the Bishop by the Clerk of the Mission, which shall set forth the names and addresses of the officers-elect, and also the sum of money which the said Mission is prepared to pledge monthly for the support of a Missionary.

§ 63. The members of each organized Mission shall, through their Treasurer, forward, on the Monday following the last Sunday of each month, to the Treasurer of the Diocese such sums as they shall have agreed to pay toward the stated salary of their Missionary, whether in their certificate to the Bishop or upon any subsequent occasion, and in case of failure the Board may withdraw the Missionary.

§ 64. Every Missionary of this Diocese shall be required to submit an annual report to the Bishop and to the Board of Missions a week before the first day's session of each Annual Convention, setting

forth the condition and prospects of the Mission or Missions under his charge. He shall also keep a register of the Mission in all respects, so far as practicable, as provided in regard to the keeping of Parish Registers by Canon XII, Section 104.

§ 65. The title to real estate given to or purchased or in any way acquired by any Mission, for Church purposes, shall be vested in the Diocesan Corporation upon the following trusts and with the following powers:

(1) To hold the said property for the use of the said Mission so long as it shall continue to exist under the Canons of the Convention of said Diocese of Los Angeles; *provided*, that the said Mission shall make provisions for and pay all taxes, insurance, and other expenses pertaining to the care and preservation of such property and of the improvements thereon.

(2) In the event of circumstances arising which make it desirable to sell said property or any part thereof, the canonical officers of the Mission shall make written request to said Diocesan Corporation, to which not less than two-thirds of the members of said Mission shall signify their consent in writing, that said property or any part thereof be sold; then, in its discretion, the said Diocesan Corporation, trustee, with the consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee of the Diocese, as provided in Article IV of its By-Laws, may execute a deed of sale in the usual form; *provided*, however, that the proceeds of such sale shall be used exclusively for the acquisition of other property to be held for the use and benefit of said Mission—on conditions similar to those under which the property sold, together with improvements thereon, had been previously held; *provided*, that such sale shall be permitted by the Articles of Incorporation of the Corporation of the Diocese; and *provided*, further that, in case the Articles of Incorporation do not authorize the execution of a deed of sale of the property of any Mission, the Convention now instructs the Corporation to secure such amendment of its Articles as shall permit and authorize the execution of such deed of sale.

(3) Whenever the Canonical Officers of the Mis-

sion shall make written request to said Diocesan Corporation, to which two-thirds of the members of said Mission shall signify their assent in writing, that the said premises be mortgaged to secure money borrowed and advanced for the improvement of said premises for Church purposes; then, in its discretion, the said Diocesan Corporation, trustee, with the consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee of the Diocese, as provided in Article IV of its By-Laws, may execute a mortgage in usual form, covering said premises so held by it, to secure the payment of such loan; but all mortgages so made shall contain an express stipulation that said Diocesan Corporation shall not incur any corporate liability for the money so borrowed and received by said Mission, and that upon the foreclosure of such mortgage no judgment for deficiency shall be entered against said Corporation, trustee.

(4) Whenever the said Mission shall be erected into and become a Parish, in accordance with the provisions of the Constitutions and Canons of the said Diocese of Los Angeles, and shall be duly admitted as a Parish into union with the Convention of said Diocese, and shall be incorporated as a Religious Corporation, in accordance with the provisions of said Constitutions and Canons and under and by virtue of the laws of the State of California; then said trust shall terminate and said property shall vest in and belong to said Religious Corporation of such Parish; and the said Diocesan Corporation, trustee as aforesaid, shall execute a grant deed of conveyance of the said property to the said corporation of such Parish as evidence of and for the better assurance of Title.

(5) If the said Mission shall cease to exist and be dissolved in accordance with the provisions of the said Canons, and no Parish organization shall be effected and incorporated under said Canons and Laws as the successor of said Mission, and within the limits of its canonical boundaries, within the period of one year after said dissolution; then to hold, manage, control, sell, and convey the said property, and apply the same, or the proceeds thereof, to

and for such beneficial use of the Protestant Episcopal Church in said Diocese of Los Angeles, as said trustee shall deem for the best interest of said Church, in accordance with the purposes and powers set forth in its Articles of Incorporation.

§ 66. The failure of the people of a Mission to fulfill any of its pledges made to the Bishop shall warrant him in withdrawing the Missionary and dissolving the organization, in which event he shall become the custodian of all the property of the Mission not held as provided in Section 65 of this Canon.

§ 67. When a Mission shall have ceased to hold services (and, having no register of communicants or list of contributors in accordance with the terms of Section 61 of this Canon, it is therefore incompetent to elect Lay-Delegates to any Convention of this Diocese)—an asterisk (*) shall be placed before the name of such Mission, denoting that it is inoperative; and it shall be removed by the Bishop from the voting list of Parishes and Missions—such disability to be withdrawn and the name of the Mission to be restored on the voting list, when it shall have resumed holding services and shall have come again under the terms of Section 61 of this Canon.

CANON IX.

The Parish

§ 69. Whenever the members of a Mission shall desire to organize as a Parish, notice of the date and place of a public meeting of the members of the Mission, at which the proceedings for organization are to be taken, shall be given at the time of Divine Service at the customary place of public worship in that Mission, on the two Sundays preceding the proposed date. At said meeting the officers of the Mission shall be directed, by a vote of at least fifteen members of the Mission qualified to vote at the Annual Meeting, to sign and address to the Bishop of the Diocese an application in the form following, which shall also be signed by at least fifteen members of the Mission voting for said organization:

....., California,
 A. D. 19.....

Reverend Father in God:

We whose names are hereunto affixed, being of-
 ficers and members of.....Mission.....,
 do hereby respectfully ask your consent to associate
 and organize ourselves and others as a Parish, in
, County of....., in the Diocese
 of Los Angeles, under the name and title of.....,
 the territorial limits of said Parish to be (here insert
 the boundaries of the proposed Parish). And we
 hereby solemnly promise and declare that the said
 Parish shall be forever held under the Ecclesiastical
 Authority of the Bishop of Los Angeles, and of his
 successors in office, and in conformity with the Con-
 stitution and the Canons of the Church now known
 as the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United
 States of America, and the Constitutions and Canons
 of the Diocese of Los Angeles, the authority of which
 we do hereby recognize and bind ourselves to make
 part of the Constitution of said Parish, and to whose
 liturgy, doctrine, discipline, rites and usages, we
 promise at all times, for ourselves and our successors,
 corporate obedience and conformity.

Your obedient children in the Church of God.

(Here shall follow the signatures, in ink, of the
 persons desiring to organize the Parish.)

§ 70. Whenever fifteen or more adult communi-
 cants of any Parish, or of contiguous portions of two
 or more Parishes, or of any community outside the
 boundaries of any Parish or Mission, shall desire to
 organize as a Parish, being permanently resident in
 the territory or district comprised within the bound-
 aries of the proposed Parish, notice of the date and
 place of a public meeting of the said communicants,
 at which the proceedings for organization are to be
 taken, shall be given at the time of Divine Service at
 the customary place of public worship in the said
 Parish or Parishes, on the two Sundays preceding
 the proposed date, or, in a community outside any
 Parish or Mission, by two weekly publications prior
 to the date of the meeting.

At said meeting the communicants desiring to organize a Parish shall sign and address to the Bishop of the Diocese an application in the form following:

....., California,
....., A. D. 19.....

Reverend Father in God:

We whose names are hereunto affixed, being communicants of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, do hereby respectfully ask your consent to associate and organize as a Parish in....., County of....., in the Diocese of Los Angeles, under the name and title of....., the territorial limits of said Parish to be (here insert the boundaries of the proposed Parish). And we hereby solemnly promise and declare that the said Parish shall be forever held under the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Bishop of Los Angeles, and of his successors in office, and in conformity with the Constitution and the Canons of the Church now known as the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, and the Constitutions and Canons of the Diocese of Los Angeles, the authority of which we do hereby recognize and bind ourselves to make part of the Constitution of said Parish, and to whose liturgy, doctrine, discipline, rites and usages, we promise at all times, for ourselves and our successors, corporate obedience and conformity.

Your obedient children in the Church of God.

(Here shall follow the signatures, in ink, of the persons desiring to organize the Parish.)

§ 71. Upon receipt of the above application, the Bishop of the Diocese shall submit the same to the Standing Committee, and if he and a majority of said Committee approve the organization of the proposed Parish, they shall submit their joint consent in the following form, a duplicate of which shall also be spread upon the minutes of the Standing Committee:

Diocese of Los Angeles.

The organization of a Parish in.....
•County of....., to be bounded and
to be known as the Parish of.....
having been duly considered and approved by the

Standing Committee of this Diocese, I do hereby give my Canonical consent to the organization of the said Parish.

*Given under my hand this.....
day of....., in the year of our
Lord....., and of my consecration
the.....*

.....
Bishop of Los Angeles.

Attest.....

Secretary of the Standing Committee.

§ 72. In case the proposed Parish, or any territorial portion thereof, shall lie within the territorial limits of any existing Parish or Parishes, the Secretary of the Standing Committee shall notify the said Parish or Parishes that application for the organization of the proposed Parish has been made, and any objections to the organization of the proposed Parish shall be made in writing to the Bishop, and by him shall be laid before the Standing Committee for consideration. Within sixty days after the issuance of such notice by the Secretary, the Bishop and the Standing Committee shall make known their joint decision, and if it be in favor of the organization of the proposed Parish they shall issue the formal consent, as provided in Section 71 of this Canon; and such permission shall not take effect until the boundaries of the new Parish shall have been prescribed and defined by the authority granting the permission.

§ 73. Upon receipt of the formal consent of the Bishop and the Standing Committee, as set forth in Section 71 of this Canon, the persons interested may proceed forthwith to organize the proposed Parish. This shall be done at a public meeting, of which one week's written notice shall be sent to each person signing the application asking the consent of the Bishop to the organization of the proposed Parish; and at the said meeting a Clergyman appointed by the Bishop shall preside. The proposed Parish shall organize (1) by adopting a Constitution, which shall specifically set forth the promises made in the application to the Bishop, together with the manner of

electing Vestrymen; and (2) by the election of Vestrymen—not less than five nor more than eleven—from whom shall be chosen two Wardens; and the name and title by which the said proposed Parish shall be legally known, shall be: “The Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of.....Parish.”

§ 74. Upon complying with all the provisions of the foregoing sections of this Canon, a Parish may become incorporated under the statute law. The Rector of the Parish shall be *ex officio* a member of the Board of Trustees, and (subject to the provisions of Canon XXXVII, Section 224, Article 4) its President; and it is recommended that the Articles of Incorporation and the By-Laws shall so provide, and shall also generally provide that the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, and also the Constitutions and Canons of the said Church in the said Diocese of Los Angeles, as the same now exist, or as they may hereafter be changed or amended, shall be a part of said By-Laws; and whenever said Constitutions or Canons, or any of them, shall conflict with any of the provisions of said By-Laws, they shall, in such respects, and to that extent, override, supersede and effect the repeal of the said By-Laws.

§ 75. In the case of an established Parish seeking to change its boundaries, the Bishop and Standing Committee shall have power to determine the new boundaries, or to change the boundaries of any contiguous Parishes affected by such change, subject to the same conditions of notification, provisions for objection, and time for decision as provided for in Section 72, and the said determination of the Bishop and Standing Committee shall be made known to the petitioning Parish in such manner as they shall see fit.

CANON X.

Mission and Parish Boundaries

§ 80. The bounds of a Parish or Mission shall be the limits of any village, town, city, county, or section of a county, as fixed by law, which may have been recognized by the Bishop in the organization of the same. If there be but one Parish or Mission with-

in such village, town, city, county, or section of a county, it shall be deemed the spiritual cure of the Clergyman having charge thereof. If there be two or more Parishes or Missions therein, it shall be deemed the cure of the Clergymen thereof. In the organization of a Parish within the territorial limits of an existing Parish or Mission, or of existing Parishes or Missions, the bounds shall be those defined in the formal consent of the Bishop and the Standing Committee, as provided in Section 71, Canon IX. In the organization of a Mission within the territorial limits of an existing Parish or Mission, or of existing Parishes or Missions, the Bishop shall define and limit the bounds of the said Mission.

§ 81. The boundaries as set forth in this Canon shall be held as legally fixed, for all purposes of these Canons, until they shall be changed or modified by the same authority which created them.

§ 82. For the purpose only of private or domestic pastoral ministrations, the residence, wherever situated, of each registered parishioner of any Parish or Mission shall be deemed a part of the Parish or Mission in which such parishioner is registered.

§ 83. Any Diocesan or Non-Parochial Church Institution, apart from the regularly established Parishes and Missions of the Diocese, in which, by the appointment of the Bishop, a Clergyman of the Diocese officiates as Chaplain, and any secular Institution in which the ministrations of the Church are to be provided by or under the appointment of the Bishop, may be designated as the special cure of the Clergyman officiating therein, or in charge thereof, for purposes of ministering to the inmates, pupils, patients, and employees thereof, and for those purposes only.

CANON XI.

The Vestry

§ 90. At an annual Parish meeting, to be held on the Tuesday after the last Sunday in December, or as near that date as practicable, each Parish of the Diocese shall elect — to manage its temporalities — a Board of Trustees and Vestrymen, or Directors and

Vestrymen, who shall be males of 21 years of age, qualified to vote for Vestrymen in the Parish which elects them, the number of which shall be governed by its Articles of Incorporation; and it is recommended, for better assurance of conformity to the law of the State, that the Rector be counted in making up the number of the Trustees and be regularly elected to that office. In all new Parishes the number shall comply with the statute law of corporations of the State.

§ 91. In every Parish the Vestrymen and Trustees, or Vestrymen and Directors, shall be the same number and the same persons.

§ 92. If, from any cause, there be no election on the Tuesday after the last Sunday in December, as provided in Section 90, the Vestry shall call an election as soon thereafter as practicable; *provided*, that in all cases where the Articles of Incorporation of a Parish may conflict with the provisions of this Canon, the statute law shall be followed.

§ 93. The Vestry shall have power to fill any vacancy or vacancies in their own body, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected.

§ 94. Notice of the election of a Vestry shall be given during Divine Service on the Sunday preceding the day upon which an election is to be held; and on the Sunday following, during Divine Service, the names of the Vestrymen elected shall be announced.

§ 95. The election for Vestrymen and Trustees shall be by ballot. The following shall be qualified electors:

(a) Any person of lawful age, an attendant upon the services of the Parish, who for the previous sixty days shall have been registered upon the Parish Register as a communicant of that Parish.

(b) Any baptized person of lawful age, an attendant upon the services of the Parish, who for the previous sixty days shall have been a pledged contributor to the support of the Parish, and whose name as a regular contributor shall have been for that period entered upon the books of the Treasurer of said Parish;

Provided, That each Parish may, in its By-Laws, determine the minimum amount of subscription which

shall qualify a voter under the provisions of the above sub-section (b).

(c) No person shall be permitted to vote by proxy, unless he shall have filed with the Clerk of the Vestry, not less than five days previous to the date of the meeting at which said proxy is intended to be used, a proxy in writing designating the person who shall be authorized to cast his vote; *provided*, that the person so designated shall himself be a duly qualified voter, and that no person shall be permitted to vote at any meeting upon more than one proxy; and *provided*, further, that in Parishes not incorporated, and in Missions, voting by proxy shall not be allowed.

§ 96. From the members of the Vestry shall be chosen a Senior Church Warden, and a Junior Church Warden, both of whom shall be communicants of the Church. In case the Parish is without a Rector, or in case of the organization of a new Parish, both these officers shall be elected by the members of the Vestry. In all other cases the Rector shall appoint the Senior Church Warden, and the members of the Vestry shall elect the Junior Church Warden.

§ 97. In case a Parish be without a Rector, or the Rector be absent or unable to act, the Wardens, according to seniority in office, shall preside at all meetings of the Vestry and of the Parish. No meeting of a Vestry shall be valid in which there shall not be present either the Rector or one Warden.

§ 98. A Clerk and a Treasurer, who may or may not be members of the Vestry, shall be elected annually, and shall serve until their successors in office are chosen.

CANON XII.

The Rector

§ 100. Whenever the Rectorship of a Parish shall become vacant by resignation or otherwise, the Vestry shall, within five days, make written communication of the fact to the Ecclesiastical Authority, which may appoint a Clergyman to such vacancy, pending the election of a Rector. Before proceeding to an election, however, the Senior Warden shall, within

not less than ten nor more than thirty days after such communication to the Ecclesiastical Authority, call a meeting of the Vestry, giving ten days' written notice thereof, and stating the purpose of the meeting to be the *selection* of a Rector. He shall at the same time notify the Bishop, if there be one, of the time and place of such meeting, and invite him to be present thereat. And twenty days after such meeting, the Senior Warden shall call a meeting of the Vestry, giving five days' written notice thereof, and stating the purpose of the meeting to be the *election* of a Rector; but such meeting may be adjourned from time to time; *provided*, that the election be made within ninety days from the date of the creation of such vacancy. In electing a Rector an affirmative vote of a majority of the full number of Vestrymen shall be required. If the person selected should not be elected, or being elected should decline, *the same procedure* shall be followed, until an election and acceptance shall be secured; *provided*, that the Bishop may, in his discretion, and on request of the Vestry, suspend the above procedure and permit the immediate election of a Rector, or the postponement of the same to a specified time.

§ 101. Upon the election of a Rector the Church Wardens of the Parish shall give immediate notice of such election to the Bishop of this Diocese, or, if there be no Bishop, to the Standing Committee, whereupon the person elected may enter upon the duties of his calling.

§ 103. The Rector, subject to the Bishop of this Diocese, shall have exclusive charge of all things pertaining to or affecting the spiritual interests of the Parish. It shall be his duty and right to give order concerning public worship, together with all that appertains thereto. He shall at all times have access to the Church building or buildings, and shall have the custody of the keys of the same. He shall have the spiritual direction and control of all associations of the Parish and shall preside, with right to vote, at all Parish and Vestry Meetings, and, also, at all meetings of the Board of Trustees of the incorporated Parish, when a regularly elected member thereof.

§ 104. The Rector shall keep a Parish Register to be furnished by, and which shall be the property of, the Parish, in which he shall keep the following records:

(1) Records of all baptisms, marriages and burials at which any Clergyman of the Church has officiated within the limits of the Parish; (2) a list of the persons confirmed therein; (3) a list of all communicants within his cure. He shall from time to time enter on the list of communicants, (a) the names of all persons confirmed in his Parish who have received the Holy Communion; (b) the names of all who have been received by letters of transfer from other Parishes; (c) the names of those who, being regular communicants in his Parish, he finds, after diligent inquiry, are not registered elsewhere. He shall from time to time, and at least annually, within one month before the meeting of the Diocesan Convention, revise such list and place an asterisk, or other appropriate symbol, opposite the names of all persons who have died, or received Holy Orders, or taken letters of transfer to other Parishes, or been excommunicated or suspended, or who have formally renounced the communion of the Church, or who, having removed from his Parish without notice, cannot be traced after reasonable time and due effort. At the time of making such revision of the list of registered communicants, the Rector shall enter upon the register opposite the names which he has noted, as above provided, the cause and date of his action, and such persons shall henceforth cease to be reckoned as registered communicants of the Parish; it being, however, distinctly understood that such action shall in no wise effect the relations of any communicant of the Church at large, or his rights as a non-registered communicant.

The Parish Register shall at all convenient times be open to the inspection of the Bishop or other Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese, of the Wardens and Vestrymen, and of the qualified voters of the Parish.

When a communicant in good standing, removing from any Parish or Mission, fails to apply for a

letter of transfer, the Rector or Priest-in-Charge shall send such letter to the Rector or Priest-in-Charge of the cure where the said communicant becomes resident (or, should there be no cure, to the Rural Dean of the Convocation in which said communicant becomes a resident), who shall, on receipt of the letter, register the communicant and notify the registration to the Clergyman sending the letter.

CANON XIII.

Financial and Parochial Reports

§ 108. On or before the seventeenth day of January of each year, each Parish and Mission shall file, in duplicate, with the Secretary of the Convention a statistical and financial report. The Secretary shall deliver one copy thereof to the Committee on Finance for the next Annual Convention, to be used in preparing a schedule of assessment for Diocesan and Convention purposes. Any Parish or Mission failing to furnish an annual report, as provided herein, shall be liable to an arbitrary assessment by the Finance Committee.

§ 109. Every financial report of a Parish or a Mission, before being filed with the Secretary of the Convention, shall be audited and approved in writing by an Auditing Committee appointed by the Vestry of the Parish or by the officers of the Mission, as the case may be; said approval to be attached to or endorsed upon the report.

§ 110. The form of the annual report of each Parish shall be substantially as follows:

PAROCHIAL REPORT

From January 1st, 19....., to January 1st, 19.....

To the Right Reverend.....Bishop of
Los Angeles.

Church
Organized Mission } of.....
Mission Station }

Place.....; County.....

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS

Officers—Rector, Priest-in-Charge, or Deacon officiating; Rev.....; address.....; Assistant, Rev.; address.....; Lay Reader.....; Clerk; address.....; Senior Warden.....; Junior Warden.....; Vestrymen or officers of the Mission.....; Treasurer.....; address.....

Congregation—No. of families.....; Individuals or parts of families not thus included.....; total. No. of souls thus enumerated.....; present No. baptized persons in Parish so far as known.....; present No. confirmed persons in Parish so far as known.....; have you a proper Parish register?; have the Treasurer's accounts been audited?.....

N. B.—Where husband and wife, or one parent and the children, or the majority of a family living together, attend the Church services they shall be counted as a family.

Members of a family not meeting this description, all persons without family ties, and Sunday School children other than those named above, shall be reckoned as individuals, if they worship in the Church, or look to its priest for ministrations so far as known.

Official Acts—Baptisms, children;adults.....; total.....; of which private.....; "received" after private baptism.....; confirmations.....; marriages.....; churchings.....; burials.....; number of Easter Communions made.....

Communicants*—Last Reported.....; gain by—letter dimissory.....; first Communion.....; admission to Communion.....; return to Communion.....; gain.....; summary†.....; lost..... by—death.....; letter dimissory.....; removal without letter dimissory.....; withdrawal from the Church.....; suspension or excommunication.....; loss (to balance figures).....; present number.....; summary†.....

*It is understood that no one shall be reported as a communicant in good standing who shall not have communicated within the previous twelve months,

not being reasonably hindered in the judgment of the Clergyman in charge.

†These figures must balance.

Services—Daily Offices—Sundays....., Holy Days
....., other days.....; total.....; Holy Com-
munion—Sundays.....; Holy Days.....; other
days.....; total.....; private.....

Organizations—

Sunday Schools—Officers.....; teachers—male
....., female.....; total.....

Bible Class — Teachers.....; pupils — m a l e
....., female.....; total.....

Parish School—Officers.....; teachers.....;
total.....; pupils — male....., female.....;
total.....

Parish Missions (not receiving aid from Dio-
cesan Board).....

Public Catechizings of Sunday School.

Choir — (Quartette, chorus, robed) No. Mem-
bers.....

Parish Societies —; No. members.....; No.
members.....; No. members.....

FINANCIAL REPORT

Receipts

Parochial—Cash on hand as per last report.....;
 communion alms.....; other offerings in Church
 for Parish purposes.....; donations.....; pew
 rents.....; pledges and subscriptions for Parish
 support.....; pledges and subscriptions for Par-
 ish purposes.....; from Sunday School.....;
 from Woman's Auxiliary (cash only).....; from
 Daughters of the King.....; from other Parish
 Societies and Guilds.....; from invested funds
 (interest and rent).....; from endowment in-
 come.....; from legacies, thank offerings, etc.
; money borrowed (secured by mortgage or
 trust deed).....; from all other sources.....;
 total Parochial, \$.....

Diocesan — All offerings, collections, and gifts for
 objects in the Diocese other than Parochial and
 General; total Diocesan, \$.....

General—All offerings, collections, and gifts for ob-
 jects other than Parochial and Diocesan; total
 General, \$.....

Sunday School—Receipts; total S u n d a y School,
 \$.....

Woman's and Junior Auxiliary—Cash.....; value
 of boxes.....; total W. and J. Aux., \$.....

Total Receipts, \$.....; amount of deficit (if any)
; †sum total, \$.....

Expenditures

Parochial—Deficit (if any) as per last report.....;
 charities by Clergy and others.....; current ex-
 pense—salaries of Clergy (direct or to Board of
 Missions).....; organist, choir, and music.....;
 sexton, lights, fuel, etc.,.....; taxes and insur-
 ance.....; repairs and all other ordinary ex-
 penses.....; maintenance of—Sunday School.....;
 Parish Societies.....; Parochial Missions.....;

other objects; miscellaneous improvements—erection of Church, chapel, rectory, parish house, school house, etc.,.....; interest on Church debt,.....; principal of Church debt.....; other objects.....; total general, \$.....

Diocesan—Diocesan assessments.....; diocesan Missions from all sources.....; city Missions.....; Episcopate endowment fund.....; Disabled Clergy endowment fund.....; Widows' and Orphans' endowment fund.....; other objects.....; total diocesan, \$.....

General — General Missions.....; Domestic Missions.....; Foreign Missions.....; other objects.....; total general, \$.....

Sunday School — School expenses.....; other objects.....; total Sunday School, \$.....

Woman's and Junior Auxiliary—Cash.....; value of boxes.....; total W. & J. Aux., \$.....

Total expenditures.....; cash on hand (if any)....., tsum total, \$.....

Property

Building	Sittings	Material	Insur.	Value
Church
Chapel
Rectory
Parish House
School House
Furniture, including organ
Land, estimated value
Total value of property

Condition of Church.....; free sittings in Church.....; rectory.....; rented sittings.....

Information—Endowments.....; invested funds.....; funded debt..... (secured by mortgage on.....); floating debt.....; ground rent.....; title of property, trust or otherwise.....; in whom vested.....; description (block and subdivision).....

†These columns must balance and this page should be attested by the Treasurer or the Wardens.

Remarks—Any special information or explanation
.....

Examined and approved.....19.....;,,
....., Parochial Auditing Committee.

CANON XIV.

Obligation in Default of Representation

§ 112. If, for whatever cause, a Parish or Mission of this Diocese is not represented in any Convention of the same, or in any of the sessions thereof, such Parish or Mission shall nevertheless be bound by all acts of such Convention.

CANON XV.

Mission and Parish Guilds

§ 113. If any persons, members of a Mission or Parish, desire, having the approval of the Missionary or Rector, to organize a Guild or other similar Society for Church work within such Mission or Parish, provision shall be made that the regular members of such Societies, with right to vote and hold the offices of President, Vice-President, Treasurer or Secretary, shall possess the qualifications laid down for membership in Missions and Parishes, respectively, in Sections 61 and 95 of these Canons. Other persons may be admitted as honorary members; *provided*, that the provisions of this section (113) shall not apply to Guilds or Societies known as "Junior Societies," being those whose membership is chiefly composed of persons under age.

§ 114. In the case of any Mission or Parish Guild, or similar association of members of a Mission or Parish, acquiring by purchase, donation or otherwise, real property for the benefit and uses of such Mission or Parish, the title thereto shall be vested, in the case of a Mission, in the Diocesan Corporation, upon the trusts and with the powers provided in Section 65 of these Canons; and in the case of a Parish, in the Parochial Corporation.

INSTITUTIONS OF THE DIOCESE

CANON XVI.

The Standing Committee

§ 115. The Standing Committee shall have power to fill any vacancy or vacancies which may occur in its own body.

§ 116. The officers of the Standing Committee shall be a President and a Secretary, to be elected from and by the members thereof at the first meeting following the Annual Convention of this Diocese; *provided*, that the President shall be chosen from the clerical members.

§ 117. The President of the Standing Committee may call a meeting thereof at any time, and shall call a meeting when requested to do so by any three members of the Committee; *provided*, such request be made in writing.

§ 118. The Standing Committee, through its Secretary, shall make a full report of its doings to each Annual Convention of this Diocese, and the said report shall be published in the Journal of the Convention.

CANON XVII.

***The Executive Council**

(See Page 70)

CANON XVIII.

The Board of Missions

§ 127. At each Annual Convention of the Diocese there shall be elected by the concurrent votes of both Orders, Clerical and Lay, four Clergymen and four Laymen, who, with the Bishop, the Rural Deans, and one Layman chosen from each Convocation, shall constitute the Board of Missions, of which the Bishop shall be, *ex officio*, chairman. In the absence of the Bishop from any of its meetings, the senior Rural Dean present shall preside. A quorum of the Board of Missions shall consist of three Clergymen and

*Not yet finally adopted.

three Laymen. The Board shall have power to fill vacancies occurring in its own body at any regular meeting of the Board; *provided*, written notice of such contemplated action has been mailed to each member of the Board at least ten days previous to such meeting.

§ 128. The Board of Missions shall meet as soon after the adjournment of each annual Convention as is practicable, and elect a Secretary. The Board may meet at such other times, on the call of the Bishop or any three members, as may be desired; *provided*, that there shall be at least one meeting every quarter.

§ 129. It is hereby declared to be the duty of the Board of Missions to devise means to awaken interest in the Missionary work of the Diocese, and to secure liberal offerings for the same; to make appropriations for the support of the Missionaries appointed by the Bishop, according to the recommendation of the Convocations, so far as the income of the Board permits. Every Mission shall be required to make four offerings a year for the Mission Board and in other ways to contribute to the best of its ability towards the Missionary funds of this Diocese.

The Board shall make no permanent alterations in the appropriation to any mission station until the proposed change has been submitted in writing by the Secretary of the Board to the Dean of the Convocation in which the work or mission station is located, and a report received from the Convocation or its Executive Committee; which report shall receive due consideration by the Board in determining its action.

§ 130. No organized Parish shall receive financial aid from the Board of Missions, except on written application of the Wardens and Vestry thereof, approved by the Bishop, and on condition that the Rector of said Parish shall perform such Missionary work outside of his Parish, as may be ordered by the Bishop.

§ 131. The Board of Missions shall make a full report of its doings to each Annual Convention of this Diocese.

CANON XIX.

Convocations

§ 132. To facilitate the Missionary work of the Church, this Diocese shall be divided into districts to be known as Convocations. For the present, all territory within the Counties of San Diego and Imperial shall be known as the Convocation of San Diego; all territory within the Counties of Riverside and San Bernardino as the Convocation of San Bernardino; all territory within the Counties of Orange and Los Angeles as the Convocation of Los Angeles; and all territory within the Counties of Santa Barbara and San Buenaventura as the Convocation of Santa Barbara.

§ 133. At all meetings of the Convocation, of which there shall be at least two annually, every Clergyman canonically resident within its district shall be entitled to a seat and a vote, as shall also three male and two female delegates from each Parish and Mission qualified to vote at the annual Parish Meeting. The Lay Delegates shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Parish or Mission or, in the inability of these persons to attend, alternates shall be named by the Rector or Minister in charge. In all matters which shall come before the Convocation the Clergy and Laity shall deliberate in one body, but in any case when it shall be demanded by five votes, clerical or lay, or both, the two orders shall vote separately, and their concurrence shall be necessary to constitute a decision.

The annual meeting shall be held in December of each year, at which time the Officers and the Lay member of the Board of Missions shall be elected, and the budget of Missionary stipends shall be adopted, subject to the approval of the Bishop, and be forwarded to the Board of Missions immediately thereafter for revision and approval.

In furtherance of the Missionary work of the Diocese every Clergyman having charge of a Mission within a Convocation shall, at each meeting thereof, give a written statement of the condition of his work, and shall suggest where, in his opinion, new work

may be profitably undertaken. It shall also be the purpose of the Convocation meetings to bring the Clergy and Laity together in fraternal intercourse, and to promote their spiritual and intellectual life.

Each Convocation shall make its own rules, subject to the approval of the Bishop.

§ 134. The officers of the Convocation shall be :

1. The Bishop of the Diocese, who, when present, may preside at all meetings.

2. A Rural Dean of each Convocation, to be confirmed by the Bishop upon the nomination of the Convocation at a regular meeting thereof, and whose term of office shall be two years. The Rural Dean shall preside at the meetings of the Convocation, in the absence of the Bishop, and shall perform such other duties as may be assigned him by the Bishop, or shall be prescribed by Canon; which duties shall include the visitation of the weaker Missions, and of places where the Church has not yet secured a permanent organization.

The expenses incurred by the Rural Deans in discharging the duties of their office under direction of the Bishop shall be repaid by the Treasurer of the Diocese upon warrant of the Board of Missions.

3. A Secretary, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the Convocation from the members thereof. The Secretary shall keep all minutes of all meetings of the Convocation and of the Executive Committee; shall keep all records of the Convocation; and shall perform such other duties as may properly devolve upon such an officer.

4. A Treasurer, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the Convocation. The Treasurer shall receive and account for all moneys raised by the Convocation, in addition to Diocesan apportionments or assessments, for work within its jurisdiction, paying out such sums as he shall be authorized to pay by a regular meeting, or by the Executive Committee. He shall also notify, periodically, the proper officers of each Parish or Mission of any deficit in their various assessments or apportionments.

5. An Executive Committee, of which the Rural Dean shall be chairman, composed of the aforesaid

officers of the Convocation and four other members who shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Convocation from its own membership; and the Executive Committee shall have power to fill any vacancy or vacancies occurring in its own body. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to prepare plans for the regular meeting of the Convocation; and, with the approval of the Rural Dean, to act upon all questions pertaining to the Convocation as cannot be deferred until a meeting of the Convocation.

It shall prepare and present to the annual meeting of the Convocation, a list of the amounts to be paid to the respective Missionaries within its limits. It shall meet upon the call of the Rural Dean.

CANON XX.

The Registrar of the Diocese

§ 135. It shall be the duty of the Registrar to procure all journals, papers, reports, pamphlets, and other documents, manuscript or printed, relating to the history of the Church in this Diocese; as also such other journals, histories, and records of the Church in the United States as belong, or shall hereafter belong, to the Convention of this Diocese, to put them in order and preserve them in some safe place.

§ 136. It shall also be the duty of the Registrar to solicit, in the name of the Convention, donations of the journals and other Church documents of the several Dioceses in the United States, and by the exchange of duplicates, or otherwise, to provide for the increase of the collection.

§ 137. The Registrar shall also present to each Annual Convention of this Diocese a full and accurate report of all collections of journals, etc., made, and all official acts done by him during the year, and the said report shall be published in the Journal of the Convention.

CANON XXI.

The Historiographer of the Diocese

§ 140. A Clergyman of the Diocese shall be elect-

ed Historiographer of the Diocese for the term of three years and until the election of his successor. It shall be his duty to obtain, prepare, and preserve all special, historical, and biographical matter pertaining to the Diocese, its Parishes, Missions, institutions, and undertakings; and report each year to the Convention an index or list of the topics covered during the previous twelve months.

§ 141. He shall, also, from time to time as may be directed by the Bishop or by the Convention, furnish material or data to be used for purposes that will further the interests of the Church and will assist in the preparation of papers, etc.

§ 142. He shall, with the approval of the Bishop, have power to appoint an Assistant, who shall be a communicant of the Church, and may be a layman or laywoman. When a vacancy shall occur in the office of Historiographer during the recess of the Convention, it may be filled by the Bishop for the unexpired term.

CANON XXII.

The Diocesan Board of Christian Education

§ 145. There shall be a Diocesan Board of Christian Education composed of the Bishop, who shall be, *ex officio*, President; four Clergymen and four Laymen elected by the Convention, and seven other persons appointed by the Bishop; and the Board shall elect its officers from its own members.

§ 146. *Duties.* It shall be the duty of the Board to study the problem of religious instruction and Church training in connection with the Sunday School, to investigate the needs of the Sunday Schools of the Diocese, to adopt such measures as the Board may deem advisable for promoting their greater efficiency, especially the formation of a Sunday School Association; *provided*, further that nothing in this Canon shall be so construed as to diminish the authority of each Clergyman within his cure, nor his responsibility for the religious instruction of the Parish. The Board shall submit a report of its work to the Convention each year.

§ 147. The expenses necessary to carry on the work of the Board shall be met by contributions from the Sunday Schools of the Diocese and by an appropriation made in advance by the Convention.

§ 148. Vacancies in the Board occurring between the sessions of Convention may be filled by appointment by the Bishop.

CANON XXIII.

Examining Chaplains

§ 149. In compliance with Canon 6, General Convention 1919, the Bishop shall nominate to the Diocesan Convention four presbyters to act as Examining Chaplains, one to serve one year, one to serve two years, one to serve three years, one to serve four years. At the expiration of the respective terms of office the successor shall be nominated for the term of four years. The Bishop may at his discretion demand the resignation of any Examining Chaplain.

Vacancies occurring when the Diocesan Convention is not in session shall be filled in compliance with Canon 6, General Convention 1919.

CANON XXIV.

Diocesan Trustees

§ 150. At each Annual Convention of this Diocese there shall be elected seven persons, who shall serve as the Board of Directors of that Corporation known in law as "The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles," as required by the Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws of the said Corporation, and by the provisions of Section 604 of the Civil Code of the State of California.

§ 151. The election of the Directors of the Corporation shall be taken by individual vote, and the seven persons receiving the highest number of votes shall be declared elected.

CANON XXV.

City Mission Societies

§ 152. In the discretion and under the direction of the Bishop of the Diocese, City Mission Societies may be organized for the purpose of ministering to

such classes and conditions as are not reached by ordinary parochial agencies. All by-laws or rules drawn up for their government shall be subject to the approval of the Bishop, and to the authority of the Canons of the Diocese. The Clergyman who shall be appointed by the Bishop to the charge of any such Society shall present to the Bishop at each Annual Convention of the Diocese a detailed report of its work, and its receipts and expenditures.

CANON XXVI.

Commission on Church Architecture

§ 153. There shall be a Commission of the Diocese to be known as the Commission on Church Architecture, which shall consist of the Bishop, together with two Clergymen, and two Laymen, to be appointed annually by him.

§ 154. It shall be the duty of the officers of every Mission of the Diocese to lay before this Commission the plans of any new Church, or Chapel, or of proposed changes in the construction of any existent Church or Chapel; and no such work of erection or material change shall be undertaken until the said plans have received the approval of the Commission.

§ 155. It is earnestly recommended that every Parish, by its Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen, shall confer with this Commission for its counsel and advice before the plans of any new Church or Chapel, or the plans of any proposed material changes in any existent Church or Chapel, are adopted; and it is further recommended that no contract for such work of erection or change shall be signed before such conference.

CANON XXVII.

Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service

§ 156. There shall be a Commission of the Diocese to be known as the Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service which shall be appointed annually by the Bishop and shall consist of not less than five and not more than fifteen members, at least one-

third of whom shall be Clergymen canonically resident in the Diocese and the others active communicants of the Church in the Diocese. The Commission shall have power to elect its own officers.

§ 157. The duties of this Commission with reference to Church philanthropy shall be:

To visit the various philanthropic institutions of the Diocese in order to study their work and their needs;

To study conditions of destitution and need calling for philanthropic effort and to consider the Church's duty with reference to the same;

To make recommendations to the Bishop and to the Convention with regard to—

(1) The formation of new organizations or institutions for charitable or social work;

(2) The expansion and increased efficiency of the organizations and institutions of the Church already existing;

(3) The co-ordination of these institutions and organizations with one another and with other institutions and organizations for the furtherance of unity of plan in the Diocese and in the community.

§ 158. The duties of this Commission with regard to Social Service shall be:

(1) To study all social and civil movements which have a bearing upon public morality and social conditions and to report at each Annual Convention on such of them as the Commission shall deem pertinent;

(2) To carry out the instructions of the Convention with regard to any specific measures or plans for the improvement of social conditions or the enactment of social legislation;

(3) To take action on such subjects as may be referred to it by or with the approval of the Bishop.

§ 159. The Commission shall have authority to promote the formation of Parish Committees or general organizations of persons interested in philanthropy and social service, for the purpose of discussion, the diffusion of interest and knowledge, and the securing of co-operation in carrying out the plans of the Commission.

§ 160. An annual appropriation shall be made by Convention to facilitate the work of the Commission.

§ 161. The Commission shall make an annual report to the Convention.

THE FUNDS OF THE DIOCESE

CANON XXVIII.

The Episcopate Endowment Fund

§ 164. There shall be an Episcopate Endowment Fund, the interest of which shall be appropriated to the support of the Bishop of this Diocese, and of the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one. The principal of this fund shall be invested in the name of, and remain under the control of, the Corporation of the Diocese.

§ 165. The Episcopate Endowment Fund shall consist of such donations and contributions as shall be made thereto from private and public sources, together with the proceeds of a collection to be made annually in each Parish and Mission of this Diocese, and it is recommended by the Convention of this Diocese, that the said annual collection be made on the morning of Whitsunday, or as soon thereafter as possible.

CANON XXIX.

The Diocesan Assessment Fund

§ 167. There shall be a Diocesan Assessment Fund, the proceeds of which shall be applied to the payment of the salary of the Bishop of this Diocese, of the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, of the expenses of the Convention, and contingent expenses of this Diocese.

§ 168. The Diocesan Assessment Fund shall be derived from interest received from the Episcopate Endowment Fund, from such contributions and donations as may be made thereto, the collection at the opening service of each Annual Convention. and from an annual assessment upon each Parish and Mission of this Diocese, the amount of which assessment shall, in each case, be fixed by the Committee

on Finance, and reported to each Annual Convention of the Diocese.

§ 169. Each Parish and Mission of this Diocese shall pay to the Treasurer of the Diocese one-fourth of its assessment for the Diocesan Assessment Fund on or before the first day of April, July, October and January of each year.

§ 170. The Treasurer of the Diocese shall each month pay to the Bishop and Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, all moneys *pro rata* of their salaries, in his hands belonging to the Diocesan Assessment Fund.

§ 171. All contracts for printing or other supplies in excess of \$10, and which have not been specifically provided for by the Convention as to amount, shall be under the supervision of the Auditing Committee.

§ 172. No appropriation of money for Convention or contingent expenses shall be made unless it has first been referred to and reported on by the Committee on Finance.

CANON XXX

The Missionary Fund

§ 177. There shall be a Missionary Fund to sustain the operations of the Board of Missions of this Diocese.

§ 178. The Missionary Fund shall be derived from the following sources: (a) From the monthly contribution of each organized Mission of this Diocese, as provided in Section 63 of these Canons; (b) from a collection to be made quarterly in each Parish and Mission of this Diocese, the full amount of which collection shall be paid over to the Treasurer; (c) from any appropriation to this Diocese by the General Board of Domestic Missions; (d) from donations; (e) from the collections made at any general or special Missionary service held in this Diocese; (f) from any collection or collections made at the sessions of the Convocations of this Diocese; and (g) from the contributions of branch Missionary societies.

§ 179. The Missionary Fund, and all moneys due or accruing thereto, shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Diocese, who shall pay no money from the said fund, except upon a warrant authorized by the said Board.

§ 180. The Treasurer of each organized Parish and Mission within this Diocese shall forward to the Treasurer of the Diocese on the Monday following the last Sunday of each month, one-twelfth of the amount apportioned or assessed to it for Diocesan Missions, or so much thereof as may have been collected.

CANON XXXI.

The Disabled Clergy Endowment Fund

§ 182. There shall be a fund for the relief of disabled Clergy of this Diocese, to be known as the "Disabled Clergy Endowment Fund."

§ 183. The Disabled Clergy Endowment Fund shall be derived from donations and contributions, and from an annual collection to be made in each Parish and Mission of this Diocese; and it is recommended by the Convention of this Diocese that the said annual collection be made on the morning of Christmas Day, or as soon thereafter as possible.

§ 184. The principal of this fund shall be invested in the name of, and remain under the control of, the Corporation of the Diocese, and only the revenue from the invested fund and contributions specially designated for current use shall be used for the relief of beneficiaries or for expenses. The Treasurer shall have charge of the revenue of this fund, and shall disburse the same only upon warrants of the Board of Missions, which is charged with the distribution and application of said revenue.

§ 185. The income of the Disabled Clergy Fund shall only be used for the relief of those Clergy, in good standing, who are canonically connected with this Diocese, and have been actively engaged in ministerial labors in this Diocese for five consecutive years.

CANON XXXII.

The Widows' and Orphans' Endowment Fund

§ 189. There shall be a fund for the relief of the widows and orphans of Clergymen, to be known as "The Widows' and Orphans' Endowment Fund."

§ 190. The Widows' and Orphans' Endowment Fund shall be derived from donations and contributions, and an annual collection to be made in each Parish and Mission of this Diocese; and it is recommended by the Convention of this Diocese that the said annual collection be made on the morning of Ash-Wednesday, or as soon thereafter as possible.

§ 191. The principal of this fund shall be invested in the name of, and remain under the control of, the Corporation of the Diocese, and only the revenue from the invested fund and contributions specially designated for current use shall be used for the relief of beneficiaries or for expenses. The Treasurer shall have charge of the revenue of this fund, and shall disburse the same only upon warrants of the Board of Missions, which is charged with the distribution and application of said revenue.

§ 192. The income of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund shall be used only for the relief of the widows and orphans of those Clergymen, in good standing, who were canonically connected with this Diocese and resident in the same at the time of their death, and had been actively engaged in ministerial labors therein for at least five years; *provided*, however, that if at any time the whole of such income be not required by such beneficiaries, relief may be granted therefrom from month to month to the widows and orphans of Clergymen who may have served for a lesser period than five years.

CANON XXXIII.

The Bishop's Fund

§ 195. At every service in each Parish and Mission of this Diocese at which the rite of Confirmation shall be administered, an offering shall be made, the proceeds of which shall be promptly remitted to the

Treasurer of the Diocese, who shall pay the same over to the Bishop, to be used by him at his discretion for emergency work within the Diocese, and to be known as the Bishop's Fund.

CANON XXXIV.

The Church Pension Fund

§ 196. In conformity with the legislation adopted by the General Convention of 1913, setting forth the principles upon which a Pension System for the Clergy of the Church and their dependents should be constructed, pursuant to which the corporation, the Church Pension Fund, has been created to carry these principles into effect, the Diocese of Los Angeles adopts the system of the Church Pension Fund.

§ 197. The Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese shall appoint annually, a committee, to be entitled the Committee on the Church Pension Fund, and to consist of two Clergymen and two Laymen. The duties of this committee shall be as follows:

(A) To furnish annually to the Church Pension Fund a list of the clergy canonically connected with this Diocese, together with a statement of the stipends received by each from any Parish or Mission or other organization connected with this Diocese.

(B) To receive from the Church Pension Fund annually a statement of the premiums necessary to be paid by each Parish, Mission, or other organization connected with this Diocese in order that the clergyman in receipt of such stipends from such Parishes, Missions, or other organizations connected with this Diocese may be entitled respectively to pensions.

(C) To inform the authorities of each Parish, Mission, or other organization connected with this Diocese of the premiums payable by it, and of the time and manner of payment thereof.

(D) To elect a Treasurer, who may or may not be a member of the said committee, who shall be required to give a bond satisfactory to the committee, and whose duty it shall be to receive from all of the Parishes, Missions, or other organizations

connected with this Diocese, the aforesaid premiums and to transmit the same to the Treasurer of the Church Pension Fund; and it shall also be his duty to receive from the Corporation of the Diocese the annual interest accruing on the investments held by said Corporation belonging to the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, and to the Disabled Clergy Fund, and to transmit the same to the Treasurer of the Church Pension Fund, to be applied for the benefit of clergymen canonically connected with this Diocese entitled to the benefit of the Church Pension Fund and their widows and orphans; such application to be subject to and in accordance with the provisions of Section 201 herein.

(E) To inform the Church Pension Fund from time to time of the clergy, and the widows and minor orphans of clergy who may be entitled, in respect to this Diocese, to receive pensions or annuities from the Church Pension Fund.

(F) In general to inform the clergy and laity of the Diocese regarding the Church Pension System created by the General Convention and committed by it to the operation of the Church Pension Fund, whereby the clergy of the Church are assured of pensions, as of right to themselves in the event of old age or disability and, in the event of death, to their widows and minor orphans, and to do all things that may be necessary or advisable in the premises, to the end that the moneys necessary to be paid by the Parishes, Missions, and other organizations connected with this Diocese may be fully and systematically paid.

§ 198. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee of the Diocese to provide for, and of the Treasurer of the Diocese to make, the annual payment to the Treasurer of the Committee on the Church Pension Fund of the premiums payable on behalf of the Bishop of the Diocese and Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one.

§ 199. It shall be the duty of the Board of Missions of the Diocese to pay to the Treasurer of the Committee on the Church Pension Fund the premi-

ums payable by it on the apportionment to all clergymen receiving stipends from said Board.

§ 200. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee of the Diocese to authorize the Treasurer of the Diocese to pay to the Treasurer of the said Committee on the Church Pension Fund the premiums payable on account of all stipends paid by the Diocese to clergymen as officers of the Convention, and to make all necessary arrangements to provide for such premiums.

§ 201. It shall be the duty of the Corporation of the Diocese to transfer and deliver to a Trust Company, to be named by the Church Pension Fund Committee, all of the securities and invested principal funds, held by the Diocese, belonging to the Disabled Clergy Fund, and the Widows' and Orphans' Fund; *provided* that the Church Pension Fund shall first enter into a contract to assume, and continue to pay, the grants for pensions or annuities to the beneficiaries at present receiving the same from such Funds, until all such obligations are fulfilled, and the same terminated by the death of the several beneficiaries or by the action of the Trustees, and further,

To credit, *pro rata*, annually the amount of the annual net income derived from such Funds upon the annual assessments of the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese of Los Angeles for the purposes of the Church Pension Fund.

§ 202. It shall be the duty of every Clergyman as aforesaid, receiving a stipend or stipends, and the duty of every Parish, Mission, or other organization connected with the Diocese as aforesaid, paying such stipend or stipends, to furnish a statement of such stipend or stipends to the Committee on the Church Pension Fund whenever the said committee shall, in writing, ask for such statement.

§ 203. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee of the Diocese to incorporate into the annual budget of Convention an appropriation to cover the necessary expenses of the Committee on the Church Pension Fund of this Diocese in carrying out its duties.

§ 204. This Canon shall take effect when the Secretary of the Convention of this Diocese shall receive notification from the Church Pension Fund that a Reserve Fund of \$5,000,000 for the purposes of the Church Pension Fund has been established to enable the system to go into operation.

§ 205. When this Canon shall become operative the offerings now designated by Canon for the Disabled Clergy Fund and the Widows' and Orphans' Fund shall be applied to the payment of the premium of the clergy of the Parish or Mission in which such offerings are made.

§ 206. The Committee on Canons is instructed to bring all existing Canons into conformity with the provisions of this Canon.

DISCIPLINE

CANON XXXIV.

Trial of a Clergyman Not a Bishop

§ 207. Whenever any Minister of this Diocese, not being a Bishop thereof, shall become "liable to presentment and trial," under the provisions of any Canon of the General or Diocesan Convention, the mode of proceeding in this Diocese shall be as follows:

The trial shall be on a presentment in writing, addressed to the Bishop of this Diocese, specifying the offense or offenses of which the accused is alleged to be guilty, with reasonable certainty of their time, place and circumstances. Such presentment may be made by the majority of the members of the Vestry of any Church of which the accused is a Minister, or by any five members of a Mission of which he may have charge, or by any three Presbyters of this Diocese entitled to seats in the Convention, or as herein-after mentioned. Whenever from public rumor or otherwise the Bishop shall have reason to believe that any Clergyman is under the imputation of having been guilty of any offense or misconduct, for which he is liable to be tried, and that the interest of the Church requires an investigation, it shall be his

duty to appoint a Court of Inquiry of five persons, of whom three at least shall be Presbyters, to examine the case, a majority of whom may make such examination; and if there is, in their judgment, sufficient ground for presentment, they shall present the Clergyman accordingly.

§ 208. A presentment being made in any one of the modes above described, the Bishop, if the facts charged shall not appear to him to be such as constitute an offense, may dismiss it; or, if it allege facts, some of which do, and some of which do not, constitute an offense, he may allow it in part, and dismiss the residue, or he may permit it to be amended. When it shall be allowed in whole or in part, the Bishop shall cause a copy of it to be served on the accused; and shall also nominate twelve Presbyters of this Diocese entitled to seats in the Convention, and not being parties to the presentment, and cause a list of their names to be served on the accused, who shall, within thirty days after such service, select seven of them, and notify their names in writing to the Bishop; and if he shall not give such notification to the Bishop within the said thirty days, the Bishop shall select seven, and the Presbyters so selected shall form an Ecclesiastical Court for the trial of the accused, of which the Bishop shall appoint the President and Recorder, and it shall meet at such time and place as the Bishop shall direct, and shall have power to adjourn from time to time and from place to place (but always within this Diocese).

§ 209. A written notice of the time and place of their first meeting shall be served, at least thirty days before such meeting, on the accused, and also on one of the persons making the presentment.

§ 210. If, at the time appointed for the first meeting of the said Court, the whole number of seven members shall not attend, then those who do attend may adjourn from time to time; and if, after one adjournment or more, it shall appear to them improbable that the whole number will attend within a reasonable time, then those who do attend, not being less than five, shall constitute the Court, and proceed to the trial, and a majority of the members shall decide all questions.

§ 211. If a Clergyman presented shall confess the truth of the facts alleged in the presentment, it shall be the duty of the Bishop to proceed to pass sentence; and if he shall not confess before the appointment of a Court for his trial, as before mentioned, he shall be considered as denying the allegations in the presentment.

§ 212. If a Clergyman presented, after having had due notice, shall not appear before the Court appointed for his trial, the Court may, nevertheless, proceed as if he were present, unless for good cause the Court shall see fit to adjourn till another day.

§ 213. When the Court proceeds to trial, it shall hear such evidence as shall be produced, which evidence shall be reduced to writing and signed by the witnesses respectively. If, on or during the trial, the accused shall confess the truth of the charges, as stated in the presentment, the Court may dispense with hearing further evidence, and may proceed at once to state their judgment to the Bishop as to the sentence that ought to be pronounced.

(a) The Court shall select and appoint a Lay Communicant of this Church, learned in the law and, if possible, having had judicial experience, as its Assessor, who shall act as its legal advisor; and the Court shall be bound to consult their Assessor on all points of procedure before deciding the same.

(b) Before proceeding to trial the Court may adopt and declare Rules of Procedure which shall govern the conduct of the trial.

§ 214. Upon the application of either party to the Bishop, and it being made satisfactorily to appear to him that any material witnesses cannot be procured upon the trial, the Bishop may appoint a Commissary to take the testimony of any such witness. Such Commissary may be a Clergyman or a Layman, and the party so applying shall give to the other at least six days' notice of the time and place of taking the testimony. And if the person on whom the notice shall be served shall reside more than forty miles from the place of examination, an additional day's notice shall be given for every additional twenty miles of the said distance. And both parties may attend and examine the witness, and

the questions and answers shall be reduced to writing and signed by the witness, and shall be certified by the Commissary, and enclosed under his seal, and transmitted to the Court, and shall be received by it as evidence.

§ 215. The Court, having deliberately considered the evidence, shall declare in writing, signed by a majority of the members, its decision on the charges contained in the presentment, distinctly stating whether the accused is guilty or not guilty of such charges, respectively, and also stating the sentence which, in its judgment, should be pronounced; *provided*, that any member of the Court, not concurring in the decision of the Court, may write and append to such decision a dissenting opinion; and a copy of such decision shall be, without delay communicated to the accused, and the original decision, together with the evidence, shall be delivered to the Bishop, who shall pronounce such canonical sentence as shall appear to him to be proper; *provided*, the same shall not exceed in severity the sentence recommended by the Court; and such sentence, shall be final. Before pronouncing any sentence, the Bishop shall summon the accused, and any three or more of the Clergy, to meet him at such time as may, in his judgment, be most convenient, in some church to be designated by him, which shall, for that purpose, be open at the time to all persons who may choose to attend, and the sentence shall then and there be publicly announced by the Bishop. But the Bishop, if he be satisfied that justice requires it, may grant a new trial to the accused, in which case a new Ecclesiastical Court shall be appointed, the proceedings before which shall be conducted as heretofore directed.

§ 216. All notices and papers contemplated in this Canon may be served by a summoner or summoners, to be appointed for the purpose by the Bishop, and whose certificate of such service shall be evidence thereof. In case of service by any other person, the fact should be proved by the affidavit of such person. A written notice or paper delivered to a party, or left at his last place of residence, shall be deemed a sufficient service of such notice or paper.

§ 217. The defendant and the presenters may have the privilege of appearing by counsel.

§ 218. When there is no Bishop of this Diocese, or in his absence, if authorized to act as the Ecclesiastical Authority of this Diocese, the Standing Committee shall act in the place of the Bishop, for all purposes declared in this Canon.

§ 219. The expenses of every trial contemplated by this Canon—(which shall include the expenses of the accused clergyman, in case of his acquittal) ; shall be paid out of the Convention Funds, by the Treasurer of the Diocese, when the same has been authorized or approved by the Court and the Standing Committee.

MISCELLANEOUS

CANON XXXVI

The Bishop to Become Corporation Sole

§ 222. The Bishop of this Diocese shall become a Corporation Sole under the laws of this State, by the title of "The Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles" (a corporation sole) ; for the administration of such temporalities and the management of such estate and property as may be granted or in any manner committed to him for the uses, purposes, or behoof of this Church, that is to say, the Church known as "The Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America," or any Diocese, Dioceses, or other subdivisions or institutions of the said Church ; or any religious, benevolent, or educational objects connected therewith.

CANON XXXVII

The Bishop and the Pro-Cathedral

§ 224. The Bishop may, from time to time, and until a Diocesan Cathedral shall be established upon a proper and permanent foundation, and with the consent of the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen, and the Board of Trustees, select a Parish Church in the city of Los Angeles as the Bishop's Church, which may also be known as the Pro-Cathedral and Parish Church of (here insert the name of the Parish.)

The Bishop may enter into such stipulations in writing with the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen and Board of Trustees of such Church, touching his rights in the use of the Church buildings and in parochial affairs, as may be agreed upon, and it is expressly provided that the following provisions, hereinafter set forth and designated as Articles first, second, third, and fourth, vesting certain rights and powers in the Bishop and the Rector, and limiting in certain respects the canonical and corporate rights and powers of the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen and members of the Parish in their canonical capacity, and the Board of Trustees and members of the Religious Corporation, shall, when so expressed in said agreement and in the By-Laws of said Religious Corporation, be valid, lawful, and binding, and shall override and supersede the general provisions in those respects made and provided by the Canons of the Diocese, so far as they are in conflict with the same.

First. The Clergy of the Pro-Cathedral and Parish Church shall be the Bishop, the Rector of the Parish, who shall also be *ex officio* Dean of the Pro-Cathedral, and the Assistants, who may also be designated Canons of the Pro-Cathedral.

Second. (1) The Bishop shall have the right of nominating to the Vestry the Rector and the Assistants or Canons serving outside the Parish limits. He shall also have the right, in conjunction with the Rector, of nominating the Assistant Ministers engaged in the work over which the Rector has jurisdiction, and for which he is personally responsible. (2) He shall have the right to the use of the Church at his discretion for all Episcopal acts or for Diocesan meetings; and upon written notice of three days to the Rector of his intentions so to do, he shall have the right to use the Pro-Cathedral for celebrating or preaching; and shall have the general direction of the services in the Pro-Cathedral at all times through the constituted officers thereof.

Third. The Dean, under the direction of the Bishop, shall designate to the Clergy affiliated with the Pro-Cathedral and Parish Church such work as they are to perform within the Parish.

Fourth. The Bishop and the Rector shall always be *ex officio* members of the Vestry and of the Board of Trustees and of the Religious Corporation. The Bishop shall be *ex officio* Chairman of the Vestry and President of the Board of Trustees, and of the Religious Corporation. In the absence of the Bishop, the Rector shall be *ex officio* Chairman of the Vestry and shall also be *ex officio* Vice-President of the Board of Trustees, and of the Religious Corporation.

CANON XXXVIII

Deputies to the General Convention

§ 230. It shall be the duty of the Deputies-elect to the General Convention from the Diocese of Los Angeles to signify to the Bishop of this Diocese, in writing, at least thirty days before the meeting of the General Convention, their acceptance of the appointment and intention to perform its duties, in default of which the Bishop shall designate, by certificate, in writing, so many from those of the Alternate Deputies as may be necessary to represent this Diocese.

CANON XXXIX

Amendment and Enactment of Canons

§ 235. (a) These Canons may be altered or amended by an affirmative vote of the majority of those voting.

(b) No proposed amendment, or addition to the Canons, shall be considered or affirmatively acted upon by any Convention (otherwise than by referring the same to a Committee to report thereon to the succeeding Annual Convention) unless duplicated copies of such proposed amendment, or addition, shall have been filed with the Secretary at least twenty days before the meeting of the Convention.

(c) The Secretary shall deliver copies of all proposed amendments or additions to the Canons, so filed with him, to the Chairman of the Committee on Canons, appointed under Section 49 of these Canons, and such Committee shall report thereon on the first

day of the Convention, under Order of Business, Section (10).

(d) Amendments or additions to the Canons may be considered on the report of the aforesaid Committee, or of any Special Committee to which such amendments or additions, or the subject matter thereof, may have been referred at a previous Convention.

(e) The Committee to which any amendment or addition may have been referred, as in this Section provided, may in its judgment report a substitute for, or change, any proposed amendment or addition, and shall report such other amendments to other Sections of the Canons as may be required in order to make the Canons homogeneous, if the proposed amendment or addition should be adopted..

(f) If any cause should arise, which in the judgment of the Convention shall require the adoption, by the current Convention, of amendments or additions which have not been filed as provided in Section (b), then the Convention may, by unanimous consent, receive such amendments or additions, and refer them to the Committee on Canons, or to a special Committee, with instruction to report before final adjournment; and, when reported, the said amendments or additions may be considered and acted upon at once, in the same manner as if they had been filed as provided in the aforesaid Section (b).

(g) The Secretary shall have copies of all proposed amendments or additions printed for the information and use of the Convention; and at the close of the Convention shall have all amendments, etc., which have been adopted, printed on slips and a copy sent to every Clergyman and six copies to the Clerk of every Parish and Mission; together with a like number of any proposed amendments to the Constitutions and Canons as may have been committed to any Special Committees or referred to the Committee on Canons by the preceding Convention.

CERTIFICATE TO CANONS

We, whose names are hereunto subscribed, do certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Canons of the Diocese of Los Angeles, as adopted by the First Annual Convention of said Diocese, held in St. Paul's Church, Los Angeles, on the 26th, 27th and 28th days of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-six, and as added to or amended by the Annual Conventions of 1897 to 1921 inclusive.

Witness our hands this first day of February, A.D. 1921, in the City and County of Los Angeles, State of California.

JOSEPH H. JOHNSON,
President of the Convention.

ALFRED FLETCHER,
Secretary of the Convention.

CANON XVII

***The Executive Council**

1. This Council shall consist of sixteen members. The Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, the Deans of the Convocations, and the Treasurer of the Diocese shall be members of this Council, *ex officio*.

The Bishop shall appoint one representative from each of the following boards: The Finance Committee of the Diocese, the Board of Missions, the Board of Christian Education, the Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service, and the Executive Committee of the County and City Mission Society—to be members of the Council.

The remaining four members of the Council shall be elected by ballot at each Annual Convention, two Clergymen and two Laymen.

The Bishop shall be the chairman, *ex officio*, or in his absence the Bishop Coadjutor.

A quorum shall consist of a majority of the members of the Council.

The Bishop shall have power to fill vacancies occurring in the Council.

2. There shall be seven committees of the Executive Council as follows: Finance, General Missions, Diocesan Missions, County and City Mission, Christian Education, Social Service, and Nation-Wide Campaign.

Membership on these committees shall not be limited to members of the Council.

The Board of Missions as determined by the Canons of this Diocese shall be the Committee on Diocesan Missions.

The Committee on Christian Education shall be the Diocesan Board of Christian Education as determined by Canon.

The Committee on Social Service shall be the Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service as determined by Canon.

*Adopted in Convention, 1921, "provisionally for one year—to be presented for amendment or ratification at the next Annual Convention."

The Committee on Nation-Wide Campaign shall be appointed by the Bishop. The Treasurer of this committee must be a member of the Executive Council and shall be appointed by the Bishop.

The other committees shall be appointed by the Bishop and shall consist of not less than five members.

All budgets for the work of these committees shall be submitted to the Executive Council for its approval. No assessment shall be laid upon the Parishes and Missions except as provided elsewhere by Canon.

3. The Executive Council shall meet as soon after the adjournment of each Annual Convention as practicable and elect a Secretary. The Treasurer of the Diocese shall be Treasurer of the Council, *ex officio*. The Council shall meet monthly and at such other times, on the call of the Bishop or any three members, as may be desired.

4. The Executive Council is hereby authorized to undertake and to supervise all ways and means to obtain funds for the maintenance of the missionary work of the Diocese and also of the Church outside the Diocese.

It shall be the duty of the Council to determine any quotas to be laid upon the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese for Missionary purposes and to furnish a budget of such quotas; *provided*, that all assessments, included in such quotas as provided by Canon, shall be approved by the Annual Convention before becoming operative.

It shall also be the duty of the Executive Council to appropriate to the several objects in the annual budget such funds as shall be received by the Treasurer of the Council.

5. It is hereby provided that all funds raised for missionary purposes (except those received toward the Diocesan Missionary Assessment, which shall be sent to the Treasurer of the Board of Missions) shall be sent by the Treasurers of the Parishes and Missions to the Treasurer of the Nation-Wide Campaign Committee.

APPENDIX

ORDER OF BUSINESS OF THE CONVENTION
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

(1) The Secretary, under the direction of the Chair, shall announce that he has received attendance slips from one-third of the Clergy entitled to seats and votes in the Convention; and if he shall have received less than one-third of such slips, then and in that case he shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats and votes.

(2) The Secretary shall announce that he has received attendance slips from one-third of the Parishes and Missions entitled to representation, and, if he shall have received less than one-third of such attendance slips, he shall then call over the Parishes and Missions entitled to representation, and shall submit the certificates of the Lay-Delegates-elect from such Parishes and Missions to the Committee on Credentials; and all irregular and defective certificates, together with all certificates and documents relating to contested seats, shall be reported by name or title only, and laid aside until the appointed place in the Order of Business.

(3) A quorum being present, the presiding officer shall declare the Convention organized for business.

(4) In the case of a vacancy, the election of a presiding officer as provided by the Constitutions of this Diocese.

(5) The election of a Secretary and the appointment of an Assistant Secretary.

(6) The appointment by the presiding officer of the Regular Committees of the Convention not previously appointed under provisions of these Canons, and the announcement of the names of those comprising the Committees previously appointed, and the filling of any vacancies in such Committees from absence or other cause.

(7) Contested right, or claim to a seat in the case of a Clergyman.

(8) Report by the Secretary of Certificates of Lay-Delegates laid aside as irregular or defective, and action thereon by the Convention.

(9) Reading the names of delinquent Parishes and Missions.

(10) Report of the Committee on Canons.

(11) Reception and reference of applications from Parishes and Missions for admission into union with this Convention.

(12) Introduction of matter for the consideration of Committees, and reference to the same.

(13) Report of the Standing Committee of this Diocese.

(14) Report of the Executive Committee.

(15) Report of the Board of Missions.

(16) Report of the Church Pension Fund Committee.

(17) Report of the Church Extension Society.

(18) Report of the County and City Mission Society.

(19) Report of the Representative of the Jerusalem and East Mission.

(20) Report of the Treasurer of this Diocese.

(21) Report of the Registrar of this Diocese.

(22) Report of the Historiographer.

(23) Report of the Corporation.

(24) Miscellaneous Business.

(25) At 4 o'clock p. m., on the first day of Convention—Reports of the Diocesan Institutions:

(a) Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

(b) Church Home for Children.

(c) Harvard Military School.

(d) The Bishops' School for Girls.

(e) The Seamen's Institute.

(f) The Neighborhood Settlement.

(g) The Bishop's Guild.

(h) The Girls' Friendly Society.

(26) Nominations, at 4:30 p. m., of Candidates for the Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the General Convention, the Standing Committee, four members of the Executive Council, Board of Diocesan Missions, Delegates to the Synod of the Province of the Pacific, Representatives on the Provincial Board of Missions, the Provincial Board of Social Service, the Provincial Board of Religious Education, Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese, Registrar of the Diocese, Historiographer, and the Board of Christian

Education; which nominations the Secretary shall cause to be printed upon ballots for use at the elections in the following form: the names of all nominees for the various boards or sets of officers shall be printed on separate slips of paper of different colors; preceding each name there shall be printed a square, and each voter shall make a cross in the square opposite the name of the candidate for whom he intends to cast his ballot. Each ballot shall state the number of persons to be elected, and the manner of voting.

Elections shall be conducted as follows: The President shall appoint a Judge of Election, whose duty it shall be to canvass the returns of the Tellers in each election, decide all questions in dispute, and announce the result of the balloting, subject to appeal to the Convention. He shall also appoint one Clergyman and one Layman to act as Tellers to count the vote of each order in each election.

- (1) Ballots requiring concurrence of both Orders to be cast simultaneously.
- (2) Time of casting ballots—First ballot, 9:30 a. m., second day; second ballot, 12:30 p. m.; third ballot, immediately after noon recess.
- (3) Tellers to check voters' names and, in the case of the Lay-Delegates, their Parishes, as they cast their ballots.

SECOND DAY

SECOND DAY

On the second day, after Morning Prayer, the Order of Business shall be as follows:

- (1) The reading and approving of the minutes.
- (2) Report of the Committee on Incorporation of Parishes and on Organized Missions.
- (3) Admission of Parishes and Missions into union with the Convention, upon report of Committee that the constitutional and canonical provisions have been complied with.
- (4) Admission of Lay-Delegates from such Parishes and Missions.
- (5) Report of the Board of Christian Education.
- (6) Report of the Finance Committee: at 3 o'clock on the afternoon of the second day.
- (7) Report of the Auditing Committee.

- (8) Report of the Committee on Unfinished Business.
- (9) Report of the Committee on Canons.
- (10) Report of the Committee on Christian Education.
- (11) Report of the Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service.
- (12) Report of the Committee on the State of the Church.
- (13) Report of Special Committees.
- (14) Appointment of the Chancellor of this Diocese.
- (15) Selection of place of holding the next Annual Convention.
- (16) Miscellaneous Business.

THIRD DAY

On the third day, and any subsequent day, after Morning Prayer, the Order of Business shall be: **THIRD DAY**

- (1) The reading and approving of the minutes.
- (2) Reports not presented before.
- (3) Miscellaneous Business.

Before the rising of the Convention, the minutes of the last day's meeting shall be read and approved, and the presiding officer shall then bid the Convention to such closing devotions as he shall deem appropriate.

Note:—When it is desired that an evening meeting of the Convention shall be held, a resolution to that effect must be adopted before 5:00 o'clock in the afternoon of that day.

RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

RULE 1

MOTIONS

No motion shall be considered as before the Convention until seconded and stated to the Convention by the presiding officer. If not presented in writing, the President, or any member of the Convention, may require the motion to be reduced to writing before being presented to the Convention. After a motion is in possession of the Convention the mover cannot modify or withdraw it without the consent of the Convention.

RULE 2

ORDER OF MOTIONS

When a question is before the Convention, no motion shall be received but to lay it upon the table, to take a vote thereon at a certain time, to postpone to a certain time, to postpone indefinitely, to commit or to amend; which motions shall have precedence in the order named. The motion to take a vote at a certain time shall be decided without debate.

RULE 3

AMEND- MENTS

When a motion is under consideration, a motion to amend, a motion to amend that amendment, and a motion for a substitute for both amendments shall be in order. These motions shall be considered and voted upon in the reverse order in which they are received.

RULE 4

NON- DEBATABLE MOTIONS

The following motions shall not be debatable: to adjourn (which shall always be in order when no member is speaking), to lay on the table, to take from the table, to close debate, to extend the limits of debate, an objection to the consideration of a question, a call for the order of the day, to reconsider an undebatable question, to fix the time of adjournment, to postpone to a certain time, to permit the withdrawal of a motion, and to suspend the rules. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no amendment had been offered.

RULE 5

If a question under consideration contains several distinct propositions, the same may be divided on the request of any member, subject to the decision of the presiding officer that the division proposed can be made. If objection is made to such division, a motion to divide may be put before the Convention. When a motion for a division is made, the mover must specify the manner in which he desires the question to be divided. A motion to strike out and insert shall be indivisible.

**DIVISION
OF
QUESTION**

RULE 6

No member can speak more than once on the same question, nor longer than fifteen minutes. By consent of three-fourths of the members the Convention may grant leave to a member to speak a second time on the same question, but no longer than ten minutes. A Chairman of a Committee, or the mover of a resolution, presenting a report, shall be permitted an opening and a closing speech on every question submitted for action; but not to exceed ten minutes for each speech, unless special leave be given by the Convention to extend the time.

SPEAKING

A member may speak for not longer than two minutes, when nominating a candidate for election to any office.

A member desiring to make a nomination shall rise and receive the recognition of the Chair before naming his candidate.

RULE 7

Every member present shall vote, whenever a question is put, unless excused by the Convention on account of his being personally interested in the result, or for other cause.

**MEMBERS
MUST
VOTE**

RULE 8

The vote shall be taken by ayes and noes, or by orders when called for by five members, and shall, in such case, be entered on the minutes.

**MANNER
OF
VOTING**

RULE 9

In taking the vote by orders it shall be the right of any member of the delegation, who may dissent

**INDIVIDUAL
VOTE
MAY BE**

RECORDED
UPON
REQUEST

from the vote of the majority of the delegation, to have the fact of his dissent recorded in the minutes.

RULE 10

RECON-
SIDERA-
TION

In all questions decided numerically, a motion to reconsider must be made by one member, and seconded by another, who voted in the majority. In all questions decided by a vote by *orders*, a motion to reconsider, if made by a Clergyman voting in the majority, must be seconded by a Lay-Delegate voting in the majority; and, if made by a Lay-Delegate, it must be seconded by a Clergyman voting in the majority. A motion to reconsider must be made within twenty-four hours after the vote was taken. When a motion to reconsider a vote prevails, the question is again before the Convention as if no vote had been taken upon it. No question shall be reconsidered more than once.

RULE 11

SPECIAL
COM-
MITTEES

All Special Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

RULE 12

REPORTS
OF
COM-
MITTEES

The report of all Committees shall be in writing. If a report is received by the Convention when presented, it may at once be acted on, or laid on the table for future consideration. The reception of a report by the Convention does not adopt it or its recommendations. If it is desired that a report, or its recommendations, shall become the action of the Convention, a resolution or resolutions to that effect must accompany it. When the report of a Special Committee is acted upon by the Convention, the Committee ceases to exist.

RULE 13

POINTS
OF
ORDER

When a member is called to order by the President, or by another member rising to a point of order, he shall immediately take his seat unless permitted to explain. All questions of order shall be determined by the President; but any member may appeal from the decision of the Chair, and on such appeal no mem-

ber may speak more than once without leave of the Convention.

RULE 14

The prescribed Order of Business shall not be departed from, nor shall any Rule of Order be suspended or changed, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present. Nor shall any Rule of Order, or Order of Business, be changed without one day's previous notice to that effect, except by unanimous consent; *provided*, that a motion to suspend the Rule of Order, in order to direct the Secretary to cast the ballot of the Convention, shall require the unanimous consent of the Convention.

CHANGING
RULES

RULE 15

The majority of a quorum shall always be required to elect an officer.

QUORUM
TO ELECT

RULE 16

The President of the Convention may appoint a Standing Committee on Rules of Order. All proposed changes in the Rules of Order shall be referred to such Committee, if appointed, for consideration and report. When questions of order are raised, which are not provided for by these rules, the President, if he so desires, may refer such questions to the Committee on Rules for their opinion. "Robert's Rules of Order" shall be the parliamentary guide in all cases not provided for in the foregoing rules.

COMMITTEE
ON RULES
OF ORDER

RULE 17

In all elections required to be made by concurrent votes of both orders, the ballots of the Clerical Order shall first be counted and the list of the person or persons elected by said order shall be declared: the ballots of the Lay Order shall next be counted and the list of the person or persons elected by said order shall be declared. Any person or persons, whose name or names shall appear on both of the said lists of persons elected shall be declared elected by the Convention, and no person shall be declared elected by the Convention unless he shall have been so elected by the vote of each order considered separate and apart from the other order.

ELECTION
BY
CONCURREN-
T VOTES

RULE 18

**APPROPRI-
ATIONS**

All resolutions carrying appropriations shall be presented during the first half hour of the afternoon session of the First Day.

RULE 19.

**PRINTED
REPORTS
DISTRIBUTED**

All printed reports shall be delivered to the Secretary for distribution at the opening of the afternoon session on the First Day, and five minutes only shall be allotted for hearing a summary of each printed report when called up: This provision is not to apply to the Report of the Committee on Canons, or the Report of the Finance Committee.

RULE 20

**RESOLU-
TIONS
TO BE
FILED**

Contemplated resolutions likely to involve debate shall be filed with the Committee on the Dispatch of Business before the opening of any session so that provision may be made in the Calendar for their consideration.

**ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE
DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES**

Know All Men by These Presents, That the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, is hereby incorporated under the provisions of Section six hundred and four (604), Title twelve (12) of Part four (4) of "The Civil Code" of the State of California.

And we hereby certify :

First. That the name of the said Corporation shall be "The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles."

Second. That the purposes for which it is formed are: To take, receive, acquire, hold, manage, and administer property, funds, and money of and for the use of said Church, and of and for the use of its constituent Parishes, Missions, and Congregations, whether such property, money, or funds be acquired or held for the use of Churches, parsonages, hospitals, schools, colleges, orphan asylums, homes, cemeteries, or for other religious, benevolent, or educational purposes.

Third. That the place where its principal business is to be transacted is the City and County of Los Angeles in the State of California.

Fourth. That the term for which it is to exist is fifty years from and after the date of its incorporation.

Fifth. That the number of its Directors is seven and the names and residences of its Directors who

have been elected for the first year are as follows, to wit:

Joseph Horsfall Johnson.....	Pasadena
B. W. R. Tayler.....	Los Angeles, Cal.
J. F. Towell.....	Los Angeles, Cal.
T. L. Winder.....	Los Angeles, Cal.
A. G. L. Trew.....	Los Angeles, Cal.
H. T. Lee.....	Los Angeles, Cal.
J. E. Cowles.....	Los Angeles, Cal.

Sixth. That pecuniary profit not being its object, it has no capital or capital stock.

Seventh. That the said Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles is now, and was, on the 25th day of May, 1898, a Church and religious association in this State, composed of more than two constituent Parishes and Missions, having a common representative legislative body, to wit: an Annual Convention. That on the said last-named day, the said Annual Convention of said Church was regularly convened and organized at St. John's Church, in the City and County of Los Angeles, State of California, with the undersigned Joseph Horsfall Johnson as its Presiding Officer and the undersigned Milton C. Dotten as its Secretary.

That the said Convention, being so organized, did then and there elect, and by resolution duly determine, to incorporate the said Church under the provisions of Section 604, Title XII, Part IV, of "The Civil Code," and that the name of the proposed corporation should be "The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles," and that the purposes for which it was formed were to take, receive, acquire, hold, manage, and administer property, funds, and money of and for the use of said Church, and of and for the use of its constituent Parishes, Missions, and Congregations, whether such property, money, or funds be acquired or held for the use of Churches, parsonages, hospitals, schools, colleges, orphan asylums, homes, cemeteries, or for other religious, benevolent, or educational purposes, and that the place where its principal business was to be transacted was the City and County of Los Angeles, in the State of California, and the term

for which it was to exist was fifty years, and that the number of its Directors should be seven.

That the said Convention did then and there elect seven Directors of said Corporation to serve for the first year, and that the following persons were elected as such Directors, viz.:

Joseph Horsfall Johnson

H. T. Lee

A. G. L. Trew

J. F. Towell

B. W. R. Tayler

J. E. Cowles

T. L. Winder

That the said proceedings of said Convention were duly had in accordance with the Constitution, Canons, Rules, and Regulations governing the other proceedings of said Convention, and a majority of the members of said Convention voted for the said Directors; that the election thereof was by ballot, and the persons above named were duly and regularly elected. That the undersigned as Presiding Officer and Secretary of said Convention were then and there, by a resolution thereof, directed to cause to be prepared and to sign and acknowledge Articles of Incorporation and to take all necessary, proper, and legal steps to accomplish the due incorporation of said Church as a religious corporation under the provisions of Section 604, Title XII, Part IV, of "The Civil Code" of California.

Witness our hands at Los Angeles this 25th day of May, 1898.

(Signed) Joseph Horsfall Johnson, President.

(Signed) Milton C. Dotten, Secretary.

City and County of Los Angeles, }
State of California } ss.

On this 26th day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-eight, before me, John McConnachie, a Notary Public in and for the City and County of Los Angeles, personally appeared Joseph Horsfall Johnson, known to me to be the President, and Milton C. Dotten, known to me to be the Secretary, respectively, of the Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, mentioned in the annexed instrument, as convened at St. John's Church,

in said city and county, and also known to me to be the individuals described in and who executed the within annexed instrument, and they acknowledged to me that, as such President and Secretary, they respectively executed the same.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, at my office, in the City and County of Los Angeles, the day and year in this certificate first above written.

John McConnachie,
Notary Public.

(Notarial Seal.)
County of Los Angeles,
State of California.
No. 2533.

I, T. E. Newlin, County Clerk and *ex officio* Clerk of the Superior Court, do hereby certify the foregoing to be a full, true, and correct copy of the original Articles of Incorporation of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles on file in my office, and that I have carefully compared the same with the original.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of the Superior Court, this 27th day of May, 1898.

T. E. Newlin,
County Clerk.
(Seal.) By Sam Kutz, Deputy.

Endorsed. Filed May 27, 1898. T. E. Newlin, Clerk; by Sam Kutz, Deputy.

Filed in the office of the Secretary of State the 31st day of May, A.D. 1898. L. H. Brown, Secretary of State; by W. T. Sesnon, Deputy. Record Book 109, page 187.

BY-LAWS
OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE
DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
A CORPORATION.

ARTICLE I

Corporate Powers

The corporate powers, business, and property of this Corporation shall be exercised, conducted, and controlled by a Board of Seven Directors, each of which shall be at the time of his election a communicant of the Church in the Diocese. Four directors shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE II

Election of Directors

The Directors shall be elected by ballot during the session of the Annual Diocesan Convention, to serve for one year and until their successors are elected. (And qualified.)

The Secretary of the Convention shall notify the Directors personally, or by mail, of their election, and shall at the same time notify them that a meeting will be held at a time and place named in the notice to effect an organization of the Board.

ARTICLE III

Organization of Directors

At the time and place mentioned by the Secretary of the Convention in his notice to them of their elec-

tion, or at a time and place agreed upon by the Directors, they shall meet and organize by the election of a President, Vice President, and Secretary (who must be Directors) and a Treasurer, who need not be one of their number. At the same meeting, they shall by resolution fix the place in the City of Los Angeles which shall be the principal place of business of the Corporation and where the meeting of the Directors shall be held. They shall likewise determine the number and times of their regular meetings, one of which shall be on the Saturday next before the day appointed for the meeting of the Annual Convention. Any vacancy occurring in the Board of Directors shall be filled by the Board at a regular meeting thereof, or at a special meeting called for the purpose.

ARTICLE IV

Duties of Directors

The Directors shall enter upon, take possession of, receive, hold, and administer for the use of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, and subject to its Constitutions, Canons, Rules, and Regulations, all property which the said Church now owns or may acquire or become entitled to, excepting such property, money, or funds as are now, or may hereafter be, otherwise provided for or disposed of under the Constitutions, Canons, Rules, and Regulations of said Church, or held by others upon trusts created by the donors thereof, or by operation of law. For purposes of investment, all the Permanent Funds of the Diocese may be consolidated into one in order to give to each of the Permanent Funds more diversified investments than would be possible if the same were invested separately, the interest earnings thereon to be paid, pro rata, to the several funds; and any profits of accumulations arising from such investment of said consolidated fund shall be credited on the books of the Corporation to the several funds, pro rata, and any loss or shrinkage of such investments shall be charged on the books of the Corporation, likewise pro rata, to the several funds. And they shall likewise enter

upon, take possession of, receive, hold and administer for the use of Parishes, Missions, and Congregations of said Church, and subject to the Constitutions, Canons, Rules, and Regulations of said Church, all property granted or entrusted to the Corporation for the use of such Parishes, Missions or Congregations, whether such property, money or funds be acquired or held for the use of Churches, Parishes, hospitals, schools, colleges, orphan asylums, homes, cemeteries, or other religious, benevolent, or educational purposes; provided that before accepting deed of property in trust for any Mission, or Congregation, the Directors be furnished with a satisfactory certificate or abstract of title, showing good title in the grantor; and provided, that said Corporation shall not mortgage or alienate any real estate held for any of the purposes aforesaid without the consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee, and provided, further, that all Churches held by the said Corporation shall be used exclusively for the worship and religious services of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and according to the Constitutions, Canons, Rules, and Regulations thereof. They shall cause to be kept a complete record of all their acts and proceedings, and shall present to the Annual Convention a report and full statement of their acts and proceedings, and of the property acquired, received, disposed of, and held by them.

ARTICLE V

The Secretary of the Board shall notify the Bishop of the Diocese of every special meeting of the Board, in the same manner as he does the Directors, and the Bishop shall be entitled to attend all meetings and shall have a voice in the consideration of all matters coming before the Board.

ARTICLE VI

The President

The President, or, in his absence, the Vice President shall:

1. Preside over all meetings of the Board.

2. Call special meetings of the Directors whenever he may deem it necessary, or whenever he shall be requested to do so by two members of the Board.

3. He shall, with the Secretary, sign and acknowledge all instruments affecting real property made by order of the Board.

4. He shall sign all checks for money drawn upon the Treasurer by order of the Board.

5. He shall discharge such other duties for and on behalf of the Board as they may authorize.

ARTICLE VII

The Secretary

It shall be the duty of the Secretary:

1. To sign and serve or cause to be served all notices of meetings of the Directors, provided for in the By-Laws or called by the President, personally or by mail, at least ten days before the time of meeting.

2. To keep minutes of the meetings of the Board and a record of all its acts and proceedings and a record of all property received by the Board, and, if disposed of, the disposition thereof: also an accurate account of all moneys ordered to be paid by the Board.

3. To countersign all checks drawn by the President upon the Treasurer in pursuance of orders of the Board.

4. To sign and acknowledge all instruments affecting real estate made by order of the Board and attach thereto the corporate seal, of which he shall have the custody.

5. To discharge all other duties pertaining to his office and such as may be prescribed by the Board.

In case of his absence or inability to act, the President shall appoint some other member of the Board to act as temporary Secretary.

ARTICLE VIII

The Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and keep all funds and money of the Corporation delivered to him by or under the direction of the Board of Directors and

pay them out only on checks of the President, countersigned by the Secretary. He shall give bonds in such sum and manner as the Board of Directors shall prescribe. He shall keep accurate accounts and report quarterly to the Board of Directors.

ARTICLE IX

Corporate Seal

The Directors shall procure a Seal for the Corporation and adopt the same by resolution. It shall bear upon it the words: "Diocese of Los Angeles. Incorporated. 1898," and such device as the Board of Directors may adopt.

ARTICLE X

By-Laws, Etc.

The Secretary of the Convention shall furnish to the Secretary of the Board of Directors a certificate of the election of Directors by the Convention, a copy of these By-Laws, certified by him to be correct, and also a certified copy of the resolutions of the Convention providing for the incorporation of the Church; and whenever amendments, alterations or additions shall be made to these By-Laws the Secretary of the Convention, in which such amendments, alterations, or additions are made, shall furnish certified copies thereof to the Secretary of the Board. The Secretary of the Board shall preserve the same and enter in a book kept by him for that purpose the said resolutions of the Convention providing for such incorporation, these By-Laws and all amendments, alterations, and additions thereto, and the Articles of Incorporation and Certificate of Incorporation filed in the office of the County Clerk and issued by the Secretary of State, respectively, and a certificate to be furnished annually by the Secretary of the Convention of the election of Directors for the ensuing year.

FORMS for INCORPORATING A PARISH

Canonical consent must first be obtained from the Bishop in the manner provided by Sections 70, 71, and 72 of the Canons—which see.

It is then necessary in all cases to employ an experienced Notary to attend the meeting called for the purpose of incorporating the Parish; and it is advisable, if possible, to have also the assistance of a competent attorney.

The Civil Code, Section 290, prescribes a general form of Articles of Incorporation for all corporations.

The Civil Code, Section 594, requires some additional facts to be set out when incorporating religious corporations.

The Civil Code, Section 599, permits religious corporations to make important, special provisions “*either* in their By-Laws, Ordinances, Constitutions, or Articles of Incorporation.”

And the Canons of the Diocese, Sections 73 to 114, prescribe that, in certain matters, the internal management of all Parish corporations shall be uniform.

The following form has been carefully designed to satisfy the requirements of both the Statutory and Canon Law, and to obtain all the special privileges conferred by Statute on Religious Corporations. Accordingly, no departure should be made from this form without in the first instance communicating the reasons for the proposed change to the Bishop in order that he may obtain the advice of his counsel.

Directions for executing and filing the Articles of Incorporation are given at the foot of the form,

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

of

THE RECTOR, WARDENS, AND VESTRYMEN

of

..... Parish
in

We, the undersigned persons, residents of the State of California, being associated together for the purpose of maintaining a religious association, do hereby incorporate ourselves as a Religious Corporation under and in pursuance with the laws of the State of California.

We do therefore hereby certify:

First. That the name of said corporation shall be: The Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of..... Parish, in.....

Second. That the purposes for which the said corporation is formed are:

(a) To establish and maintain a Parish, which shall form a constituent part of the Diocese of Los Angeles in that branch of the Holy Catholic Church now known as the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America; and so that the Constitution and Canons, Rules, Regulations, and Discipline of the Church in the United States of America, and the Constitutions and Canons of the said Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, for the time being, shall, unless they be contrary to the laws of this State, always form a part of its By-Laws, Ordinances, Constitution, and Articles of Incorporation, and prevail against anything therein contained that may appear repugnant to said Constitutions, Canons, Rules, Regulations, and Discipline.

(b) To hold all property of the Association owned prior to incorporation and such as may be acquired hereafter in any manner; to transact all business

relative thereto; and generally to do, perform, and transact any and all acts and business, and to exercise any and all powers and privileges in any wise permitted or granted by the laws of the State of California to Religious Corporations and required by or not contrary to the Constitution and Canons, Rules, Regulations, or Discipline of the said Church in the United States of America, and the Constitutions and Canons of the said Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

Third. That the place where the principal business of this corporation is to be transacted is.....

Fourth. That the term for which this corporation is to exist is fifty years.

Fifth. That the number of the Directors or Trustees of this corporation shall be subject to be increased or diminished as permitted by law.

Sixth. That the purposes of this corporation not being for pecuniary profit of its members, there is no capital stock.

Seventh. That a meeting of the members of this Association for the purpose of holding an election for the first Directors or Trustees of the corporation hereby formed was held at.....
on the.....day of.....A. D., 19....;
at which a majority of the members of the Association were present and voted; that the officers conducting the election were.....

..... of
and..... of
and that the result of said election was that.....
..... of
and..... of
were duly elected Directors or Trustees of the corporation hereby formed, to serve until the first Tuesday after the last Sunday in December in the year one thousand nine hundred and.....

IN WITNESS WHEREOF we have hereunto set our hands this.....day of.....
in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and.....

Signatures of not less than
five incorporators

.....

.....

.....

State of California, }
County of.....} ss.

On this.....day of.....in
the year one thousand nine hundred and.....
before me.....a Notary
Public in and for said.....County, re-
siding therein, duly commissioned and sworn, per-
sonally appeared
known to me to be the persons whose names are sub-
scribed to the within instrument, and each acknowl-
edged that he or she executed the same.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set
my hand and affixed my Official Seal, at my office in
theCounty of
.....the day and year in this
Certificate first above written.

.....
Notary Public.

in and for said.....County,
State of California.

State of California, }
County of.....} ss.

.....of
and.....of

being severally duly sworn, each for himself, deposes
and says; that he has read the foregoing Articles of
Incorporation, and knows the contents thereof: that
he was one of the officers who conducted the elec-
tion for Directors or Trustees mentioned in the clause
or declaration of said Articles of Incorporation
numbered seventh, and that the matters set forth in
the said clause or declaration numbered seventh are
each and all true of his own knowledge.

.....

.....

Severally subscribed and sworn to before
me this.....day of
.....A. D. 19....

Directions for Executing and Filing the Articles of Incorporation and Completing the Organization of the Incorporation

1st. The Articles of Incorporation must be signed by three or more persons, a majority of whom must be residents of this State (but not necessarily of the county in which the Parish Church is situate.)

2nd. Each of the persons who sign the Articles must acknowledge his or her signature before a Notary Public. (See Civil Code, Section 292.)

3rd. The Notary Public must attach a certificate that the Articles were acknowledged by all the subscribers, and the certificate must bear his seal.

4th. The Tellers of election must also sign the oath attached to the Articles of Incorporation, and this oath must also be signed by the Notary. (See Civil Code, Section 594.) It is no objection if the Tellers of election also act and sign as Incorporators, but they should not be elected Directors.

5th. When the Articles are signed by the Incorporators and by the officers of election and certified to by the Notary with his seal, two exact copies should be made omitting nothing contained in the original.

6th. File the original Articles in the office of the Clerk of the county in which the Parish Church is situate and obtain from him a certificate to each of the two copies that it is a true copy of the original filed in his office.

7th. Send the two certified copies to the Secretary of State, in Sacramento, and request him to file one in his office and return the other with a certificate attached that it is a true copy of the one remaining on his files.

8th. On receiving the certified copy from the Secretary of State, file it in the office of the Clerk of the county in which the Parish Church is situate. And, if the Parish possesses or shall thereafter ac-

quire any real estate in any other county, an additional copy must be obtained from the Secretary of State and filed in each such county. (See Civil Code, Sections 296 and 299.)

9th. When the certified copy of the Articles of Incorporation obtained from the Secretary of State is filed in the office of the County Clerk, then a deed or deeds should be executed conveying to the corporation by its correct corporate name any real property that may be intended for the Parish. Those deeds should be prepared by a competent attorney and recorded in the Recorder's office of every county in which any part of the land conveyed is situate.

10th. Within one month after filing the Articles of Incorporation the corporation must adopt By-Laws. Those By-Laws must be kept in the office of the corporation (the Vestry Room) in a Book of By-Laws, and be always "open to the inspection of the public." (See Civil Code, Sections 301 and 304.)

Directions for adopting By-Laws and a form of By-Laws are given below:

Directions for Adopting By-Laws

The Statute Law of the State provides for this by the Civil Code, Sections 599, 301 and 304.

There are two ways of adopting By-Laws (see Civil Code, Section 301), viz.:

1st. A majority of the members may adopt them at a meeting called for the purpose; and in the event of such meeting being called, two weeks' notice of the same, by advertisement in some newspaper published in the county in which the Parish Church is situate, or if none is published therein, then in a paper published in an adjoining county, must be given by order of the acting President.

In cases of Parishes with large membership this is apparently the most convenient method of adopting By-Laws.

2nd. The written consent of two-thirds of the members is effectual to adopt By-Laws without a meeting for that purpose.

This can be obtained by getting the requisite number of signatures to the engrossed copy.

By-Laws

Pursuant to the authority conferred by Section 599 of the Civil Code of the State of California the following are hereby adopted as the By-Laws of the corporation known as..... and all other By-Laws of this corporation, if any, are hereby repealed.

ARTICLE I

The qualifications of members and the terms of admission to membership in this corporation are such as are prescribed by the Canons of the Diocese of Los Angeles for election of Vestrymen and Directors.

ARTICLE II

To entitle a person who is not registered as both an attendant upon and a communicant at the services of the Parish to be admitted as a member of this corporation, such person must be registered by the Vestry as both a member of the congregation and a regular contributor to the support of the Parish of a minimum amount ofper month.

ARTICLE III

.....members shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the corporation, and an election of officers of the corporation by a meeting so constituted shall be as valid as if made at an election at which a majority of the members of the corporation were present and voted.

ARTICLE IV

The Rector of the Parish of.....in.....for the time being shall be *ex officio* a member of this corporation and shall be elected a member and President of the Board of Trustees, Directors, Vestrymen, or other body entitled by Statute and Canon Law to manage the business of the corporation.

ARTICLE V

Ecclesiastical censure pronounced against any member of this corporation, according to the disci-

pline of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, shall *ipso facto* terminate the membership of such person in this corporation. In case of the removal of censure a censured person may be restored to membership in this corporation on complying with any conditions that may be attached both to the removal of censure and the terms of admission required of new members.

ARTICLE VI

Non-payment of dues for sixty days immediately preceding any election of officers of this corporation or any meeting of the membership thereof shall *ipso facto* terminate the membership of the person so in default unless he or she shall have been registered for six months preceding such election or Parish meeting as both an attendant upon and communicant at the services of the Parish Church.

ARTICLE VII

The Board of Directors or Trustees of this corporation shall be known as the Vestrymen thereof, and shall be organized in the following manner: The Rector of the Parish of.....shall be *ex officio* a member and President thereof, and the remaining members shall be elected on the day and in the manner prescribed by the Canons of the Diocese of Los Angeles.

ARTICLE VIII

The number of Directors or Vestrymen shall be, which number may be increased or diminished at a special meeting of the members of this corporation called by the Vestry, in the manner prescribed by the Canons of the Diocese of Los Angeles, within the limits as to the number prescribed by Section 593 of the Civil Code of California.

ARTICLE IX

No indebtedness, sale, conveyance, mortgage, or contract whatsoever, except receipts for donations or contributions to the property of this corporation, shall be incurred, made, or entered into by, or be

valid or binding against, this corporation, unless each and all of the following proceedings are regularly had and taken, that is to say:

1. A resolution to incur the indebtedness or make the contract must be adopted at a regular meeting of the Vestry at which two-thirds of the Vestrymen shall be present and vote in favor thereof.

2. Such resolution must specify exactly, if it relate to a proposed indebtedness, the amount of such proposed indebtedness, and the purpose for which it is to be incurred; or if it relate to a sale, conveyance, mortgage, or contract, the exact terms of the same.

3. Such resolution must be fully spread upon the minutes, and the minutes signed by all the Vestrymen who vote in favor thereof.

ARTICLE X

The regular meetings of the Vestrymen shall be held on.....of each month, the meeting to be announced at Morning Service on the preceding Sunday. A majority of the Vestry shall constitute a quorum at such meetings, and shall have power to transact any business except such as requires the consent of a greater number, according to the provisions of these By-Laws. Any meeting at which all the members are present shall be deemed a regular meeting, however called. Special meetings may be called at any time by notice given in writing by the Secretary.....days prior to such meeting at the request of the Rector or any two Vestrymen.

ARTICLE XI

The Constitution, Canons, Rules, Regulations, and Discipline of the Church in the United States of America and the Constitutions and Canons of the said Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles shall, unless they be contrary to the laws of this State, always form part of the By-Laws, Ordinances, Constitution, and Articles of Incorporation of this corporation, and prevail against anything therein contained that may appear to be repugnant to such Constitutions, Canons, Rules, Regulations, or Discipline.

ARTICLE XII

The Corporate Seal shall have engraved upon it

.....

ARTICLE XIII

These By-Laws may be altered or amended, except as to the provisions of Articles V, IX, and XI, at any regular meeting of the Vestrymen, by an affirmative vote of not less than..... Vestrymen, notice of said amendment having been given at a previous regular meeting.

In Witness Whereof, we, the undersigned members of the religious corporation known as.....
.....do hereby set our hands.

Certificate to By-Laws

We, the undersigned being a majority of the Directors and the Clerk of the corporation known as the Rector..... of Parish in....., do hereby certify the foregoing to be the By-Laws of the said corporation, and that the same were regularly adopted by the written assent of two-thirds of the members of the said corporation, or by a majority of the members at a meeting regularly called.

In Witness Whereof we have hereunto set our hands this.....day of.....in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and.....

FORMS

for the

ORGANIZATION OF A MISSION

First procure and read carefully Canon VIII, of the Canons of the Diocese, especially Sections 60 to 67.

Then prepare an application to the Bishop after the form following, and send it to the Bishop :

To the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of the Diocese of Los Angeles :

Reverend Father in God :

The undersigned male adult persons residing within (*insert the name of the town or describe intelligently the district, or city or county in which the proposed Mission is desired*) do hereby respectfully apply to you for the organization of a Mission in the above described locality ; and we do declare our readiness to undertake the duties and obligations implied in such organization.

Signed : _____

Dated : _____

By-Laws for a Mission

(Note.—*The organization of a Mission being a very simple one, without incorporation, few By-Laws will be necessary. The following are set forth as a guide; and will ordinarily be found sufficient.*)

I. The Missionary in charge of this Mission or, if there be no Missionary in charge, then the Warden of the Mission, shall appoint the hour and place of the annual meeting required by Section 61 of the Canons of the Diocese, by public notice at the next preceding Sunday services. And if for any cause such meeting or the elections thereat be not held, a

meeting shall be called for the purpose as soon thereafter as practicable by the Missionary, or by the Warden if there be no Missionary in charge.

II. The Board of Officers shall hold regular meetings (*specify how often, and the time and place*), and special meetings may be called at any time by the Missionary in charge or, when there is no Missionary, by the Warden. Three members of the Board shall constitute a quorum.

III. The Board of Officers shall provide for the maintenance of the Mission by collecting a sufficient revenue therefor; shall see that the amount to be paid monthly to the Board of Missions is regularly and promptly sent to the Treasurer of the Diocese; shall regulate the current and other expenses of the Mission, and shall see that other obligations under the Canons of the Diocese are observed.

IV. All offerings at the public services of the Mission and all pledges and contributions not designated by the donors for a specific purpose shall be deemed the revenue or funds of the Mission, excepting "the Alms and Contributions, not otherwise specifically designated, at the Administration of the Holy Communion on one Sunday in each calendar month, and other offerings for the poor, which shall be deposited with the Minister" of the Mission, and provided that canonical contributions shall be regularly made and applied to the purposes for which they are made.

V. The Treasurer shall pay out no money from the funds of the Mission, except by stated or special authority from the Board of Officers.

Forms of Bequest

FORM 1

Form of devise or bequest of any kind of property when it is desired to leave the disposition of the property to the discretion of the governing body of the Church:

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles" (a corporation), the following described property:


(Here describe the real property with reasonable certainty; or specify the amount of money or the nature of the personal property given.)

FORM 2

Form of bequest of personal property *only* when it is desired to create or increase a permanent fund or foundation for a special purpose:

I give and bequeath to "The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles" (a corporation:)

(Here specify the amount of money or the nature of the personal property given:)

in trust to invest and re-invest the same *  and apply the interest and income therefrom toward the support of:

(Here indicate the object which it is desired to benefit. For example):

The Board of Missions

or **The Church Home for Children**

or **The Church Home for the Aged**

or **The Support of the Episcopate**

or **Such other objects as it may be desired to benefit.**

* 

OR

If it is desired to benefit more than one object, state the proportion of the income to be given to each. For example stop at the word "same" and then say:

"and to apply the interest and income therefrom in equal parts to the support of:" *(Naming the several purposes.)*

* 

OR

"and to apply the interest and income therefrom as follows:"

One-sixth to the Board of Missions

Two-sixths to the Church Home for Children

Two-sixths to the Church Home for the Aged

One-sixth to the Support of the Episcopate.

OR

express such other proportions and such other objects as may be desired.

FORM 3

Form of devise of real property *only*.

When it is desired to create or increase a permanent fund or foundation for a special purpose:

I give and devise to "The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles" (a corporation), the following real property:

(Here describe the same with reasonable certainty:)
in trust to hold the same and apply the rents, issues, and profits thereof towards the support of:

(Here indicate the object which it is desired to benefit as in the case of a bequest of personal property—Form 2—and then add)

or to sell the said real property and invest and re-invest the proceeds and apply the interest and income from such investments to the same purpose (or purposes as the case may be.)

Devise or Bequest to the Bishop

FORM 4

If it is desired to leave the disposition of the property to the discretion of the Bishop:

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles," present incumbent, Joseph Horsfall Johnson (a corporation sole), the following described property:

(Here describe the real property with reasonable certainty; or specify the amount of money or the nature of the personal property given, and add:)

"with power, however, to said Corporation Sole at
"any time in his discretion to resign the said trust
"and substitute and appoint as trustee in his place
"and stead any corporation having power to hold
"and care for property of the beneficiary to which
"said Corporation Sole may appropriate this bequest
"or devise."

FORM 5

If it is desired to create or increase a permanent fund or foundation for a special purpose, follow, for a bequest of personal property, Form No. 2, and for a devise of real property, Form No. 3, simply substituting the words "The Bishop of the Prot-

estant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles," (a corporation sole), Joseph Horsfall Johnson, present incumbent, for the words "The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles" (a corporation,) and in either case after declaring the nature of the trust as in those forms indicated, add: "with power, however, to said Corporation Sole at any 'time in his discretion to resign the said trust and 'substitute and appoint as trustee in his place or 'stead 'The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles,' a corporation, or any corporation having power to hold and care for property 'of the beneficiary.'"

FORM 6

Devise or Bequest to Incorporated Charity

For Bequests or Devises to any of the Organized Institutions of the Diocese follow Forms 1, 2 or 3, as the conditions may require, simply substituting the name of the Corporation as below for the words "The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles," (a corporation.)

LEGAL TITLES OF THE SEVERAL CHARITIES AND INSTITUTIONS OF THE DIOCESE TO BE USED IN BEQUESTS AND DEEDS

Corporation of the Diocese—

“The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles,” (a corporation.) (Civil Code, Section 602.)

Bishop of the Diocese, as a Corporation Sole—

“The Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles” (a corporation sole), Joseph Horsfall Johnson, present incumbent.

Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles—

“The Hospital of the Good Samaritan,” (a corporation.)

Bequests, gifts, and deeds for funds and objects not incorporated should be made as follows:

To the Corporation of the Diocese—

For Endowment Fund for the Support of the Episcopate.

For Church Extension Fund, for Missions in the Diocese.

To the Bishop as Corporation Sole—

For St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.

For Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

For Bishop's Schools, upon the Scripps' Foundation.

For Neighborhood Settlement, Los Angeles.

For Church Home for Children, Los Angeles.

For Church Home for the Aged, Los Angeles.

“The Church Extension Society of the Diocese of Los Angeles,” (a corporation.)

THE ORDER FOR AN ANNUAL PARISH MEETING, OR MEETING OF A MISSION

1. Prayer.
2. Election of a Clerk.
3. Reading of Canon XI (if a Parish), or Section 61, Canon VIII (if a Mission.)
4. Reading of the List of Communicants entitled to vote.
5. Reading of the List of Contributors entitled to vote.
6. Appointment of Tellers.
7. Nominations of Officers.
8. Declaration of polls being open (in some Dioceses the polls are kept open for a definite period) and reception of ballots.
9. Reading of Reports—
 - a. The Annual Report of the Rector to the Bishop.
 - b. The Annual Report of the Treasurer to the Bishop.
 - c. The Reports of the Presidents and Treasurers of : (1) The Woman's Auxiliary ; (2) The Altar Guild ; (3) The other Guilds.
10. Miscellaneous Business.
11. Report of the Tellers.
12. Declaration of Elections.
13. Reading and approval of the Minutes of the Meeting.
14. Adjournment.

INDEX

to

CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS

ASSESSMENTS—

Diocesan, and Diocesan Missionary—	<i>Sections</i>
How made and penalty for non-payment....	Constitutions 55
How made and penalty for non-payment....	Canons 47, 15
Apportionment for General Missions—	
How made.....	“ 47

AUDITING COMMITTEE—	“ 48
---------------------	------

BISHOP—

Ecclesiastical Authority of Diocese.....	Constitutions 5
Ordinary of all Church Associations.....	“ 7
Can officiate in any Parish or Mission.....	“ 6
Pastoral letter of, to be read.....	“ 8
May call Special Convention.....	“ 13
Seat in Convention.....	“ 19
Election of.....	“ 52, 53, 54
To direct opening services of Convention....	“ 24
President of Convention.....	“ 25
Corporation Sole	Canons 222
Relation to Pro-Cathedral.....	“ 224
To make list of Clergy in the Diocese.....	“ 9
To supervise Missions.....	“ 60
Salary of, how payable.....	“ 170
May appoint Committees before Convention	“ 54
BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.....	“ 145-148
BOARD OF DIRECTORS—	“ 150

CANONS—

How authenticated and preserved.....	Constitutions 56
Amendments to	Canons 235
CHURCH PENSION FUND—	“ 196-206
CITY MISSION SOCIETIES—	“ 152

CLERGY—

List of, to be made for Convention.....	“ 9
Right to seat in Convention, how decided....	“ 11
Who entitled to seat and vote in the Convention.....	Constitutions 20
Canonical residence	“ 20
Cures of, and Parish Boundaries.....	Canons 80
COMMISSION ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE—	“ 153

COMMITTEES—		Sections
Limitations of, as to financial obligation....	“	43
Resolution to be entered on Minutes.....	“	43
Regular.....	“	44
“ How and when appointed.....	Page 72	(6)
“ May be appointed before Convention.....	Canons	54
“ Incorporation of Parishes.....	“	46
“ Credentials.....	“	45
“ Credentials Contested Seats to be referred to.....	Page 72	(2)
“ To prepare list of Lay-Delegates.....	Canons	14
“ Finance.....	“	47
“ Auditing.....	“	48
“ “ To audit Treasurer’s accounts semi-annually	“	33
“ Auditing to make all contracts.....	“	171
“ Canons.....	“	49
“ Christian Education.....	“	50
“ Philanthropy and Social Service.....	“	156-161
“ Seamen’s Work.....	“	51
“ State of the Church.....	“	52
“ Unfinished Business.....	“	53
“ Cannot transact business without a quorum.....	“	2
CONSTITUTIONS—		
How authenticated and preserved.....	Constitutions	56
Amendments to.....	“	58
Previous ones repealed.....	“	62
CONVENTION—		
Where and when to assemble.....	“	12
Time and place may be changed.....	“	15
Special, how called.....	“	13
Notice of Annual and Special.....	“	14
Who compose.....	“	18
The Bishop, a seat in.....	“	19
The Bishop Coadjutor, a seat in.....	“	19
Persons under Ecclesiastical censure excluded.....	“	22
Opened with Holy Communion.....	“	24
President of.....	“	25
Secretary of.....	“	27
Secretary, duties of.....	“	14
Secretary, duties of.....	Canons 20 <i>et seq.</i>	
All elections to be held by ballot.....	Constitutions	46
How business of shall be conducted.....	“	47
Vote by orders, how demanded.....	“	47
Quorum of.....	Canons	1
Quorum must be present.....	“	1
No quorum, may adjourn from time to time	“	3
Rules of Order of.....	“	5 Page 72
Order of Business.....	“	38 Page 76
List of Clergy canonically resident to be made.....	“	9

CONVENTION—(Continued)	Canons	Sections
Seats of Clergy in, questioned, how decided	"	11
Certificates of Lay-Delegates.....	"	13
Minutes to be read before final adjournment.....	Page	75
Resolution for Evening Meeting of.....	"	75
Parishes and Missions not present bound by action of.....	Canons	112
Annual report of Parishes and Missions.....	"	108-109
CONVOCATIONS—.....	"	132-134
DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION—		
Qualifications, etc.....	Constitutions	43
To notify Bishop of Acceptance.....	Canons	230
DIRECTORS—.....	"	90 <i>et seq.</i>
DIOCESE—		
Name.....	Constitutions	1
Territory.....	"	1
Authority in whom vested.....	"	3
DIOCESAN CORPORATION—.....	"	60
" ".....	Canons	150
To make rules for Treasurer.....	"	28
DISCIPLINE—.....	"	207 <i>et seq.</i>
ECCLESIASTICAL AUTHORITY—		
The Bishop.....	Constitutions	5
Standing Committee.....	"	39
All controversies referred to.....	"	9
ELECTIONS—By ballot.....	"	46
When held.....	Page 74	(2)
Nominations.....	Page 73	(26)
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS—		
How appointed.....	Canons	149
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL—.....	Page	70
How constituted.....	"	70
Committees of.....	"	70
Duties of.....	"	71
FUNDS—		
Episcopate Endowment.....	Canons	164-165
Diocesan Assessment.....	"	167-170
When payable.....	"	169
Penalty for non-payment of.....	"	15
Missionary.....	"	177-180
Disabled Clergy.....	"	182-185
Widows' and Orphans'.....	"	189-192
Bishop's Fund.....	"	195
Church Pension Fund.....	"	196-206
GENERAL CONVENTION—		
Deputies to, qualifications, etc.....	Constitutions	43
Alternates to be elected.....	"	44
Bishop to designate alternates.....	"	45
Secretary to forward certificate of election.....	Canons	23
Deputies to notify Bishop of Acceptance.....	"	230
HISTORIOGRAPHER—.....	Constitutions	37
Duties of.....	Canons	140-142
Annual report.....	"	140

JOURNAL—		Sections
How printed.....	Canons	21
How distributed.....	"	21
LAY DELEGATES—		
Qualifications, etc.....	Constitutions	21
Disqualified for non-payment of Assessments.....	Canons	15
Certificates of appointment.....	"	13
Action binding on Parish or Mission.....	"	16
List to be prepared.....	"	14
LIMITATION OF AUTHORITY OF COMMITTEES—		
When not to incur financial obligation.....	"	43
MISSIONS, BOARD OF—		
Whom, and how elected.....	"	127
Who to preside at meetings.....	"	127
Vacancies, how filled.....	"	127
Meetings of Board.....	"	128
To devise ways and means, etc.....	"	129
To make report to Convention.....	"	131
Report of Treasurer to Board.....	"	31
Quarterly collections for, in every Parish and Missions.....	"	129, 178
MISSIONS—		
Admitted to union with Convention.....	Constitutions	49
Bishop shall supervise.....	Canons	60
How organized.....	"	61
Pledge to be sent to Treasurer.....	"	63
Annual report to Bishop and to Board of Missions.....	"	64
Property to be vested in Diocesan Corporation.....	"	65
If desirable to sell property.....	"	65
Conditions under which removed from voting list.....	"	67
Penalty of failure to fulfil pledge.....	"	66
Penalty of failure to pay assessments.....	"	15
Diocesan Missionary—one-twelfth to be paid each month.....	"	180
Diocesan Assessment to be paid quartely.....	"	169
Limits and boundaries of.....	"	80
Annual report to Convention.....	"	108-110
Absent from Convention, bound by action.....	"	112
Four offerings per year for Board of Missions.....	"	129
Guilds.....	"	113-114
PARISHES—		
How organized.....	"	69-75
Boundaries, how adjusted.....	"	72
How changed.....	"	75
Limits of.....	"	80
Residence of parishioners, part of Parish....	"	82
Annual meeting.....	"	90 <i>et seq.</i>
Voting by proxy.....	"	95(c)

PARISHES—(Continued)		Sections
Annual report to the Convention.....	Canons	108-109
Absent from Convention, bound by its action.....	"	112
Privileges forfeited for what and how.....	Constitutions	50
Admitted to union with Convention.....	"	48
Assessment by Convention.....	"	55
Penalty of failure to pay.....	Canons	15
Diocesan Missionary, one-twelfth to be paid each month.....	"	180
Diocesan, to be paid quarterly.....	"	169
May receive aid from Board of Missions.....	"	130
Controversies, how settled.....	Constitutions	9
Bishop may appoint locum tenens.....	Canons	100
Quarterly collections for Missionary Fund	"	129, 178
Guilds.....	"	113-114
PASTORAL LETTER—		
To be read.....	Constitutions	8
PENSION FUND, Church.....	Canons	196-206
PRO-CATHEDRAL—.....	"	224
RECTOR—		
How elected.....	"	100
Bishop to be notified of election.....	"	101
Bishop to be notified of resignation.....	"	100
Rights and duties.....	"	103
Controversies with, how settled.....	Constitutions	9
During vacancy, Bishop may appoint.....	Canons	102
Recommended made member Board of Trustees.....	"	74
Letter of Transfer of communicants.....	"	104
REGISTRAR—		
Duties of.....	Canons	135-137
Annual Report.....	"	137
SECRETARY OF CONVENTION—		
Duties, Constitutions 14, 27, Canons, 20-23, 235, (c) (g), page 73 (26).		
Print and distribute Journal.....	"	21
Certify accounts to Treasurer.....	"	22
Certificates of Deputies to General Convention.....	"	23
Election of.....	Constitutions	27
Assistant.....	"	28
Books and papers open to inspection.....	Canons	35
STANDING COMMITTEE—		
How elected and whom.....	Constitutions	38
When Ecclesiastical Authority.....	"	39
Qualifications.....	"	40
Powers and functions.....	"	41
When to direct opening services of Convention.....	"	24
When to make list of Clergy for Convention.....	Canons	10
Vacancy in, how filled.....	"	115
Officers of.....	"	116

STANDING COMMITTEE—(Continued)		Sections
Meetings of.....	Canons	117
Report to Convention.....	"	118
To appoint Finance Committee, when.....	"	47
May call Special Convention.....	Constitutions	13
TREASURER—		
Of Diocesan Corporation, ex officio.....	"	31
To have seat in Convention.....	"	33
Security.....	Canons	27
Rules made by Diocesan Corporation.....	"	28
Make report to Convention.....	"	29
Make report to Board of Missions.....	"	31
Notify Treasurers of Parishes and Missions.....	"	30
Books open to inspection.....	"	32
Semi-annual examination of accounts.....	"	33
Salary.....	"	34
To have charge of all funds of Diocese.....	"	26
TRUSTEES—(See Vestrymen.)		
VESTRYMEN—		
When and how elected.....	"	90
Failing to hold annual meeting.....	"	92
Articles of Incorporation to control.....	"	90
Vestrymen and Trustees or Directors same persons.....	"	90
Vacancies in, how filled.....	"	93
Notice of election to be given.....	"	94
Electors, qualifications of.....	"	95
Wardens.....	"	96
Wardens to preside.....	"	97
Clerk and Treasurer.....	"	98
Controversies between.....	Constitutions	9
VOTING—		
How and by whom.....	"	46, 47
By proxy, when.....	Canons	95 (c)
WARDENS—		
How elected.....	"	96
To preside at Vestry meetings, when.....	"	97
To notify Bishop of election of Rector.....	"	101
To notify Bishop of resignation of Rector..	"	100
Procedure for election of Rector.....	"	100
INDEX TO APPENDIX		Page
Order of Business of Convention.....		72
Rules of Order of Convention.....		76
Articles of Incorporation of the Diocese.....		81
By-Laws of the Corporation of the Diocese.....		85
Forms for Incorporating a Parish.....		90
Articles of Incorporation of Rector, etc.....		91
Directions for Executing Articles, etc.....		94
Directions for Adopting By-Laws.....		95
By-Laws for a Parish.....		96
Forms for Organizing a Mission.....		100
By-Laws for a Mission.....		100
Forms of Bequest.....		101
Legal Titles of Institutions of the Diocese.....		105
Order for an Annual Meeting of Parish or Mission.....		106

DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES



Twenty-seventh
Annual
Convention

1922



JOURNAL

of the

Twenty-Seventh Annual
Convention

of the

CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF
LOS ANGELES



HELD IN

St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral
Los Angeles, California

January 25th and 26th
1922

DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

1922

Officers of the Diocese

Bishop

THE RIGHT REV. JOSEPH H. JOHNSON, D.D., S.T.D.

Bishop Coadjutor

THE RIGHT REV. WILLIAM BERTRAND STEVENS, PH.D., LL.D.

Secretary of the Convention

THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER
159 South Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles

Assistant Secretary

THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR

Treasurer

MR. W. CRESSWELL MUSHET
526 Consolidated Realty Building, Los Angeles

Registrar

THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR
2332 Thompson Street

Chancellor

MR. FREDERICK C. VALENTINE
Los Angeles

Historiographer

THE REV. P. H. HICKMAN
Oceanside

Master of Ceremonies

THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES

Representative of Jerusalem and East Mission

THE REV. M. C. DOTEN, PH.D.
Pasadena

Examining Chaplains

THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR
THE REV. R. B. GOODEN
THE REV. J. ARTHUR EVANS
THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES

Rural Deans

THE REV. J. ARTHUR EVANS
 THE REV. CHARLES L. BARNES
 THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD
 THE REV. R. AINSLIE KIRCHHOFFER

Standing Committee

THE REV. M. C. DOTTEN, PH.D., *President*
 THE REV. ROBERT B. GOODEN, *Secretary*
 THE REV. J. ARTHUR EVANS THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.
 DR. J. E. COWLES MR. HENRY E. BRETT
 MR. WM. F. KNIGHT MR. C. D. ADAMS

Diocesan Executive Council

(Members Ex Officio)

THE RIGHT REV. J. H. JOHNSON, D.D.
 THE RIGHT REV. W. B. STEVENS, PH.D.

DEAN EVANS
 DEAN WELD

DEAN BARNES
 DEAN KIRCHHOFFER

MR. W. C. MUSHET, *Treasurer*

(Representatives of Boards, Appointed by the Bishop)

THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D. THE REV. C. T. MURPHY
 THE REV. F. U. BUGBEE MR. C. N. BURTON

MR. C. M. GAIR

(Elected by Convention)

THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D. MR. WM. F. KNIGHT
 THE REV. A. G. H. BODE MR. F. C. VALENTINE

Board of Missions

THE BISHOP (Ex Officio), *President*

THE BISHOP COADJUTOR (Ex Officio)

THE REV. P. A. EASLEY, *Secretary*

THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D. MR. W. C. MUSHET
 THE VERY REV. WM. MACCORMACK, D.D. MR. A. W. MORGAN
 THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D. MR. S. J. CORNELL

MR. C. M. GAIR

(Convocational Members)

MR. V. D. LOLY MR. H. L. EDWARDS
 MR. E. M. COPE MR. MORRIS H. BRUNT

Board of Christian Education

THE BISHOP COADJUTOR, *President*

THE REV. C. T. MURPHY THE REV. P. A. EASLEY
 THE REV. S. C. CLARK MR. WM. J. CURRER
 THE REV. R. B. GOODEN MR. RANDOLPH MILLER
 THE REV. E. T. LEWIS MR. C. M. GAIR

(Appointed by the Bishop)

THE REV. W. N. PIERSON, *Vice-President and Chairman*
 THE REV. W. L. H. BENTON THE REV. A. G. H. BODE
 THE REV. IRVING SPENCER THE REV. RAY O. MILLER
 THE REV. F. U. BUGBEE
 MRS. ETHEL M. CLISBE, *Corresponding Secretary*

Provincial Board of Social Service

THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES

Provincial Board of Missions

THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD

Provincial Board of Religious Education

THE REV. CHARLES B. SCOVIL

Deputies to the General Convention

THE VERY REV. WM. MACCORMACK, D.D.	MR. C. M. GAIR
THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.	MR. W. C. MUSHET
THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD	MR. A. W. MORGAN
THE REV. CHARLES L. BARNES	MR. E. M. COPE

Alternate Deputies

THE REV. J. ARTHUR EVANS	MR. C. N. BURTON
THE REV. WM. BEDFORD-JONES	MR. C. S. BYINGTON
THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES	MR. RALPH ISHAM
THE REV. S. C. CLARK, JR.	MR. JOHN L. BACON

Directors of the Corporation of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

THE RIGHT REV. J. H. JOHNSON, D.D.

THE RIGHT REV. W. B. STEVENS, PH.D.

MR. A. W. MORGAN	MR. W. C. MUSHET
MR. H. IVOR THOMAS	MR. MERTON A. ALBEE
MR. J. E. JARDINE	

Delegates to Synod of the Province of the Pacific

THE REV. A. G. H. BODE	MR. WILFRED SMITH
THE REV. C. R. BARNES	MR. W. C. MUSHET
THE REV. PHILIP A. EASLEY	MR. C. E. C. HODGSON
THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD	MR. A. C. LEIGH

Directors of the Church Extension Society

THE RIGHT REV. J. H. JOHNSON, D.D.

THE REV. J. D. H. BROWNE	MR. H. E. BRETT
THE REV. M. C. DOTTEN, PH.D.	MR. C. M. GAIR
THE VERY REV. WM. MACCORMACK, D.D.	MR. L. S. PORTER
THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER	MR. M. A. ALBEE

REGULAR COMMITTEES**On the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions**

THE REV. M. C. DOTTEN, PH.D.	MR. C. E. C. HODGSON
MR. C. A. ROCKWELL	

On Credentials

THE SECRETARY	MR. C. H. TUCKER
MR. HENRY DAMEREL	

On Finance

MR. W. C. MUSHET	MR. WM. F. KNIGHT
MR. C. M. GAIR	MR. A. H. HALSTED
MR. RALPH ISHAM	

On Auditing

MR. HENRY E. BRETT MR. R. H. LINDSAY MR. C. J. WALKER

On Canons

THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D. MR. SAYRE MACNEIL
 THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR MR. FREDERICK C. VALENTINE
 THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER MR. A. C. LEIGH

On Christian Education

THE REV. ROBERT B. GOODEN
 THE REV. WM. BEDFORD JONES THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D.
 THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR MR. C. E. BARBER

Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service

THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES
 THE REV. E. S. LANE, *Secretary*
 THE REV. P. A. EASLEY MR. H. H. DURYEE
 THE REV. A. G. H. BODE MR. GEORGE B. WEED
 THE REV. T. C. MARSHALL MR. C. N. BURTON
 THE REV. H. H. KELLEY MR. OTTO J. ZAHN

On the State of the Church

THE REV. C. E. DEUEL, D.D. THE REV. JOHN R. ATWILL
 MR. C. J. PEGLER

On Unfinished Business

THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D. MR. S. D. MCINTYRE
 MR. JOHN L. BACON

Commission on Church Architecture

THE BISHOP (Ex Officio), *President*
 THE REV. C. H. HIBBARD, D.D. MR. HENRY E. BRETT
 THE REV. C. H. DE GARMO MR. REGINALD D. JOHNSON

On Church Pension Fund

THE VERY REV. WM. MACCORMACK, D.D.
 THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR MR. WM. F. KNIGHT
 MR. GEORGE H. WIGMORE
 MR. C. M. GAIR, *Treasurer*, 548 Pacific Mutual Building

Commission on Seamen's Work

THE REV. A. G. H. BODE
 THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D. THE REV. E. S. LANE
 THE REV. HAROLD H. KELLEY MR. HANCOCK BANNING
 THE REV. W. N. PIERSON MR. GEORGE W. PARSONS
 THE REV. WM. BEDFORD-JONES MR. GEORGE H. WIGMORE

SPECIAL COMMITTEES**Press Committee**

THE REV. J. D. H. BROWNE THE REV. J. ARTHUR EVANS
 MR. G. W. PARSONS

On Hospitality

THE REV. EDWIN S. LANE
 THE REV. T. C. MARSHALL THE REV. RAY O. MILLER

Committee on Dispatch of Business

THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR

THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.

THE REV. J. ARTHUR EVANS

Committee In Re Property Holding

THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD

MR. F. C. VALENTINE

MR. WM. NORMAN CAMPBELL

MR. WILLIS H. BOOTH

GEN. CHARLES REEVE

MR. E. D. ROBERTS

GEN. JOHN MCCLELLAN

MR. W. A. BOWEN

MR. W. F. KNIGHT

MR. E. A. GILBERT

MR. WM. C. MUSHET

MR. WHEELER J. BAILEY

MR. GEORGE H. WIGMORE

MR. E. M. COPE

MR. PATRICK C. CAMPBELL

Committee In Re State Legislature

THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD

MR. F. C. VALENTINE

MR. E. A. GILBERT

MR. W. F. KNIGHT

MR. GEORGE H. WIGMORE

Committee on Form of Parochial Report

THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.

THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER

THE REV. F. U. BUGBEE

THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR

MR. W. C. MUSHET

INSTITUTIONS OF THE DIOCESE

The County and City Mission Society: President, the Bishop Co-adjutor; Secretary, Mr. George M. Wiley, P. O. Box 441, South Pasadena; Treasurer, Mr. W. L. Thompson, Room 204, 218 South Broadway, Los Angeles.

"The Church Extension Society of the Diocese of Los Angeles" (incorporated): President, The Rev. J. D. H. Browne; Secretary, Mr. M. A. Albee, Los Angeles Trust and Savings Building, Los Angeles.

Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles: Secretary, The Rev. T. C. Marshall, 846 Echo Park Avenue, Los Angeles.

SCHOOLS:

The Bishop's School for Girls (upon Scripps Foundation), La Jolla: Miss Caroline S. Cummins, Principal, La Jolla.

The Harvard School for Boys (upon Emery Foundation), Los Angeles: The Rev. R. B. Gooden, Headmaster, Los Angeles.

The Church Home for Children: Superintendent, Deaconess Evelyn Wile, 940 North Avenue Sixty-four, Los Angeles.

The Bishop's Guild, 2129 East Ninth Street, Los Angeles: The Bishop, President; Miss Anne J. Rowland, Secretary; Mrs. A. W. Nye, 843 South Ardmore, Los Angeles.

The Neighborhood Settlement, corner East Ninth and Wilson Streets: Headworkers, Deaconess Mary and Deaconess Anna.

The Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro: The Rev. Harold H. Kelley, Superintendent.

The Girls' Friendly Society, Los Angeles: President, Mrs. W. Bertrand Stevens, 2277 South Hobart Boulevard, Los Angeles; Vice-President, Mrs. E. M. Halsted, 1746 South Hobart Boule-

vard, Los Angeles; Secretary, Miss Edith M. Benton, 801 Kensington Road, Los Angeles; Treasurer, Mrs. C. A. Jenks, 1662 Westmoreland Boulevard, Los Angeles.

The Home for the Aged, South Alhambra: President, Mr. Fred L. Hunt, Title Insurance Building, Los Angeles; Treasurer, Mr. V. J. North, Alhambra; President, Board of Managers, Mrs. Wm. A. Holt, Los Angeles; Secretary, Miss Esther Nelson, 542 South Boyle Avenue, Los Angeles; Financial Secretary, Mrs. Robert H. Lindsay, 6425 Elgin Street, Los Angeles.

LIST OF THE CLERGY

of the

Diocese of Los Angeles

In accordance with the provisions of Canon III, Section 9, of the Canons of the Diocese, I hereby certify that the following is a list of all the Clergymen of the Church canonically resident in this Diocese, and I do further certify that all included in said list are entitled to seats and votes in the Twenty-seventh Annual Convention, save the names marked with a †, the Clergymen so indicated not having been "actually and canonically resident within the Diocese" for the space of six calendar months next before the meeting of the Convention, as provided in the Constitutions, Article VI, Section 20.

The Clergymen, whose names are so indicated, are entitled to seats, but not to speak or vote in Convention.

JOSEPH H. JOHNSON,

Bishop of Los Angeles.

Los Angeles, January 25, 1922.

Bishop

The Right Rev. Joseph Horsfall Johnson, D.D., S.T.D. Los Angeles

Bishop Coadjutor

The Right Rev. William Bertrand Stevens, Ph.D., LL.D. Los Angeles

Priests

The names of those who were not present at this Convention, or whose names were not registered as present, are marked *.

(Note—The postoffice address is designated at the extreme right.)

The Rev. John R. Atwill, Rector of Church of Our

Saviour.....	San Gabriel
“ †Harlan Bailey, Priest-in-Charge of St.	
John the Baptist's Mission.....	Corona
“ Charles Luling Barnes, Rector of St. Paul's	
Church.....	San Diego
“ C. Rankin Barnes, Rector of St. James'	
Church.....	South Pasadena
“ William J. W. Bedford-Jones, Rector of	
St. James' Church-by-the-Sea.....	La Jolla
“ W. L. H. Benton, Rector of Church of the	
Messiah.....	Santa Ana
“ *Ellis Bishop.....	Pasadena
“ Arnold George Henry Bode, Rector of	
St. Luke's Church.....	Long Beach
“ Cyril H. Boddington, Assistant Minister of	
St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.....	Los Angeles
“ John Davidson Hawthorne Browne.....	Santa Monica
“ Franklin U. Bugbee, Priest-in-Charge of the	
Church of the Redeemer Mission.....	Los Angeles
“ †William Bamford Burrows.....	

The Rev. †Allan L. Burleson, Priest-in-Charge of	
All Saints' Mission.....	Oxnard
“ *J. I. H. Cameron.....	La Jolla
“ *†Marcos E. Carver.....	Hawaii
“ Rufus Shackford Chase, Assistant Minister of	
All Saints' Church.....	Pasadena
“ Mortimer Chester, Missionary in the Santa	
Barbara Valley.....	Santa Maria
“ Stephen Cutter Clark, Rector of St. Paul's	
Church.....	Pomona
“ Walter T. Cleghorn, Priest-in-Charge of St.	
Philip the Evangelist's Mission.....	Los Angeles
“ *Hector E. Clowes.....	National City
“ *William Cochran.....	Burbank
“ George H. Cornell, D.D.....	Pasadena
“ George Davidson, D.D., Rector of St. John's	
Church.....	Los Angeles
“ Charles H. de Garmo.....	Los Angeles
“ Charles E. Deuel, D.D., Rector of Trinity	
Church.....	Santa Barbara
“ Arthur C. Dodd.....	Oceanside
“ Neal Dodd, Priest-in-Charge of St. Mary-of-the-	
Angels' Mission.....	Los Angeles
“ Milton Church Dotten, Ph.D.....	Pasadena
“ George W. Dunlap, Priest-in-Charge of	
Trinity Mission.....	Escondido
“ Philip A. Easley, Rector of St. Stephen's	
Church.....	Hollywood, Los Angeles
“ J. Arthur Evans.....	Hollywood, Los Angeles
“ *John B. Farr.....	Los Angeles
“ Alfred Fletcher, Rector Emeritus of Church of	
the Holy Trinity, Covina.....	Los Angeles
“ Bert Foster, D.D., Rector of St. Mark's Church.....	Upland
“ Alfred George.....	Huntington Park
“ *Alfred Kingsley Glover.....	Grossmont
“ Robert Burton Gooden, Headmaster of Harvard	
School for Boys.....	Los Angeles
“ Harry G. Gray, Priest-in-Charge of	
St. Clement's Mission.....	Huntington Park
“ Richard Hodges Gushee, Rector of	
Christ Church.....	Ontario
“ Albert Ludwig Hall, Rector of	
St. Mark's Church.....	Pasadena
“ Percival Holl Hickman, Priest-in-Charge of Grace	
Mission, Oceanside; of St. Michael's Mission,	
Carlsbad, and of All Saints' Mission, San	
Luis Rey.....	Oceanside
“ *Charles H. Hibbard, D.D., Rector Emeritus of St.	
James' Church, South Pasadena, and Canon of	
St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles.....	Pasadena
“ *Carlton M. Hitchcock.....	Oakland
“ *Isaac Holgate.....	Alhambra
“ C. W. Hollister, Ph.D., Rector of Church of the	
Good Shepherd, Ocean Park.....	Venice
“ William F. Hubbard, Chaplain, U. S. A.	
(Retired).....	Hollywood, Los Angeles

The Rev. Harwood Huntington, Ph.D., Honorary Associate	
Rector of Church of the Epiphany.....	Los Angeles
“ Lawrence McKendree Idleman, Rector of the	
Church of the Holy Trinity.....	Covina
“ J. C. Ingham, Vicar of St. John's Church.....	Los Angeles
“ Richard Ainslie Kirchoffer, Rector of All	
Saints' Church.....	Riverside
“ Martin Dwelle Kneeland, Priest-in-Charge of	
St. Paul's Mission.....	Santa Paula
“ Edwin S. Lane, Rector of Church of	
the Epiphany.....	Los Angeles
“ Leslie E. Learned, D.D., Rector of	
All Saints' Church.....	Pasadena
“ *Baker P. Lee, Rector of Christ Church.....	Los Angeles
“ Edwin Tuttle Lewis, Rector of	
St. Matthias' Church.....	Whittier
“ Duncan Finlayson Mackenzie.....	Hollywood, Los Angeles
“ Charles E. Maimann, Rector of St. John's	
Church.....	San Bernardino
“ William E. Maison, Rector of	
All Saints' Church.....	Los Angeles
“ *Thomas F. Marsden.....	Lemon Grove
“ Thomas Chalmers Marshall, Rector of	
St. Athanasius' Church.....	Los Angeles
The Very Rev. William MacCormack, D.D., Rector of St.	
Paul's Church, Dean of St. Paul's Pro-Cathe-	
dral.....	Los Angeles
The Rev. Gerald Reese Messias, Rector of	
St. Michael's Church.....	Anaheim
“ Frederick C. Miller, Priest-in-Charge of the Good	
Shepherd Mission, Hemet, and of St. Andrew's	
Mission, Elsinore.....	Hemet
“ Ray O. Miller, Rector of SS. James and	
Barnabas' Church.....	Los Angeles
“ *Samuel L. Mitchell, Rector of the Church	
of the Holy Faith.....	Inglewood
“ Edwin B. Mott.....	Los Angeles
“ Charles T. Murphy, Rector of	
All Saints' Church.....	San Diego
“ Timon E. Owens, J.D., Honorary Associate Rector	
of the Church of the Epiphany.....	Los Angeles
“ *Octavius Parker.....	Alhambra
“ Wallace N. Pierson, Rector of the Church of	
St. Augustine-by-the-Sea.....	Santa Monica
“ *Frederick H. Post.....	Topango
“ A. F. Randall, Rector of Trinity Church.....	Los Angeles
“ Robert Renison, General Missionary.....	Eagle Rock
“ Frank Roudenbush, Rector of St. Thomas'	
Church, West Hollywood.....	Los Angeles
“ Vernon D. Ruggles, Chaplain of the County and	
City Mission Society.....	Los Angeles
“ Milton S. Runkle, Rector of	
Holy Trinity Church.....	Alhambra
“ William Carson Shaw, Rector of Church	
of the Ascension.....	Sierra Madre
“ *†Arthur C. Saunders, Chaplain, Canadian Army.....	

The Rev.	*Lawrence S. Shermer.....	Venice
"	W. G. W. Smith.....	Pasadena
"	Ralph P. Smith, Rector of Trinity Church.....	Redlands
"	Adelbert J. Smith, Priest-in-Charge of Christ Church Mission.....	Redondo Beach
"	Irving Spencer, Rector of St. Matthias' Church.....	Los Angeles
"	*Nassau S. Stephens.....	Los Angeles
"	†Francis H. Stephenson.....	Sawtelle
"	Arthur C. Stilson, D.D.....	Los Angeles
"	George E. Swan, Rector of St. Luke's Church.....	Monrovia
"	Thomas P. Swift, Priest-in-Charge of St. John's Mission.....	Wilmington
"	*Alfred Robert Taylor, Priest-in-Charge of St. Mark's Mission, East San Diego, and of St. John's Mission, Bostonia.....	East San Diego
"	Harry Thompson, Vicar of the Church of the Angels' Mission, Garvanza.....	Los Angeles
"	*Erasmus J. H. Van Deerlin, D.D.....	Honolulu, T. H.
"	*George Wallace, D.D.....	Honolulu, T. H.
"	Edmond Walters.....	Los Angeles
"	Clarence E. Webb, Priest-in-Charge of St. An- drew's Mission, Los Angeles, and of Ephpha- tha Mission.....	Los Angeles
"	George F. Weld, Rector of All Saints' Church, Montecito.....	Santa Barbara
"	†Francis M. Wilson, Priest-in-Charge of St. Stephen's Mission.....	Beaumont
"	Robert Lloyd Windsor, Rector of St. Luke's Church.....	Los Angeles
"	*†Daniel Wellesley Wise.....	Chicago
"	*Sidney H. Woodford.....	Los Angeles
"	John M. Yamazaki, Priest-in-Charge of St. Mary's Japanese Mission.....	Los Angeles

Deacons

The Rev.	*†Edward Moncrieff Bruce.....	New York
"	*Waldo F. Chase.....	Los Angeles
"	†Anthony H. Dexter, St. Simon's Mission.....	San Fernando
"	Duncan Salisbury Merwin.....	Pasadena
"	†Waldo D. Parker, St. Jude's Mission.....	Burbank

Clergy Not Canonically Connected

The Rev.	Romeo C. Gould, Priest-in-Charge of Grace Mission.....	Glendora
"	Harold H. Kelley, Rector of St. Peter's Church, San Pedro, and Superintendent of Seamen's Church Institute.....	San Pedro, Los Angeles
"	Charles B. Scovil, Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education.....	Los Angeles
"	Robert A. Tufft, Priest-in-Charge of Christ Church.....	Coronado
"	Thomas R. Yates, Priest-in-Charge of St. Polycarp's Mission.....	Colton

Deaconesses

Mrs. S. R. Miller, Diocesan Deaconess.....	Los Angeles
Deaconess Mary L. Steiger.....	Los Angeles
“ Mary, Settlement Work.....	Los Angeles
“ Anna, Settlement Work.....	Los Angeles
“ Wile, Church Home for Children.....	Los Angeles
“ Mytton.....	Los Angeles
“ Napper, St. Paul's.....	Los Angeles
“ Reardon.....	Los Angeles
Sister Josephine, St. John's.....	Los Angeles
Deaconess Wilkie.....	Santa Barbara

A LIST OF THE CLERGY

In order of their ordination to the Priesthood, with the dates of their admission to this Diocese:

	ORDAINED	RECEIVED
The Rev. Sidney H. Woodford.....	1868	1903
“ Erasmus J. H. Van Deerlin, D.D.....	1871	1904
“ John Davidson Hawthorne Browne.....	1874	1884
“ Edmond Walters.....	1874	1892
“ Alfred George.....	1874	1918
“ George Wallace, D.D.....	1874	1921
“ Arthur C. Stilson, D.D.....	1876	1905
“ Charles H. de Garmo.....	1876	1904
“ William F. Hubbard.....	1877	1899
“ Octavius Parker.....	1877	1890
“ W. G. W. Smith.....	1878	1910
“ Milton Church Dotten, Ph.D.....	1880	1891
“ Alfred Fletcher.....	1880	1886
“ Charles H. Hibbard, D.D.....	1880	1905
“ Harry Thompson.....	1880	1905
“ George E. Swan.....	1880	1912
“ George H. Cornell, D.D.....	1882	1908
“ Robert Renison.....	1883	1905
“ William Bamford Burrows.....	1883	1890
“ Frederick H. Post.....	1884	1902
“ Percival Holl Hickman.....	1885	1902
“ Hector E. Clowes.....	1885	1917
“ Duncan Finlayson Mackenzie.....	1886	1887
“ Alfred Robert Taylor.....	1886	1906
“ J. Arthur Evans.....	1887	1900
“ C. W. Hollister, Ph.D.....	1887	1917
“ William E. Maison.....	1889	1908
“ Alfred Kingsley Glover.....	1890	1906
“ Thomas F. Marsden.....	1890	1913
“ Bert Foster, D.D.....	1890	1920
“ Isaac Holgate.....	1891	1913
“ Charles E. Deuel, D.D.....	1891	1914
“ Irving Spencer.....	1891	1918
The Very Rev. William MacCormack, D.D.....	1892	1898
The Rev. James I. H. Cameron.....	1892	1904
“ Gerald R. Messias.....	1892	1912
“ Rufus S. Chase.....	1892	1912

The Rev. William J. W. Bedford-Jones.....	1892.....	1914
“ Nassau S. Stephens.....	1892.....	1921
“ Arnold G. H. Bode.....	1893.....	1912
“ Allan L. Burleson.....	1893.....	1921
“ Thomas Chalmers Marshall.....	1894.....	1904
“ Charles Luling Barnes.....	1895.....	1903
“ W. L. H. Benton.....	1895.....	1917
“ William Carson Shaw.....	1895.....	1919
“ Clarence E. Webb.....	1896.....	1915
“ Charles E. Maimann.....	1896.....	1917
“ Leslie E. Learned, D.D.....	1897.....	1908
“ Baker P. Lee.....	1897.....	1915
“ Samuel L. Mitchell.....	1897.....	1915
“ Richard Hodges Gushee.....	1898.....	1894
“ Ellis Bishop.....	1898.....	1916
“ Carlton Merritt Hitchcock.....	1898.....	1919
“ Milton Sherk Runkle.....	1899.....	1903
“ Lawrence McKendree Idleman.....	1899.....	1905
“ John Richard Atwill.....	1899.....	1913
“ Ralph Parsons Smith.....	1899.....	1913
“ Lawrence S. Shermer.....	1899.....	1914
“ Edwin B. Mott.....	1900.....	1911
“ Charles Thornton Murphy.....	1901.....	1901
“ George F. Weld.....	1901.....	1913
“ Francis M. Wilson.....	1901.....	1921
“ Albert Ludwig Hall.....	1902.....	1912
“ Aaron Ferry Randall.....	1902.....	1918
“ Frank Roudenbush.....	1903.....	1915
“ Robert Lloyd Windsor.....	1904.....	1904
“ Daniel Wellesley Wise.....	1904.....	1912
“ William Cochran.....	1904.....	1912
“ J. C. Ingham.....	1904.....	1916
“ Robert Burton Gooden.....	1905.....	1904
“ Franklin U. Bugbee.....	1905.....	1909
“ Edwin T. Lewis.....	1905.....	1920
“ Vernon D. Ruggles.....	1905.....	1920
“ George Davidson, D.D.....	1906.....	1913
“ Timon E. Owens, J.D.....	1906.....	1910
“ Arthur Cope Dodd.....	1907.....	1909
“ John B. Farr.....	1907.....	1916
“ Neal Dodd.....	1907.....	1918
“ Harwood Huntington, Ph.D.....	1907.....	1919
“ Harry G. Gray.....	1908.....	1910
“ Francis H. Stephenson.....	1908.....	1921
“ Walter T. Cleghorn.....	1909.....	1910
“ Wallace N. Pierson.....	1909.....	1914
“ Marcos E. Carver.....	1910.....	1913
“ George W. Dunlap.....	1910.....	1918
“ Ray Oakley Miller.....	1912.....	1918
“ Edwin S. Lane.....	1912.....	1920
“ Arthur C. Saunders.....	1913.....	1918
“ John M. Yamazaki.....	1914.....	1913
“ C. Rankin Barnes.....	1916.....	1915
“ Thomas Percy Swift.....	1916.....	1912
“ Philip A. Easley.....	1916.....	1919
“ Harlan Bailey.....	1916.....	1921

The Rev. Stephen Cutter Clark.....	1917.....	1918
“ Richard Ainslie Kirchhoffer.....	1917.....	1919
“ Adelbert J. Smith.....	1917.....	1920
“ Mortimer Chester.....	1919.....	1918
“ Cyril H. Boddington.....	1919.....	1921
“ Martin Dwelle Kneeland.....	1920.....	1920
“ Frederick C. Miller.....	1921.....	1921

Deacons

The Rev. Waldo F. Chase.....	1890.....	1890
“ Duncan Salisbury Merwin.....	1911.....	1911
“ Edward M. Bruce.....	1921.....	1921
“ Anthony H. Dexter.....	1921.....	1921
“ Waldo D. Parker.....	1921.....	1921

A LIST OF THE CLERGY

In order of their reception into this Diocese:

The Rev. John Davidson Hawthorne Browne.....	1884
“ Alfred Fletcher.....	1886
“ Duncan Finlayson Mackenzie.....	1887
“ William Bamford Burrows.....	1890
“ Octavius Parker.....	1890
“ Milton Church Dotten, Ph.D.....	1891
“ Edmond Walters.....	1892
“ Richard Hodges Gushee.....	1894
The Very Rev. William MacCormack, D.D.....	1898
The Rev. William F. Hubbard.....	1899
“ J. Arthur Evans.....	1900
“ Charles Thornton Murphy.....	1901
“ Frederick H. Post.....	1902
“ Percival Holl Hickman.....	1902
“ Sidney H. Woodford.....	1903
“ Charles Luling Barnes.....	1903
“ Milton Sherk Runkle.....	1903
“ James I. H. Cameron.....	1904
“ Erasmus J. H. Van Deerlin, D.D.....	1904
“ Charles H. de Garmo.....	1904
“ Thomas Chalmers Marshall.....	1904
“ Robert Lloyd Windsor.....	1904
“ Robert Burton Gooden.....	1904
“ Arthur C. Stilson, D.D.....	1905
“ Charles H. Hibbard, D.D.....	1905
“ Harry Thompson.....	1905
“ Robert Renison.....	1905
“ Baker P. Lee.....	1905
“ Lawrence McKendree Idleman.....	1905
“ Alfred Robert Taylor.....	1906
“ Alfred Kingsley Glover.....	1906
“ George H. Cornell, D.D.....	1908
“ William E. Maison.....	1908
“ Leslie E. Learned, D.D.....	1908
“ Franklin U. Bugbee.....	1909
“ Arthur Cope Dodd.....	1909
“ W. G. W. Smith.....	1910

The Rev. Timon E. Owens, J.D.	1910
“ Harry G. Gray	1910
“ Walter T. Cleghorn	1910
“ Edwin B. Mott	1911
“ George E. Swan	1912
“ Gerald R. Messias	1912
“ Rufus S. Chase	1912
“ Arnold G. H. Bode	1912
“ Albert Ludwig Hall	1912
“ Daniel Wellesley Wise	1912
“ William Cochran	1912
“ Thomas Percy Swift	1912
“ John Richard Atwill	1913
“ George Davidson, D.D.	1913
“ George F. Weld	1913
“ Ralph P. Smith	1913
“ Thomas F. Marsden	1913
“ Isaac Holgate	1913
“ Marcos E. Carver	1913
“ John M. Yamazaki	1913
“ Wallace N. Pierson	1914
“ William J. W. Bedford-Jones	1914
“ Lawrence S. Shermer	1914
“ Charles E. Deuel, D.D.	1914
“ Clarence E. Webb	1915
“ Frank Roudenbush	1915
“ Samuel L. Mitchell	1915
“ C. Rankin Barnes	1915
“ Ellis Bishop	1916
“ J. C. Ingham	1916
“ John B. Farr	1916
“ C. W. Hollister, Ph.D.	1917
“ Hector E. Clowes	1917
“ W. L. H. Benton	1917
“ Charles E. Maimann	1917
“ George W. Dunlap	1918
“ Arthur C. Saunders	1918
“ Neal Dodd	1918
“ Alfred George	1918
“ Stephen Cutter Clark	1918
“ Ray Oakley Miller	1918
“ Aaron Ferry Randall	1918
“ Irving Spencer	1918
“ Carlton Merritt Hitchcock	1919
“ Richard Ainslie Kirchhoffer	1919
“ William Carson Shaw	1919
“ Mortimer Chester	1919
“ Philip A. Easley	1919
“ Harwood Huntington, Ph.D.	1919
“ Martin Dwelle Kneeland	1920
“ Vernon D. Ruggles	1920
“ Edwin S. Lane	1920
“ Bert Foster, D.D.	1920
“ Adelbert J. Smith	1920
“ Edwin T. Lewis	1920
“ Nassau S. Stephens	1921

The Rev. Cyril H. Boddington.....	1921
“ Allan L. Burleson.....	1921
“ Harlan Bailey.....	1921
“ Frederick C. Miller.....	1921
“ Francis H. Stephenson.....	1921
“ George Wallace, D.D.....	1921
“ Francis M. Wilson.....	1921

Deacons

The Rev. Waldo F. Chase.....	1890
“ Duncan Salisbury Merwin.....	1911
“ Edward M. Bruce.....	1921
“ Anthony H. Dexter.....	1921
“ Waldo D. Parker.....	1921

A LIST OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS

Alphabetically arranged, with the dates of their admission into union with the Convention.

PARISHES

	—ADMITTED AS—	
	MISSION	PARISH
Alhambra—Holy Trinity Church.....	May 18, 1910	May 21, 1913
Anaheim—St. Michael's Church.....	May 5, 1875	May 22, 1912
Coronado—Christ Church.....	May 2, 1888	1897
Covina—Church of the Holy Trinity.....	Dec. 14, 1893	May 16, 1906
Glendale—St. Mark's Church.....	May 22, 1889	May 13, 1914
Inglewood—Church of the Holy Faith.....	May 21, 1913	May 20, 1915
La Jolla—St. James' Church-by-the-Sea.....	May 17, 1911	Jan. 17, 1918
Long Beach—St. Luke's Church.....		May 17, 1918
Los Angeles—All Saints' Church.....		May 13, 1908
“ St. Athanasius' Church.....		May 18, 1904
“ Christ Church.....		Oct. 31, 1887
“ Church of the Epiphany.....	1886	May 1888
“ SS. James and Barnabas' Church... May 17, 1911		May 22, 1912
“ St. John's Church..... June 1890		April 30, 1891
“ St. Luke's Church..... May 21, 1902		May 16, 1906
“ St. Matthias' Church.....		May 15, 1907
“ St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.....		May 4, 1865
“ St. Peter's Church, San Pedro..... Jan. 11, 1885		May 17, 1916
“ St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood.....		May 18, 1904
“ St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood.....		Jan. 26, 1921
“ Trinity Church..... May 12, 1909		May 23, 1917
Monrovia—St. Luke's Church..... April 30, 1891		May 18, 1910
Montecito—All Saints' Church..... May 27, 1896		May 13, 1914
National City—St. Matthew's Church..... Feb. 1, 1882		May 2, 1888
Ocean Park—Church of the Good Shepherd.....		May 18, 1904
Ontario—Christ Church..... May 22, 1889		1896
Pasadena—All Saints' Church..... Feb. 24, 1883		May 1886
“ St. Mark's Church.....		May 13, 1914
Pomona—St. Paul's Church..... Oct. 14, 1881		Jan. 1891
Redlands—Trinity Church..... May 2, 1888		1892
Riverside—All Saints' Church.....		1884
San Bernardino—St. John's Church.....		1883
San Diego—All Saints' Church.....		May 15, 1907
“ St. Paul's Church.....		Nov. 26, 1869
San Gabriel—Church of Our Saviour.....		Dec. 2, 1875
Santa Ana—Church of the Messiah..... June 1883		May 13, 1903
Santa Barbara—Trinity Church.....		May 1, 1867
Santa Monica—St. Augustine's Church.....		May 12, 1887
Sierra Madre—Church of the Ascension..... May 2, 1888		May 16, 1906
South Pasadena—St. James' Church..... May 18, 1904		May 18, 1910
Upland—St. Mark's Church.....		May 18, 1910
Ventura—St. Paul's Church..... May 2, 1888		May 17, 1910
Whittier—St. Matthias' Church..... Feb. 24, 1896		May 22, 1912

MISSIONS

*Banning—St. Luke's Mission.....	May 18, 1916
Beaumont—St. Stephen's Mission.....	May 18, 1916
Bostonia—St. John's Mission.....	1905
Burbank—St. Jude's Mission.....	Jan. 25, 1922
Carlsbad—St. Michael's Mission.....	1905
Carpinteria—St. Andrew's (All Saints', Montecito)....	Dec. 26, 1894
Colton—St. Polycarp's Mission.....	1882
Corona—St. John the Baptist's Mission.....	Nov. 30, 1891
*Duarte—All Saints' Mission.....	April 30, 1891
East San Diego—St. Mark's Mission.....	Jan. 28, 1920
Elsinore—St. Andrew's Mission.....	May 23, 1917
El Centro—St. Paul's Mission.....	Jan. 26, 1921
El Toro—St. George's Mission.....	June 7, 1891
Escondido—Trinity Mission.....	April 30, 1891
Fallbrook—St. John's Mission.....	April 30, 1891
Glendora—Grace Mission.....	Jan. 25, 1922
Hemet—Good Shepherd Mission.....	May 18, 1904
*Hueneme—Trinity Mission.....	May 10, 1895
Huntington Park—St. Clement's Mission.....	Jan. 17, 1918
Lompoc—St. Mary's Mission.....	1895
*Long Beach—St. Andrew's Mission-by-the-Sea.....	May 16, 1906
Los Angeles—St. Andrew's Mission.....	May 16, 1906
“ Church of the Angels' Mission	
“ (Garvanza).....	May 22, 1889
“ Good Shepherd (St. John's Parish).....	Jan. 28, 1920
“ Grace Mission (St. John's Parish).....	May 17, 1911
“ St. John's Mission (Wilmington).....	Dec. 26, 1882
“ *St. Mark's Mission.....	May 12, 1909
“ St. Mary-of-the-Angels' Mission.....	May 14, 1919
“ St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission.....	May 18, 1910
“ Church of the Redeemer Mission.....	May 22, 1912
Murrieta—Trinity Mission.....	1898
Needles—St. John's Mission.....	May 17, 1916
Oceanside—Grace Mission.....	April 30, 1891
Orange—Trinity Mission.....	1888
Oxnard—All Saints' Mission.....	May 22, 1901
Redondo Beach—Christ Mission.....	1905
San Diego—St. James' Mission.....	May 18, 1904
San Fernando—St. Simon's Mission.....	Jan. 25, 1922
San Jacinto—St. Paul's Mission.....	Feb. 7, 1891
San Luis Rey—All Saints' Mission.....	1895
Santa Maria—St. Peter's Mission.....	May 20, 1915
Santa Paula—St. Paul's Mission.....	1892
Sawtelle—St. John's Mission.....	May 12, 1909

* Missions indicated thus are not at present in active operation. These, under Canon XVIII, Section 67, have been withdrawn by the Bishop from the voting list, until such time as, by a renewal of services, they come again under the requirements of the Canon.

Missions Not Yet Admitted

Brawley.....	All Saints' Mission
Culver City.....	St. Mary's Mission
Hermosa.....	St. Cross' Mission
Holtville.....	St. Mark's Mission
Los Angeles.....	Ephphatha Mission
“.....	St. Mary's Mission (Japanese)

Under the General Missionary

Downey.....	St. Mark's Mission
Eagle Rock.....	St. Barnabas' Mission
Lynwood.....	St. Andrew's Mission
Tujunga.....	Ascension Mission
Van Nuys.....	St. Mark's Mission
Watts.....	St. Matthew's Mission
West Adams Park.....	The Advent Mission
Wilmar.....	The Holy Spirit Mission

Other Mission Stations are: Barstow, Beverly Hills, Calexico, Fullerton, La Mesa, Ludlow, Ocean Beach, Torrance.

OFFICIAL LIST OF LAY READERS

Licensed by the Bishop, under the direction of Clergymen.

Licenses expire the first Sunday in Advent, unless renewed through the Registrar, Rev. R. L. Windsor.

Alhambra.....	Trinity Church— Alfred Bullock, Walter Drayton
Anaheim.....	St. Michael's Church— J. H. Whitaker
Corona.....	St. John the Baptist's Mission— John P. Key
Coronado.....	Christ Church— J. B. Osborn, George T. Rogers
Covina.....	Church of the Holy Trinity— William Crook
Carlsbad.....	St. Michael's Mission— Cecil Bouck
East San Diego.....	St. Mark's Mission— Sidney Bradley
Fallbrook.....	St. John's Mission— James E. Potter
Glendale.....	St. Mark's Church— E. L. Young
Hemet.....	Good Shepherd Mission— W. H. Fricker
La Mesa.....	George A. Harkleroad
Los Angeles.....	All Saints' Church— Robert H. Lindsay, Oscar T. Jones
Los Angeles.....	SS. James and Barnabas' Church— Frank O. Rockwell, Charles Putnam, Stanley S. Foote
Los Angeles.....	St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral— Charles Beamish, T. B. Gaster, E. K. Taylor, W. L. Thompson

Los Angeles.....	Trinity Church— O. C. Smith
Orange.....	Trinity Mission— Francis E. Smith
Redondo Beach.....	Christ Church Mission— Merton A. Albee
San Diego.....	All Saints' Church— Charles S. Hall
San Diego.....	St. Paul's Church— John L. Bacon, Morris Brunt, Major H. D. Gerrard
Santa Ana.....	Church of the Messiah— Sidney J. Cornell, Marcellus, B. Wellington
Santa Maria.....	St. Peter's Mission— Peter Spanne, William R. Dearborn
Santa Monica.....	St. Augustine's Church— P. J. Dudley, Randolph Miller, Reginald Ranyard, J. Gordon Jeffery, Arthur C. Dodge, George A. Root, Robert L. Rager
South Pasadena.....	St. James' Church— Dr. John R. Macarthur
<i>County and City Mission Society</i> —George M. Wiley.	
<i>Under the Bishop</i> —Dr. F. S. Langdon.	
<i>Under the Bishop Coadjutor</i> —A. P. Stembridge.	
<i>Under the General Missionary</i> (Rev. R. Renison)—William J. Curren, William M. Driscoll, W. R. Gilson, David A. Jones, A. E. Warren.	

Parochial Reports

CLERGY AND OTHER OFFICERS LAY-DELEGATES TO CONVENTION

LAY-RELEGATES TO CONVOCATIONS

(*Those not registered present)

(†Those Parishes not qualified for representation)

(For complete Parochial Reports, see Tabulated Statements)

LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION

(Los Angeles and Orange Counties)

PARISHES

Alhambra—Holy Trinity Church

REV. MILTON S. RUNKLE, *Rector*

ALFRED BULLOCK, WALTER DRAYTON, Lay-Readers

V. J. NORTH, Sr. Warden

CHARLES E. BARBER, Jr. Warden

HERBERT J. GOUDGE, Clerk

SAMUEL A. FORMAN, Treasurer, Alhambra

Lay Delegates—*Charles E. Barber, V. J. North, *J. N. Gillies,
Charles H. Whipple, F. L. Berg.

Delegates to Convocation—Gen. Charles H. Whipple, Alfred Bullock,
J. N. Gillies, Mrs. Guy C. King, Mrs. C. MacDonald.

Anaheim—St. Michael's Church

REV. G. R. MESSIAS, *Rector*

J. H. WHITAKER, Lay-Reader

VICTOR DAVID LOLY, Sr. Warden

THOMAS HILL, Jr. Warden

E. ZITZMANN, Clerk

J. H. WHITAKER, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—Thomas Hill, *J. H. Whitaker, J. M. McDuell, V. D.
Loly, Malcolm A. Fraser.

Covina—Church of the Holy Trinity

REV. L. M. IDLEMAN, *Rector*

REV. ALFRED FLETCHER, *Rector Emeritus*

WILLIAM CROOK, Lay-Reader

WM. CROOK, Sr. Warden

A. R. EVANS, Jr. Warden

M. J. MCCARTHY, Clerk

L. H. HARRIS, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*William Crook, G. F. Platt, Henry Damerel, Wm.
Hoogendyk, F. M. McCombs.

Delegates to Convocation—A. R. Evans, Wm. Crook, G. F. Platt,
Miss Emma L. Hawks, Mrs. G. F. Rinehart.

Glendale—St. Mark's ChurchREV. GEORGE H. CORNELL, D.D., *Officiating*

E. L. YOUNG, Lay-Reader

C. H. HAMILTON, Sr. Warden

L. W. BOSSERMAN, Jr. Warden

P. S. BERNAYS, Clerk

CHARLES H. HAMILTON, Treasurer, Canada Boulevard

Lay Delegates—John Trotter, *P. S. Bernays, *E. L. Young, *C. H. Hamilton, A. J. Badger.

Inglewood—Church of the Holy FaithREV. S. L. MITCHELL, *Rector*

C. H. HOWLAND, Sr. Warden

A. V. FERGUSON, Jr. Warden

ROWLAND R. READ, Clerk

A. V. FERGUSON, Treasurer, R. F. D., R. 2

Lay Delegates—*Roy H. Green, *J. N. Dubose, *Rowland R. Read.

Long Beach—St. Luke's ChurchREV. ARNOLD G. H. BODE, *Rector*

JAMES W. TUCKER, Sr. Warden

W. L. STEPHENS, Jr. Warden

E. T. HARTNETT, Clerk

CHARLES H. TUCKER, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—Charles H. Tucker, Col. J. Ballachey, W. T. Oliver, Charles B. Finch, J. W. Tucker.

Delegates to Convocation—Col. J. Ballachey, W. T. Oliver, A. T. Cowley, Mrs. W. E. Wilson, Mrs. Elizabeth Kendall.

Los Angeles—All Saints' ChurchREV. WM. E. MAISON, *Rector*

R. H. LINDSAY, OSCAR T. JONES, Lay-Readers

R. H. LINDSAY, Sr. Warden

H. F. EBERHART, Jr. Warden

E. P. VERNON, Clerk

R. H. LINDSAY, Treasurer, 6425 Elgin Street

Lay Delegates—R. H. Lindsay, George M. Wiley, E. P. Vernon, Oscar T. Jones, F. K. Breckinridge.

†Los Angeles—St. Athanasius' ChurchREV. T. C. MARSHALL, *Rector*

CHARLES M. SWINNERTON, Sr. Warden

J. T. HOVEY, Jr. Warden

MR. BELLAMY, Clerk

R. J. SIMPSON, Treasurer, 432 C. C. Chapman Building

Los Angeles—Church of the Epiphany

REV. EDWIN SELDEN LANE, *Rector*

REV. HARWOOD HUNTINGTON, PH.D., *Honorary Associate Rector*

REV. TIMON E. OWENS, *Honorary Associate Rector*

ALFRED H. HAND, Sr. Warden LLOYD E. CARTENILL, Jr. Warden

CLARENCE E. STEIDLE, Clerk

W. H. FILLMORE, Treasurer, 143 North Sichel Street

Lay Delegates—H. E. Brett, W. C. Mushet, Alfred Moore, J. P. Mee, *W. H. Fillmore.

Delegates to Convocation—J. P. Mee, H. E. Brett, A. H. Hand, Mrs. W. H. Fillmore, Mrs. J. B. Liversidge.

Los Angeles—SS. James and Barnabas' Church

REV. RAY OAKLEY MILLER, *Rector*

C. C. PUTNAM, S. S. FOOTE, F. O. ROCKWELL, Lay-Readers

DAVID E. SPANGLER, Sr. Warden F. H. OSLER, Jr. Warden

P. C. CAMPBELL, Clerk

JOHN F. FECHTIG, Treasurer, Glendale, Cal.

Lay Delegates—George W. Parsons, D. E. Spangler, E. D. Huntley, Col. George C. Rockwell, J. H. Show.

Delegates to Convocation—D. E. Spangler, George W. Parsons, E. D. Huntley, Mrs. D. E. Spangler, Mrs. E. D. Huntley.

Los Angeles—St. John's Church

REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D., *Rector*

DR. J. E. COWLES, Sr. Warden JAMES R. PAGE, Jr. Warden

CURTIS WILLIAMS, Clerk

NICHOLS MILBANK, Treasurer, 1134 Pacific Mutual Building

Lay Delegates—Dr. J. E. Cowles, H. Ivor Thomas, W. H. Fuller, Robert Hamerton, Otto J. Zahn.

Good Shepherd Chapel (of St. John's Parish)

REV. J. C. INGHAM, *Vicar*

RICHARD A. HECKER, Warden RODERICK E. KIBBE, Clerk

WILLARD DOLPH, Treasurer, 4515 Cimarron Avenue

Lay Delegates—Richard A. Hecker, *John Tyler, F. E. Backenstow.

Grace Chapel (of St. John's Parish)

REV. J. C. INGHAM, *Vicar*

CHARLES M. L. HILL, Warden WILLIAM DONLIN, Clerk

MISS ISABEL GREBE, Treasurer, 148 North Bixel Street

Lay Delegates—Charles M. L. Hill, *William B. Donlin.

Los Angeles—St. Luke's ChurchREV. ROBERT LLOYD WINDSOR, *Rector*

I. J. WOODWORTH, Sr. Warden M. J. BALDWIN, Jr. Warden

A. W. RIVERS, Clerk

C. J. WALKER, Treasurer, 1168 East Vernon Avenue

Lay Delegates—I. J. Woodworth, Henry Gardiner; James M. C. Hill, Henry Webb, C. J. Walker.

Los Angeles—St. Matthias' ChurchREV. IRVING SPENCER, *Rector*

A. W. MORGAN, Sr. Warden H. H. DURYEE, Jr. Warden

LOUIS V. MARKS, Clerk

BENJAMIN W. NICHOLS, Treasurer, 2472 Thirty-second Avenue

Lay Delegates—Alfred W. Morgan, *H. H. Duryee, Trowbridge Hall,

Hon. J. J. Hawkins, J. W. White.

Los Angeles—St. Paul's Pro-CathedralVERY REV. WILLIAM MACCORMACK, D.D., *Dean and Rector*REV. CYRIL H. BODDINGTON, *Assistant*REV. C. H. HIBBARD, D.D., *Canon*

CHARLES BEAMISH, T. B. GASTER, E. K. TAYLOR,

W. L. THOMPSON, Lay-Readers

COLIN M. GAIR, Sr. Warden A. C. LEIGH, Jr. Warden

IRVING M. WALKER, Clerk

JOHN M. ELLIOTT, Treasurer, First National Bank

COLIN M. GAIR, Financial Secretary, 548 Pacific Mutual Building

Lay Delegates—F. C. Valentine, A. C. Leigh, Colin M. Gair, D. Howarth, Dr. A. S. Lobingier.

†Los Angeles—St. Peter's Church (San Pedro)REV. HAROLD H. KELLEY, *Rector*

HENRY BALY, Sr. Warden H. H. MOREHEAD, Jr. Warden

FRANK K. LORD, Clerk HENRY BALY, Treasurer

Los Angeles—St. Stephen's Church (Hollywood)REV. PHILIP A. EASLEY, *Rector*

C. E. C. HODGSON, Sr. Warden FREDERICK C. MILLER, Jr. Warden

REGINALD H. JONES, Clerk

C. E. C. HODGSON, Treasurer, 7268 Franklin Avenue

Lay Delegates—Dr. F. S. Langdon, F. C. Lindsley, C. T. Hoag, *F. C. Miller, C. J. Wade.

Los Angeles—St. Thomas' Church (West Hollywood)REV. FRANK ROUDENBUSH, *Rector*BERNARD G. VOIGHT, Sr. Warden ARTHUR V. F. VIBERT, Jr. Warden
A. S. LACKIE, Clerk

C. T. HOVEY, Treasurer, 1725 El Cerrito Place

Lay Delegates—B. G. Voight, A. V. F. Vibert, William McInnes,
George G. Entz, C. T. Hovey.**Los Angeles—Trinity Church**REV. AARON F. RANDALL, *Rector*

O. C. SMITH, Lay-Reader

O. C. SMITH, Sr. Warden J. M. MORRIS, Jr. Warden
W. W. ROSS, Clerk

G. R. ANDERSON, Treasurer, 2181 West Twenty-fifth Street

Lay Delegates—O. C. Smith, *E. L. Ross, *H. Lord, *R. MacAllister,
*W. W. Ross.**Monrovia—St. Luke's Church**REV. GEORGE E. SWAN, *Rector*THOMAS W. WALKER, Sr. Warden J. GORDON MADDOCK, Jr. Warden
L. E. WALLIS, Clerk C. W. GIVEN, TreasurerLay Delegates—*Thomas W. Walker, J. Gordon Maddock, *L. E.
Wallis, *C. W. Given, W. D. Weigel.**Ocean Park—Church of the Good Shepherd**REV. C. W. HOLLISTER, PH.D., *Rector*

E. G. TYLER, Sr. Warden G. L. BRADSHAW, Jr. Warden

E. G. TYLER, Clerk W. M. CONKLIN, Treasurer, Ocean Park

Lay Delegates—*W. E. Stephens, J. C. Lavery, J. H. Rhees, J. H.
Seymour, *Wm. B. Sylvester.Delegates to Convocation—J. C. Lavery, W. E. Stephens, J. H. Rhees,
Mrs. Elizabeth Donnellan, Mrs. Mary McDonald.**Pasadena—All Saints' Church**REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D. D., *Rector*REV. RUFUS S. CHASE, *Assistant*WM. F. KNIGHT, Sr. Warden JOHN B. JOHNSON, Jr. Warden
LA FAYETTE S. PORTER, Clerk

JOHN H. PEARMAN, Treasurer, 132 North Euclid Avenue

Lay Delegates—Wm. F. Knight, John B. Johnson, La Fayette S.
Porter, Wilfred Smith, W. H. Archdeacon.Delegates to Convocation—George Coupland, Wilfred Smith, A. B.
Hand, Mrs. S. W. Bugbee, Mrs. H. H. Beckwith.

Pasadena—St. Mark's ChurchREV. ALBERT L. HALL, *Rector*

PETER HALL, Sr. Warden

JOHN BARNETT, Jr. Warden

W. P. HOPKINS, Clerk

W. S. LOTHER, Treasurer, 1188 North Hill Avenue

Lay Delegates—W. P. Hopkins, J. H. James, L. B. Howland, Gen.

James B. Erwin, C. Boller.

Delegates to Convocation—Peter Hall, J. H. James, L. D. Howland,

Mrs. J. H. Cudlip, Mrs. W. S. Lothor.

Pomona—St. Paul's ChurchREV. STEPHEN C. CLARK, JR., *Rector*

MELVIN CAMPBELL, Sr. Warden

C. N. BURTON, Jr. Warden

HERBERT A. LIEGH, Clerk

MRS. J. C. BURTON, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*C. N. Burton, H. J. Stenbridge, *Melvin Campbell,

S. D. McIntyre, T. R. Trotter.

Delegates to Convocation—C. N. Burton, T. R. Trotter, S. D. Mc-

Intyre, T. Hardy Smith, Mrs. A. A. Taylor.

San Gabriel—Church of Our SaviourREV. JOHN R. ATWILL, *Rector*

JOHN E. JARDINE, Sr. Warden

D. C. MULOCH, Jr. Warden

HENRY W. TAPPAN, Clerk

GEO. W. SANBORN, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*J. E. Jardine, D. C. Muloch, *George W. Sanborn,

Henry W. Tappan, Buford Graves.

Santa Ana—Church of the MessiahREV. W. L. H. BENTON, *Rector*

SYDNEY J. CORNELL, M. B. WELLINGTON, Lay-Readers

CHARLES G. TWIST, Sr. Warden

M. B. WELLINGTON, Jr. Warden

G. R. PARKER, Clerk

GUY GILBERT, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*A. H. T. Taylor, F. H. Finnis, S. J. Cornell, *I.

Hall, C. S. Osborn.

Delegates to Convocation—C. G. Twist, Lyman Tremain, S. J. Cor-

nell, Mrs. Ida Dumphey, Mrs. Byler.

Santa Monica—St. Augustine-by-the-Sea ChurchREV. WALLACE N. PIERSON, *Rector*

P. J. DUDLEY, R. MILLER, R. L. RAGER, R. RANYARD, G. JEFFERY,

A. C. DODGE, G. A. ROOT, Lay-Readers

P. J. DUDLEY, Sr. Warden

GODFREY S. STORRS, Jr. Warden

J. CURTIS HINES, Clerk

P. J. DUDLEY, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—P. J. Dudley, A. M. Fleming, *J. Gordon Jeffery,

*George A. Root, *Fred F. Durant.

Delegates to Convocation—P. J. Dudley, G. A. Root, A. M. Fleming,

J. G. Jeffery, Fred F. Durant.

Sierra Madre—Church of the AscensionREV. WM. CARSON SHAW, *Rector*

T. M. WEBSTER, Sr. Warden JAMES N. HAWKS, Jr. Warden
 CARLTON J. PEGLER, Clerk T. M. WEBSTER, Treasurer
 Lay Delegates—Harold Davenes, Carlton J. Pegler, James N. Hawks,
 John O. Slemmons, C. Hall Perry.

South Pasadena—St. James' ChurchREV. C. RANKIN BARNES, *Rector*REV. C. H. HIBBARD, D.D., *Rector Emeritus*JOHN R. MACARTHUR, PH.D., *Lay-Reader*

GUY R. MCCOMB, Sr. Warden FREDERICK S. BURGESS, Jr. Warden
 AUGUSTUS DAVIES, Clerk

GUY R. MCCOMB, Treasurer, 490 Maylin Street, Pasadena

Lay Delegates—*C. S. Byington, W. F. West, *F. S. Burgess, *Charles
 W. Clay, G. A. Watson.

Delegates to Convocation—Dr. John R. Macarthur, Col. Louis R. Ball,
 Chas. W. Clay, Miss Rebekah L. Hibbard, Miss Cora B. Llewellyn.

Whittier—St. Matthias' ChurchREV. EDWIN TUTTLE LEWIS, *Rector*

A. T. EMORY, Sr. Warden LELAND G. EVANS, Jr. Warden

DR. ROLAND LOW, Clerk MISS HELEN D. WHALLON, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*Arthur T. Emory, *Truman Berry, Paul J. Den-
 ninger, *R. B. Kennedy, W. F. Thompson.

MISSIONS**Burbank—St. Jude's Mission**REV. WALDO D. PARKER, *Missionary-in-Charge*

GERALD E. STANTON, Warden MISS ESTHER VINING, Clerk

MISS OCTAVIA LESUEUR, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*Gerald E. Stanton, *William H. Godfrey, *Chauncey
 Lane, *E. L. Mansell, *Walter Fisher.

El Toro—St. George's MissionREV. FRANCIS H. STEPHENSON, *Priest-in-Charge*

GEORGE R. HUDDY, Clerk, Orange

Glendora—Grace MissionREV. ROMEO C. GOULD, *Priest-in-Charge*

H. V. SEPPINGS, Warden W. E. PIERCE, Clerk

V. A. SPALDING, Treasurer

†Huntington Park—St. Clement's Mission

REV. HARRY G. GRAY, *Priest-in-Charge*

FLOYD J. NORTH, Warden

FRANK MATHEWS, Clerk

W. H. BOSS, Treasurer, Huntington Park

Los Angeles—St. Andrew's Mission

REV. CLARENCE E. WEBB, *Priest-in-Charge*

IRA R. DEACON, Warden

B. W. BYRNE, Clerk

CHARLES W. BLAKE, Treasurer, 1115 West Thirty-seventh Drive

Lay Delegates—*C. W. Blake, C. R. Smyth, Fred L. Hunt, A. J. Bethea, C. T. Beresford.

Los Angeles—Church of the Angels' Mission (Garvanza)

REV. HARRY THOMPSON, *Vicar*

EDGAR H. LIBBY, Warden

WM. H. POSTLETHWAITE, Clerk

RALSTON VOLLMER, Treasurer, 935 Avenue Sixty-four, Garvanza

Lay Delegates—*W. H. Postlethwaite, Ralston Vollmer, *Edgar H. Libby, *A. C. Carpenter, *F. E. Smith.

Los Angeles—St. John's Mission (Wilmington)

REV. THOMAS P. SWIFT, *Priest-in-Charge*

LAWRENCE BYRNES, Warden

FRED SMITH, Clerk

HARRY TREGARTHEN, Treasurer, Lomita, Cal.

Lay Delegates—*Ralph Ward, J. H. Woodhead, T. Aarup, *H. Tregarthen, Lawrence Byrnes.

Delegates to Convocation—J. Woodhead, W. H. Tregarthen, Lawrence Byrnes, Mrs. Hancock Banning, Mrs. Frank Merwin.

Los Angeles—St. Mary-of-the-Angels' Mission

REV. NEAL DODD, *Priest-in-Charge*

EDWIN S. BLAKE, Warden

CARLETON M. WINSLOW, Clerk

HERMAN B. LEE, Treasurer, 4634 Hollywood Boulevard

Lay Delegates—*H. B. Lee, C. M. Winslow, H. L. Weaver, Richard Van Mattamore, R. J. Shores.

Los Angeles—St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission

REV. W. THOMAS CLEGHORN, *Priest-in-Charge*

CHARLES H. ALSTON, Warden

HENRY L. HOUSEN, Clerk

H. L. HOUSEN, Treasurer, 1527 Paloma Avenue

Lay Delegates—*Charles H. Alston, *H. L. Housen, *C. Roark, *M. Robinson.

Los Angeles—Church of the Redeemer MissionREV. FRANKLIN U. BUGBEE, *Priest-in-Charge*

WILLIAM G. HASELDEN, Warden FRANK B. MCWILLIAMS, Clerk

FREDERICK F. DURELL, Treasurer, 425 South State Street

Lay Delegates—*John F. Dickinson, Newman Wagstaff, *Patrick Welsh, William G. Haselden, *Leslie L. Dyer.

Delegates to Convocation—Newman Wagstaff, F. D. Johnson, J. F. Dickinson, Mrs. Patrick Welsh, Mrs. George Loveday.

Orange—Trinity MissionREV. FRANCIS H. STEPHENSON, *Priest-in-Charge*

FRANCIS E. SMITH, Lay-Reader

A. L. HITCHCOCK, Warden G. R. HUDDY, Clerk

W. S. GREGG, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*F. A. Blake, I. L. Collins, *G. R. Huddy, *A. L. Hitchcock, *F. E. Smith.

Delegates to Convocation—I. L. Collins, F. A. Blake, F. E. Smith, Mrs. I. L. Collins, Mrs. Mary Brandriff.

Redondo Beach—Christ Church MissionREV. ADELBERT J. SMITH, *Priest-in-Charge*

MERTON A. ALBEE, Lay-Reader

MERTON A. ALBEE, Warden BURTON SALE, Clerk

W. R. ALBEE, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—W. I. de Garmo, Burton Sale, *William H. Gahan, Merton A. Albee, Jabez Moore.

Delegates to Convocation—Jabez Moore, W. I. de Garmo, Earl Edwards, Mrs. Burton Sale, Mrs. Emily Patten.

San Fernando—St. Simon's MissionREV. ANTHONY H. DEXTER, *Missionary-in-Charge*

CECIL R. E. GILSON, Warden OTIS CRAWFORD, Clerk

WRIGHT HUBBARD, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—Cecil R. E. Gilson, Otis Crawford, *Wright Hubbard, *Benjamin Porter, E. O. Brooks.

Delegates to Convocation—Cecil R. E. Gilson, Otis Crawford, L. D. Branson, Mrs. Kate C. Boruff, Miss Vivian Malsfacy.

Sawtelle—St. John's MissionREV. JOHN D. H. BROWNE, *Priest-in-Charge*

ROBERT SYMONDS, Warden GEORGE ST. CLAIR DUNSCOMB, Clerk

REV. J. D. H. BROWNE, Acting Treasurer, Santa Monica

Lay Delegates—Robert Symonds, N. W. Zimmer, *George St. Clair Dunscomb, Albert F. Ackerman, *W. H. Billings.

Delegates to Convocation—W. H. Billings, N. W. Zimmer, Albert F. Ackerman, Mrs. Margaret Dunscomb, Miss Anna G. Rowland.

MISSIONS NOT YET ENTERED INTO UNION WITH CONVENTION

Culver City—St. Mary's Mission

REV. W. N. PIERSON, *Priest-in-Charge*

REV. JOSEPH A. HULL

Lay-Readers of St. Augustine, Santa Monica

MR. CARLIN, Clerk P. J. DUDLEY, Acting Treasurer, Santa Monica

Hermosa Beach—St. Cross' Mission

REV. ADELBERT J. SMITH, *Priest-in-Charge*

Los Angeles—Ephphatha Mission

REV. CLARENCE E. WEBB, *Priest-in-Charge*

N. V. LEWIS, Warden

Los Angeles—St. Mary's Mission (Japanese)

REV. JOHN M. YAMAZAKI, *Priest-in-Charge*

S. HAYASHI, Warden

SABURO KARASHIMA, Clerk

KOKI KANEKO, Treasurer, 961 South Mariposa

MISSION STATIONS UNDER REV. ROBERT RENISON, GENERAL MISSIONARY

Downey—St. Mark's Mission

W. J. CURRER, Lay-Reader

W. J. CURRER, Warden and Treasurer

FRANK CURTIN, Clerk

Eagle Rock—St. Barnabas' Mission

A. E. WARREN, Lay-Reader

HENRY NASH, Warden

MR. BOURNE, Clerk

Lynwood—St. Andrew's Mission

Tujunga—Ascension Mission

JOHN E. WOOD, Lay-Reader

JAMES McCUE, Warden

JOHN E. WOOD, Clerk

MRS. JAMES McCUE, Treasurer

Van Nuys—St. Mark's Mission

DR. C. B. CANBY, Warden

CHARLES ATTIX, Clerk

STANLEY W. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

Watts—St. Matthew's Mission

FRANK BURNS, Lay-Reader

H. T. KENDRICK, Warden

MRS. MARY FREEMAN, Treasurer-Clerk

West Adams Park—The Advent Mission

W. H. NOBLE, Lay-Reader

Wilmar—The Holy Spirit Mission

ALFRED BULLOCK, Lay-Reader

MR. DE GRUFF, Warden

ALFRED BULLOCK, Clerk

F. W. INNES, Treasurer

SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION

(Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties)

PARISHES

Montecito—All Saints'-by-the-Sea Church

REV. GEORGE F. WELD, *Rector*

RICHARD SYKES, Sr. Warden E. PRYCE MITCHELL, Jr. Warden

ARTHUR E. OGILVY, Clerk

J. MAURAN RHODES, Treasurer, 325 E. Valerio Street, Santa Barbara
Lay Delegates—Huron Rock, *E. Pryce Mitchell, Ralph Isham, *R. S. Hyde, *Robert Munro.

Delegates to Convocation—E. Pryce Mitchell, R. J. Munro, Mrs. A. T. Ogilvy, Mrs. G. F. Weld.

Santa Barbara—Trinity Church

REV. CHARLES E. DEUEL, D.D., *Rector*

GEORGE C. NICHOLSON, Sr. Warden FRANK E. ABBOTT, Jr. Warden

F. H. LINGHAM, Clerk

E. A. GILBERT, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*F. H. Lingham, William Norman Campbell. E. A. Gilbert, Frank E. Abbott, Paul Sweetser.

Delegates to Convocation—Dr. S. B. P. Knox, H. E. West, Mrs. H. E. West, Miss Gertrude Knox.

Ventura—St. Paul's Church

MISSIONS

Carpinteria—St. Andrew's Mission

(All Saints', Montecito)

REV. GEORGE F. WELD, *Priest-in-Charge*

C. LILLINGSTON, Warden

KENNETH C. LILLINGSTON, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*Kenneth C. Lillingston, Claude Lillingston, *C. W. Cate.

Lompoc—St. Mary's Mission

REV. MORTIMER CHESTER, *Priest-in-Charge*

WILLIAM OLIVER, Warden

PETER SPANNE, Clerk

RONALD ADAM, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*Ronald Adam, *Peter Spanne, *F. E. Belcher,
*William Oliver, *H. L. Renard.

Delegates to Convocation—Ronald Adams, Peter Spanne, F. E. Belcher, Mrs. Grace Rios, Mrs. H. Poland.

Oxnard—All Saints' MissionREV. ALLAN L. BURLESON, *Priest-in-Charge*

W. J. McINNIS, Warden

W. S. RILEY, Clerk

C. R. COLEMAN, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*W. J. McINNIS, *M. G. Walker, *J. L. Howland,
*C. R. Coleman, *M. S. Fullerton.

Santa Maria—St. Peter's MissionREV. MORTIMER CHESTER, *Priest-in-Charge*

CHESTER B. COX, Warden

GEORGE C. GIBBS, Clerk

W. R. L. DEARBORN, Treasurer, Casmalia P.O.

Lay Delegates—*R. E. Easton, *Dr. R. W. Brown, W. R. L. Dearborn, *A. S. Clarke, *F. L. Gray.

Delegates to Convocation—W. R. L. Dearborn, R. E. Easton, Chester B. Cox, Mrs. W. R. L. Dearborn, Mrs. F. L. Gray.

Santa Paula—St. Paul's MissionREV. MARTIN D. KNEELAND, *Priest-in-Charge*

S. G. DOAN, Warden

FRANK GAILEY, Clerk

ROBERT E. KEELING, Treasurer, Saticoy

Lay Delegates—W. W. Pope, *W. D. Clark, H. L. Edwards, L. E. Starr, *R. Stephens.

Delegates to Convocation—W. W. Pope, Hubert Edwards, H. Dupont, Miss Sarah E. Blanchard, Miss Jane Rouse.

SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION

(San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)

PARISHES

Ontario—Christ Church

REV. RICHARD H. GUSHEE, *Rector*

CHARLES D. ADAMS, Sr. Warden O. K. GRANGER, Jr. Warden
C. F. W. SMITH, Clerk JOHN N. HEUHN, Treasurer, Upland
Lay Delegates—Charles D. Adams, J. N. Heuhn, M. E. Titus, *J. M. Cox, *A. R. Gemmel.

Redlands—Trinity Church

REV. RALPH P. SMITH, *Rector*

M. H. FITZSIMMONS, Sr. Warden FRANK H. JACKSON, Jr. Warden
E. M. COPE, Clerk T. H. DOAN, Treasurer
Lay Delegates—E. M. Cope, M. H. Fitzsimmons, H. H. Garstin, T. H. Doan, P. W. Moore.

Riverside—All Saints' Church

REV. R. A. KIRCHHOFFER, *Rector*

BENJ. B. WRIGHT, Sr. Warden RICHARD A. WEIDMAN, Jr. Warden
GEORGE E. DOLE, Clerk and Treasurer
Lay Delegates—Arthur H. Halsted, *Henry A. Booth, Dr. J. G. Baird, H. L. Gibbs, P. T. Carter.
Delegates to Convocation—H. A. Booth, H. L. Gibbs, A. N. Wheelock, Mrs. J. R. Kearne, Mrs. H. L. Graham.

†San Bernardino—St. John's Church

REV. CHARLES E. MAIMANN, *Rector*

FRED A. DAVEY, Sr. Warden FRANK CRAW, Jr. Warden
ELTON S. GOBLE, Clerk GEORGE M. STEPHENS, Treasurer
Lay Delegates—Howard Surr, Edgar M. Jutkins, George M. Stephens, Paul Maul, Elton S. Goble.
Delegates to Convocation—H. D. Sibley, E. J. Twohy, Thomas Collins, Mrs. G. F. Tilton, Mrs. F. M. Towne.

Upland—St. Mark's Church

REV. BERT FOSTER, D.D., *Rector*

G. A. HANSON, Sr. Warden R. C. BACHELDER, Jr. Warden
R. C. BACHELDER, Clerk H. S. CAMPBELL, Treasurer
Lay Delegates—G. A. Hanson, *O. N. Hilton, *Dr. A. J. Colgan, L. A. Weller, W. S. Avery.

MISSIONS

Beaumont-Banning—St. Stephen's Mission

REV. FRANCIS M. WILSON, *Priest-in-Charge*

K. P. BOULTON, Warden

ROBERT S. WILSON, Clerk

A. T. GANTT, Treasurer, Beaumont

Corona—St. John the Baptist's Mission

REV. HARLAN BAILEY, *Priest-in-Charge*

JOHN P. KEY, Lay-Reader

ANDREW JENKINS, Warden

DR. A. M. STAFFORD, Clerk

JOHN P. KEY, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—John R. Hardisty, John P. Key, *George H. Haines,
*Cuthbert Gulley, *H. M. Key.

Delegates to Convocation—Dr. A. M. Stafford, John P. Key, Mrs.
George H. Haines, Mrs. A. M. Stafford.

†Elsinore—St. Andrew's Mission

REV. FREDERICK C. MILLER, *Priest-in-Charge*

RICHARD WILKS, SR., Warden

JOHN P. MILLAR, Clerk

SYDNEY T. STEPHENS, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—S. T. Stephens, H. S. Garrison, Richard Wilks, J. P.
Millar, J. R. Kendall.

Delegates to Convocation—S. H. Burton, S. T. Stephens, C. E. A.
Simonds, Mrs. S. H. Burton, Mrs. John Derbyshire.

Hemet—Mission of the Good Shepherd

REV. FREDERICK C. MILLER, *Priest-in-Charge*

WM. H. FRICKER, Lay-Reader

G. F. FRICKER, Warden

C. C. ABBEY, Clerk

C. G. MARGETTS, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*W. H. Fricker, *Mr. Boucher, *George Black, *Alex
Fricker, *Cyril Millington.

Delegates to Convocation—W. H. Fricker, G. F. Fricker, Cyril Mill-
ington, Mrs. A. S. Clark, Miss A. Botterell.

Murrieta—Trinity Mission

REV. FREDERICK C. MILLER, *Priest-in-Charge*

Needles—St. John's Mission

REV. P. S. SMITHE, *Priest-in-Charge*, Las Vegas

F. M. QUIMBACH, Warden

San Jacinto—St. Paul's MissionREV. FREDERICK C. MILLER, *Priest-in-Charge*

MISSION STATIONS**Barstow-Ludlow**REV. P. S. SMITHE, *Priest-in-Charge*

SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION

(San Diego and Imperial Counties)

PARISHES

Coronado—Christ Church

REV. ROBERT A. TUFFT, *Rector*

JOHN B. OSBORN, GEORGE T. ROGERS, Lay-Readers

REGINALD FENTON, Sr. Warden

J. S. AKERMAN, Jr. Warden

JOHN S. AKERMAN, Clerk and Treasurer, San Diego

Lay Delegates—*Admiral Roger Welles, *General Joseph Pendleton,

*George T. Rogers, *Richard J. Street, John S. Akerman.

La Jolla—St. James' Church-by-the-Sea

REV. WM. BEDFORD-JONES, *Rector*

JOHN H. THOMPSON, Sr. Warden

ARNOLD POWER, Jr. Warden

JOHN R. E. SUMNER, Clerk

RIDDELL MILES, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*Arnold Power, *J. R. E. Sumner, *J. H. Thompson,

*L. Burdick, *John Morgan.

National City—St. Matthew's Church

PHILIP B. CROSBY, Sr. Warden

F. W. JAMES, Jr. Warden

S. J. RAYDEN, Clerk

F. W. JAMES, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*S. H. Jory, *F. W. James, *C. B. Ireland, *A. J. Noble.

San Diego—All Saints' Church

REV. CHARLES T. MURPHY, *Rector*

CHARLES S. HALL, Lay-Reader

CHAS. B. STEVENS, Sr. Warden

HENRY R. LEWIS, Jr. Warden

WILLIAM E. PATE, Clerk

HENRY R. LEWIS, Treasurer, 3562 Oregon Street

Lay Delegates—Charles S. Hall, Harold C. Barrett, *Dr. F. G. Titus,

*Ray F. Fitzpatrick, *W. W. Brown.

San Diego—St. Paul's Church

REV. CHARLES L. BARNES, *Rector*

JOHN L. BACON, MORRIS BRUNT, MAJOR H. D. GERRARD, Lay-Readers

JOHN L. BACON, Sr. Warden

L. G. NESMITH, Jr. Warden

SEYMOUR W. TULLOCK, Clerk

HAROLD SCOTT, Treasurer, 1331 Fourth Street

Lay Delegates—*Charles C. Haines, John L. Bacon, Col. W. D. Beach, *Walter Birch, *Harold Scott.

MISSIONS

†**Bostonia—St. John's Mission**

REV. ALFRED R. TAYLOR, *Priest-in-Charge*

HAROLD L. BACON, Warden

E. J. ROETHER, Clerk

REV. ALFRED R. TAYLOR, Treasurer, East San Diego

†**Carlsbad—St. Michael's Mission**

REV. PERCIVAL HOLL HICKMAN, *Priest-in-Charge*

CECIL BOUCK, Lay-Reader

MRS. BERNICE M. GREEN, Clerk

MRS. MINNIE L. STEELE, Treasurer

Lay Delegate—F. J. Ramsay.

Delegates to Convocation—Mrs. Bernice M. Green, Mrs. Minnie L. Steele.

†**East San Diego—St. Mark's Mission**

REV. ALFRED R. TAYLOR, *Priest-in-Charge*

SYDNEY BRADLEY, Lay-Reader

HOWARD HAGUE, Warden and Clerk

HOWARD HAGUE, Treasurer, 3454 Copeland Avenue, East San Diego

Lay Delegates—Howard Hague, Sidney Bradley, Fred T. Lane, John H. Roberts, George M. Perry.

†**El Centro—St. Paul's Mission**

JUDGE M. N. CONKLIN, Warden

Escondido—Trinity Mission

REV. G. W. DUNLAP, *Priest-in-Charge*

GEORGE G. PRENTICE, Warden

ARTHUR C. LOVELL, Clerk

J. W. BARR, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*George G. Prentice, *A. C. Lovell, *J. W. Barr.

Delegates to Convocation—George G. Prentice, A. C. Lovell, J. W.

Barr, Mrs. R. V. B. Lincoln, Mrs. A. F. Hubbard.

Fallbrook—St. John's Mission

REV. PERCIVAL HOLL HICKMAN, *Priest-in-Charge*

JAMES E. POTTER, Lay-Reader

REV. P. H. HICKMAN, Treasurer, Oceanside

†Oceanside—Grace Mission

REV. PERCIVAL HOLL HICKMAN, *Priest-in-Charge*
 OSCAR GABRIEL, Warden CHARLES W. RANSON, Clerk
 REV. P. H. HICKMAN, Treasurer, Oceanside
 Lay Delegates—John Manning, Oscar Gabriel, George A. Manning,
 Alfred Wimperis.
 Delegates to Convocation—Miss Emma L. Hickman, Miss Alice W.
 Manning.

San Diego—St. James' Mission

SAMUEL TYLER, Warden D. C. SPENCER, Clerk
 H. F. PEPYS, Treasurer
 Lay Delegates—*Samuel Tyler, *D. C. Spencer, *H. Frederick Pepys,
 *Mr. Webber, *Dan Spencer.
 Delegates to Convocation—Mr. Webber, D. C. Spencer, H. F. Pepys,
 Mrs. H. F. Pepys, Mrs. J. S. Moen.

†San Luis Rey—All Saints' Mission

REV. PERCIVAL HOLL HICKMAN, *Priest-in-Charge*
 REV. P. H. HICKMAN, Treasurer, Oceanside

**MISSIONS NOT YET ENTERED INTO UNION WITH
CONVENTION**

Brawley—All Saints' Mission

H. I. WHARTON, Warden

JOURNAL OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE CONVENTION

St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral,
Los Angeles, January 25, 1922.

The Twenty-seventh Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles opened with the Celebration of the Holy Communion in St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles, at 10 a. m. on that day.

The Celebrant was the Bishop, the Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D. He was assisted by the Very Rev. Dr. MacCormack, as Epistoler, and the Rev. Dr. Dotten as Gospeller and in the administration of the Sacred Elements by Dean Barnes and the Rev. R. L. Windsor.

At the close of the service the Convention was called to order for business, the Right Reverend, the Bishop, taking the chair.

The Secretary announced that more than one-third of the Clergy had deposited attendance slips and more than one-third of the Parishes and Missions had signified that they were represented by the attendance slips of their Lay-Delegates.

A constitutional quorum of both orders being present, the Chairman declared the Convention ready for business.

On motion of the Rev. R. L. Windsor, the Rev. Alfred Fletcher was nominated as Secretary.

There being no further nominations, on motion, the Assistant Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention and the Rev. Alfred Fletcher was declared elected.

The Secretary appointed the Rev. R. L. Windsor as Assistant Secretary.

The Bishop delivered his annual address (Appendix 1).

The Bishop Coadjutor then delivered his annual address to the Convention (Appendix 2).

The Committee on Dispatch of Business recommended (1) that the report of the Board of Christian Education be placed in the Order of Business immediately after the report of the Board of Missions; (2) that the report of the Social Service Commission be placed in the Order of Business immediately after the report of the Board of Christian Education; (3) that Nos. 19, 21 and 22 of the present Order of Business be transferred to No. 5 of the Order of Business for the Second Day; (4) that reports of Diocesan Institutions not completed on the First Day (under No. 25) be the Order of Business included in No. 5 on the morning of the Second Day.

On motion it was so ordered.

On motion the reading of the regular and special committees was dispensed with; the committees being practically the same as those of last year. The several changes were noted and read. (Pages 4-6.)

On motion the Convention adjourned to meet at 2 o'clock.

On reassembling at the hour named, the Bishop in the chair, the following appropriations were presented and referred to the Finance Committee:

Registrar, office expenses	\$ 50.00
Registrar, removal of Diocesan Library	50.00
Registrar, removal of Bishop's office	200.00
Secretary, Printing Journal	600.00
Secretary, extra printing required by Convention	100.00
Secretary, office expenses	50.00
Master of Ceremonies, for Convention Service	52.35
Historiographer, office expenses	10.00

The Treasurer reported the list of delinquent Parishes and Missions: The Missions at Bostonia, Carlsbad, East San Diego, El Centro, Elsinore, Huntington Park, Oceanside and San Luis Rey, and the following Parishes: St. Athanasius', Los Angeles; St. Peter's, Los Angeles; St. John's, San Bernardino.

Dean Weld moved that, in view of the conditions attending St. Andrew's Mission, Carpinteria, that Mission be admitted to representation on payment of one-third of the total amount due.

Adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Dotten presented the report of the Committee on the Admission of Parishes and Missions into Union with the Convention:

Your Committee begs to report that it has received applications from St. Simon's Mission, San Fernando; St. Jude's Mission, Burbank, and Grace Mission, Glendora.

All canonical requirements having been complied with, your Committee offers a resolution that these Missions be admitted into union with the Convention.

M. C. DOTTEN,
C. E. C. HODGSON,
C. A. ROCKWELL.

Adopted.

The Rev. R. B. Gooden presented the report of the Standing Committee. Received. (Appendix 3.)

The Rev. Dr. Learned presented the report of the Committee on Canons:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CANONS

To the Twenty-seventh Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles:

The Committee on Canons begs to submit the following report:

(1) Amendments proposed by the Rev. P. H. Hickman:

Amend Sections 13 and 14, Article V, of the Constitutions, by substituting the phrase, "Special Meeting of the Convention," for the phrase, "Special Convention."

Amend, in the same way, Sections 52 of Article XX, 1, 2 and 3 of Canon I, 9 of Canon III, 13 of Canon IV, 20 and 22 of Canon V.

The Committee recommends the adoption of these amendments.

(2) Resolution by Mr. H. E. Brett:

That the Committee on Canons report to the next Annual Convention such amendment to the Canons as will permit women to serve on vestries; in the event that a recommendation favorable to the election of women as Lay-Delegates to the Convention shall be presented.

Postponed; as the condition referred to has not been certified to as fulfilled.

(3) Proposed by Mr. H. E. Brett:

That the Committee report such revision of Article XX, Section 54, of the Constitutions, as shall be desirable to simplify the procedure and make more definite the intention of the said Article.

The Committee on Canons considers that the new Section 67, of Canon VIII, has removed the ambiguity regarding the phrase, "entitled to vote"; and that, in other respects, the section has been carefully framed to safeguard the "election of a Bishop"; consequently, that no proposed revision is advisable.

(4) Referred by the Rev. P. H. Hickman:

Dean Weld's "Proposed Plan for the Enlargement of the Corporation"—page 48 of the Journal; will be presented by the Chairman of the Committee verbally.

(5) Proposed by Mr. W. C. Mushet:

That the Committee prepare a Canon authorizing the employment of a certified public accountant to make the annual audit of the Convention funds' accounts under the direction of the Auditing Committee.

To meet this—the Committee recommends the insertion of the following clause at the end of Section 33, Canon V: "Such an examination shall also be made of the books and accounts of the treasurer of the Board of Missions, the treasurer of the Executive Council, the treasurer of the Church Pension Fund Committee and the treasurer of the Nation-Wide Campaign Committee. A certified public accountant may be employed where necessary."

(6) Canon XVII—"The Executive Council"; adopted provisionally for one year—to be presented for amendment or ratification at the next Annual Convention.

The Committee recommends the continuance of this Canon for another year; when, after this further extended trial, it shall be submitted to the next Annual Convention for amendment or ratification.

(7) Canon XXXI—"The Disabled Clergy Endowment Fund" and Canon XXXII—"The Widows' and Orphans' Endowment Fund":

The Committee recommends that these be repealed and struck out from future editions of the Canons.

(8) Canon XVIII, Section 129:

The Committee recommends the insertion, at the end of this section, of the following clause: "The Board may also appropriate funds for land or buildings needed for missionary development."

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE E. LEARNED, *Chairman.*

On motion, No. (1) of the report of the Committee was adopted. No. (2) was postponed; unless the larger measure of the delegation of women to the Convention should be adopted, in which case it would be resumed. No. (3); no action was taken. No. (4) on resolution of Dean Weld was postponed until next Convention, and referred back to the Committee. No. (5) on motion was adopted with the following changes: Instead of at the end of Section 33, Canon V,

the amendment was placed at the end of Section 48, Canon VII; the words "the treasurer of the Diocese" were inserted before the words "the treasurer of the Board of Missions;" instead of the concluding sentence the following was substituted, "A certified public accountant shall be employed." Numbers (6), (7) and (8); the recommendation of the Committee was adopted.

The vote of the women's organizations throughout the Diocese was called for—on the question which was submitted to them by a resolution of the last Annual Convention, "Do you desire that women shall be admitted as delegates from the Parishes and Missions to the Diocesan Convention?"

The Secretary stated that he had sent the inquiry through the Clergy to all of the Parishes and Missions in union with the Convention, and to the diocesan women's organizations; that he had received replies from 28 Parishes and Missions, 12 voting in the affirmative, 16 in the negative; that, in these 28 Parishes and Missions, 40 societies had voted, 16 for and 24 against; that of the diocesan women's organizations replying the Bishop's Guild voted for it; and, of the 57 chapters of the Woman's Auxiliary, 23 voted for it and 12 against it, the others not recording a vote. Such of the Chapters of the Daughters of the King as voted did so through the Parishes and are counted there rather than through their Diocesan Secretary, because of indefiniteness.

The Rev. Dr. Davidson moved that, in view of the insufficient interest manifested in the proposed measure by the women's organizations in the Diocese, the matter be laid on the table.

Adopted.

On motion, the report of the Committee on Canons was then adopted as a whole.

On motion of the Rev. P. H. Hickman the following proposed amendments were referred to the Committee on Canons to report at next Convention:

Add before the words "of this Diocese," in the first sentence of Section 9, Canon III, the words, "or any adjourned or special session thereof;"; also,

Add at the conclusion of the first sentence of Section 13, Canon IV, the words: "Lay-Delegates shall serve until the next annual meeting of the Parish or Mission."

The Rev. P. H. Hickman presented the Historiographer's report. Received. (Appendix 4.)

Mr. Henry Damerel reported for the Committee on Credentials that thirty-nine Parishes and twenty-six Missions had sent certificates of Lay-Delegates, and that all such were entitled to representation—provided the Diocesan assessments had been paid. Received.

Seventy-nine of the canonical clergy registered as present, and one hundred and fifty-seven Lay-Delegates registered as representing the thirty-five Parishes and fifteen Missions—sending delegates—that were entitled to representation.

The Rev. Dr. Learned, Chairman of the Finance Committee of the Executive Council, presented the following report:

REPORT OF DISBURSEMENTS MADE THROUGH THE EXECUTIVE
COUNCIL FOR THE YEAR 1921

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS.....		\$17,532.03
Total Gifts Authorized but not paid.....		1,500.00
		\$19,032.03
Board of Missions.....	\$3,000.00	
City Missions.....	2,300.00	
Seamen's Institute.....	1,086.50	
Church Home for Children.....	1,193.50	
Religious Education and Social Service.....	1,380.00	
Neighborhood Settlement.....	120.00	
*Land, Buildings, etc., (additional to Board of Missions).....	6,532.57	
N. W. C. Expenses.....	1,319.46	
Treasurer's Salaries	600.00	
Fund held for Beverly.....	1,000.00	
Fund held for Hemet.....	500.00	\$19,032.03

* The following places received aid from this sum: Burbank, East San Diego, Van Nuys, Lompoc, Sawtelle, Epiphany, Watts, Downey, West Adams, St. Athanasius', Imperial Valley, Holtville, Calexico, Ojai, Wilmington, Japanese Mission.

Dr. Learned drew a comparison between the receipts of 1921 and the receipts of the year 1917. The receipts for diocesan missionary purposes during 1921 were \$35,000 as against \$11,200 in 1917.

The Bishop emphasized the contrast, and testified to the marvelous financial development effected by the Nation-Wide Campaign—by recalling the fact that, in the first year of his episcopate, 1895, the total contributions in the Diocese for Missionary purposes were \$1,800.00.

The Chair appointed as ushers—for the distribution of the printed reports of committees: the Rev. S. C. Clark, the Rev. C. H. Boddington, Mr. Charles Beamish and Mr. Otto J. Zahn.

The Rev. F. U. Bugbee presented the Secretary's report of the Executive Council, and of the Nation-Wide Campaign; and Mr. Wm. F. Knight the Treasurer's report of the Nation-Wide Campaign. Received. (Appendix 5, and 6.)

The total receipts of the Nation-Wide Campaign canvass for the year, as gathered from the reports of the Treasurer of that fund and the Treasurer of the Diocese, seem to be: \$80,359.58, distributed as follows: \$19,212.40 for purposes of the Executive Council, chiefly in aid of new missions; \$15,868.42 for Diocesan Missionary Assessment; \$11,591.49 for Diocesan Assessment; \$33,687.27 sent to New York.

The Rev. Stephen C. Clark presented the report of the Board of Christian Education, and asked that the privilege of the floor be given to the Rev. Charles B. Scovil, the newly-appointed Executive Secretary of the Board.

Mr. Scovil was invited to speak, and gave a further extended report and outline of the work. Received. (Appendix 7.)

Under a suspension of the Order of Business, the Bishop welcomed to the floor the Ven. Archdeacon E. J. Dennen, of Boston, Mass., who gave an address on the Order of Sir Galahad—an organization

for boys—one chief purpose of which, the Archdeacon stated, is to effect for the Church what the Boy Scout organization is achieving for the nation—the cultivation of a clean, honorable and upright youth and manhood which will qualify for the best citizenship—with the added advantage in the Order of Sir Galahad of a Church training and discipline.

The Rev. Dr. Learned moved that the Order of Business be referred to the Committee on Canons for revision, and that the Woman's Auxiliary—a notable Diocesan institution—be included among the Diocesan Institutions to report to Convention.

On motion the matter was so referred.

The Rev. Dr. Davidson moved that the reports from Diocesan Institutions be made the order of the day tomorrow at 10 o'clock. Adopted.

The Rev. T. C. Marshall presented the report of the Board of Missions. On motion the report was received and the recommendation of the Board, that \$16,500 be set as the missionary assessment for the current year, was adopted. (Appendix 8.)

The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes presented the report of the Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service. Received. (Appendix 9.)

The following resolutions, submitted by the Commission, were, on motion, severally adopted:

1. *Resolved*, That it is the mind of this Convention that the highest form of Christian Social Service is the establishment of justice, that is to say, of a condition of life wherein the fruits of industry are so distributed that every human being shall have a chance to live a full human life, with due opportunity for the preservation of bodily health, the cultivation of mental powers, and the exercise of spiritual faculties; and, further, that no merely ameliorative or charitable activities can ever take the place of this fundamental duty. Adopted.

2. *Resolved*, That it is the duty of the Diocesan Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service to stand for law and order and to express its mind on any problems deemed to affect social welfare. Adopted.

3. *Resolved*, That this Convention deploras the growing indifference to law and order as evidenced by the disregard of part of the Constitution of the United States, and many acts of mob rule in various parts of the country; that it goes on record as in favor of prompt law enforcement; and, further, that it calls on all Christian people to stand for the existing law of the land and for properly constituted order. Adopted.

4. *Resolved*, That this Convention requests the Deans of the four Convocations to include in each Convocation program some social service topic to aid in educating our people in the application of the principles of the Kingdom.

5. *Whereas*, The Department of Christian Social Service of the Presiding Bishop and Council has prepared in its winter and spring program for parish discussion groups on social service, and that these plans have been duly approved by the Presiding Bishop and Council; therefore, be it

Resolved, That this Convention considers it the duty of every parish in the Diocese to have a discussion group on the text-book, "The Social Opportunity of the Churchman," organized and in action be-

fore Easter, 1922. Adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Davidson was given the floor and invited the Convention to hold its next annual session in St. John's Parish House in the event of St. Paul's Parish House not being available for the purpose. The invitation was gratefully accepted.

NOMINATIONS

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

Clerical—The Rev. Dean Weld; the Very Rev. Wm. MacCormack, D.D.; the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.; George Davidson, D.D.; C. E. Deuel, D.D.; C. L. Barnes, P. H. Hickman, T. C. Marshall, A. G. H. Bode.

Lay—Mr. C. M. Gair, W. C. Mushet, R. H. Lindsay, E. M. Cope, A. W. Morgan, Dr. J. E. Cowles, Mr. V. J. North, H. Ivor Thomas, C. H. Tucker, John P. Key.

ALTERNATE DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

Clerical—The Rev. J. Arthur Evans, C. Rankin Barnes, Wm. Bedford-Jones, Stephen C. Clark, C. T. Murphy.

Lay—Mr. C. N. Burton, Ralph Isham, John L. Bacon, C. S. Byington.

STANDING COMMITTEE

Clerical—The Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.; R. B. Gooden, J. Arthur Evans, M. C. Dotten, Ph.D.

Lay—Mr. Wm. F. Knight, H. E. Brett, C. D. Adams, Dr. J. E. Cowles, Mr. Charles Beamish.

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Clerical—The Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.; A. G. H. Bode.

Lay—Mr. Wm. F. Knight, F. C. Valentine.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Clerical—The Rev. George Davidson, D.D.; the Very Rev. William MacCormack, D.D.; the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.; P. A. Easley, M. S. Runkle, W. C. Shaw, Robert Renison.

Lay—Mr. A. W. Morgan, C. M. Gair, S. J. Cornell, W. C. Mushet.

PROVINCIAL BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE

The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes

PROVINCIAL BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

The Rev. Charles B. Scovil

PROVINCIAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Rev. George F. Weld

REGISTRAR

The Rev. R. L. Windsor

REPRESENTATIVE ON THE BOARD OF THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

Mr. Chester T. Hoag

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Rev. C. T. Murphy, R. B. Gooden, E. T. Lewis, S. C. Clark, P. A. Easley; Mr. Wm. J. Curren, C. M. Gair, Randolph Miller.

DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION

The Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D.; the Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, Ph.D.; Mr. A. W. Morgan, H. Ivor Thomas, W. C. Mushet, J. E. Jardine, M. A. Albee.

Dean MacCormack presented the report of the Committee on the Church Pension Fund. Received. (Appendix 10.)

The following resolution, offered by Mr. H. Ivor Thomas and amended by Dr. Learned, was accepted by the chairman of the Church Pension Committee:

Resolved, That the entire matter of clearing up the record of the Diocese be referred to the Church Pension Committee with instructions to study the matter during the present year and report their findings with recommendations to the Convention of this Diocese which meets in January, 1923.

Provided, further, that power be given to the Church Pension Committee in conjunction with the Executive Council to secure such funds as may be necessary to meet any emergency arising between January 1st, 1923, and the meeting of the Diocesan Convention.

Adopted.

On motion, Convention adjourned to meet at 9:30 a. m., tomorrow.

On Wednesday evening the Convention Dinner was participated in by some 400 enthusiastic men and women assembled from the various parishes of the Diocese—it being an open meeting of the Diocesan Men's Club, given in honor of Bishop and Mrs. Johnson and of the Bishop Coadjutor and Mrs. Stevens.

Bishop Johnson spoke of the great assistance and relief to him that has been occasioned by the coming of Bishop Stevens to the Diocese, and of the warm place which his Coadjutor had won in his affections; and, on his rising to respond, Bishop Stevens was accorded an extended and enthusiastic reception.

The Bishop introduced three speakers—to give information regarding three of the prominent institutions of the Diocese: the Rev. R. B. Gooden, who spoke in relation to the Harvard School; the Rev. T. C. Marshall, who explained the enlarged scope and the promising future prospects of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, and the Rev. Wm. Bedford-Jones, who emphasized the wide influences of Christian culture, which is being disseminated by the instructed alumnae of the Bishop's School for Girls at La Jolla.

The Bishop Coadjutor also introduced three speakers to represent the great opportunities for missionary development which are afforded by the vast areas of the diocese: the Rev. Mortimer Chester, presenting the needs in the Santa Barbara Valley, the Rev. Francis M. Wilson, describing the opportunities in the Beaumont district and the Rev. George W. Dunlap, in an humorous and dynamic address, representing the Escondido Valley.

Thursday, January 26, 1922.

After Morning Prayer, Convention opened at 9:30 a. m.; Bishop Stevens in the chair.

The minutes of yesterday's proceedings were read and approved.

ELECTIONS

The Chair appointed Mr. H. Ivor Thomas as Judge of Elections; the Rev. P. A. Easley and Mr. S. J. Cornell as tellers for the clerical vote; the Rev. R. A. Kirchhoffer and Mr. H. L. Edwards as tellers for

the lay vote: assistant tellers, the Rev. C. H. Boddington and Mr. Otto J. Zahn, the Rev. M. D. Kneeland and Mr. W. W. Pope.

On motion of the Rev. P. H. Hickman, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the four gentlemen nominated as Alternate Lay Deputies to the General Convention; and Mr. C. N. Burton, Ralph Isham, John L. Bacon and C. S. Byington were declared elected.

On a similar motion, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the four clerical nominees for the Standing Committee; and the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., R. B. Gooden, J. Arthur Evans, M. C. Dotten, Ph.D., were declared elected.

On a similar motion, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the four nominees to be elected by Convention as members of the Executive Council; and the Rev. Dr. Learned, Rev. A. G. H. Bode, Mr. Wm. F. Knight and Mr. F. C. Valentine were declared elected.

On similar action, the four laymen nominated as members of the Board of Missions, Mr. A. W. Morgan, C. M. Gair, S. J. Cornell and W. C. Mushet, were declared elected.

On similar action the following five gentlemen—having been nominated, severally and singly, to the various boards or offices indicated—were declared elected: The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes, on the Provincial Board of Social Service; the Rev. Charles B. Scovil, on the Provincial Board of Religious Education; the Rev. George F. Weld, on the Provincial Board of Missions; the Rev. R. L. Windsor, as Registrar; Mr. Chester T. Hoag, on the Board of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

On a similar motion, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the seven gentlemen nominated as Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese; and the Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D.; the Right Rev. W. B. Stevens, Ph.D.; Mr. A. W. Morgan, H. Ivor Thomas, W. C. Mushet, J. E. Jardine, M. A. Albee, were declared elected.

On similar action, the eight nominees for the Board of Christian Education—the Rev. C. T. Murphy, R. B. Gooden, E. T. Lewis, S. C. Clark, P. A. Easley; Mr. William J. Currer, C. M. Gair, Randolph Miller, were declared elected.

The Bishop appointed to serve on the Board of Christian Education: the Rev. W. L. H. Benton, Irving Spencer, W. N. Pierson, A. G. H. Bode, Ray O. Miller, F. U. Bugbee, Mrs. Ethel M. Clisbe.

The Bishop reappointed as members of the Executive Council—to represent, severally, in the order named: The Board of Missions, the Board of Christian Education, the Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service, the Executive Committee of the County and City Mission Society, and the Finance Committee—the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., the Rev. C. T. Murphy, Mr. C. N. Burton, the Rev. F. U. Bugbee, Mr. C. M. Gair.

The following telegram was received from the Annual Council of the Diocese of West Texas:

“The Eighteenth Annual Council of the Diocese of West Texas in Christ Church, San Antonio, assembled, sends fraternal greetings to you and the Diocese of Los Angeles. In sending this message, the Council wishes to assure you of its pride in you as a son of this Diocese.

L. B. RICHARDS, *Secretary.*”

On motion, the Secretary was instructed to reply, as follows:

The Rev. L. B. Richards,
Christ Church,
San Antonio, Texas.

"The Twenty-seventh Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles gratefully acknowledges your greetings. My affectionate greetings and good wishes to you all." W. BERTRAND STEVENS.

The first ballot for elections was taken.

The Rev. T. C. Marshall presented the report of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. Received. (Appendix 11.)

Deaconess Wile presented the report of the Church Home for Children. Received. (Appendix 12.)

The Rev. R. B. Gooden presented the report of the Harvard School. Received. (Appendix 13.)

Mr. Gooden stated that the twenty-first year of the school—its tenth as an institution of the Church, had been the best year in its history. The enrollment of boys has reached 317, representing twenty-seven states and countries. The faculty numbers twenty-three, representing fifteen colleges. The graduating class this year is fifty-three, the largest in the history of the school. New features of interest are the accession, by purchase, of five more lots and two buildings, making the total holdings about eleven acres, in one of the most desirable parts of the city; also, the erection of a new dining hall and kitchen, at an approximate cost of \$40,000.

The Rev. A. G. H. Bode presented the report of the Seamen's Church Institute.

On motion of Dr. Davidson, the Rev. Harold H. Kelley—the newly-appointed Superintendent—was given the privilege of the floor, and spoke of the opportunities and needs of the Institute.

The Rev. C. L. Barnes offered the following by way of suggestion:

Whereas, There remains in the appropriation for Marine work, from the War Commission of the Diocese, for work in San Diego Harbor, a remainder of about \$370.00, the clergy and laity of San Diego desire to place themselves on record, as being quite willing to temporarily lend such supplies to the work of the Seamen's Church Institute at San Pedro.

It was moved by the Rev. R. L. Windsor that the generous suggestion of the Rev. C. L. Barnes be accepted and acted upon.

Adopted.

The Rev. Wm. Bedford-Jones presented a report on behalf of the Bishop's School for Girls. He stated that the school was achieving a high standard of scholarship and Christian culture among the one hundred and twenty boarders and day-scholars who are attending the school; and that, in his work as Chaplain, he thought the services of the Church were of great benefit in extending the Church's influence.

The Bishop also bore testimony to the excellence of the School, and stated that Miss Ellen Scripps had added to her former acts of generosity—the gift of \$100,000 as an endowment fund.

The Assistant Secretary read the report of the Neighborhood Settlement. Received. (Appendix 14.)

The Assistant Secretary read the report of the Bishop's Guild. Received. (Appendix 15.)

The report of the Girls' Friendly Society was presented by Mrs. W. Bertrand Stevens. Received. (Appendix 16.)

Mr. V. J. North presented the financial report of the Church Home for the Aged, as follows:

REPORT OF THE HOME FOR THE AGED
JANUARY 1, 1921, BALANCE

Citizens National Bank and Los Angeles Trust		
& Savings Bank.....	\$8,882.11	
Gifts	1,727.13	
Interest	81.39	
Check returned from Com. Finance Santa Monica	3.93	
Received Mrs. F. C. Metcalf (payment Lot 8, Blk.		
349, Inglewood, Cal., sold to J. C. Davidson)	35.00	
Received J. C. Davidson.....	15.00	
Paid Mrs. A. Behlow for Home Site.....		\$7,500.00
Paid Guaranty Trust & Savings Bank, int. on note		337.50
Paid Guaranty Trust & Savings Bank, escrow chgs.		19.85
Paid M. L. Eggleston option on Bayer property....		50.00
Taxes		625.40
Bond of Treasurer.....		50.00
Received A. S. Haneman (Lot 9-10-11, Blk. 1,		
Shakespeare Beach).....	50.00	
Total.....	\$10,794.56	\$8,582.75
	8,582.75	
January 1, 1922, balance.....	\$ 2,211.81	

V. J. NORTH, *Treasurer.*

The Bishop reappointed Mr. Frederick C. Valentine as Chancellor of the Diocese; and, in speaking of his personal obligations and the obligations of the Diocese to the Chancellor for his continued services, he laid special emphasis on the accurate legal scholarship which had guided him and the Diocese safely through many a devious course.

The Rev. R. L. Windsor moved that a standing vote of thanks and appreciation be extended to Chaplain Hubbard—who was retiring from the Board of Examining Chaplains—for his many years of faithful and valuable service on the Board.

The Bishop spoke to the motion, and expressed his great personal appreciation of the Chaplain's devoted, long-continued and scholarly attention to the important duties of that office, and of the intimate relations it had occasioned between them.

The motion was adopted unanimously, with manifest cordiality of feeling.

The Bishop nominated the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes as Examining Chaplain to serve four years.

The Rev. R. L. Windsor moved that the nomination be confirmed. Adopted.

Mr. W. C. Mushet presented the report of the Treasurer of the Diocese. Received. (Appendix 17.)

The Judge of Election reported the result of the first ballot. (Recorded on pages 53 and 54.)

A question being raised as to the eligibility of St. Andrew's Mission, Carpinteria, to cast a vote, the Rev. P. H. Hickman moved

that that Mission, being in union with the Convention, be requested, through its Lay-Delegates, to record its vote in elections as such—though it be now associated with All Saints' Church, Montecito, as a Parish Mission.

Adopted.

On the second ballot being taken, Convention adjourned to meet at 2 p. m.

On reassembling at the hour named—Bishop Stevens in the chair—the report of the Judge of Election was received for the second ballot; and, from time to time, for the subsequent ballots.

Returning to unfinished business on the calendar, the Rev. R. L. Windsor presented the report of the Registrar. Received. (Appendix 18.)

The Rev. J. D. H. Browne presented the report of the Church Extension Society. Received. (Appendix 19.)

The Rev. Mr. Browne moved that the following gentlemen be appointed the Directors of the Society for the ensuing year: The Bishop, the Very Rev. Dr. MacCormick, the Rev. J. D. H. Browne, Dr. Dotten, Alfred Fletcher, Mr. H. E. Brett, L. S. Porter, C. M. Gair, M. A. Albee.

Adopted.

Mr. M. A. Albee presented the report of the Directors of the Corporation. Received. (Appendix 20.)

The Rev. Vernon D. Ruggles presented the report of the County and City Mission Society. Received. (Appendix 21.)

The Rev. Dr. Dotten presented the report on the Jerusalem and East Mission:

The following is the Report of the Good Friday and other Offerings passing through the hands of, or reported to, the present Honorary Secretary for Los Angeles during the year from January 26, 1921, to January 26, 1922:

Anaheim, St. Michael's Church.....	\$ 10.75
Corona, St. John Baptist Mission.....	10.00
Coronado, Christ Church.....	17.61
Covina, Church of the Holy Trinity.....	29.40
Eagle Rock, St. Barnabas' Mission.....	3.20
Escondido, Trinity Mission.....	5.75
Glendale, St. Mark's Church.....	7.80
Hemet, Mission of the Good Shepherd.....	1.50
Long Beach, St. Luke's Church.....	30.00
Los Angeles, St. Paul's Church.....	112.49
“ St. John's Church.....	89.47
“ St. Athanasius'.....	12.41
“ St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood.....	14.87
“ All Saints' Church.....	11.00
“ St. Andrew's Mission.....	2.93
“ Mission of the Redeemer.....	6.60
“ Church of the Epiphany.....	5.00
“ St. Mary-of-the-Angels' Mission.....	2.00
Montecito, All Saints' Church.....	117.86
Monrovia, St. Luke's Church.....	16.94
Needles, St. John's Church.....	12.50
Ontario, Christ Church.....	17.60
Oceanside, Grace Mission.....	1.57

Pasadena, All Saints' Church.....	125.00
“ St. Mark's Church.....	11.32
Pomona, St. Paul's Church.....	19.67
Redondo Beach, Christ Church.....	1.25
Riverside, All Saints' Church.....	44.82
Santa Ana, Church of the Messiah.....	63.72
Santa Barbara, Trinity Church.....	25.00
Santa Monica, Church of St. Augustine-by-the-Sea.....	5.50
San Diego, St. Paul's Church.....	20.00
“ All Saints' Church.....	17.00
San Fernando, St. Simon's Church.....	4.00
San Gabriel, Church of our Saviour.....	10.66
Sawtelle, St. John's Mission.....	5.11
South Pasadena, St. James' Church.....	19.51
Santa Paula, St. Paul's Mission.....	2.65
Tujunga, Mission of the Ascension.....	1.00
Venice, Church of the Good Shepherd.....	5.20
Ventura, St. Paul's Church.....	4.47
Whittier, St. Matthias' Church.....	11.00
Rev. Alfred Fletcher.....	2.00
In Memoriam, Rev. Searle M. Wren.....	1.00
Total.....	\$939.13

Mr. W. C. Mushet presented the report of the Finance Committee.
Received. (Appendix 22.)

Mr. H. E. Brett presented the report of the Auditing Committee.
Received. (Appendix 23.)

The Rev. Edwin S. Lane offered the following resolution, occasioned by a reference in the annual address of the Bishop Coadjutor and embodying an extract therefrom:

Whereas, Almighty God has put it into the heart of the President of the United States to call a conference of the nations in the interest of disarmament and world peace; therefore be it

Resolved, That this Convention of the Episcopal Church, in the Diocese of Los Angeles, assembled in St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral on January 26th, 1922, hereby endorses the results so far attained by the Washington Conference, believing them to be a long step forward toward the removal of international misunderstandings and the attainment of international peace and good-will; and

Whereas: The Bishop Coadjutor in his Convention address referred to the "International Ideals of the Churches," as set forth by the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, to-wit:

"The Department of Social Service of the Presiding Bishop and Council has asked our prayerful consideration of the 'Declaration of Ideals and Policy Looking Toward a Warless World' adopted by the Federal Council of Churches. I would be remiss if I did not commend it to you and urge you to preach and teach the Christian ideals therein expressed. One of the best ways of expressing our thankfulness to God for the Conference on Limitation of Armament is to bear witness to the ideal of peace in our own sphere of influence. 'We realize,' says the Declaration, 'that as Churches it is not for us to define in detail the political methods and institutions by which the scourge of war shall be banished forever from civilized and Christian nations. The determination of such details must be left to statesmen, jurists and legislators.

“ ‘But we maintain with firm conviction that it is the right and the duty of the Churches to declare in no doubtful terms the moral principles that are involved in international life, and to insist that our law-makers and all those who represent our nation in its international relations shall observe these principles with utmost care. We insist that the main issue shall be neither evaded nor obscured by discussion of details.’

“These are the ideals:

“1. *We Believe* that nations no less than individuals are subject to God's immutable moral laws.

“2. *We Believe* that nations achieve their welfare, greatness and honor only through just dealing and unselfish service.

“3. *We Believe* that nations that regard themselves as Christian, have special international obligations.

“4. *We Believe* that the spirit of Christian brotherliness can remove every unjust barrier of trade, color, creed and race.

“5. *We Believe* that *Christian* patriotism demands the practice of goodwill between nations.

“6. *We Believe* that international policies should secure equal justice for all races.

“7. *We Believe* that all nations should associate themselves permanently for world peace and good-will.

“8. *We Believe* in international law, and in the universal use of international courts of justice and boards of arbitration.

“9. *We Believe* in a sweeping reduction of armaments by all nations.

“10. *We Believe* in a warless world, and dedicate ourselves to its achievement.”

Therefore be it further

Resolved, that this Convention heartily endorses these ideals and urges the clergy of this Diocese to present them to their people.

And, finally, be it

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be sent by the Secretary to the President of the United States, the Secretary of State and the two senators from California.

The above resolutions were adopted unanimously.

The result of the elections, for which extended balloting was taken:

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

The following Deputies to the General Convention were elected by concurrent vote: The Very Rev. Dr. MacCormack, Rev. Dr. Learned, Mr. C. M. Gair, W. C. Mushet, A. W. Morgan—in the first ballot; the Rev. George F. Weld, Mr. E. M. Cope—in the fourth ballot; the Rev. Charles L. Barnes in the seventh ballot. Mr. H. Ivor Thomas withdrew his name after the second ballot; the Rev. T. C. Marshall withdrew after the third ballot, the Rev. A. G. H. Bode after the fifth ballot.

	1st Ballot	2nd Ballot	3rd Ballot	4th Ballot	5th Ballot	6th Ballot	7th Ballot	
	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay
Number of votes cast.....	53	38	56	38	50	30	51	34
Necessary for a choice.....	27	20	29	20	26	16	26	18
Rev. George F. Weld.....	26	22	29	18	18	16	26	19
Very Rev. Wm. MacCormack, D.D.....	33	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.....	30	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rev. George Davidson, D.D.....	16	9	8	5	15	3	7	6
Rev. C. E. Deuel, D.D.....	19	10	14	9	16	5	10	4
Rev. Charles L. Barnes.....	22	21	24	17	15	18	20	15
Rev. P. H. Hickman.....	21	11	17	7	22	10	22	11
Rev. T. C. Marshall.....	13	7	4	4	4	1	1	.....
Rev. A. G. H. Bode.....	19	15	10	8	8	6	3	7
Mr. C. M. Gair.....	35	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mr. W. C. Mushet.....	36	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mr. R. H. Lindsay.....	17	15	8	11	8	7	1	4
Mr. A. W. Morgan.....	31	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dr. J. E. Cowles.....	21	16	15	10	13	6	13	6
Mr. V. J. North.....	13	6	10	3	7	4	3	3
Mr. H. Ivor Thomas.....	13	8	6	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Mr. C. H. Tucker.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Mr. John P. Key.....	11	6	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Mr. E. M. Cope.....	13	3	10	8	17	11	31	20
Defective.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....

ALTERNATE DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

The Lay Alternate Deputies having already been elected, the following clergy were elected by concurrent vote: the Rev. J. Arthur Evans, C. Rankin Barnes, Wm. Bedford-Jones, Stephen C. Clark.

	Clerical	Lay
Number of votes cast.....	53	38
Necessary for a choice.....	27	20
Rev. J. Arthur Evans.....	48	36
Rev. C. Rankin Barnes.....	42	36
Rev. Wm. Bedford-Jones.....	34	33
Rev. Stephen C. Clark.....	38	23
Rev. Charles T. Murphy.....	31	20

STANDING COMMITTEE

The clerical members having already been elected, the following lay members were elected by concurrent vote: Mr. W. F. Knight, C. D. Adams, H. E. Brett, Dr. J. E. Cowles.

	Clerical	Lay
Number of votes cast.....	53	38
Necessary for a choice.....	27	20
Mr. C. D. Adams.....	47	33
Mr. W. F. Knight.....	48	38
Mr. H. E. Brett.....	45	35
Dr. J. E. Cowles.....	49	30
Mr. Charles Beamish.....	17	16

BOARD OF MISSIONS

The lay members having already been elected, the following clergy were elected by concurrent vote: the Rev. Dr. Learned, the Very Rev. Dr. MacCormack, the Rev. Dr. Davidson, the Rev. P. A. Easley.

	Clerical	Lay
Number of votes cast.....	53	38
Necessary for a choice.....	27	20

Rev. George Davidson, D.D.....	34	26
Very Rev. Wm. MacCormack, D.D.....	41	37
Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.....	45	35
Rev. P. A. Easley.....	39	24
Rev. M. S. Runkle.....	10	6
Rev. W. C. Shaw.....	7	3
Rev. Robert Renison.....	29	21

The Rev. George F. Weld reported on behalf of the Special Committee appointed by the last Convention *in re* the State Legislature and the alienation of Church property—and asked that it be continued.

On motion it was so ordered.

The Very Rev. Dr. MacCormack, chairman of the Special Committee—to which the matter was referred by the last Convention—moved that this Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles give its consent to the changes proposed and adopted by the General Convention of 1919, in the Constitution, The Order for Daily Morning Prayer, the Order for Daily Evening Prayer, and in Prayers and Thanksgivings. Adopted.

The Rev. T. C. Marshall offered the following resolution:

Whereas, The Tragedy of Armenia, which has shocked the civilized world, has made effective appeal to the American people; and

Whereas, A continuance of this relief work is imperative, if all that has been done is not to be in vain; and

Whereas, The Near East Relief Corporation, chartered by Congress to provide relief for the suffering and persecuted people of Armenia until a responsible government is established for that country, is now conducting a campaign to provide food, clothing, and medicine for 128,000 orphan children in Near East Relief Orphanages who are exposed to the danger of death from starvation during the coming winter unless the American people continue their support; therefore be it

Resolved, That the Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles goes on record as endorsing the work of the Near East Relief and the appeal for funds which it is making to the American people, and that it commends this worthy cause to the support of individuals and organizations able to render assistance thereto.

Adopted.

The Secretary, advising the Convention that a resolution of the Convention of 1919—which required the Secretary to notify in writing every member of every committee—was not in his judgment necessary or practicable; and that it was otherwise sufficiently provided for by canon—moved that the resolution be repealed.

Adopted.

The Secretary asked for instruction regarding the form of parochial report to be used in this Convention year—the form in use last year, that issued by the General Convention, not being found to be of general acceptance.

The Rev. Dr. Learned moved that the matter be referred to a committee—to consist of the Secretaries, the Treasurer of the Diocese, the Chairman of the Finance Committee of the Executive Council, and the Rev. F. U. Bugbee.

Adopted.

Mr. John S. Akerman moved that the Convention return to the old form previously in use in this Diocese, with such amendments as the Committee shall deem it wise to make.

Adopted.

The Rev. P. H. Hickman moved that the matter which, by resolution of the Rev. Dr. Davidson, had been laid on the table—the question of women as delegates to the Diocesan Convention—be taken from the table.

Lost on division: Ayes, 34; noes, 35. ✓

The Secretary moved a resolution expressing the sorrow of the Convention and its sense of loss in the removal, by death, of three of our brethren of the clergy: the Rev. T. J. Oliver Curran, rector of St. Peter's Church, San Pedro; the Rev. George Eley, formerly a missionary of this Diocese; and the Rev. John W. Thursby, a retired priest of the Diocese, through ill health; and that a memorial page be dedicated to their memory in the Journal.

Adopted.

On motion of Mr. H. E. Brett the following proposed amendment was referred to the Committee on Canons:

Amend Canon XI, Section 90, in the sixth line: omit the words, "Males of." The line will then read, "Vestrymen who shall be 21 years of age."

The Rev. R. L. Windsor moved that the reading of this day's minutes be dispensed with, and that they be certified by the Chair.

Adopted.

Before bringing the proceedings to a close, the Bishop—who had resumed the chair—spoke of the strong ties of affection, even in relation to the places of assemblage with which he had been associated, and many of those present, during all these happy years of progress and development. He recalled the memory of many of those who might be termed founders of the Church—certainly in the parish of St. Paul's, and also in the Diocese—Mr. Henry T. Lee for many years the valued Chancellor of the Diocese and his legal adviser, and Mr. James F. Towell, a wise counselor in the department of finance. To these and many others the Diocese owed a great debt of gratitude for the high spiritual standards they had established—which it had been our aim in the intervening years as a Diocese to live up to and promote. But regarding the past as an inspiration for the future, he looked forward with great joy and hope to the new era of development which was opening out before them. Change was a necessary preliminary to progress. The movements that were taking place now were prophetic of a greater St. Paul's—a greater Pro-Cathedral; greater, that is, in the sense of enlarged opportunities for God and for Christ—in the up-building of His Church and the promotion of true, Christian citizenship in the community.

On motion Convention adjourned, *sine die*, the Bishop pronouncing the blessing.

JOSEPH H. JOHNSON,

Attest:

President of the Convention.

ALFRED FLETCHER, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX 1

THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS

1922

My dear Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

During the past twelve months three Priests who for many years had been affiliated with this Diocese have been called to their reward. John W. Thursby, a British subject, who had been known to me long before I came to live in California, closed his ministerial life under my jurisdiction. The time had come when, because of failing health, he had to withdraw from active service, and then for reasons which commended themselves to himself, to his family and to me, his Bishop, he returned to Canada, where in the days of his vigor he had assiduously and effectively labored.

The Rev. George Eley entered the ministry shortly after I came to be the Bishop of the Diocese. He was a singularly fine man and he had been a most efficient shepherd of souls. His heart was full of zeal and love and, wherever God called him to labor, he drew about him a faithful band of earnest followers. Every Parish and Mission which he had served was distinctly richer for his presence because he was so essentially a man of God.

Thomas J. Oliver Curran came to this Diocese practically at the close of his life. Though for a few months he ministered in Orange, yet virtually the few years of his service in California were passed at San Pedro. When his death came, it seemed premature to all who knew him. His strong, sturdy physique betokened to most of us a much longer career than was allotted him. His ancestry had transmitted to him virility and strength. His policies were always well defined and they were invariably applied with persistence and determination. Such a man was sure to have many admirers and friends—a fact to which witness was borne by the services which took place on the day when his body was reverently carried to his final resting-place.

Before I begin to speak of the things with which throughout the year I have been especially concerned, I wish officially to extend a welcome to the clergy and the laity who for the first time have a place upon the floor of this Convention. Of course, I have met you formally, but I want you to know that the doors of the Bishop are never closed when he is at home, and I trust that as time goes on you will realize by experience that the Bishop desires to be your friend. I have reason to believe that the clergy and laity of the Diocese generally have long since appreciated that the Bishop wishes them to know that his office is their home. I have always tried to make it a place where confidences could be exchanged within its walls. Indeed, I have learned much from the hundreds who have sat with me in friendly conference. Of course, a man set apart must at times be aware of his segregation. I, however, have never been lonely in my episcopate, if by loneliness is meant desolation due to lack of friendship. For a quarter of a century I have honestly welcomed to my study in yonder building every man, woman and child who had a message for me or who may have thought that in some emergency I might have some message for them, and in those conferences I have had the closest possible fellowship with friends. And now, to you to whom for the first time I speak from this pulpit, let me say that I trust the day will never come when there will not be a time for a fellowship behind the Bishop's door when fellowship is needed.

What I have grown to call the pastoral work of the Diocese will, without doubt, be spoken of by the Bishop Coadjutor later on. I may restrain myself as I sit with pen in hand to-day, but I will not pledge to restrain myself when later on in Convention I am moved to speak of the Bishop Coadjutor and his work. My dear co-worker has lifted the burden from my shoulders, and I need not say to anyone here that he has effectively taken up his labor and that faithfully he has met every claim upon him for service.

During the last year I have found my hands fairly full in caring for our Diocesan Institutions. Of course, a Bishop can never divest himself of his apostolic obligation to guide souls. I am pledged to the performance of my priestly and episcopal office so long as life shall last. Consequently it rarely happens, now that we have reached the working basis of our diocesan life, that I do not on Sundays and upon other days, if need there be, administer Confirmation and preach. Sunday visitations in Southern California are almost essential to the work, but in view of climatic conditions in a great community, admittedly composed very largely of people who have come here either for health, rest or diversion, one man alone cannot meet the demands. Therefore, while the Bishop Coadjutor is charged with the pastoral care of these eight lower counties of California, he will, I am sure, be glad to have me share his duty as far as I am able to do so.

My own personal work must, however, be in the Institutions which have assumed such huge proportions. I wonder whether you realize what the scope of that obligation is. Let us take a school as an instance. Fortunately, at the schools we have as heads two of the most efficient directors I have ever known and, if they are successful as placed, the credit is wholly due, under God, to themselves. Recall for a moment what a headmaster of a school must do. First: he must select a faculty, and the members of the faculty of a private school should have been specially trained for their work. They, like all principal high school teachers, must be prepared to train boys and girls to enter any college of the country, and that in itself is about the most exacting piece of work that a man can undertake to do, but, in addition to that, the teachers in a private school must be ready to share in the work of creating the proper home-life of their charges for the twenty-four hours of every day. It is a serious task to select such a faculty, and often mistakes are made in the selection, and a misfit in a school is a disaster. You fathers and mothers who have worried over the table manners, the bedroom habits and the amusement-life of the family know how difficult it is to secure even one to share with you the responsibility for the training of the child or two who, with you, make up your home circle. Think just for a moment what must be the anxiety of the principal of a school, of from fifty to three hundred pupils, who is selecting not one but fifteen and twenty to share such responsibility with him.

Then, too, in these days when calories and proteins and carbohydrates mean so much, someone must be selected for the school staff who can look after the choice and the preparation of food. The housekeeper must be a skilled and practical dietitian. If she is not, the children pass quickly to the care of the trained nurse in the hospital. Then, bear in mind that the headmaster must secure and oversee the delicate and the unremitting work of dozens of other co-workers. The task is, as you see, a tremendously heavy one. Now, to be sure, while a headmaster does not attend to the detail, he has to select the one who does; and then he has to be sure that his deputy

does it. These tasks alone are colossal and endless, but ask the headmaster or mistress of any school whether I have done any more than touched the outside of this subject.

Now, you will ask, what is the relation of all this to the Bishop. The Bishop replies, Much, that is, if he is the President of the School's Board of Trustees and therefore is responsible for the well-being of the school. He selects the executive of every institution in the Diocese—the schools among them—and, if he makes a mistake in such a selection, the whole structure suffers. All machines run easily for a time but, when emergencies occur, something is likely to happen, and emergencies are constantly arising in a school during the ten months of its session, and the Bishop becomes naturally the Council of Advice and, if he is to advise wisely and intelligently, he must know all about the school's component parts and the conditions essential to effective work. He must have his occasional trial-balance well in hand and he must be familiar with the state of the food market if the school is to be kept out of debt. In addition to all this, he must plan for the future—for new equipment, new branches of work, new pedagogical methods.

But, my dear friends, how insignificant all this would seem were I to stop just here. A Bishop through his school must, at close range and at every offered chance, touch souls. He must see that through his school young boys and girls are being trained to think and act as Christian men and women. He is to be ceaseless in his efforts through all this great agency to see that these children realize every day more thoroughly that each one is a member of Christ—a child of God, who is going out into the world to bear witness by his life to these great facts. This, at least, should be the Bishop's ideal.

So much for the schools. Now, turn to the hospital. A hospital to-day is one of the most complex institutions I know of in the world. Of course, suitable buildings are essential. And their equipment must be of the most exact character, and therefore they can only be purchased at the expense of much thought, time and money. And then, when one considers the question essential in the managing staff which cares for the household, trains the nurses and overlooks the food, the demand is for a man or woman of very rare character. Then, once more, when one contemplates the possibilities of friction between officials, from the president down to the kitchen boy and the nurses and the doctors and the patients *and* the public, surely the hospital is a complex institution. Indeed, I wonder that anyone ever has the courage to undertake hospital work. The Church, however, has a hospital and doubtless it may be open to much criticism. I am willing to admit it; but it is full to the doors and it must be enlarged. And this fact shows that, whatever may be its shortcomings, its value is recognized by a large body of our fellow citizens. To be sure we, the managers, are not able to receive instantly all who apply for admission to our wards, nor are we able to retain our patients for a long period of time, as much as we would like to do so; but I can easily show you that for lack of endowment *that* is not our fault. It is our misfortune.

There was a time when hospitals were left to the capricious devices of their officers to work out their own schemes which meant disaster to the public. Unfortunately for the hospitals, however, but fortunately for the public, now the State has taken a hand in the business. The medical profession has also stepped in and is demanding reform, which means everything for the sick throughout the country. All this

is quite right. We are told just what sort of structures we should build; what provision should be made for patients; what training must be given to nurses. These combined forces—the state and the doctors—insist and, by the way, wisely, upon laboratories, history and chart-room, diet-kitchen and a whole host of other things quite unknown in old hospitals, but now deemed essential. Well, again, what has the Bishop to do with all this? Again I say, Much, if he is President of the Board of Managers. To be sure, I did not start the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, but it was here when I came, and, *ex officio*, the Bishop of Los Angeles is President of the Governing Board, and I could not in honor to the Church let it pass out of existence. I have simply been forced to help it maintain its position so that the Church's hospital should be abreast of the times. I have believed that only so would it be a credit to the Church and I further believe that, with all its imperfections, it is that. In keeping up to our standard, the Bishop in the performance of his duties, therefore, becomes something of a student of finance, hygiene and therapeutics. He is forced to acquire a good deal of general information that he may be sure that the hospital is on the right track and I confidently think that our hospital is. At least, our hospital is the simple "cup of cold water," such as it is, which we are giving to thirsting men, as far as we are able to meet the need. It is restricted; but its sphere is gradually being enlarged. It is small; but I believe that it will be larger before many years shall have passed, and thank God, and this I say with peculiar satisfaction, we have funds in hand to place in that larger institution a chapel with its altar; where, perpetually, will be pleaded the merits of the all-atoning sacrifice of our Saviour, Jesus Christ.

I do not propose to do more than mention the Church Home for Children, the Home for the Aged and the Neighborhood Settlement; because such mention is all that is needed to enable me to draw your attention to one single fact that will disclose to you what the managements of these various institutions must be aware of, if they value the security of their work. The reformer is abroad in the land. It is fortunate that he is, but reformers of several kinds have organized and I am glad that they have, but here is the wholesome but saddening fact. The social service reformers are peering into every closet and kitchen and pantry and bedroom and cellar of every eleemosynary institution in the country. They can tell you how often your charges take their baths, how much butter and eggs and salt they consume. In fact, their reports form a compendium of statistics about everything vital to the welfare of every person for whom we are responsible. That is a serious fact, and yet it is a splendid one; but it makes the work of the house-mother in a children's home, or the matron of a home for the aged, or the overseer of a settlement immensely greater than it ever has been before. And, let me tell you, if anything goes wrong with the goats on the farm, or if supplies in the settlement fall short, or if domestic disharmony prevails, these important facts sooner or later reach the Bishop's ears. The fact is soon brought to the upper chamber in the building just at the rear of this one in which we are sitting to-day. So you see where the Bishop finds work of many different kinds to arrest his attention. The old institutions, with slipshod methods and easy-going ways, were often in former days the offspring of vapid emotion which had no higher purpose than to make unfortunate people comparatively comfortable. The social service reformer of to-day, however, seeks to lift up and improve men and, if possible, cure prevalent evils. This was Christ's method, and

the Bishop, if he has the Master's ideal in mind, must and will see that his institutions are working along Christ's method of reform.

My brethren, I am not making this statement to give the impression that I am an over-worked man. I am just one man with one man's tasks. I have as much and no less to do than many an executive of any other considerable institution. I have sufficient to keep me busy for at least eight of the working hours of the day, and I have said what I have, because I want to be able to give you a correct idea of what a Church institution is. I want you to appreciate the scope of the work which is outlined by the necessities of the case for you to do. A Church institution is an organization through which the whole Church may function toward a certain end, and my work hitherto has been to provide the machinery and to keep it oiled for its service. The Church's great mission is to build up society, to correct social evils, to encourage and lift men up. And institutions are the agencies through which you, the Church, not alone the clergy, but the whole aggregation of the baptized Christian world, can give expression of their desire to make our civilization worthy of the name Christian, which we claim for it.

Now, you ask me, what can we do to help. Let me tell you. Every institution in this Diocese is prosperous and paying its debts, but every one is incomplete. The schools need more dormitories and classrooms, the Children's Home needs an administration building, the Home for the Aged must have immediate help for maintenance, the Hospital should be quadrupled in size, the Neighborhood Settlement is cramped for equipment and must have it. Here are some of the things which Christians may provide if they are disposed to do so, and can do if they wish. Then, these institutions all need endowments. Not an institution but is working to the extent of its ability. Unless tuition is paid by parents we cannot educate and care for girls and boys without endowments. One lady, last year, saw that after a week's thought; and gave to our La Jolla School one hundred thousand dollars; which, in time, will enable us to receive as pupils ten or fifteen young girls at reduced rates or gratuitously. Another lady, this last year, left me in her will five thousand dollars toward the endowment fund of the Hospital. A former Los Angeles lady has recently placed in my hands ten thousand dollars in bonds toward the same fund; which, thank God, is now beyond the one hundred thousand dollar mark. It ought to be a million dollars to meet our need. So the work goes on. If you, the real Church, want to shield a homeless child, or protect an aged friend or encourage a bright, capable boy or girl yearning for an education; or if you want to give clinical aid to young mothers or to tuberculosis patients; or training to mothers and defective children; these several institutions just here at your door are the means through which you may function to the betterment of humanity and to the glory of God. Your Bishop's constant effort is to protect, maintain and make effective these various agencies which the good God has brought into existence and for whose welfare God has asked him to care. Your Bishop has no desire for the mere glory of the Church to build up organizations, but he seeks to provide the agencies through which the urge of a love of our Saviour Christ, which you and I profess, will find the opportunity for expression in lives which through their instrumentality have been made noble and sane.

During the last three years the Episcopal Church, at large throughout these United States, has, I believe, taken a great step forward

in its organized work. Hitherto, we have been bound by custom that had ceased to meet the needs of a new day. Our missionary and social service work were alike the victims of a very desultory method and no one person was to blame. The system was wrong. With intelligence and courage, at Detroit, this old system was uprooted by the General Convention. The Church reorganized under the rather cumbersome title of "Presiding Bishop and Council." This body, composed of important men from every part of the country, sits by representatives continuously and at stated intervals as a body at the Church House in New York. This Council has entire charge of the missionary, educational, social and financial work of the entire Church. A tremendous burden has been placed upon the shoulders of the Council; but, by centralization of the interest of these peculiarly capable men, the Church, it seems to me, has secured an efficiency of service which fully justifies her departure from the old methods. What the entire Church has done, many of the different dioceses, our own among them, have also been doing, and with results that are very gratifying. I do not intend to outline these results, but I would like to emphasize the fact that practically the heart of this Diocese is composed of its Bishop and the Executive Council; that the committees formerly known as the missionary, educational, social and financial committees are now tied to each other and to this central body by canonical act; that in this way each Standing Committee and Commission functions, not only alone, but by and with the co-operation of representatives of every other authorized worker in the Diocese; and, further, that not only is such co-operation offered, but by our legislative action as well, every Committee and Commission must, with monthly reports, keep the Bishop and the Executive Council fully informed as to its plans and work. This system has worked well for the year, and experience has shown to us that it is a wise one and calls for earnest support.

Just a word and I shall have finished. By a happy coincidence this, the last official functional service, is held in this edifice which many of us love so well—upon this great feast of the Conversion of St. Paul to which it is dedicated. Every year, for more than a quarter of a century, I have presided within the Church building over the sessions of this Diocesan Convention. Not many months will have passed when St. Paul's Church edifice will be no more. Everyone here knows of the changes that are to occur. I am glad that the counsel prevailed that will carry St. Paul's to a site not far removed from the present one. This Church building has filled a noble place. It is true that, compared with present standards, much is left to be desired in it; but in the beginning, thirty-five years ago, St. Paul's was comparatively a noble structure and its dimensions and lines are so dignified that upon entering within the porch one has always had the consciousness that it was none other than the House of God. This tradition will, I am sure, be carried with it wherever this Parish may find its new abiding place. To my mind, and to yours, at this time, comes an unbroken line of memories of kindness, love and devotion; and we instinctively yearn for the "touch of the vanished hands" which were always so cordial and friendly. We yearn for the stilled voices because they were always so sweet and just and fair. As this Convention goes on to another home, let us take this memory with us. Let us carry with it its noble tradition of Harmony, Love and Truth.

THE BISHOP'S JOURNAL
1921

Jan. 4, Tuesday—4 P. M., Quarterly Meeting of the Board of Trustees of Harvard School.

Jan. 5, Wednesday—12 Noon, Performed marriage at St. James' Church, South Pasadena.

Jan. 6, Epiphany—At La Jolla.

Jan. 8, Saturday—Meeting of the Board of Trustees of Santa Barbara School, Carpinteria.

Jan. 9, First Sunday after Epiphany—Church of the Holy Faith, Inglewood; Confirmed and addressed a class.

Jan. 11, Tuesday—Annual Meeting of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Jan. 12, Wednesday—9 A. M., Meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Jan. 13, Thursday—Meeting of Los Angeles Convocation at St. Luke's Church, Long Beach.

Jan. 14, Friday—2 P. M., Meeting of Bishop's Guild.

Jan. 15, Saturday—Gave consent to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. K. G. Finlay, D.D., as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of South Carolina.

Jan. 16, Second Sunday after Epiphany—7:45 P. M., Service for nurses at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.

Jan. 17, Monday—2:30 P. M., Meeting of the Church Extension Society.

Jan. 18, Tuesday—8 P. M., Graduation of nurses of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Jan. 19, Wednesday—3 P. M., Funeral service for the Principal of Bishop's School at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.

Jan. 20, Thursday—Transferred the Rev. B. J. Darneille to the Missionary District of Arizona.

Jan. 22, Saturday—1 P. M., Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 2 P. M., Meeting of the Standing Committee.

Jan. 24, Monday—Annual Meeting of the Board of Christian Education. 10 A. M., Meeting of Board of Missions. 1 P. M., Meeting of Executive Council. 8 P. M., Meeting of Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Jan. 25, Tuesday—Annual Meeting of Woman's Auxiliary.

Jan. 26 and 27, Wednesday and Thursday—Annual Meeting of the Twenty-sixth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles.

Jan. 28, Friday—Annual Meeting of the Daughters of the King.

Jan. 29, Saturday—Transferred the Rev. William Lawrence Wood to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Jan. 31, Monday—At La Jolla.

Feb. 3, Thursday—10 A. M., Annual Meeting of Columbia Hospital Association. 4 P. M., Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Feb. 4, Friday—Received from the Bishop of South Dakota notice of the Deposition of Edwin A. K. Grant, Deacon.

Feb. 5, Saturday—Received from the Bishop of Chicago notice of the Deposition of the Rev. Frank Erwin Brandt, and of the Rev. Leicester Crosby Lewis. Also, from the Bishop of Chicago, notice of the suspension of the Rev. Harold Raoul Flower, and notice of remission and termination of Sentence of Deposition of the Rev. William Blomquist.

Feb. 6, Quinquagesima—11 A. M., Trinity Church, Orange; Confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 7, Monday—4 P. M., Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Feb. 8, Tuesday—12 Noon, Luncheon for the officers of the Woman's Auxiliary. 3 P. M., Meeting of the Church Home for Children.

Feb. 9, Ash Wednesday—9:30 A. M., Neighborhood Settlement.

Feb. 10, Thursday—10:15 A. M., Meeting of the Home for the Aged. Noon-Day Service at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.

Feb. 11, Friday—2 P. M., Meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

Feb. 14 and 15, Monday and Tuesday—At La Jolla.

Feb. 16, Wednesday—9 A. M., Meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 6:30 P. M., Men's Club dinner. 8 P. M., Meeting of Women's University Club at Brack Shops.

Feb. 17, Thursday—1 P. M., Luncheon for Dr. Grenfell.

Feb. 19, Saturday—11 A. M., Private Confirmation at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral for the Rev. Ralph P. Smith.

Feb. 21, Monday—10:30 A. M., Chapel Service at Pomona College. 11 A. M., Meeting of the Board of Trustees of Pomona College at the College, Claremont.

Feb. 23, Wednesday—1 P. M., Meeting of the Board of Missions. 3 P. M., Meeting of the Executive Council.

Feb. 24, St. Matthias' Day—10 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; made address. Afternoon at Neighborhood Settlement.

Feb. 25, Friday—2:30 P. M., Meeting of the Church Extension Society.

Feb. 27, Third Sunday in Lent—11 A. M., Opening of Mission Church at Burbank. 3:30 P. M., Private Baptism in my Chapel in Pasadena.

Feb. 28, Monday—10:30 A. M., Addressed the Clericus.

March 1, Tuesday—Meeting of the County and City Mission.

March 3, Thursday—1 P. M., Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

March 5, Saturday—Open day at Bishop's School for Girls, La Jolla.

March 7, Monday—2 P. M., Meeting of the Standing Committee.

March 9, Wednesday—Quiet morning for the Deaconesses at the Neighborhood Settlement. Baptism and Confirmation.

March 11, Friday—2 P. M., Meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

March 13, Passion Sunday—11 A. M., Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles; Confirmed and addressed a class.

March 15, Tuesday—Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Bishop's School for Girls, at San Diego.

March 16, Wednesday—9 A. M., Meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 6:30 P. M., Men's Club's dinner.

March 20, Palm Sunday—11 A. M., Church of the Angels, Garvanza; Confirmed and addressed a class.

March 23, Wednesday—1:30 P. M., Church Service League.

March 25, Good Friday—Three-Hour Service at Trinity Church, Alhambra.

March 30, Wednesday—11:30 A. M., Meeting of the Seamen's Institute Committee. 1 P. M., Board of Missions. 3:30 P. M., Executive Council.

April 1, Friday—Consecration of the Cathedral at Phoenix, Arizona.

April 4, Monday—9:30 A. M., Officiated at marriage in St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral. Gave consent to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. W. T. Manning as Bishop of New York.

April 7, Thursday—1 P. M., Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

April 8, Friday—2 P. M., Meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

April 10, Second Sunday after Easter—11 A. M., Sts. James and Barnabas' Church, Los Angeles; Confirmed and addressed a class.

April 13, Wednesday—4 P. M., Meeting of Board of Trustees of Harvard School.

April 14, Thursday—9 A. M., Meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 10:30 A. M., Meeting of the Board of Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

April 17, Third Sunday after Easter—11 A. M., St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral; Confirmed and addressed a class.

April 18, Monday—2:30 P. M., Meeting of the Seamen's Committee.

April 20, Wednesday—4 P. M., Meeting of the Board of Trustees of Harvard School. 6:30 P. M., Men's Club dinner.

April 24, Fourth Sunday after Easter—11 A. M., Culver City Mission; Confirmed and addressed a class.

April 27, Wednesday—10:30 A. M., Board of Missions. 1 P. M., Meeting of the Executive Council. 6:30 P. M., Parish supper at All Saints' Church, Highland Park. Accepted the Rev. Nassau S. Stephens from the Diocese of Newark.

May 1, Sts. Philip and James' Day—11 A. M., St. Mark's Church, East San Diego; Confirmed and addressed a class. 4 P. M., Funeral service at St. James' Church, La Jolla.

May 3, Tuesday—10 A. M., Meeting of the Stockholders of the Columbia Hospital Association. 3 P. M., Meeting of the Standing Committee.

May 4, Wednesday—3 P. M., Meeting of the Church Home for Children.

May 5, Ascension Day—1 P. M., Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

May 8, Sunday after Ascension—11 A. M., St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles; Confirmed and addressed a class.

May 12, Thursday—Meeting of Los Angeles Convocation at Whittier. Open day at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

May 13, Friday—2 P. M., Meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

May 14, Saturday—Accepted Edwin M. Bruce as candidate.

May 15, Whitsunday—11 A. M., St. James' Church, South Pasadena; Confirmed and addressed a class. 7:45 P. M., St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral; Preached.

May 17, Tuesday—9 A. M., Meeting of the Executive Council of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

May 18, Wednesday—6:30 P. M., Men's Club dinner; Made an address.

May 19, Thursday—10:30 A. M., Meeting of the Home for the Aged.

May 22, Trinity Sunday—11 A. M., Trinity Church, Covina; Consecration service.

May 23, Monday—1 P. M., Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 3 P. M., Meeting of the Church Extension Society.

May 24, Tuesday—2 P. M., Meeting of the Standing Committee.

May 25, Wednesday—10:30 A. M., Meeting of the Board of Missions. Meeting of the Neighborhood Settlement. 1 P. M., Meeting of the Executive Council.

May 28, Saturday—Pageant at the Church Home for Children.

May 29, First Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., Harvard School; Confirmed and addressed a class. 3 P. M., Sunday School rally at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.

May 31, Tuesday—4 P. M., Meeting of the Board of Trustees of Harvard School.

June 2, Thursday—Ordination of Edwin M. Bruce to the Diaconate at St. James' Church, South Pasadena.

June 5, Second Sunday after Trinity—At La Jolla. Baccalaureate service at St. Mary's Chapel, Bishop's School.

June 6, Monday—Transferred the Rev. C. E. Spalding to the Diocese of Marquette.

June 7, Tuesday—Received from the Bishop of Chicago, notice of Restoration of the Rev. William Omer Butler.

June 8 to 11, Wednesday to Saturday—At Jolla for commencement of the Bishop's School for Girls.

June 12, Third Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., Baccalaureate service at Harvard School.

June 13, Monday—At Harvard School for annual prize drill.

June 14, Tuesday—10:15 A. M., County Hospital; Confirmation.

June 15, Wednesday—1:30 P. M., Meeting of the Executive Council. 3:30 P. M., Meeting of the Girls' Friendly Society.

June 16, Thursday—9 A. M., Meeting of the Executive Council of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

June 17, Friday—Commencement, Harvard School.

June 18, Saturday—11 A. M., Consecration of St. Simon's Church, San Fernando.

June 20, Monday—4 P. M., Met with the Vestry of St. Mark's Church, Glendale.

June 21, Tuesday—11 A. M., Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Church Home for Children.

June 22, Wednesday—8:30 P. M., Officiated at wedding at Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles.

June 23, Thursday—12:30 P. M., Meeting at the Neighborhood Settlement. 8 P. M., Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles; Confirmed a class.

June 26, Fifth Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., Consecration of the Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles.

June 27, Monday—10 A. M., Meeting of the Board of Trustees of Pomona College at Claremont.

June 28, Tuesday—10 A. M., Meeting of the Board of Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

June 29, Wednesday—10 A. M., Meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., Meeting of the Executive Council.

June 30, Thursday—Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Bishop's School for Girls, at La Jolla.

July 1, Friday—2:30 P. M., Meeting of the Church Extension Society. Received from the Bishop of Louisiana notice of the Deposition of the Rev. Robert B. Galt. Accepted the Rev. Cyril H. Boddington from the Missionary Jurisdiction of New Mexico. Accepted the Rev. Frederick C. Miller from the Diocese of California.

July 7, Thursday—1 P. M., Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

July 12, Tuesday—9 A. M., Meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. Received from the Bishop of New York notice of the Deposition of the Rev. Harvey Officer. At Summer School, Santa Monica.

July 14, Thursday—At Summer School, Santa Monica.

July 15, Friday—At Summer School, Santa Monica. Received from the Bishop of Western New York notice of the Deposition of William H. Benrod.

July 19, Tuesday—Gave consent to the Presiding Bishop to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. John Chamberlain Ward as Bishop of Erie.

July 20, Wednesday—At All Saints' Church, Montecito. Received from the Bishop of Washington notice of the Deposition of the Rev. Frederick William Smith. Also, notice of the Restoration to the Priesthood of the Rev. Thomas Hubert-Jones.

July 21, Thursday—3 P. M., Officiated at funeral of the Rev. T. J. Oliver Curran at St. Peter's Church, San Pedro.

July 22, Friday—Gave notice that the name of the Rev. James Grattan Mythen had been stricken from the list of the Clergy of the Diocese of Los Angeles.

July 23, Saturday—Started for the East and Europe.

Oct. 17, Monday—Received from the Bishop of Ohio notice of the removal of Lawrence Breed Walker from list of Candidates for Holy Orders, under date of September 14, 1921.

Oct. 19, Wednesday—Accepted the Rev. A. L. Burleson from the Missionary District of Mexico.

Nov. 15, Tuesday—Licensed, for three months, the Rev. M. K. Crawford to officiate in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

Nov. 17, Thursday—2 P. M., Meeting of the Standing Committee. 6:30 P. M., Men's Club dinner; Made an address.

Nov. 19, Saturday—Ordination of the Rev. F. C. Miller to the Priesthood at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles.

Nov. 22, Tuesday—9 A. M., Meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Nov. 25, Friday—2 P. M., Meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

Nov. 26, Saturday—10 A. M., Officiated at funeral at St. James' Church, South Pasadena.

Nov. 27, First Sunday in Advent—At Santa Maria and Lompoc.

Nov. 29, Tuesday—10 A. M., Meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., Meeting of the Executive Council. 4 P. M., Meeting of St. Paul's Vestry at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral Church House.

Dec. 1, Thursday—10 A. M., Meeting of the Home for the Aged.

Dec. 4, Second Sunday in Advent—11 A. M., St. Paul's Church, San Diego; Confirmed and addressed a class.

Dec. 6, Tuesday—2 P. M., Meeting of the County and City Mission.

Dec. 8, Thursday—Attended funeral at the Church of St. Mary of the Angels, East Hollywood, at 10 A. M.

Dec. 9, Friday—2 P. M., Meeting of the Standing Committee. Meeting of the Bishop's Guild. 4 P. M., Deaconess' House; Pronounced blessing.

Dec. 11, Third Sunday in Advent—11 A. M., St. Augustine's Church, Santa Monica.

Dec. 13, Tuesday—9 A. M., Meeting of the Executive Council of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Dec. 14, Wednesday—2 P. M., Officiated at funeral at St. John's Church, Los Angeles.

Dec. 15, Thursday—10 A. M., Meeting of the Home for the Aged. 6:30 P. M., Men's Club dinner.

Dec. 18, Fourth Sunday in Advent—11 A. M., St. Paul's Church, Pomona; Confirmed and addressed a class.

Dec. 21, St. Thomas' Day—2:30 P. M., Meeting of the Church Extension Society.

Dec. 24, Saturday—Transferred the Rev. E. L. Howe to the Missionary Jurisdiction of San Joaquin.

Dec. 29, Thursday—10 A. M., Meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., Meeting of the Executive Council.

APPENDIX 2

THE BISHOP COADJUTOR'S ADDRESS

1922

One cannot agree with Mr. Roger Babson in all that he writes, but we cannot help being interested in his "Religion and Business." He says, "The Church represents the greatest industry in the world to-day, as well as the oldest. It is estimated that there are invested in Church property at the present time about eighteen hundred millions of dollars; that there are about two hundred and fifty thousand paid preachers and about five hundred thousand lay workers. . . . Yet, from the business man's point of view, this industry is the most inefficiently operated of any industry in the world. . . . The methods of work are slack and unbusinesslike. The Sunday School, which should be the great training ground for the Church, is most inefficiently operated. Religious education is twenty-five or fifty years behind other education. . . . The business man cannot understand how the Churchmen can believe that religion is the most important thing in the world and yet give less time to our children's religious education than we give to teaching them dancing and foreign languages. . . . He knows that no factory or other industry could survive if operated only a few hours a week or if carried on in such a slipshod and indifferent way."

Efficiency has become an objectionable word to me. In Church work it is used too frequently as the antithesis of the loving, Christian, patient spirit. In our parish work we are obliged to consider a number of factors which big business disregards. By our profession we must work in patience, enduring rather trying qualities in people for the sake of ends much greater than mere efficiency. At the same time, there is much in what Mr. Babson says; and there is nothing in the vices of wastefulness, laziness, indifference, timidity, lack of vision and selfishness within the Church, that makes them less objectionable than they are in business or any other department of life. We must do what we can to eliminate them. The Nation-Wide Campaign has that as its object, and I believe that we are all agreed that in this Diocese it has done much towards that end. In the missionary work of the Diocese, there has been a perceptible advance; due, I believe, to the influence of the campaign as a spiritual dynamic.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY WORK

The Nation-Wide Campaign has enabled the Board of Missions to increase the support given to a number of stations in the Diocese. The question of diocesan support is an important one—important from several points of view. It is essential that there be funds by which we can inaugurate work in the rapidly-growing communities of the Diocese. The money invested in new fields by Mission Boards of other Christian bodies is amazing. For the present at least we cannot hope to approximate their gifts in amount, but we may well emulate their statesmanlike policy of generous assistance to new fields. But there is another side to the question. How long should diocesan assistance continue? Of the missions of this Diocese, 19 are receiving more than fifty per cent of their priest's salary from the Board of Missions. With two or three exceptions, there have been no substantial increases of the mission's share, and in these cases the increase has been accompanied by an even larger amount from the Board of Missions given to provide a larger stipend for the

missionary. I know, perhaps better than anyone except the Bishop of the Diocese, how great are the difficulties of some of our missions; and, yet, is it not the duty of every congregation to look forward to a larger degree of independence and to have a definite plan of campaign for that purpose? The Board of Missions does not wish to take the initiative itself. May I venture to call to your attention the plan of one mission of the Diocese. This mission is responsible for one-third of the rector's stipend, this year. Next year, it is to provide one-half; the third year, two-thirds, and, the fourth year, it assumes his entire support.

Would it not be possible for every mission to aim to relieve the Board of Missions of a certain percentage of its contributions each year—ten per cent, or twenty per cent, or thirty per cent?

The suggestion has been made that the Board adopt a downward scale. That would be unwise. Conditions differ in every field. It would be better if every congregation could voluntarily adopt a plan of its own. We shall be obliged to open up more and more new fields as time goes on. Estimating our receipts from the Nation-Wide Campaign as generously as possible, our diocesan funds will not enable us to keep pace with our opportunities if a certain number of our Mission Stations are not putting themselves on a self-supporting basis each year.

Since the last Convention the following clerical changes are recorded: The Rev. Francis M. Wilson has taken charge of the Beaumont-Banning field; the Rev. Frederick C. Miller is the new Missionary at Hemet and adjacent stations. The Rev. Mortimer Chester, who was in charge of both of these fields, is now the General Missionary of Northern Santa Barbara County. The Rev. Thomas B. McClement has been for nearly a year in charge of the work in Imperial Valley, and will relinquish charge in February. St. Jude's Mission, Burbank, has now a resident minister in the person of the Rev. Waldo D. Parker, one of our recently-ordained Deacons. St. Polycarp's Church, Colton, has been reopened—thanks to the co-operation of the Church Extension Society and the Board of Missions—and will be in charge of the Rev. Thomas R. Yates. The Rev. T. P. Swift has been transferred from Oxnard and Ventura to Wilmington. The Rev. Allan Burses has been appointed to Oxnard. The Rev. C. E. Maimann has resigned the charge of the work at Corona to accept the rectorship of St. John's Church, San Bernardino, to succeed the Rev. W. A. Cash; and the work at Corona has been taken by the Rev. Harlan Bailey. The Rev. C. E. Spalding, for many years Rector of Christ Church, Coronado, has become the Archdeacon of Marquette. The Rev. Francis H. Stephenson has been in charge during the autumn and winter of the work in Orange, vacant because of the resignation of the Rev. H. V. Harris. The Rev. Charles H. de Garmo, who has served so long and efficiently at Redondo and Hermosa Beach, has retired and has been succeeded by the Rev. Adelbert J. Smith. The Rev. Mr. Smith, who was formerly at Monrovia, has been followed by the Rev. George E. Swan. The Rev. Anthony H. Dexter, formerly Lay-Reader at St. Simon's Mission, San Fernando, has become Deacon-in-charge. The Rev. Romeo C. Gould has taken charge of Grace Mission, Glendora. The Rev. B. T. Trego has resigned the care of St. Clement's Church and will be succeeded by the Rev. Harry G. Gray.

New missions have been opened during the year at West Adams Park, Wilmar, Downey, Fullerton, Lynwood, Torrance, Beverly Hills, Ocean Beach and La Mesa. Services have been held at new points

in Northern Santa Barbara County, in the Coachella Valley and in the desert about The Needles. In addition to St. Polycarp's, Colton, the missions at Lompoc and Wilmington have been reopened. The Mission at Van Nuys will shortly begin the erection of a new building. In accordance with the canons, St. Matthias' Mission, Imperial, has been dissolved. The vacancy at St. Peter's Church, San Pedro, caused by the death of the Rev. Mr. Curran, will be filled by the Rev. H. H. Kelley under a special arrangement with the Seaman's Church Institute.

THE NATION-WIDE CAMPAIGN

It may be said that the Nation-Wide Campaign canvass for 1922 has shown a marked advance both in enthusiasm and in pledges. Most encouraging is the unanimous testimony as to the general quickening of life in the parishes and missions as a result of the campaign. The campaign has justified its claim to be something more than a drive for money. You will be interested, however, in a few outstanding facts regarding the December canvass. Out of 52 parishes and missions reporting, the approximate increase in pledges over last year is \$10,080. These 52 parishes and missions in their reports record their expectation of receiving additional pledges to the total of \$3,918. The pledges and estimates from the 52 parishes and missions total \$85,470.42 or 49 per cent of the quota of the Diocese. In the 1920 canvass 13 parishes and missions pledged 50 per cent or more of their quota. In the last canvass this number was increased to 19. As time goes on the Nation-Wide Campaign figures of real significance will be those of the Treasurer in his report of the preceding year. Already this is true. The report of the Campaign funds for last year indicates that we did better on the financial side than the reports of the canvass and the estimated pledges indicated. This is healthful. In some cases only a small part of the amount pledged has been collected, however. This is not healthful, and the reason therefor should be ascertained by the rector and vestry. One other matter I mention with some hesitation. What I say is by way of information rather than criticism. In one or two cases treasurers and perhaps vestries have considered it their prerogative to divert money contributed to missions to other purposes. Money given through the red side of the duplex envelopes is given in trust. It cannot be diverted and it is bad financing to borrow from one fund to another. ✓

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION AND SOCIAL SERVICE

I know that the Diocese at large feels as much satisfaction as do the Bishops in the presence and work of the Rev. Mr. Scovill, the Secretary of Christian Education and Social Service. It was a difficult task to find the right man, but our careful search has been rewarded. Under Mr. Scovill's leadership we shall do fine things along these two lines of endeavor. It is not easy to combine a secretaryship in this way; and success is contingent, not merely upon Mr. Scovill's personality and industry, but upon the co-operation of the entire Diocese. In Religious Education his program will aim at the standardization of the Church Schools of the Diocese. I bespeak your careful attention to the plan of action which he will present to the Convention. Two things germane to this subject should be brought to the notice of the Diocese. First, the need of work among boys and girls. The Girls' Friendly Society and the Brotherhood of St. Andrew are too well-known to require comment. They are the Church's official organizations, with new, strong programs for advance work; and, as such,

should be introduced wherever conditions warrant. For work among boys, as a supplement to the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, I wish to commend the Order of Sir Galahad, an organization combining so many valuable features as to make it almost ideal as a social instrument for Church boys. The Archdeacon of Boston, who was the founder of this society, will address the Convention for a few moments upon the scope and purpose of the Order. I know that he would be glad to arrange conferences with anyone who is interested.

Second, I would suggest the possibility of organizing young people's groups in every parish and mission. Throughout the Church this need is becoming increasingly apparent. The "Young People's Fellowship" plan aims to reach boys and girls and young men and young women of from sixteen or seventeen to twenty-five. Already, in the Diocese of California, it has assumed a diocesan character. At our young people's meeting, in connection with this meeting of Convention, we hope to work towards the same end. The importance of establishing a nexus between the Church and our boys and girls of school age cannot be over-estimated. With this thought in mind, I have devoted some thought and time to our student problems, especially at the universities. There are, in greater Los Angeles, twenty-five thousand high school students. Within a comparatively short time, there will be fifteen thousand university students here. The University of Southern California and the Southern Branch of the University of California both number students in the thousands. We have active Church clubs in both of these institutions. Trinity Church, Los Angeles, by reason of its proximity to the Southern Branch, will offer in the future an unusual opportunity as a center for student work. The Southern Branch will be—in fact, from many points of view, now is—a full-fledged university. As its equipment is increased, a student body of ten thousand is not at all out of the question. Pomona College is the third institution in the Diocese to organize a Church club. Under the Rev. Mr. Clark's direction it is holding regular meetings. More and more the leaders of thought and civic activity are college men and women. If the increased college enrollment continues, as it has during the past few years, the college-trained man will be the rule. This means that we must do everything possible to keep his interest in the Church during his college course.

The Department of Social Service of the Presiding Bishop and Council has asked our prayerful consideration of the "Declaration of Ideals and Policy looking toward a Warless World" adopted by the Federal Council of Churches. I would be remiss if I did not commend it to you ;and urge you to preach and teach the Christian ideals therein expressed. One of the best ways of expressing our thankfulness to God for the Conference on Limitation of Armament is to bear witness to the ideal of peace in our own sphere of influence. "We realize," says the Declaration, "that as Churches it is not for us to define in detail the political methods and institutions by which the scourge of war shall be banished forever from civilized and Christian nations. The determination of such details must be left to statesmen, jurists and legislators.

"But we maintain with firm conviction that it is the right and the duty of the churches to declare in no doubtful terms the moral principles that are involved in international life, and to insist that our law-makers, and all those who represent our nation in its international relations, shall observe these principles with utmost care. We insist that the main issue shall be neither evaded nor obscured by discussion of details.

"These are the Ideals:

"1. *We believe* that nations no less than individuals are subject to God's immutable moral laws.

"2. *We believe* that nations achieve true welfare, greatness and honor only through just dealing and unselfish service.

"3. *We believe* that nations that regard themselves as Christian have special international obligations.

"4. *We believe* that the spirit of Christian brotherliness can remove every unjust barrier of trade, color, creed and race.

"5. *We believe* that *Christian* patriotism demands the practice of good-will between nations.

"6. *We believe* that international policies should secure equal justice for all races.

"7. *We believe* that all nations should associate themselves permanently for world peace and good-will.

"8. *We believe* in international law, and in the universal use of international courts of justice and boards of arbitration.

"9. *We believe* in a sweeping reduction of armaments by all nations.

"10. *We believe* in a warless world, and dedicate ourselves to its achievement."

SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE

It is a cause for profound gratitude that a strong, working Seamen's Church Institute is assured. The National Organization sent its Organizing Secretary, the Rev. W. T. Weston, into the Diocese, in July of last year. Laboring under great difficulties, Mr. Weston has been able, with the assistance of the Executive Council of the Diocese, to secure enough support to open the Institute in a big way. The Diocesan Committee has purchased the lot on which our building has stood. The lot has increased in value and will be a great financial asset. With a few alterations on the house, we will have a reasonably good plant to begin work in. As Superintendent the Committee has secured the Rev. Harold H. Kelley, a vigorous young priest for some years identified with the Seamen's work of the Diocese of California. Mr. Kelley is already in residence and within a few days the Seamen's Church Institute of the Port of Los Angeles will be open for inspection.

THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

Every member of the Convention is asked to give careful attention to the report of the Committee on the Church Pension Fund; especially to the new provision made at a recent meeting of the Trustees, giving an immediate payment of one thousand dollars to the widow of any clergyman in active service, dying during this present year. There is one condition that should be noted. All pension assessments must have been paid in the clergyman's behalf. If the plan is to continue after January, 1923, another condition will be made. The appropriation will not be made in any Diocese in which any parish is not participating in the fund or is delinquent. In such a case the money available for the extra gift would be used to cover the delinquency. That means this: that the Church Pension Fund is a plan for the whole Church. It is a group pension system, resting upon the actuarial basis of the adhesion of all organizations. It is for any individual to say whether he cares to accept a pension on retirement, of course; but an individual or parish that declines to participate, or becomes delinquent, is jeopardizing the pension of every possible beneficiary in the Church. There is one year allowed for everyone

to come in. May I beg of you to give this your earnest consideration? The parish must do it for its rector; the rector must participate—if not for himself, for his successors; and both parish and rector must “play the game” for the sake of the whole Church.

UNITY OF PURPOSE

Those of us who were in the Diocese of New York during the later years of Bishop Greer's Episcopate were always stirred by his Convention addresses. In 1917, he said, “Ever since I have occupied my present position and office I have been more and more impressed with these two things: first, with the fact of the many non-parochial activities of the Diocese, missionary, educational, charitable and others—exceeding, perhaps, in number and variety, or at least equaling those of any other diocese; and, second, with the further fact that there is, or seems to be, no common nexus tie to bind them all together in one organic whole, and thus to make a Diocesan Unit of them—except as some of them are reported to the Convention, which we know and are conscious of chiefly at Convention times, or know and then forget, as they are afterwards printed in, or buried in, our Diocesan Journals.

“How, then, can we unify and bring them all together and make a Unit of them, a Church Unit of them, a spiritual Unit of them, with a spiritual Unit force?”

“This word, ‘Unit,’ is much in vogue at present. It has come to be in the recent use and application of it almost a new word, with a new meaning in it and a new necessity for it. How, then, can we make an Unit, not theoretically but practically, of all those non-parochial activities of the Diocese, to energeise with a spiritual Unit force?”

The Bishop's answer to the question was—“‘A Cathedral.’” A Cathedral, or a Pro-Cathedral such as ours, will do much to unify diocesan interests.

There are other answers, however. The Council plan to which the Bishop of the Diocese has referred is one. It is generally conceded that our Diocesan Executive Council has functioned effectively. There has not been, however, the close unity between it and diocesan organizations that there should be. The Council has been looked upon too much as a benevolent Santa Claus. Its function is not primarily to dispense funds, but rather to provide a means of unifying all diocesan activities. The reports of the various Boards and Commissions to the Council have not been adequate. It has not been the fault of the Council, but rather a general lack of vision of the Council as the center of the Church's life in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

The Church Service League is another instrument for the attainment of unity. I am convinced that it has a place in the Diocese for the accomplishing, unofficially, of what the Council does officially. It aims to make the work of the Diocese known and to secure in the parish a common interest and aim.

Apart from all machinery, there must be an unity that comes from the heart. The interests of one organization are the interests of every other, and the real Churchman will feel a responsibility for every phase of the Church's life. The intense interest of the Bishop of the Diocese in every last detail of the work of every group ought to be a pattern for us all. I know it is a source of great joy to everyone that he has returned from his European trip with added strength and that he is able to give to the Church's work undiminished interest and energy. “*Laus Deo.*”

THE BISHOP COADJUTOR'S JOURNAL

1921

Jan. 2, Second Sunday after Christmas—11 A. M., St. Simon's Mission, San Fernando; Preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. Matthias' Church, Whittier; Preached and confirmed a class.

Jan. 4, Tuesday—2 P. M., Presided at meeting of County and City Mission.

Jan. 5, Wednesday—12 Noon, Wedding at St. James' Church, South Pasadena.

Jan. 6, Epiphany—7 A. M., Celebrated Holy Communion in St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles. 8 P. M., Parish meeting at Trinity Church, Santa Barbara.

Jan. 7, Friday—8 P. M., Met with Episcopal Club of University of Southern California, at home of Dean MacCormack.

Jan. 8, Saturday—11 A. M., Conference regarding establishment of Mission at Wilmington.

Jan. 9, First Sunday after Epiphany—11 A. M., St. Mark's Mission, Van Nuys; Preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. Matthew's Mission, Watts; Preached and confirmed a class.

Jan. 11, Tuesday—2 P. M., Annual Meeting of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 6 P. M., Westlake Presbyterian Brotherhood meeting.

Jan. 12, Wednesday—Gave consent to organization of Mission at Elsinore, to be known as St. Andrew's Mission.

Jan. 13, Thursday—Meeting of Los Angeles Convocation at St. Luke's Church, Long Beach.

Jan. 14, Friday—2 P. M., Meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

Jan. 15, Saturday—Received notice from the Bishop of South Dakota of the Deposition of Edwin A. K. Grant, Deacon, for causes not affecting his moral character.

Jan. 16, Second Sunday after Epiphany—11 A. M., Celebrated Holy Communion and preached at the Mission of St. John the Baptist, Corona. 7:45 P. M., Preached at Service for nurses of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.

Jan. 18, Tuesday—10:30 A. M., Workers' conference, County and City Mission; Celebrated Holy Communion and made address. 8 P. M., Nurses' graduation.

Jan. 19, Wednesday—3 P. M., Assisted at funeral of the Principal of Bishop's School, at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.

Jan. 20, Thursday—12 Noon, Addressed the Los Angeles Optimists' Club.

Jan. 22, Saturday—2 P. M., Meeting of Standing Committee.

Jan. 23, Septuagesima—11 A. M., Ascension Mission, Tujunga; Preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. Barnabas' Mission, Eagle Rock; Preached and confirmed a class.

Jan. 24, Monday—10 A. M., Special meeting of the Board of Missions. 1 P. M., Meeting of the Executive Council. Annual meeting of Board of Christian Education. 8 P. M., Meeting of Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Jan. 25, Tuesday—Annual Meeting of Woman's Auxiliary. 7:30 P. M., Meeting of Girls' Friendly Society.

Jan. 26 and 27, Wednesday and Thursday—Annual Meeting of the Twenty-sixth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles.

Jan. 28, Friday—Attended sessions of Annual Meeting of the Daughters of the King, and gave address in the evening.

Jan. 30, Sexagesima—11 A. M., All Saints' Church, Riverside; Preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. John's Church, San Bernardino; Preached.

Jan. 31, Monday—Gave consent to organization of St. John's Mission, Wilmington. 6:30 P. M., Attended meeting of Los Angeles Medical Society, and made address.

Feb. 1, Tuesday—2 P. M., Presided at monthly meeting of County and City Mission Society. 3:15 P. M., Address, Woman's Auxiliary, St. Mark's Church, Glendale.

Feb. 2, Wednesday—7 A. M., Purification B. V. M.; Celebrated Holy Communion, St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles.

Feb. 3, Thursday—6:30 P. M., Attended Parish dinner and made address, All Saints' Church, San Diego.

Feb. 4, Friday—1 P. M., Attended luncheon and meeting of Convocational Seamen's Work Committee, San Diego Hotel, San Diego.

Feb. 5, Saturday—Received from the Bishop of Western New York notice of Suspension for six months of the Rev. Hobart L. Marvin, Presbyter.

Feb. 6, Quinquagesima—11 A. M., Celebrated Holy Communion; Preached and confirmed a class, Holy Trinity Church, Covina.

Feb. 7, Monday—4 P. M., Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Feb. 8, Tuesday—12 Noon, Attended luncheon in honor of Mrs. Hubert, Brack Shops. 1 P. M., Attended meeting of Social Service Committee, University Club. 8 P. M., Attended Parish reception, St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles.

Feb. 9, Ash Wednesday—10 A. M., Celebrated Holy Communion, St. Paul's Church, El Centro. 7:30 P. M., Preached at All Saints' Church, Brawley.

Feb. 10, Thursday—10:15 A. M., Attended meeting of Church Home for Aged. 12:45, Attended meeting of Seamen's Commission.

Feb. 11, Friday—2 P. M., Attended meeting of the Bishop's Guild. 8 P. M., Attended student play, Harvard School.

Feb. 13, Sunday—11 A. M., Christ Church, Coronado; Preached and confirmed a class. 8 P. M., St. Mark's Church, East San Diego; Preached and confirmed a class.

Feb. 14, Monday—3 P. M., Addressed Woman's Auxiliary, Christ Church, Coronado. 8 P. M., Preached at St. John's Church, Bostonia.

Feb. 16, Wednesday—6:30 P. M., Attended dinner of Church Club, St. Paul's Parish House.

Feb. 17, Thursday—12:45 P. M., Attended luncheon in honor of Dr. Grenfell, California Club. 8 P. M., Attended congregation meeting of St. Mary's Mission, Culver City.

Feb. 20, Sunday—11 A. M., Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre; Preached and confirmed a class. 8 P. M., St. Luke's Church, Long Beach; Preached and confirmed a class.

Feb. 21, Monday—2 P. M., Conference at San Pedro regarding Seamen's Work.

Feb. 22, Tuesday (Washington's Birthday)—2 P. M., Made address and conducted Conference B. S. A. Assembly, St. Luke's Church, Long Beach.

Feb. 23, Wednesday—1 P. M., Board of Missions. 3 P. M., Executive Council. 8 P. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; Preached.

Feb. 24, Thursday—10 A. M., Celebrated the Holy Communion at Anniversary Service for the Bishop of the Diocese, St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles. 3 P. M., Attended reception at Neighborhood Settlement and made a brief address.

Feb. 25, Friday—12 Noon, Attended luncheon in honor of Dr. Grenfell, Hotel Clark.

Feb. 26, Saturday—1 P. M., Luncheon and meeting of the Executive Committee of the County and City Mission Society.

Feb. 27, Sunday—11 A. M., St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles; Preached and confirmed a class. 8 P. M., All Saints' Church, Los Angeles; Preached and confirmed a class.

Feb. 28, Monday—10 A. M., Conferred with a committee from Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles. 10:30 A. M., Attended meeting of the Clericus. 1:15 P. M., Attended conference at Torrance regarding Church lot.

March 1, Tuesday—2 P. M., Presided at meeting of County and City Mission Society.

March 2, Wednesday—8:45 A. M. to 12 Noon, Accompanied the General Secretary of the Department of Religious Education, the Rev. Dr. Gardner, to Harvard School, Occidental College and University of Southern California. 1 P. M., Luncheon of Board of Religious Education to Dr. Gardner, Hotel Clark; Meeting of the Board.

March 3, Thursday—All-Day Conference on Religious Education, St. Paul's Parish House. 1 P. M., Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 8 P. M., Meeting for students and young people, St. Paul's Parish House.

March 5, Saturday—8 A. M., Inspection, Harvard School.

March 6, Sunday—11 A. M., St. Mark's Church, Upland; Preached and confirmed a class. 8 P. M., Christ Church, Ontario; Preached and confirmed a class.

March 7, Monday—7:30 A. M., Celebrated Holy Communion, Christ Church, Ontario.

March 8, Tuesday—12:45 P. M., Attended meeting of Social Service Committee. 2:45 P. M., Attended meeting of Diocesan Woman's Auxiliary, St. Paul's Parish, and made brief address. Accepted Waldo D. Parker as Postulant for Holy Orders.

March 11, Friday—2 P. M., Presided at meeting of the Bishop's Guild. Gave consent to the organization of St. Mary's Mission, Culver City. 8 P. M., Attended meeting for organization of Girls' Friendly Society, Glendale.

March 13, Passion Sunday—11 A. M., St. Augustine's Church, Santa Monica; Preached and confirmed a class. 8:30 P. M., St. Peter's Church, San Pedro; Preached and confirmed a class.

March 14, Monday—12:10 P. M., Noon-day address, St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.

March 15, Tuesday—11:30 A. M., Confirmed one person, St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral. 12:10 P. M., Noon-day address, St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral. 12:30 P. M., Confirmed one person, St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral. 4 P. M., Addressed "Episcopal Club," University of Southern California.

March 16, Wednesday—12:10 P. M., Noon-day address, St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral. 6:30 P. M., Attended Church Club dinner, St. Paul's Parish House.

March 17, Thursday—12:10 P. M., Noon-day address, St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.

March 18, Friday—12:10 P. M., Noon-day address, St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral. 8 P. M., Addressed Young People's Association, St. Paul's Parish House.

March 19, Saturday—12:10 P. M., Noon-day address, St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.

March 20, Palm Sunday—11 A. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; Preached and confirmed a class. 8 P. M., St. Philip's Church, Los Angeles; Preached and confirmed a class.

March 21, Monday—1 P. M., Attended meeting of Seamen's Commission.

March 22, Tuesday—7 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; Celebrated the Holy Communion.

March 23, Wednesday—1:30 P. M., Attended meeting of Diocesan Council, Church Service League, Bishop's office. 8 P. M., St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles; Preached and confirmed a class.

March 24, Maundy Thursday—7:30 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; Celebrated the Holy Communion.

March 25, Good Friday—12 Noon to 3 P. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles. Gave addresses at Passion Service.

March 27, Easter Sunday—11 A. M., Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles; Celebrated the Holy Communion; Preached and confirmed a class. 8 P. M., Church of the Good Shepherd, Ocean Park; Preached and confirmed a class.

March 30, Wednesday—10:30 A. M., Diocesan Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., Executive Council meeting. 5 P. M., Left for Phoenix, Arizona, to attend consecration of Trinity Cathedral.

April 1 and 2, Friday and Saturday—Phoenix, Arizona; Attended consecration of Trinity Cathedral.

April 3, Sunday—A. M., All Saints' Church, Pasadena; Preached and confirmed a class. P. M., St. Mark's Church, Pasadena; Preached and confirmed a class.

April 4, Monday—Gave consent to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. William T. Manning as Bishop of New York.

April 5, Tuesday—2 P. M., Presided at monthly meeting of County and City Mission Society. 3:15 P. M., Addressed Chapter of Daughters of the King at Sts. James and Barnabas' Church, Los Angeles. 7 P. M., Conducted service for Girls' Friendly Society at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.

April 6, Wednesday—1 P. M., Confirmed and addressed a class at State School, Ventura. 7:30 P. M., St. Paul's Church, Ventura; Preached and confirmed a class.

April 7, Thursday—1 P. M., Attended meeting of Corporation of the Diocese.

April 8, Friday—2 P. M., Attended meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

April 10, Second Sunday after Easter—11 A. M., St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood; Preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., All Saints' Church, Montecito; Confirmed and addressed a class.

April 13, Wednesday—8 P. M., St. Paul's Parish House, Pomona; Addressed men's meeting.

April 14, Thursday—10:30 A. M., Attended meeting of Board of Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

April 15, Friday—7 P. M., Addressed men of Trinity Church, Redlands, at a dinner at Redlands Country Club.

April 17, Third Sunday after Easter—11 A. M., Trinity Church, Redlands; Preached and confirmed a class. 5:30 P. M., Baptized Alicia Montgomery at 2152 West Twenty-first street, Los Angeles. 8 P. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; Preached and confirmed a class.

April 19, Tuesday—Said Grace at luncheon of Sons of the Revolution, City Club.

April 20, Wednesday—Attended Church Club dinner.

April 22, Friday—Presided and made address at supper for boys and men at All Saints' Church, Highland Park.

April 24, Fourth Sunday after Easter—9:30 A. M., Grace Mission, Los Angeles; Preached and confirmed a class. 11 A. M., Mission of the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles; Preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. Mark's Church, Glendale; Preached and confirmed a class.

April 25, St. Mark's Day—8 P. M., Grace Mission, Los Angeles; Attended Parish reception.

April 26, Tuesday—Gave consent to Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. Frederick Ingle as Bishop Coadjutor of Colorado. 3:15 P. M., Met with Students' Club, Southern Branch, University of California. 8 P. M., Attended Girls' Friendly Society entertainment, St. Paul's Parish House.

April 27, Wednesday—10:30 A. M., Attended monthly meeting of the Board of Missions. 2 P. M., Attended the monthly meeting of the Executive Council. 6:30 P. M., Parish dinner, All Saints' Church, Highland Park.

April 28, Thursday—1 P. M., Presided at monthly meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

May 1, Sts. Philip and James' Day, Fifth Sunday after Easter—10:30 A. M., Addressed Church School, Trinity Church, Escondido. 11 A. M., Trinity Church, Escondido; Preached and confirmed a class. 3 P. M., St. Michael's Mission, Carlsbad; Preached and confirmed one person. 8 P. M., Grace Church, Oceanside; Preached and confirmed a class.

May 2, Monday—10 A. M., St. John's Church, Fallbrook; Celebrated the Holy Communion. 11:30 A. M., Addressed students of Fallbrook Union High School. 1 P. M., All Saints' Church, San Luis Rey; Read the Litany.

May 3, Tuesday—2 P. M., Presided at monthly meeting of County and City Mission Society. 3 P. M., Met with Standing Committee. Accepted Waldo D. Parker as candidate for Holy Orders.

May 4, Wednesday—7:30 P. M., St. John's Church, Needles; Preached and confirmed a class.

May 5, Ascension Day—8:30 A. M., St. John's Church, Needles; Celebrated Holy Communion. 7:30 P. M., Assisted by the Rev. P. S. Smythe, read Evening Prayer and preached at Congregational Church, Barstow—this by courtesy of the Minister of the Congregational Church.

May 6, Friday—7:30 P. M., Attended dinner of Southern California Harvard Club.

May 8, Sunday after Ascension—11 A. M., Trinity Church, Santa Barbara; Preached and confirmed a class. 3 P. M., St. Andrew's Church, Carpinteria; Preached. 7:30 P. M., St. Paul's Church, Santa Paula; Preached and confirmed a class.

May 9, Monday—8 A. M. St. Paul's Church, Santa Paula; Celebrated Holy Communion.

May 10, Tuesday—1 P. M., Social Service Commission, Union League Club. 4:30 P. M., Students' Club, Southern Branch, University of California. 6 P. M., Girls' Friendly Society supper, Neighborhood Settlement. 8 P. M., St. Luke's Church, Los Angeles; Preached and confirmed a class.

May 12, Thursday—10 A. M., Convocation of Los Angeles, St. Matthias' Church, Whittier. 8 P. M., Offered prayer at hospital nurses' graduation, Trinity Auditorium, Los Angeles.

May 13, Friday—2 P. M., Bishop's Guild.

May 15, Whitsunday—9 A. M., St. Stephen's Mission, Beaumont; Celebrated Holy Communion and preached. 11 A. M. Mission of the Good Shepherd, Hemet; Celebrated Holy Communion and preached.

May 17, Tuesday—San Francisco; Addressed alumni of Church Divinity Church at annual dinner.

May 18, Wednesday—10:30 A. M., Grace Cathedral, San Francisco; Preached at Annual Ordination of Diocese of California.

May 23, Monday—1 P. M., Corporation meeting.

May 24, Tuesday—12 Noon, Meeting and luncheon of Board of Christian Education.

May 25, Wednesday—10:30 A. M., Meeting of Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., Meeting of Executive Council. 6:30 P. M., Addressed men's dinner at St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles.

May 26, Thursday—4 P. M., Trinity Church, Los Angeles; Conducted devotional service for Students' Club of Southern Branch, University of California.

May 29, First Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., Holy Trinity Church, Alhambra; Preached and confirmed a class. 4 P. M., California Junior Republic; Addressed boys. 8 P. M., All Saints' Church, Riverside; Preached and confirmed a class.

May 30, Monday—2 P. M., Addressed Brotherhood of St. Andrew Conference, St. Paul's Church, San Diego. 7:30 P. M., St. James' Church, San Diego; Preached and confirmed a class.

June 1, Wednesday—1:30 P. M., Attended meeting of Nation-Wide Campaign Committee. 4:30 P. M., Attended meeting of Church Students' Club, Southern Branch of the University of California.

June 2, Thursday—9:30 A. M., St. James' Church, South Pasadena; Assisted at Ordination to Diaconate of Mr. Edward Bruce. 7 P. M., Attended Parish dinner of St. Barnabas' Church, Eagle Rock; Woman's Club, made an address.

June 3, Friday—3 P. M., Santa Barbara Girls' School; made commencement address.

June 5, Second Sunday after Trinity—11:30 A. M., St. John Baptist's Church, Corona; Celebrated Holy Communion, preached and confirmed a class.

June 7, Tuesday—3 P. M., Palm Hall School, Los Angeles; Presided at commencement exercises and presented diplomas.

June 8, Wednesday—8 P. M., Bishop's School for Girls, La Jolla; Attended senior play.

June 9, Thursday—Bishop's School for Girls, La Jolla. 8 P. M., Attended Bishop's reception.

June 10, Friday—Bishop's School for Girls, La Jolla. 10 A. M., Made commencement address.

June 11, Saturday—Girls' Collegiate School, Los Angeles. 8:15

P. M., Pronounced Invocation and Benediction at commencement exercises.

June 12, Third Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., St. Jude's Church, Burbank; Celebrated Holy Community, preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. Mary's Japanese Mission; Preached and confirmed a class. The class included the aged mother of the rector, who recently came over from Japan.

June 13, Monday—8 P. M., Harvard School, Los Angeles; Attended prize debate.

June 14, Tuesday—1:30 P. M., St. Paul's Parish House, Los Angeles; Attended meeting of Woman's Auxiliary and Church Service League of the Diocese. Transferred the Rev. A. J. G. Dowie to the Missionary District of New Mexico. 6 P. M., Attended supper and meeting of County and City Mission Society in honor of the Bishop of the Diocese.

June 15, Wednesday—12:15, Jonathan Club, Los Angeles; Addressed Masonic Masters' Club. 1:30 P. M., Attended meeting of Executive Council of the Diocese. 3:30 P. M., Presided at Girls' Friendly Society meeting at residence of Mrs. Isaac Millbank. 8 P. M., Attended commencement reception, Harvard School.

June 16, Thursday—10:30 A. M., Attended meeting of Board of Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

June 17, Friday—10 A. M., Harvard School, Los Angeles; Attended commencement exercises.

June 18, Saturday—8 P. M., Christ Church, Coronado; Officiated at a wedding.

June 19, Fourth Sunday after Trinity—10 A. M., St. Simon's Church, San Fernando; Read Morning Prayer, assisted by the Rev. Robert Renison and Mr. Dexter. 11 A. M., Celebrated Holy Communion and assisted in Consecration of St. Simon's Church. 1 P. M., Attended consecration luncheon. 8 P. M., University of Southern California; Preached at service held in connection with dedication of new administration building and auditorium.

June 20, Monday—4 P. M., Conferred with a committee from St. Mark's Church, Glendale. Transferred the Rev. W. A. Cash to the District of San Joaquin.

June 21, Tuesday—4:30 P. M., Attended president's reception, University of Southern California.

June 23, Thursday—11:45 A. M., St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral; Confirmed one person presented by the Rev. Alfred Fletcher. 3:30 P. M., University of Southern California; Acted as Chaplain at commencement exercises. 8 P. M., Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles; Attended Parish meeting for burning of mortgage; made an address.

June 26, Fifth Sunday after Trinity—10 A. M., County Farm, Los Angeles; Preached and confirmed a class presented by the Rev. V. D. Ruggles.

June 28, Tuesday—1 P. M., St. Paul's Parish House, Los Angeles; Presided at monthly meeting of Board of Christian Education.

June 29, Wednesday—10:30 A. M., Attended monthly meeting of Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., Attended monthly meeting of the Executive Committee. 3:30 P. M., St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral; Confirmed one person presented by the Rev. C. H. de Garmo.

June 30, Thursday—5 P. M., St. Luke's Church, Monrovia; Preached and confirmed a class.

July 1, Friday—Received notice from the Bishop of Louisiana of the Deposition from the Priesthood of the Rev. Robert B. Galt.

July 3, Sixth Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., Christ Church, Coronado; Celebrated Holy Communion and preached. 12:30 P. M., Officiated at a Baptism. 7:30 P. M., Odd Fellows' Hall, Fullerton; Read Evening Prayer and preached.

July 5, Tuesday—2 P. M., Presided at monthly meeting of County and City Mission Society.

July 7, Thursday—1 P. M., Attended meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

July 10, Seventh Sunday after Trinity—8 A. M., Christ Church, Coronado; Celebrated Holy Communion. 11 A. M., Read Morning Prayer and preached.

July 11, Monday, to July 15, Friday—St. Augustine's Church, Santa Monica; Annual Summer Conference and Lay-Readers' School.

July 17, Eighth Sunday after Trinity—8 A. M., Christ Church, Coronado; Celebrated Holy Communion. 11 A. M., Read Morning Prayer and preached. 12:30 P. M., Officiated at a Baptism.

July 19, Tuesday—Gave consent to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. John Chamberlain Ward as Bishop of Erie.

July 20, Wednesday—Received notice from the Bishop of Washington of the Deposition of the Rev. Fredends William Smith, Presbyter. Also, notice of the Restoration to the Priesthood of the Rev. Thomas Hubert-Jones. Received notice from the Bishop of New York of the Deposition of the Rev. Harvey Officer, Presbyter.

July 21, Thursday—3 P. M., St. Peter's Church, San Pedro; Assisted at the funeral service of the Rev. T. J. Oliver Curran, for over five years the faithful Rector of St. Peter's Parish. Gave consent to the organization of St. Mark's Mission, Van Nuys.

July 23, Saturday—Received Letter Dimissory from the Bishop Coadjutor of California for the Rev. George Wallace, D.D.

July 24, Eighth Sunday after Trinity—8 A. M., Christ Church, Coronado; Celebrated the Holy Communion. 11 A. M., Read Morning Prayer and preached.

July 25, Monday—Gave consent to the election of the Right Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, D.D., as Suffragan Bishop of New York.

July 27, Wednesday—12 Noon, St. John's Church, Los Angeles; Officiated at a wedding. 1:30 P. M., Attended monthly meeting of the Executive Council.

July 31, Ninth Sunday after Trinity—8 A. M., Christ Church, Coronado; Celebrated Holy Communion. 11 A. M., Read Morning Prayer and preached.

August 2, Tuesday—San Diego. 3 P. M., Officiated at a funeral.

August 6, Saturday—Feast of the Transfiguration, Christ Church, Coronado. 8 A. M., Celebrated the Holy Communion. 11:30 A. M., Officiated at a wedding.

August 7, Eleventh Sunday after Trinity—Christ Church, Coronado. 8 A. M., Celebrated Holy Communion. 10 A. M., Children's Service. 11 A. M., Celebrated Holy Communion and preached.

August 9, Tuesday—St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles. 10 A. M., Officiated at a funeral. 1 P. M., Attended meeting of Commission on Seamen's Work, St. Paul's Parish House.

August 10, Wednesday—Christ Church, Coronado. 5 P. M., Officiated at a Baptism.

August 14, Twelfth Sunday after Trinity—Christ Church, Coronado. 8 A. M., Celebrated Holy Communion. 11 A. M., Read Morning Prayer and preached.

August 20, Saturday—San Diego. 3 P. M., Officiated at a funeral.

August 21, Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity—Christ Church, Coronado. 8 A. M., Celebrated Holy Communion. 11 A. M., Read Morning Prayer and preached.

August 22, Monday—St. John's Church, Los Angeles. 2 P. M., Officiated at the funeral of Mrs. A. C. Stilson, beloved wife of the Rev. Dr. A. C. Stilson, and an officer of the Diocesan Woman's Auxiliary.

August 25, Thursday—Christ Church, Coronado. 5 P. M., Officiated at a wedding.

August 28, Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity—Christ Church, Coronado. 8 A. M., Celebrated Holy Communion. 11 A. M., Read Morning Prayer and preached. 3 P. M., Chula Vista; Preached at outdoor service at the residence of Mrs. Clark.

August 29, Monday—San Diego. 3 P. M., Officiated at a funeral. 4 P. M., Officiated at a funeral.

September 4, Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity. 8 A. M., Christ Church, Coronado; Celebrated Holy Communion. 10 A. M., Children's Service. 11 A. M., Celebrated Holy Communion and preached.

September 5, Monday—4 P. M., Left for meeting of Synod of the Pacific, Salt Lake City.

September 7, Wednesday—St. Mark's Cathedral. 10 A. M.; Attended opening Service of the Synod. 8 P. M., Attended Bishops' reception.

September 8, Thursday—Synod Sessions. 7 P. M., Attended men's dinner.

September 9, Friday—7:30 A. M., St. Mark's Cathedral; Celebrated Holy Communion. Synod Sessions. Presented the report of the Commission on Religious Education of the Southern Section, and made an address on Young Peoples' Work.

September 10, Saturday—Synod Sessions. 9 P. M., Attended and addressed Girls' Friendly Society Conference.

September 11, Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., Attended Divine Service, St. Mark's Cathedral. 7:30 P. M., St. Paul's Church, Salt Lake City; Made an address at the closing service of the Synod.

September 12, Monday—Left for Los Angeles.

September 13, Tuesday—12:15 P. M., Attended luncheon and meeting of Diocesan Social Service Commission.

September 14, Wednesday—12:15 P. M., Attended luncheon of Los Angeles Kiwanis Club.

September 15, Thursday—10:30 A. M., Opened meeting of Girls' Friendly Society Council. 6:30 P. M., Attended monthly meeting of Diocesan Men's Club, Union League Building, and made an address.

September 16, Friday—1 P. M., Attended meeting of Corporation of the Diocese, Bishop's office.

St. Matthias' Mission, Imperial, having ceased to hold services, and having no register of communicants, or list of contributors, in accordance with Section 61 of the Canons of the Diocese of Los Angeles, I hereby remove it from the voting list of Parishes and Missions and declare it dissolved.

September 18, Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity—8 A. M., Christ Church, Coronado; Celebrated Holy Communion, the "Committee of Fifty" being present. 11 A. M., Read Morning Prayer and preached. 7:30 P. M., St. James' Church, San Diego; Preached and gave address of welcome to the new Vicar, the Rev. F. W. Pratt.

September 20, Tuesday—12:15 P. M., Attended luncheon and

meeting of the Board of Governors of the Diocesan Men's Club. Accepted Letter Dimissory of the Rev. Francis H. Stephenson from the Bishop of Pittsburg.

September 21, Wednesday—10 A. M., Attended meeting of Diocesan Nation-Wide Campaign Committee. 5:30 P. M., Attended supper and meeting of Church Club of the Southern Branch, University of California.

September 22, Thursday—12:15 P. M., Attended meeting of the officers of the "Episcopal Club" of the University of Southern California. 8 P. M., St. John's Church, Sawtelle; Presided at a reception to the Rev. J. D. H. Browne and to Mrs. Browne.

September 23, Friday—6:30 P. M., Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana; Presided at Brotherhood of St. Andrew dinner and meeting for recruiting for the ministry.

September 24, Saturday—10:30 A. M., Confirmed one person presented by the Rev. C. H. de Garmo.

September 25, Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., St. John's Church, San Bernardino; Assisted the Rev. Dr. Mills, conducted Divine Service. Preached 7:30 P. M., St. John's Church, San Bernardino, assisted by Rev. C. E. Maimann, Rector-elect. Conducted Divine Service and preached.

September 26, Monday—2:30 P. M., Attended meeting of Church Extension Society.

September 27, Tuesday—1 P. M., Presided at monthly meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

September 28, Wednesday—9:30 A. M., Attended meeting of Executive Committee of Directors of Home for Aged. 10:30 A. M., Presided at monthly meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., Presided at monthly meeting of the Executive Council.

September 29, Thursday—3 P. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; Conducted Admission Service for Diocesan Associates of the Girls' Friendly Society, and made an address.

September 30, Friday—3 to 6 P. M., University of Southern California; Attended reception and meeting given by the combined Church Clubs for the Rev. Paul Micou.

Oct. 2, Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., St. James' Church, South Pasadena; Celebrated Holy Communion at Anniversary Service. 7:30 P. M., Trinity Church, Los Angeles; Preached and confirmed a class.

Oct. 3, Monday—10 A. M., Attended meeting of the Los Angeles Clericus and made brief address. 11:30 A. M., Attended conference at Southern Branch of University of California.

Oct. 4, Tuesday—8:45 A. M., Chapel exercises, Harvard School. 9:30 A. M., Offered Prayer at opening of American Bankers' Association Convention, Philharmonic Auditorium. 10 A. M., Presided at Nation-Wide Campaign Conference and introduced the Rev. R. W. Patton, D.D., St. Paul's Parish House. 1:30 P. M., 1031 South Grand avenue, officiated at a funeral. 2 P. M., Presided at Nation-Wide Campaign Conference. 4 P. M., Presided at meeting of Diocesan Nation-Wide Campaign Committee.

Oct. 5, Wednesday—9 A. M., County Hospital, Los Angeles; Confirmed one person presented by the Rev. V. D. Ruggles. 10 A. M., Nation-Wide Campaign Conference. 12:15 P. M., Nation-Wide Campaign Conference. 6:30 P. M., St. Ann's Inn, Santa Ana; Addressed men's dinner. 8 P. M., Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana; Addressed Nation-Wide Campaign meeting and introduced Dr. Patton.

Oct. 6, Thursday—12:15 P. M., Attended monthly meeting of Board of Governors, Diocesan Men's Club.

Oct. 7, Friday—Left for Berkeley for Students' Conference.

Oct. 8, Saturday—10 A. M., St. Mark's Parish House, Berkeley; Attended Church Students' Conference. 7:30 P. M., Made address at students' mass meeting.

Oct. 9, Sunday—7:30 A. M., St. Mark's Church, Berkeley; Celebrated Holy Communion. 11 A. M., Preached sermon in connection with Church Students' Conference.

Oct. 11, Tuesday—9 A. M., Attended meeting of Executive Committee, Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 12:15 P. M., Attended monthly meeting of Social Service Commission, Union League Club. 1:30 P. M., Monthly meeting of Diocesan Woman's Auxiliary. 3:30 P. M., Opened meeting of Diocesan Council, Girls' Friendly Society. 6:30 P. M., Woman's Club, Hollywood; Made address at Parish dinner of St. Stephen's Church. 8 P. M., Made an address on Towner-Sterling bill, First Congregational Church, Los Angeles. 8:45 P. M., St. John's Parish House, Los Angeles; Attended reception in honor of the Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Davidson.

Oct. 12, Wednesday—7:30 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; On invitation of the Rector, observed my first anniversary as Bishop by a special celebration of the Holy Communion. 3 P. M. and 7:30 P. M., St. Simon's Church, San Fernando; Addressed Nation-Wide Campaign conferences.

Oct. 13, Thursday—12:30 P. M., Glendora Fort Hill's School; Luncheon and conference. 6:30 P. M., Presided at dinner of Diocesan Men's Club, Paulais', Los Angeles.

Oct. 14, Friday—8:30 A. M., St. Mary's Japanese Mission conference. 1 P. M., Presided at monthly meeting of Corporation of the Diocese. 2 P. M., Presided at monthly meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

Oct. 15, Saturday—11 A. M., Attended meeting of Executive Committee, County and City Mission Society. 2 P. M., 1721 Western avenue; Officiated at a funeral.

Oct. 16, Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., St. Augustine's Church, Santa Monica; preached and confirmed a class.

Oct. 17, Monday—11 A. M., St. Peter's Mission, Santa Maria; Conference with Woman's Guild.

Oct. 18, Tuesday—9 A. M., Attended meeting of Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 8 P. M., All Saints' Parish House, Riverside; Attended Parish reception.

Oct. 19, Wednesday—11 A. M., Conference with committee from St. Jude's Mission, Burbank. 6:30 P. M., St. Jude's Parish House; Made address at annual Parish dinner.

Oct. 20, Thursday—3 P. M., St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral; Confirmed two persons. 6:45 P. M., Harvard School; Addressed students at Evening Prayer.

Oct. 21, Friday—10 A. M., St. John's Church, The Needles; Celebrated Holy Communion. Began a series of Mission Services, assisted by Dean Kirchhoffer and the Rev. P. S. Smithe. 3 P. M., Made an address. 7:30 P. M., Made an address.

Oct. 22, Saturday—10 A. M., 3 P. M. and 7:30 P. M., St. John's Church, The Needles; Conducted Mission Services.

Oct. 23, Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., St. John's Church, The Needles; Celebrated Holy Communion, preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. John's Church, The Needles; Preached at Service Commemorating the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Founding of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society.

Oct. 24, Monday—7:30 P. M., Ludlow School House; Preached at Community Service.

Oct. 25, Tuesday—12:45 P. M., Presided at monthly meeting of the Diocesan Board of Christian Education; Introduced the Rev. Charles B. Scovil, the new Executive Secretary. Accepted Letter Dimissory of the Rev. Francis M. Wilson, from the Bishop of Chicago. 7:30 P. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; Confirmed a class.

Oct. 26, Wednesday—10:30 A. M., Presided at monthly meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., Presided at monthly meeting of the Executive Council of the Diocese.

Oct. 27, Thursday—12:15 P. M., Attended meeting of Board of Governors, Diocesan Men's Club. Appointed the Messrs. H. F. Pepys, D. C. Spencer and Samuel Tyler as officers of St. James' Mission, San Diego.

Oct. 28, Friday, Sts. Simon and Jude's Day—7:30 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; Celebrated Holy Communion.

Oct. 30, Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity—7:30 A. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; Celebrated the Holy Communion for Corporate Service of the "Episcopal Club" of the University of Southern California. 11 A. M., St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood; Preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. Michael's Church, Anaheim; Preached and confirmed a class.

Oct. 31, Monday—Received notice of the remission of Sentence of Deposition of John Morris McFarlane, Deacon, by the Bishop of Missouri.

Nov. 1, Tuesday, All Saints' Day—7:45 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; Celebrated Holy Communion. 2 P. M., Presided at meeting of County and City Mission Society. 3:30 P. M., Attended meeting of Nation-Wide Campaign Committee. Transferred the Rev. Benjamin T. Trego, Priest, to the Diocese of Albany. Received from the Bishop of Sacramento, notice of acceptance of the Letter Dimissory of the Rev. Herbert Vernon Harris, Priest.

Nov. 2, Wednesday—10 A. M., Opened meeting of the Board of Directors of Home for the Aged, with Devotions.

Nov. 3, Thursday—1 P. M., Presided at the meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 2 P. M., Attended meeting of the Standing Committee. 6:30 P. M., All Saints' Parish House, Pasadena; Addressed meeting of Men's Club, in behalf of the County and City Mission Society.

Nov. 4, Friday—7:30 P. M., Trinity Church, Los Angeles; Conducted meeting in behalf of Nation-Wide Campaign.

Nov. 5, Saturday—Appointed the Rev. Romeo Gould to take charge of Grace Mission, Glendora. Appointed Mr. James Edward Potter, Warden of St. John's Mission, Fallbrook.

Nov. 6, Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity—10:30 A. M., Attended Church School Service of Church of the Epiphany. 11 A. M., Church of the Epiphany, Preached and confirmed a class. 7:45 P. M., St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles; Made address at Centennial Missionary Service.

Nov. 7, Monday—12:15, P. M., Attended luncheon with Los Angeles Clericus, Union League Club. Received notice from the Bishop Coadjutor of Tennessee of the acceptance of Letter Dimissory of the Rev. Francis L. Coyle, Priest.

Nov. 8, Tuesday—St. Paul's Church, San Diego; Ordained Mr. Waldo D. Parker to the Diaconate.

Nov. 9, Wednesday—10 A. M., Submarine Base, San Pedro; Cele-

brated Holy Communion, and presided throughout the day at the meeting of the Convocation of Los Angeles.

Nov. 10, Thursday—12:15 P. M., Broadway Department Store; Attended luncheon of Board of Governors of Diocesan Men's Club.

Nov. 11, Friday, Armistice Day—10:30 A. M., St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral; Celebrated Holy Communion.

Nov. 12, Saturday—Received from the Bishop of Albany, notice of acceptance of the Letter Dimissory of the Rev. Benjamin T. Trego, Priest.

Nov. 13, Twenty-fifth Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., St. Simon's Mission, San Fernando; Ordained Mr. Anthony H. Dexter to the Diaconate. 7:30 P. M., St. James' Church, South Pasadena; Preached and confirmed a class.

Nov. 14, Monday—Appointed Mr. Cecil Gilson, Warden of St. Simon's Mission, San Fernando, to succeed the Rev. A. H. Dexter.

Nov. 15, Tuesday—8 P. M., St. James' Parish House, South Pasadena; Attended Parish reception.

Nov. 16, Wednesday—Accepted Letter Dimissory of the Rev. Harlan Bailey from the Bishop of Olympia.

Nov. 17, Thursday, 10 A. M., All Saints' Church, Montecito; Celebrated Holy Communion and Consecrated addition to the Church building. Presided during the day at meeting of the Convocation of Santa Barbara.

Nov. 18, Friday—Appointed Mr. Fred Smith as Clerk of St. John's Mission, Wilmington, to succeed Mr. John Hook, resigned.

Nov. 19, Saturday—10 A. M., St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles; Assisted at the Ordination to the Priesthood of the Rev. Frederick C. Miller, Deacon, and celebrated Holy Communion.

Nov. 20, Twenty-sixth Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles; Assisted at service in behalf of Nation-Wide Campaign canvass.

Nov. 21, Monday—9:30 A. M., St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles; Celebrated Holy Communion for the Institute conducted by the Woman's Auxiliary.

Nov. 22, Tuesday—11 A. M., Addressed students of University of Southern California. 11:45 A. M. to 12:45 P. M., At University of Southern California for conference with students. 1:30 P. M., Attended meeting of the Committee on Seamen's Work. 4:30 P. M., St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles; Performed a marriage.

Nov. 23, Wednesday—10:30 A. M., St. Paul's Parish House; Attended Woman's Auxiliary Institute conducted by Miss Emily Tillotson.

Nov. 24, Thanksgiving Day—10 A. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; Attended Divine Service.

Nov. 25, Friday—11:30 A. M., Conferred with committee from County and City Mission Society. 1:30 P. M., Conferred with committee from St. Clement's Mission, Huntington Park. 2:30 P. M., St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral; Officiated at funeral. 3 P. M., Attended meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

Nov. 26, Saturday—10 A. M., St. James' Church, South Pasadena; Assisted at a funeral.

Nov. 27, First Sunday in Advent—7:45 A. M., St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles; Celebrated Holy Communion. 11 A. M., Organized and held Service for the new Mission of the Advent, West Adams Park, Los Angeles. 7:30 P. M., St. Barnabas' Mission, Eagle Rock; Preached and confirmed a class.

Nov. 29, Tuesday—11 A. M., Addressed students of the University of Southern California. 11:45 A. M. to 12:45 P. M., At University of Southern California for conference with students. 1:15 P. M., Presided at meeting of Board of Christian Education. 2 P. M., Attended meeting of Board of Christian Education. 2 P. M., Attended meeting of Executive Council. 4 P. M., Conferred with Vestry of St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral. 6:30 P. M., Offered Prayer at dinner of Los Angeles Kiwanis Club, Hotel Clark.

Nov. 30, Wednesday—7:30 P. M., Attended local Assembly, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.

Dec. 2, Friday—10 A. M., Calexico, Celebrated Holy Communion. 3 P. M., Officiated at funeral at El Centro. 7:30 P. M., Preached at Calexico.

Dec. 3, Saturday—2:30 P. M., St. Paul's Mission, El Centro; Officiated at Baptism. 6 P. M., All Saints' Mission, Brawley; Attended men's supper, followed by meeting of the Vestry.

Dec. 4, Second Sunday in Advent—10:30 A. M., All Saints' Mission, Brawley; Officiated at Baptism, celebrated Holy Communion, preached and confirmed two candidates. 7:30 P. M., St. Paul's Mission, El Centro; Preached, and received one person from the Roman Catholic Church.

Dec. 5, Monday—1 P. M., Attended Los Angeles Clericus. 6 P. M., Attended meeting of Girls' Friendly Society at St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles, and made address.

Dec. 6, Tuesday—2 P. M., Meeting County and City Mission Society. 8 P. M., Conference with candidates for confirmation from University of Southern California.

Dec. 7, Wednesday—4:30 P. M., Performed marriage at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.

Dec. 8, Thursday—10 A. M., Attended funeral service. 6:30 P. M., Men's dinner at St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles.

Dec. 9, Friday—2 P. M., Meeting of the Bishop's Guild. 4 P. M., Service at Deaconesses' House. 7:30 P. M., Meeting at St. Clement's Mission, Huntington Park.

Dec. 11, Third Sunday in Advent—8 A. M., Corporate Communion, Episcopal Club, University of the Southern California, at St. John's Church. 11 A. M., Ascension Mission, Tujunga; Preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. Matthew's Mission, Watts; Preached and confirmed a class.

Dec. 12, Monday—Appointed officers of Grace Mission, Glendora.

Dec. 13, Tuesday—11 A. M., At University of Southern California. 1:30 P. M., Opened meeting of Woman's Auxiliary. 3 P. M., Meeting of Church Service League.

Dec. 14, Wednesday—Quiet Day for Woman's Auxiliary. Gave addresses.

Dec. 15, Thursday—10 A. M., Meeting of Building Committee of Home for the Aged. 11 A. M., Performed marriage at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral. 6:30 P. M., Men's Club dinner. 9 A. M., Visited site of new Home for the Aged.

Dec. 18, Fourth Sunday in Advent—11 A. M., St. Matthew's Church, National City; Preached and confirmed a class of eight. 7:30 P. M., All Saints' Church, San Diego; Preached and confirmed a class of twenty-two.

Dec. 19, Monday—8 P. M., Attended meeting of University of California, Southern Branch.

Dec. 20, Tuesday—12:15 P. M., Addressed the Kiwanis Club at Anaheim.

Dec. 21, Wednesday, St. Thomas' Day—12:30 P. M., Attended luncheon for Trustees of Harvard School. 6 P. M., Annual dinner of Society of Colonial Wars; Made an address. Transferred the Rev. Stanley T. Boggess to the Missionary District of Nevada.

Dec. 23, Friday—12:15 P. M., Meeting of Board of Governors of Men's Club.

Dec. 24, Saturday—11 P. M., St. Mary of the Angels; Celebrated Midnight Mass.

Dec. 25, Christmas Day—8:30 A. M., Celebrated Holy Communion at Mission of the Advent, West Adams Park. 9:30 A. M., Services at county jail. 11 A. M., St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood; Preached.

Dec. 26, Monday, St. Stephen's Day—Received from the Bishop of Western Massachusetts notice of Deposition of Rev. John C. Petrie, Presbyter, for causes not affecting his moral character.

Dec. 27, Tuesday, St. John the Evangelist's Day—7:30 P. M., Attended Christmas party at St. Mary's Mission to the Japanese, and made an address.

Dec. 28, Holy Innocent's Day—12:15 P. M., Attended father and son's luncheon and made brief address.

Dec. 29, Thursday—10 A. M., Meeting of Board of Missions. 6 P. M., Attended annual meeting of S. P. G. at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.

Dec. 30, Friday—10 A. M., Meeting of Teachers' Training Committee of Board of Christian Education.

APPENDIX 3

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Committee elected at the Twenty-sixth Annual Convention met on January 27, 1921, and organized by the election of the Rev. Dr. M. C. Dotten as president and the Rev. Robert B. Gooden as secretary.

The second meeting was held on March 7, 1921. The Committee sat as a council of advice to Bishop Johnson. Consent was given to the election and consecration of the Rev. William Thomas Manning, D.D., to be Bishop of New York. The Rev. A. F. Randall, rector of Trinity Church, Los Angeles, with delegates, and the Rev. Ray O. Miller, rector of St. James and St. Barnabas' Church, Los Angeles, were present to discuss the proposed change in the boundaries of Trinity Parish. A committee was appointed to secure a map of the city and to determine the bounds of the various city parishes, as at present constituted. The Committee addressed a letter to the Bishop with reference to the re-marriage after divorce of a certain party by the former rector of Christ Church, Los Angeles.

The third meeting was held on May 3, 1921. Mr. Waldo Disraeli Parker was recommended to the Bishop to be received as a candidate for Holy Orders. The candidateship of Mr. Parker and of Mr. Dexter was shortened to six months. Consent was given to the election and consecration of the Rev. Fred Ingley to be Bishop Coadjutor of Colorado.

The fourth meeting was held on May 23, 1921. Mr. Edward M. Bruce was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the diaconate. The secretary was instructed to write to the authorities of the city parishes to find out what they considered to be their parish bounds.

The fifth meeting was held on June 23, 1921. Consent was given

to the election and consecration of the Rev. John C. Ward to be Bishop of Erie; to the election of the Rt. Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, D.D., to be Suffragan Bishop of New York; to the election and consecration of the Rev. Herbert Shipman, D.D., to be Suffragan Bishop of New York. The secretary was instructed to write a letter to the Standing Committee of the Diocese of New York, expressing the hope that Dr. Shipman would sever all connection with the paper entitled, "The Chronicle," published at Poughkeepsie, New York. The secretary was instructed to write to the authorities of St. Thomas' Parish, Los Angeles, about selling their property without first asking the consent of the Standing Committee as required by canon. Consent was given to St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral Parish, Los Angeles, to sell their property on Olive street.

The sixth meeting was held on September 14, 1921. Consent was given to the rector, wardens and vestrymen of St. James' Church, South Pasadena, to mortgage the property, excluding the rectory, for a sum not to exceed \$3100. The action taken about Mr. A. P. Stembridge, a postulant for Holy Orders, at the meeting of January 22, 1921, was confirmed. The Committee then sat as a council of advice to Bishop Stevens.

The seventh meeting was held on November 3, 1921. Mr. A. H. Dexter and Mr. W. D. Parker were recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the diaconate. At the request of Bishop Stevens, the diaconate of the Rev. F. C. Miller was shortened to six months.

The eighth meeting was held November 17, 1921. The Rev. F. C. Miller was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the priesthood.

The ninth meeting was held November 28, 1921. Consent was given to the extension of the bounds of All Saints' Parish, Montecito, making St. Andrew's Mission, Carpinteria, part of this parish. It is understood that the title to the property of St. Andrew's Mission, Carpinteria, is not to be disturbed, and the action of the Committee in consenting to the extension of the parish bounds of All Saints' is without prejudice to the establishment of other missions or parishes in this territory, should it seem wise in the future.

The tenth meeting was held on December 9, 1921. The secretary was instructed to send a telegram to the Rev. E. M. Bruce, stating that he would be recommended for ordination to the priesthood as soon as he had passed all of the required examinations and that the time of his diaconate would be shortened to six months. The secretary was instructed to ask the authorities of Trinity Church, Los Angeles, for more information about the proposition of leasing a portion of their property for a term of years.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT B. GOODEN, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX 4

REPORT OF THE HISTORIOGRAPHER

The past year has been characterized by a condition that marks a second stage of growth in the Diocese.

The notable feature of this stage is the sale of the old and familiar Cathedral site as the first step towards the erection of a suitable building as a Cathedral of a city of a million inhabitants.

This stage of development is further evidenced in the efforts now making by other leading parishes of this city to provide adequate houses of worship, in beauty and distinction of character, for congregations that have acquired strength, stability and tradition of parochial service and efficiency.

To this goodly company also belongs the leading parish of the south, St. Paul's Church, San Diego. Enlargements of their buildings and the erection of rectories have marked the growth of parishes in the smaller cities.

Respectfully submitted,

P. H. HICKMAN, *Historiographer*.

APPENDIX 5 (A)

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The organization of the Executive Council for the year 1921 was perfected at the meeting of the Council, in February, with the election of the Rev. F. U. Bugbee, executive secretary, Mr. W. C. Mushet, treasurer, of the Council; and the appointment by the Bishop of Mr. Wm. F. Knight as treasurer of the Nation-Wide Campaign Fund. Bishop Johnson presides at the meetings of the Council and, in his absence, Bishop Coadjutor Stevens.

There have been held twelve regular meetings of the Council during the year, and one special meeting.

Committees of the Council were called for by the Canon on the Executive Council, namely, Finance, General Missions, County and City Mission, Nation-Wide Campaign, Diocesan Missions, Christian Education, Social Service. The Bishop appointed the members of the first four, the membership of the last three being determined by the wording of the Canon itself, respectively, the Board of Missions, the Board of Christian Education, and the Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service. The chairmen of the first four were: Finance, Rev. Dr. Learned; General Missions, Dean McCormack; County and City Missions, Rev. E. S. Lane; Nation-Wide Campaign, Mr. C. N. Burton.

It was ordered that the committees of the Council name representatives, already members of the Council, who should report the activities of the several committees respectively at the stated meetings of the Council; and that they should make an annual report in December of all moneys received by appropriation of the Council.

It has been customary to receive applications for awards from the Nation-Wide Campaign Fund. It was ordered, in this connection, that all such applications or requests be referred to the Finance Committee of the Council, in turn to be referred back to the Council

for final action; such order, however, being understood not to preclude direct action, in any matter, by the Executive Council as a whole.

Mr. C. W. Lee, financial expert, was engaged by the Council to act in an advisory capacity during the culminating weeks of the Nation-Wide Campaign. He met with many small groups and public gatherings in the churches throughout the Diocese. In a report to the Council he made several recommendations for the conduct of the Campaign another year, namely:

1. Organization by Field Director of the parishes and missions of the Diocese, ninety days before the Annual Canvass.
2. Simplification of organization literature.
3. Elimination of Diocesan Assessment from so-called Nation-Wide Campaign Quota.
4. Capitalization of General Conferences.
5. Careful analysis of reports.

A *Budget Quota Sheet* was ordered issued by the Finance Committee, and was sent broadcast throughout the Diocese during the campaign. In this connection, it was ordered that the quotas for 1921-1922, as printed in this Budget-Quota Sheet, be considered the permanent quota for this year, and that the schedule of assessments to be presented by the treasurer at the Convention, in January, be considered the quotas for 1923.

It was ordered that the proper celebration by the Diocese of the Centennial of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Church be given into the hands of the Committee on General Missions. The committee issued a letter to the clergy of the Diocese urging due celebration of this momentous event.

Bishop Rowe, of Alaska, was welcomed at one of the early meetings of the year of the Council. Rev. Charles B. Scovil, the new Field Secretary of Religious Education and Social Service, was invited to speak before the Council; and it was ordered that hereafter the report from Mr. Scovil shall be the order of the day at 3 P. M. at the regular meetings.

At the last meeting of the Council, Rev. Dr. Learned, chairman of the Finance Committee of the Council, reported that only about \$3,400 would be available for appropriations for new building projects during 1922! It is hoped that the returns of the recent Every Member Canvass in the Diocese will prove that his estimates are too conservative.

One of the important actions of the Council was taken at the last meeting, namely: that the meeting of the Council next following the Annual Convention shall include the full membership of all the committees of the Council. A committee was appointed to arrange for this meeting.

It is desired to impress upon the membership of the Diocese that the Executive Council is the consultative and deliberative body for the entire work of the Diocese, and not merely for the consideration of financial matters.

It was ordered in the summer that the awards from the Nation-Wide Campaign Fund to a number of churches, to the increase of missionaries' salaries and to the advance work of the Church in the Diocese, from July 1, 1920—July 1, 1921, should be published and sent to every church in the Diocese. This was done.

The total amount of awards, some of them conditional, was \$17,894.48, itemized as follows:

For new missionary workers.....	\$ 5,620.00
For buildings, purchase of lots, in part.....	4,400.00
To the Boards, Commissions, Institutions, etc., of Diocese....	3,900.00
For loan, interest, reduction of note, assessment.....	1,834.48
For increase in salaries of missionaries.....	1,640.00
For Bishop Rowe Anniversary Fund.....	500.00

\$17,894.48

Since July 1, 1921, a total of \$7,630 has been awarded to Boards, Institutions, N. W. C., missionaries' stipends, advance work in missions, and reduction of a note.

Submitted by

F. U. BUGBEE, *Executive Secretary.*

APPENDIX 5 (B)

REPORT OF THE NATION-WIDE CAMPAIGN

The Executive Secretary of the Nation-Wide Campaign reports as follows:

Eighty-eight parishes and missions will be considered the 100% record for the Diocese. The following churches or congregations, listed in 1921 Journal, have been omitted in the count: Los Angeles, Christ Church, Ephphatha; Murrieta, Imperial, Holtville. Two churches, not listed in 1921 Journal, were included in the count: Wilmington, Wilmar.

Of this number, 52 parishes and missions of the Diocese have made N. W. C. financial returns, or 59%; 36 churches in the Diocese failing to do so. Amongst them, it is fair to point out, there are some 8 very small missions. Amongst them also are 9 parishes. It is to be noted that Monrovia reported canvass to be completed January 22; Needles, not yet completed; St. Andrew's, Los Angeles, to send in full report.

These churches have failed to make any N. W. C. financial report:

Convocation of Los Angeles—Inglewood, Los Angeles—Grace, St. Luke's, St. Thomas', St. Andrew's, The Angels; Monrovia, Ocean Park, San Pedro, Huntington Park, Culver City, Glendora, Tujunga, Van Nuys, Watts, Wilmington, El Toro, Hermosa, Lynwood, Wilmar.

Convocation of San Bernardino—Beaumont-Banning, Elsinore, Needles, San Jacinto.

Convocation of San Diego—La Jolla, National City, El Centro, Brawley, Bostonia, East San Diego, Carlsbad, Fallbrook, San Luis Rey, San Diego—St. James'.

Convocation of Santa Barbara—Ventura, Carpinteria. Note: One man, on behalf of Ventura, has pledged \$25.00 for the N. W. C. Fund.

It is probable that two of these congregations joined with others in reporting, i.e., Hermosa with Christ Church, Redondo; and Carpinteria with All Saints', Montecito.

About 12 of these churches have failed two years in succession to make a report.

It is fair, again, to say that a number of these 36 congregations had been without rectors or priests-in-charge for some time, several until very recently, such as San Pedro, Huntington Park, Glendora, St. James', San Diego, and, perhaps, Ventura.

Whereas 52 parishes and missions reported this year, there were 65 in 1920. Those failing to make a report this year are 36; last year, 20. Eighty-five was considered the 100% record in 1920. As last year the amount of the Diocesan Assessment and Diocesan Missionary Assessment was added to the amount noted as pledged, in the case of each of four churches; these churches, in all but one instance, noting a total quota short by that much. This is in order to show as near an approach as possible to the total quota for the Diocese. These four churches are as follows: Los Angeles—St. Paul's; Orange, Pomona, Sawtelle.

NATION-WIDE CAMPAIGN REPORT

Parishes and missions reporting.....	52
Total quotas of these 52 parishes and missions (including Diocesan Assessment, Missionary Assessment and Nation- Wide Campaign quota).....	\$159,186.00
Pledges towards these total quotas.....	80,986.02
or, 50% of their quotas; or, 46½% of the total quota for the Diocese. These same churches last year pledged.....	\$ 70,472.28
or, 47% of their quotas, a gain of.....	10,513.74
Additional amounts reported as expected from among these churches toward total quota.....	\$ 3,918.40
This, added to total pledge of.....	80,986.02
	<hr/>
	\$ 84,904.42

or, 48½% of the total quota for the Diocese.

Thirty-six of these 52 parishes and missions report a total increase of \$13,534.25; 13 of them a total decrease of \$3,092.08, making a net increase of \$10,442.17.

Forty-six of these 52 parishes and missions report a total of 3,510 pledges; 26 of them a total increase of 413 pledges; 16 of them a total decrease of 210 pledges, a net increase of 203 pledges.

Last year, 39 parishes and missions reported 3,468 pledges to N. W. C.—an increase of 549 over the preceding year from 27 of them. There was but one decrease of 2.

PARISH BUDGET REPORT

Of the 52 parishes and missions, 47 of them (42 of these 47 reporting a total budget of \$165,535.15) pledged a total of \$129,771.53; 30 of these reported a total increase of \$11,795.86, 9 of them a decrease of \$2,288.05, making a net increase of \$9,507.81.

Forty-five of these 52 parishes and missions report a total of 4,524 pledges to budget; 26 of them an increase of 412 pledges; 11 of them a decrease of 131, a net increase of 281.

N. W. C. REPORT BY CONVOCATIONS

Los Angeles—Quotas, \$115,158; 34 out of 54 reporting, or 63%; pledged, \$59,575.23, or 52%; (1920-21, 41 out of 50 reporting, or 82%; pledged, 48% of quota); pledges, 2,552; net increase, 237.

San Bernardino—Quotas, \$14,892; 7 out of 11 reporting, or 64%; pledged, \$5,746.60, or 38½%; (1920-21, 9 out of 11 reporting, or 82%; pledged, 45% of quotas); pledges, 361; net decrease, 40.

San Diego—Quotas, \$11,376; 5 out of 15 reporting, or 33%; pledged, \$5,918.81, or 52%; (1920-21, 11 out of 17 reporting, or 65%; pledged, 52% of quotas); pledges, 318; net increase, 1.

Santa Barbara—Quotas, \$17,760; 6 out of 8 reporting, or 75%;

pledged, \$9,745.38, or 55%; (1920-21, 4 out of 7 reporting, or 57%; pledged, 53% of quotas); pledges, 279; net increase, 5.

Diocese of Los Angeles—Quotas, \$159,186.00; 52 out of 88 reporting, or 59%; pledged, \$80,986.02, or 50%; (1920-21, 65 out of 85 reporting, or 76%; pledged, \$75,370.75, or 49%); pledges, 3,510; net increase, 203.

Twenty-three churches, 4 pledging 100% or over, and 19 pledging over 50% of N. W. C. quota, 1921, comparing percentage paid in on 1920 N. W. C. pledge:

	Percentage of Quota Pledged in 1921	Percentage of Quota Pledged in 1920	Amount of 1920 Pledge	Amount Paid on 1920 Pledge	Percentage Paid on 1920 Pledge
100% or Over—					
Los Angeles, Redeemer.....	214	246	\$ 561.40	\$ 504.92	90
Redondo, Christ.....	113	28	180.00	600.00	333
Pasadena, All Saints'.....	100	100	15,588.00	16,059.00	103
Lompoc, St. Mary's.....	100	0	.....	48.00	....
Over 50%—					
San Diego, All Saints'.....	89	195	1,700.44	915.31	54
Riverside, All Saints'.....	87 ½	111	2,779.90	2,787.12	100
Escondido, Trinity.....	80	47	294.00	581.00	200
Sawtelle, St. John's.....	74	48	100.00	133.55	133
Whittier, St. Matthias'.....	72	55	1,223.00	1,263.00	103
Hemet, Good Shepherd.....	68	75	257.08	232.01	90
Los Angeles, St. Paul's.....	67	37	6,066.32	6,977.38	115
Los Angeles, All Saints'.....	59	58	938.00	1,176.86	125
Los Angeles, Trinity.....	57	32 ½	164.00	302.30	180
Pomona, St. Paul's.....	57	56	1,247.35	1,284.65	103
Covina, Holy Trinity.....	56	100	2,088.00	2,090.68	100
Montecito, All Saints'.....	54	42	3,000.00	4,412.96	147
Anaheim, St. Michael's.....	55	40	677.60	477.60	70 ½
Corona, St. John Baptist's.....	55	53	400.00	489.72	122 ½
Coronado, Christ.....	55	35	1,133.00	1,566.60	138
Los Angeles, St. Mary Angels'.....	55	32	150.00	236.64	158
Santa Barbara, Trinity.....	54	68	4,970.45	5,194.99	104 ½
South Pasadena, St. James'.....	53	59	2,241.90	2,535.10	123
Hollywood, St. Stephen's.....	52 ½	68	3,784.00	3,366.94	89

Following 7 parishes and missions attained 100% or over, in pledges to the parish budget:

	Budget	Pledge
Covina, Holy Trinity.....	\$3,600.00	\$3,630.00
Eagle Rock, St. Barnabas'.....	488.80	488.80
Los Angeles, Redeemer.....	1,560.00	1,583.00
Sawtelle, St. John's.....	570.00	570.00
Hemet, Good Shepherd.....	480.00	520.00
Escondido, Trinity.....	600.00	600.00
Lompoc, St. Mary's.....	350.00	356.40

First ten churches in respect to number of subscribers to missions and parish:

To Missions

Los Angeles, St. John's.....	386
Pasadena, All Saints'.....	350
San Diego, St. Paul's.....	210
Riverside, All Saints'.....	190
Santa Barbara, Trinity.....	184

Los Angeles, St. Stephen's.....	175
South Pasadena, St. James'.....	143
Los Angeles, St. Philip's.....	121
Long Beach, St. Luke's.....	120
Los Angeles, St. Matthias'.....	105

To Parish

Los Angeles, St. John's.....	498
Los Angeles, SS. James and Barnabas'.....	250
Riverside, All Saints'.....	242
Santa Barbara, Trinity.....	227
Long Beach, St. Luke's.....	219
San Diego, St. Paul's.....	210
Los Angeles, St. Stephen's.....	175
Pomona, St. Paul's.....	172
South Pasadena, St. James'.....	162
Santa Monica, St. Augustine's.....	160

Reports received as to progress of the N. W. C. in answer to Bishop Coadjutor's request, fall, 1921:

Convocation of Los Angeles.....	20
Convocation of San Bernardino.....	6
Convocation of San Diego.....	4
Convocation of Santa Barbara.....	3

Total..... 33

REPORTS TABULATED

Church—	Campaign Chairman	Campaign Executive Committee	Parish Conference	Organization Perfected
Convocation of Los Angeles—				
Alhambra.....	1	..	2	1
Beverly Hills.....	..	..	..	..
Covina.....	1	..	..	1
Los Angeles—				
Good Shepherd.....	1	..	1	partially
Epiphany.....	1	1	1	1
Redeemer.....	1	1	1	1
St. Andrew's.....	1	1	1	1
St. Athanasius'.....	1	1	1	1
St. Mary Angels'.....	1	1	3	1
St. Stephen's.....	1	..	..	being formed
Trinity.....	1	1	1	..
Monrovia.....	..	..	..	..
Pasadena.....	1	1	..	nearly
Pomona.....	1	1	2	1
Redondo and Hermosa.....	1	1	1	1
San Fernando.....	1	1	1	1
San Gabriel.....	..	..	..	vestry
Santa Ana.....	1	..	1	1
Sierra Madre.....	1	1	..	1
Whittier.....	1	1	1	not yet
	17	12	13	11 and 5
Convocation of San Bernardino—				
Corona.....	1	1	1	1
Hemet.....	..	..	1	to be
Needles.....	..	..	..	..
Ontario.....	1	vestry	2	..
Riverside.....	1	1	2	1
Upland.....	..	..	1	..
	4	3	5	2 and 1

Convocation of San Diego—			
Escondido.....	1	1	2 or 3
La Jolla.....	1	1	2
Oceanside.....	1	1	3
San Diego—St. Paul's.....	1	1	not s'tisf'rily
	3	3	2 and 1
Convocation of Santa Barbara—			
Santa Barbara.....	1	1	nearly
Montecito.....	1	1	1
Santa Paula.....	1	1	1
	2	2	2 and 1
TOTALS.....	26	20	23 17 and 8 (25)

A matter of interest and importance to the Diocese should be the fact that, as the result of the Patton Conference Dinner in October, some 92 pledges of service in the local Church from laymen were received; 32 of these pledging service to the Diocese. As a consequence, a number of these latter, together with other laymen, went as Information Men to various churches in the Convocation of Los Angeles on Sundays, November 13th and 20th—to 11 churches on November 13th, two in the Convocation of Santa Barbara, and to 14 churches on November 20th, one in the Convocation of Santa Barbara.

As to the "Church at Work"—for the January issue, 28 parishes and missions received all that had been ordered of 3,500 copies, together with 500 of "Exchange of Methods." Some few had to be disappointed because the order was received too late. For future issues we have ordered 3,750 copies of the "Church at Work" for 31 parishes and missions. Of these, 8 will receive their quotas direct from publishers in amounts of 200 or over.

A request from the Presiding Bishop and Council, N. W. C. Department, has been received, asking for information regarding the number of those enrolled as Intercessors and Proportional Givers, two of the aims of the campaign this year.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANKLIN U. BUGBEE, *Secretary*.

Nation-Wide Campaign Financial Report Diocese of Los Angeles, 1921-1922

CONVOCAATION	Quota	Pledges	Increase	Decrease	No.	Incr.	Deer.	Addi
Convocation of Los Angeles	\$	\$	\$	\$				\$
Alhambra—Holy Trinity	1,572.00	482.60		42.00	56		12	100
Anaheim—St. Michael's	1,632	902.00	230.00		51	14		300
Burbank—St. Jude's		24.60						
Covina—Holy Trinity	2,520	1,420.00		668.00	67	14		
Eagle Rock—St. Barnabas'		153.40	16.00		25			
Glendale—St. Mark's	726.00	212.36	12.36		15	1		
Long Beach—St. Luke's	5,844	1,145.00		155.00	120	15		100
Los Angeles—All Saints'	1,674	994.60	170.60		57			112
Epiphany	2,520	705.00	61.00		96	3		65
Redeemer	288	617.80	52.40		65	13		
St. Athanasius	2,778	576.16	212.0		60		10	35
S. S. James and Barnabas	7,404	2,100.00						
St. John's	17,472	6,000.00	1,983.00		386	50		250
Good Shepherd	396.00	30.00	5.00					
St. Mary, of the Angels	798.00	436.80	150.00		28	10		
St. Marys, Japanese		290.30	140.30		34	4		20
St. Matthias	4,056	1,700.00	200.00		105	10		
St. Paul's	16,992	11,356.67	5,296.35					
St. Philip's	762.00	316.50	316.50		121	121		
St. Stephen's	6,402	3,365.92		280.23	175		7	
Trinity	720.00	411.20	140.00		50	10		
Orange—Trinity	1,164	329.64		256.36	47		42	13
Pasadena—All Saints'	16,038	16,038.00	480.00		350	30		
St. Mark's	1,482	450.77			44		2	14
Pomona—St. Paul's	2,682	1,541.00	293.65		83		13	5
Redondo—Christ Church	600.00	679.00	300.00		50	8		
San Fernando—St. Simon's		198.75	87.40		17		20	
San Gabriel—The Saviour	3,144	1,143.21		32.39	38		4	
Santa Ana—Messiah	4,014	839.80		816.20	49		Dec.	54
St. Monica—St. Augustine's	3,114	606.40	122.70		100	30		18
Sawtelle—St. John's	228.00	169.55	71.55		25	5		
Sierra Madre—Ascension	1,716	538.80		88.11	42	3		
South Pasadena—St. James'	4,410	2,354.20	112.30		143			12
Whittier—St. Matthias'	2,010	1,444.60	223.60		50	6		15
	\$ 115,158	\$ 59,575.23	\$ 10,676.71	\$ 2,338.34	2,552	347	110	\$ 2,317
Convocation of San Bernardino								
Corona—St. John Baptist	774.00	429.00	29.00		27			50
Hemet—Good Shepherd	324.00	220.00		50.00	24		5	2
Ontario—Christ Church	1,902	437.60		32.05	50	5		
Redlands—Trinity	5,394	1,345.10		68.90	57		32	24
Riverside—All Saints'	3,282	2,871.50	136.50		190		11	27
San Bernardino—St. John's	1,728	295.20	295.20					
Upland—St. Mark's	1,488	148.20	44.20		13	3		
TOTAL	\$ 14,892	\$ 5,746.60	\$ 504.90	\$ 150.95	361	8	48	\$ 1,09
Convocation of San Diego:								
Coronado—Christ Church	2,772	1,533.00	400.00					
Escondido—Trinity	624.00	503.00	209.00		20	18		5
Oceanside—Grace	402	56.00	46.00		6	3		1
San Diego—All Saints'	1,434	1,279.80		420.64	82		11	17
St. Paul's	6,144	2,547.01	145.81		210		9	
TOTAL	\$ 11,376	\$ 5,918.81	\$ 800.81	\$ 420.64	318	21	20	\$ 23
Convocation of Santa Barbara:								
Lompoc—St. Mary's	48	48.60	48.60		8	8		
Montecito—All Saints'	7,590	4,100.00	1,100.0		35		4	
Oxnard—All Saints'	618	221.40	62.15		15	5		20
Santa Maria—St. Peter's	636	156.00	156.00		11	11		
Santa Paula—St. Paul's	1,038	385.08	185.08		26	13		
Santa Barbara—Trinity	7,830	4,834.30		182.15	184		28	10
TOTAL	\$ 17,760	\$ 9,745.38	\$ 1,551.83	\$ 182.15	279	37	32	\$ 33
TOTALS FOR DIOCESE	\$ 159,186	\$ 80,986.02	\$ 13,534.25	\$ 3,092.08	3,510	413	210	\$ 3,91

Nation-Wide Campaign Financial Report Diocese of Los Angeles, 1921-1922

Budget	Pledges	Increase	Decrease	No.	Incr.	Decr.	Quota 1920-21	Pledges 1920-1921	Church
3,244.75	1,999.40		30.60	94		20	1,578	612.00	Alhambra.
2,400.00	1,972.20	133.00		65			1,710	677.60	Anaheim
900.00	657.60							198.60	Burbank
3,600.00	3,630.00	100.00		67	14		2,088	2,088.00	Covina
488.80	488.80		147.00	28				121.20	Eagle Rock
1,600.00	1,230.55	135.45		40	8		816	200.00	Glendale
10,055.00	4,570.00	670.00		219	16		4,524	1,300.00	Long Beach
2,308.60	1,715.60	221.20		74	10		1,603	938.00	L. A. All Saints'
3,928.00	2,815.50	51.70		140	11		1,824	644.20	Epiphany
1,560.00	1,583.00	102.40		92	18		228	561.40	Redeemer
3,224.00	2,909.40	673.00		109	26		2,778	663.00	St. Athanasius
7,224.00				250			7,140	21.00	SS. Jam s' & Bar.
19,000.00	15,775.00	1,390.00		498	92		16,182	4,017.00	St. John's.
	1,183.80	133.80		50	11		342	49.00	Good Shepherd
							876	286.00	St. M. of Angel's
	3,600.00	300.00		119	10		3,342	150.00	St. Mary's Jap.
17,000.00	10,044.70	2,276.66		133	22		16,302	1,500.00	St. Matthias'
1,019.00	875.50			175		7	798	6,066.32	St. Paul's
8,265.00	6,177.12		245.96	70	10		5,544	3,784.00	St. Philip's
2,535.00	1,470.00	300.00		63			504	164.00	St. Stephens
1,600.00	1,043.04						942	586.00	Trinity
									Orange
							15,558	15,558.00	Pasa. All Sanits
2,700.00	1,700.00		85.25	57		1	1,603	450.50	St. Mark's
4,000.00	3,700.00	321.00		172	39		2,196	1,247.35	Pomona
2,150.00	984.40	274.40		50	12		642	180.00	Redondo
874.00	728.45	204.55		30				191.20	San Fernando
4,007.00	2,306.00	70.00		53	5		2,952	1,180.00	San Gabriel
6,551.00	1,605.90		Dec.	60		Dec.	3,168	1,656.00	Santa Ana
6,000.00	3,265.20	740.00		160	30		2,412	602.89	Santa Monica
570.00	570.00	117.72		25	5		210	100.00	Sawtelle
2,700.00	2,281.00	265.20		65	7		1,530	600.00	Sierra Madre
7,570.00	5,542.50	904.50		162	10		3,774	2,241.90	So. Pasadena
4,000.00	3,216.00	686.80		68	3		2,190	1,223.00	Whittier
31,074.15	\$ 89,640.66	\$ 10,071.38	\$ 508.81	3,188	359	28	\$ 105,366	\$ 50,937.16	
1,426.00	924.00	90.00		37			756	400.00	Corona
480.00	520.00	30.00		36	3		342	257.03	Hemet
2,215.00	1,749.80		163.90	65		4	1,962	469.65	Ontario
5,325.00	3,829.80		1,087.40	95		33	5,508	1,414.00	Redlands
6,000.00	5,350.00		189.40	242		3	2,442	2,729.90	Riverside
	2,586.00			97	29		1,776		San Bernardino
	1,935.59	120.25					1,434	344.00	Upland
15,446.00	\$ 16,895.19	\$ 240.25	\$ 1440.70	572	32	40	\$ 14,220	\$ 5,614.63	
600.00	600.00			25	7		3,198	1,133.00	Coronado
544.00	247.80	76.00		10	2		624	294.00	Escondido
5,301.00	3,539.40	461.20		132		16	408	10.40	Oceanside
	5,223.88	313.78		210		9	870	1,700.44	San Diego, All St.
							6,036	2,401.20	St. Paul's
350.00	356.40			10			126		Lompoc
	3,388.00			57		25	6,984	3,000.00	Montecito
1,100.00	1,052.00	559.75		30	5		678	167.00	Oxnard
550.00	515.00			21			606		Santa Maria
1,278.00	1,131.80	73.50		42	7		966	244.00	Santa Paula
9,592.00	7,176.40		338.54	227		13	7,302	4,970.45	Santa Barbara
12,870.00	\$ 13,619.60	\$ 633.25	\$ 338.54	397	12	38	\$ 16,662	\$ 8,381.45	
165,835.15	\$ 129,771.53	\$ 11,795.86	\$ 2,288.05	4,524	412	131	\$ 147,384	\$ 70,472.28	

APPENDIX 6

REPORT OF THE NATION-WIDE CAMPAIGN TREASURER
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES FOR
THE YEAR 1921

	General	Sunday School	Miscellaneous	Woman's Auxiliary	Sent to New York
Alhambra.....	\$ 418.84	\$ 50.00	\$	\$ 3.60	\$
Anaheim.....	100.00	55.61		50.00	
Beaumont.....	175.00	14.57			
Bostonia.....		2.82			
Brawley.....		21.47			
Burbank.....	110.32	31.29			
Carlsbad.....		9.00			1.85
Corona.....	275.00	75.72			10.00
Coronado.....	1,000.00	94.60		10.00	
Covina.....	1,460.00	210.68			
Eagle Rock.....	94.00	15.77			
East San Diego.	65.00	19.04			6.00
El Centro.....		24.26			
Elsinore.....	1.00				
El Toro.....	140.00				3.10
Escondido.....	500.00	20.00			
Fallbrook.....		.30			
Glendale.....	45.00	46.36			50.00
Glendora.....		20.60			
Hemet.....	176.01				2.00
Hollywood.....	2,042.80	237.14		20.00	
Huntington Pk..		18.81			
Inglewood.....					2.00
La Jolla.....	1,203.95	100.00		6.00	67.00
Long Beach.....		94.00			6.00
Lompoc.....	40.00				
Los Angeles—					
All Saints'.....	846.17	21.69		30.00	
St. Andrew's....	55.23	30.00			
Ch. of Angels....		23.00			2.00
St. Athanasius..		35.11		11.30	
Epiphany.....	142.43	40.68			
Good Shepherd..	28.15	15.09			
Grace.....	80.00	45.00			
St. James &					
St. Barnabas...	250.67	370.00		50.00	
St. John's.....	2,500.00	200.00		30.00	71.00
St. Luke's.....		50.00			2.00
St. Mary of					
the Angels.....	88.10	15.54			
St. Mary's, Jp..	178.81	18.30			
St. Matthias....	511.60	32.09	32.50	15.00	4.00
St. Paul's.....	3,033.88	200.00	180.00	665.00	66.50
St. Philip's.....	210.79				
Redeemer.....	404.92	50.00			2.00
St. Thomas.....		100.00		15.00	
Trinity.....	148.15	24.15		10.00	
Monrovia.....	447.55	19.55			30.00
Carried fwd.....	\$19,965.37	\$2,620.20	\$ 212.50	\$ 915.90	\$325.45

Brought fwd.....	\$19,965.37	\$2,620.20	\$ 212.50	\$ 915.90	\$325.45
Montecito.....	3,000.00	147.96			
Murrieta.....	2.00				
National City....	65.00	20.00			
Needles.....	125.00				
Newport Beach (sum. miss.)....					39.37
Oceanside.....	6.20	9.25			14.75
Ontario.....	142.45	12.25		10.00	
Orange.....	145.75	13.53			
Oxnard.....	45.50	13.55			
Pasadena—					
All Saints'.....	11,342.00	646.15	1,325.00	50.00	22.37
St. Mark's.....	201.36	46.06			10.00
Pomona.....	730.50	50.15	5.00	30.00	22.00
Redlands.....	40.00	35.05			
Redondo Beach..	440.00				
Riverside.....	1,931.79	120.00	134.21	40.00	14.12
San Bernardino..	46.16			7.50	23.40
San Diego—					
All Saints'.....	436.49	235.82		4.00	
St. James'.....	35.80	4.20			
St. Paul's.....	1,637.51	118.60		40.00	34.95
San Fernando....					3.00
San Gabriel.....	573.51	41.95			
Santa Ana.....	221.25	143.50		5.00	23.50
Santa Barbara..	3,549.42	80.00	189.50	25.00	46.07
Santa Maria.....		18.23			
Santa Monica....		110.00		10.00	
Santa Paula.....	29.08	11.60			
Sawtelle.....	63.05	30.50			2.00
Sierra Madre....	252.66	65.00		1.00	35.50
So. Pasadena....	1,666.60	132.50			1.00
Upland.....		32.72		12.00	5.00
Venice.....		30.00			
Watts.....					8.72
Whittier.....	778.55	130.36		10.00	10.00
Assistance Lg. So. California	100.00				
Parish of donor unknown.....					11.02
Int. on Deposit..	88.67				

Totals.....	\$44,469.67	\$4,751.17	\$1,866.21	\$1,160.40	\$652.22
-------------	-------------	------------	------------	------------	----------

N. W. C. SUMMARY

\$43,365.19	General
4,751.17	Sunday School.
1,866.21	Miscellaneous
1,160.40	Woman's Auxiliary.
1,104.48	Centennial Offering

\$52,247.45	Total rec'd by W. F. Knight, Treas.
652.22	Sent direct to New York.

\$52,899.67	Total—Diocese of Los Angeles*
-------------	-------------------------------

DISBURSEMENTS

Lewis B. Franklin, Treasurer	\$33,035.05	
W. C. Mushet, Treasurer.....	19,212.40	\$52,247.45
Sent direct to New York.....	652.22	652.22
Total.....		\$52,899.67*

DIVISION OF N. W. C. FUNDS

Sunday School, Woman's Auxiliary and Centennial Offerings		
New York	100 %	
Funds sent direct (principally "One Day's Income")		
New York	100 %	
Miscellaneous, Los Angeles.....	100 %	
Nation Wide Campaign, General, New York.....	60 %	
Los Angeles.....	40 %	100 %

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

TOTAL RECEIPTS *

1920	1921	Increase
\$37,861.46	\$52,899.67	\$15,038.21

The Diocese is to be congratulated upon the splendid showing made during the past year.

Through a better understanding, very little that should have passed through the treasurer's books has been sent direct, thus enabling him to give the proper credits promptly and at the same time to preserve the correct balance between the Diocese and the Board in New York.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. F. KNIGHT, *N. W. C. Treasurer.*

Diocese of Los Angeles
January 12, 1922

*Exclusive of Diocesan Assessments.

APPENDIX 7

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION (1)

The work of the Board during the year, 1921, has gone forward steadily under the personal leadership of Bishop Stevens. The method inaugurated, last year, of apportioning the work of the Board to five Standing Committees has proved valuable; and much more has been accomplished by this means with less tax on the time of members. In March, the Board entertained Dr. Gardner of the General Board of Religious Education, and arranged for a series of meetings for him in various parts of the Diocese. The Santa Monica Summer School was held as usual and was most successful. Our Faculty was unusually fine, and special mention should be made of Bishop Moulton, Dr. Bradner, and our faithful and inspiring friend, Bishop Sanford.

Of particular interest is the work being fostered by the Board among the Young People and College students. Two special meetings

have been held during the year; one during Dr. Gardner's visit and the other at the time of the Santa Monica Summer School. Three Church clubs have been organized in as many colleges, one having over 125 members.

The outstanding feature of the year, however, is the arrival in the Diocese of our new Field Secretary, the Rev. Charles B. Scovil who is to share his time between this Board and the Commission on Social Service and Philanthropy. Mr. Scovil in his short time here has made the acquaintance of the greater part of the Diocese, and he is best qualified to make suggestions for our program for future work. We therefore leave that part of our report for him to make. Respectfully submitted for the Board,

STEPHEN C. CLARK, JR., *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION (2)

The main objectives, in recent years in the Church, of the Department of Christian Education have been in the direction of practical purposes rather than in the putting forth of educational theories. With this in mind, I have, at the request of the Board of Christian Education of the Diocese of Los Angeles, outlined a definite program of advance for the year 1922 in this department. I have divided this program under five heads:

I. *The Church School:* In this branch of our Christian educational work, we are not intending to dictate to the parish clergyman as to how he shall run his Church school. We are simply trying, in a simple and practical way, to place before the several parishes and missions within the Diocese a system which will tend to make our Church schools respected and valuable in the eyes of both children and parents. We earnestly ask that the plans hereafter outlined be given a fair trial and we feel confident that if such trial be given both the school and the Diocese will be the gainer. We need, however, first of all, in such a large Diocese as our own, centers of Christian education throughout the Diocese. The complaint is heard on every hand, outside the city of Los Angeles, that Church school teachers have no chance to come in contact with Christian educational questions, teacher-training courses. We propose to remedy this by the formation of District Church School Unions; that is, to form centers of Christian educational work in various parts of the Diocese. To each District Union will be committed by the Board the working out of a definite program of education within the district. Each district to have its own officers and organization. The work of such District Unions may be:

(1) To form and carry on, with the help of the Executive Secretary, district teacher-training classes, or teachers' institutes.

(2) To hold Church school and young people's rallies during the year within the district.

(3) To hold a life-work dinner or meeting with a view to recruiting for the ministry.

(4) To foster the young people's fellowships or college clubs within the district.

(5) To give an annual scholarship in the Summer School of the Diocese.

In other words, to have active centers in the various parts of the Diocese for religious education.

The Board also recommends, as another step in advance, a Church school standard for the Diocese. The need of such standard will be evident to all those who seriously consider the subject. The question of placing new scholars, the spirit of unity among our Church schools, and the value to the Church schools themselves in holding before them some standard of efficiency—these needs are almost self-evident. What shall this standard be? Who shall set such a standard? You have a Board of Christian Education that has given this matter honest and thoughtful consideration and, after much deliberation and much sifting of evidence, it has recommended the following eight points as having a place in a standard school in this Diocese, and it recommends that such an eight-point school be the standard for the Diocese:

- (1) Graded school.
- (2) Teachers' meetings.
- (3) Parish support of the Church school.
- (4) Principles of Christian nurture.
- (5) Forty-minute lesson period.
- (7) Careful records.
- (8) Lenten offerings.

The Board proposes to designate as honor schools those which have attained six of these eight points, and to issue to such schools the certificate of the Board of Christian Education to such effect. It also intends to issue to schools other than the honor schools certificates covering the points attained by them.

Teacher-training schools are to be maintained by the Board during the year—the Bishop's School for Church Teachers in Los Angeles; and we hope district institutes in the various districts.

II. *Recruiting for the Ministry*: Those who have read the report of the Committee on Recruiting, under the direction of the Commission on the Training, Recruiting and Admission of Men for the Ministry, cannot help but being alarmed at the decrease of suitable young men presenting themselves for the life and work of the ministry. This important work in the Diocese of Los Angeles has been placed under the Board of Christian Education. Your Board proposes an active campaign, this year, in this department of its work. The program of your Board is based on the program of the General Church:

(1) Letters to the clergy to preach on the life and work of the ministry.

(2) A dinner to boys and young men to present the cause of the ministry.

(3) A dinner to boys and girls to present the opportunity for life-work within the Church.

(4) A program of follow-up.

III. *Young People's Fellowships*: It has been observed by one who has studied the Church schools of the Diocese that very few of our schools have children over the ages of 15 or 16 years. This is very serious. Your Board wishes to commend the formation of Young People's Fellowships in all our parishes to take care of the young people of from 16 to 24 years. The formation of a Diocesan organization of Young People's Fellowships is heartily endorsed by the Board, and great usefulness is predicted from such organization. This, in addition to the young people's societies in the several parishes and missions, will include the Church clubs in the colleges

and universities within the Diocese. As to the younger boys' work, the Board endorses the work of the Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew, with its new program of boys' camps, and wishes also to call to the attention of the clergy and workers with boys an organization new to the Diocese—the Order of Sir Galahad. This last order is so constituted that it provides co-ordination with such organizations for boys as the Boy Scouts of America and the above-mentioned Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

IV. *The Church School Service League*: The Church School Service League is again recommended by your Board for your consideration. The work in this department has now been placed under your Board of Christian Education, and Deaconess Reardon is ready to help any parish to put its program into effect.

V. *The Every Layman's Study League*: A very important part of the educational system of the Church and Diocese ought to be the encouragement of regular and helpful reading. We have in this Diocese an organization which aims to place, in each parish, helpful books on religious and social service subjects. We hope that this will be more widely used this year. Much of the work of this league is expected to be handled through the office of the Executive Secretary.

To sum up: What, then, is our program in Christian education for the coming year? We aim to have centers of Christian education in the various parts of the Diocese, to lift a standard for our Church schools, to train our teachers in all parts of the Diocese, to encourage reading and study among adults; and we need the help of every clergyman and layman in the Diocese of Los Angeles to carry it out.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES B. SCOVIL, *Executive Secretary*.

APPENDIX 8

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

CONVOCATION OF LOS ANGELES

In this Diocese we have one of the great missionary fields of the country. In the Convocation of Los Angeles alone we have 31 parishes and 30 missions.

Our aided missions aim to achieve self-support; and almost every year there are examples of this aim being realized. Some of the missions have doubled their contributions during the past year.

The Diocese has been built up by helping new congregations at the beginning when extraordinary expenses faced them, such as: the building of a church, or parish house; and, later, by encouraging them to self-support. Several of our largest parishes were at one time aided missions.

I have known mission congregations in this Convocation worshipping in many kinds of buildings, in public halls, woman's club-houses, stores and private houses; some of these missions are now housed in churches or parish houses of their own, and it is encouraging to note that every year the list of such buildings is longer.

We have now two resident clergymen in the San Fernando Valley; and it is quite possible that a third may be placed there in the not distant future.

On Advent Sunday, Bishop Stevens opened the Advent Mission on

West Adams Place, in a neighborhood where it is very desirable that the Church should be represented.

At Downey, we have bought a ready-made church from our Baptist brethren, and expect to be in it before Easter.

At Ramona Acres, we have secured a lot which is partly paid for and have pledges secured for the balance.

The mission at Wilmington has been revived and, under the very efficient work of the Rev. T. P. Swift, is now a self-supporting organization. The same energetic clergyman has also revived the mission at Torrance and the outlook there is most encouraging.

On the whole, the year has been a good one and the prospects for the coming year are brighter still.

J. ARTHUR EVANS, *Rural Dean*.

CONVOCATION OF SAN DIEGO

The missionary fields in this Convocation of San Diego have been faithfully served by our missionaries during the past year. Our greatest need is two men consecrated enough to undertake the difficult and arduous work in the imperial Valley. An associate-mission with headquarters at El Centro would do much for the whole field in that section and would reflect great credit on the whole Church. It would constitute an appeal to the sympathies of the people of that desert land, where everybody endures hardships and everyone instantly recognizes the beauty of self-sacrifice.

Two new missions, as yet unorganized, have been opened near San Diego and are promising excellent results; at La Mesa, Mr. Taylor, with his accustomed energy, has started a work which is undertaken with enthusiasm and zeal on the part of the Church people living there; while at Ocean Beach, under the faithful ministrations of Chaplain Wood, a loyal band of communicants is hoping to have its own chapel before two years shall have passed. Both of these communities are growing and will eventually succeed, so far as the Church is concerned, by reason of the faithful few.

We should also begin with services at Chula Vista, where we have a considerable number of our people, as soon as possible.

CHARLES L. BARNES, *Rural Dean*.

CONVOCATION OF SANTA BARBARA

This year, there are no closed missions in this convocation. In every mission in union with Convention and in every mission station the services of the Church are being held. The congregations and offerings are larger and more persons are making pledges for the support of the work than ever before.

Remarkable results have been achieved in the Santa Maria-Lompoc mission district in charge of the Rev. Mortimer Chester. St. Peter's Mission, Santa Maria, is making the influence of the Church felt throughout that growing city. Its fine vested choir would be a credit to a large parish church.

A year ago, St. Mary's Mission, Lompoc, was considered dead. The fine church building had been closed for years. Sand blew through its windows and rain came through the roof. Within the year the people in Lompoc have raised \$600 and, with some aid from others outside, have completely restored the building. At the opening service the Rural Dean preached to a congregation of over one hundred. This

year it has paid all its assessments, was one of the first to meet its N. W. C. quota in full, and in addition is pledging \$25 monthly to the Board of Missions.

In the Santa Barbara mission field, the Rev. M. D. Kneeland is building up a strong mission which ought soon to become an independent parish. The condition of this mission field is especially gratifying in the face of the widespread financial unrest. Mr. Kneeland is also holding semi-monthly services in the Ojai Valley, where there have been no Church services for two years.

The Oxnard field and this whole convocation lost much when, last spring, the Rev. Thomas P. Swift gained the recognition due him for his effective and self-sacrificing work, and was called to the important mission at Wilmington.

All Saints', Oxnard, is, however, particularly fortunate in the new priest-in-charge, the Rev. Allan L. Burleson, who entered on his duties October 1. It is planned to make Oxnard the center of intensive work among the small communities along the railroad to Chatsworth and on the Conejo. In this district, which has been too long left without regular ministrations, there are many communicants who have the right to expect the ministrations of the Church.

St. Andrew's Mission, Carpinteria, of which the Rural Dean is the priest-in-charge, in addition to being the rector of All Saints', Montecito, has had a monthly celebration of the Holy Communion. Through its connection with the important Santa Barbara School for Boys it offers a fine opportunity to spread Church influence.

It has been a busy year for the Rural Dean. He has made nineteen visits to the missions in the Convocation—in addition, held many conferences with the missionaries. He has written over 160 letters on Convocation matters, traveled 3,470 miles on Convocation business, and raised \$564 for special Convocation purposes.

GEORGE F. WELD, *Rural Dean.*

CONVOCAION OF SAN BERNARDINO

The year of 1921 has been one of progress for the Convocation of San Bernardino. The missionary work has progressed in all quarters and is in a healthy condition. Early in the year the Convocation lost a valuable worker when the Rev. Mortimer Chester was transferred from the Beaumont-Hemet-Elsinore field to the Convocation of Santa Barbara. Since that time, however, and as one of the concrete results of the Nation-Wide Campaign, two missionaries have been placed in the same field, the Rev. Frederick C. Miller taking up the work in Hemet, San Jacinto and Elsinore, and the Rev. Francis M. Wilson taking Beaumont and Banning. In the fall the Rev. Charles E. Mainmann accepted the call to become rector of St. John's, San Bernardino, and in November the Rev. Harlan Bailey of Tacoma, Washington, took his place in charge of St. John the Baptist's Mission, Corona. So the Convocation now has three missionaries as against two a year ago.

Several definite forward steps have been made from the standpoint of strengthening the missionary work. A grant of \$500 has been made by the Executive Council toward the building of a rectory in Hemet, ground has already been broken for a combination Church building and parish house in Beaumont, and the Board of Missions has made provision for a new missionary for Colton, so soon as one can be found.

During the year the Rural Dean has attended eleven meetings of the Board of Missions and Executive Council, has visited all the missions in the Convocation, holding services and preaching once in Beaumont, three times in Hemet and three times in Elsinore. He has celebrated the Holy Communion in Beaumont once (and two private Communions) and in Hemet three times. In November he assisted Bishop Stevens in holding a Preaching Mission at Needles, and in June visited the scattered families of the Coachella Valley, holding one evening service, and one celebration of the Holy Communion. During the latter trip a lot in Thermal was offered for a Church building.

An excellent spirit of co-operation has been manifested in the Convocation this past year. Two splendid meetings of Convocation have been held, the first in the spring at St. Mark's, Upland, and the second on December 1st at St. John the Baptist's Mission, Corona. On October 12th an all-day conference on the Nation-Wide Campaign was held in Riverside, led by Dr. Patton, and two parochial conferences arranged for. A Convocation service was held on the evening of November 6th in Trinity Church, Redlands, in observance of the Centennial of the Board of Missions, and two Church school rallies, at All Saints', Riverside, in the spring, and at Trinity Church, Redlands, in the fall. At the latter there were two hundred teachers and children present. Plans are now being considered to form a Church School Union within the Convocation.

The Rural Dean desires to express his appreciation of the splendid spirit of co-operation manifested in the many members of the various parishes and missions of the convocation which is developing a very real Convocation consciousness.

R. A. KIRCHHOFFER, *Rural Dean*.

At the meeting of the Board, held January 24, it was voted to recommend to Convention that the assessment for Diocesan Missions be made \$16,500.00.

THOMAS C. MARSHALL, *Secretary*.

APPENDIX 9

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON PHILANTHROPY AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Your Commission begs to report that its principal activities during the past year have been four-fold:

1. The effort to increase interest in social questions on the part of both clergy and laity.
2. The endeavor to act as the mouthpiece of the Diocese on social problems.
3. The continued study of the Church's approach to and duty in the field of social service.
4. The effort to create a joint committee from the social service commissions of the Dioceses of California, Los Angeles, Sacramento and San Joaquin to act for the Episcopal Church in California in regard to social legislation at Sacramento.

The Commission wishes to express to Convention its deep appreciation of the impetus given its work by the fact that the Diocese now

has an executive secretary for Religious Education and Social Service. The constant and recurring handicap to the work of the Commission in past years has been the lack of a paid secretary who could be assigned to the investigation of proposals and institutions. Now that the Commission has the disposal of half of the time of the Rev. Charles B. Scovil, it can secure necessary detailed information as never before. The Diocese will have a perfect right to expect greater results from the Commission in the future.

Your Commission has never felt called upon to adopt any other attitude toward the institutions of the Diocese than that of sympathetic co-operation. It has felt that so long as these were in the hands of capable boards of directors it should devote its energies to the larger field of education and inspiration. Yet probably few members of the Diocese realize that the majority of these institutions are engaged in social service. Such include:

The Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

The Neighborhood Settlement.

The Church Home for Children.

The County and City Mission Society.

The Bishop's Guild.

The Seamen's Church Institute.

We rejoice that the newest institution of all, the Diocesan Home for the Aged, is about to erect its first building and enter upon a social work for which there has been dire need in the Diocese.

Last June your Commission sent as its representative to the First Annual Conference of Social Service Workers of the Episcopal Church, held at Milwaukee, its secretary, the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes. That Conference, meeting just prior to the National Conference of Social Work, has proven invaluable to the Church for correlating social service in the various dioceses. From it also came the Council of Advice which links the entire field to the office of the National Executive Secretary, the Rev. Charles N. Lathrop. The fact that our secretary, the Rev. Mr. Barnes, was named as one of the twelve members of this Council gives your Commission a particularly close contact with the national department.

From the Church Social Service Conference there emerged several outstanding facts by which our own Diocese could well profit. The first is that the diocese is the logical unit for the organization and stimulation of Christian social service. The province is too large; the parish is too small. And when a state is extensive enough to demand two or more dioceses, there is bound to exist among them a diversity of social needs great enough to make the diocese a more desirable unit of organization than the state. For example, many of the social problems which we must face in the Diocese of Los Angeles do not seriously affect the Diocese of Sacramento. Furthermore, it may be interesting to note that leaders in social service in other communions envy the compactness of our diocesan form of organization.

The fact that the diocese is the logical unit for the organization and stimulation of Christian social service places a wide responsibility upon the diocesan commission. It must aim to do four large things:

1. Educate, in innumerable ways, the members of the Church to their social responsibilities.

2. Study, always with a view to action, the principal social and industrial problems which crave solution.

3. Stimulate organized activities in institutions and parishes.

4. Co-ordinate existing work in the social service field, both as

between organizations within the Church and as between Church organizations and secular agencies.

From this list it can be readily seen how a diocesan commission must have at least the part time of a paid secretary if it is in any adequate way to fulfil its task.

The diocese is the logical unit for organization and stimulation of Christian social service, yes; but the parish must be the unit for work. For a number of years opinion has been moving toward this; now it has arrived. That parish social service has seldom been adequately developed in the past is due to the fact that many people think of social service as distinct from the work of the Church. They lose sight of the fact that it really is the Gospel in daily action. Hosts of our Churchmen are doing social service work, but they do not think of it as Church work, perhaps not even as Christian work. Nor are they particularly to blame. Too often the Church has left relief of distress to fraternal orders; questions of unemployment to commercial agencies; friendly visiting to the Associated Charities; and guidance of Christian opinion on social questions to a bought press.

The way out lies in the development in each parish of a social service department or committee. If a parish has a unit of the Church Service League, whether called a Parish Council or not, the development of such a committee may be accomplished through it. Otherwise it may be done independently. Full details are available in Bulletin No. 11 of the Presiding Bishop and Council, entitled "Parish Organization," and your Commission will be glad to supply any parish social service committee with plenty of suggestions for practical work. It is no longer an experiment; it has been done in parish after parish and diocese after diocese.

In fact, the future progress of Christian social service within the Diocese of Los Angeles depends largely upon how many live social service committees are started in its parishes. In this connection the 1921 report of the energetic New York Diocesan Commission stated: "As our program takes more definite form much reliance will be placed upon these local groups and special effort will be made to bring them into direct relation with our various undertakings."

Perhaps some one will protest that social service committees are only feasible in large parishes. Notice, however, an example in a diocese and a community where the Church has not been strong. St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Indiana, has 138 communicants, also a parish social service committee. So effective has been its work that of the 30 social service directors of the city's Social Service Bureau, each representing some one agency, 11 are Churchmen, though Churchmen are outnumbered 25 to 1 in the community, which is largely a Quaker settlement. And those 11 persons all belong to the parish social service committee. In the Diocese of Los Angeles the average communicant strength of its parishes is 276, exactly twice that of the parish mentioned. The opportunity is obvious.

But, regardless of any existing parochial organization for social service, each parish has a definite responsibility for social service education this spring. Our national Department of Christian Social Service has just published an interesting and admirable text-book for discussion groups called "The Social Opportunity of the Churchman," by the Rev. Charles K. Gilbert and the Rev. Charles N. Lathrop. The publication of a leader's manual to accompany it makes it possible for a layman of average education to conduct a discussion group with profit. To stimulate such leadership, however, your Commission has

arranged a training class for such key men, to be held in St. Paul's Parish Hall in the near future. We trust that every parish in the Diocese will have such a discussion group, starting not later than Ash Wednesday, to meet on a week-night, for a period of seven weeks, with a layman as leader. If a parish has a social service committee to organize and stimulate the discussion group, so much the better. Your Commission stands ready to advise any rector or parish committee in this regard.

Your Commission has noted that at the root of much juvenile delinquency lies a lack of principle and honor in the delinquent. The boy who should grow into a social asset becomes a liability to his community. He develops without will power for the right. This is to be largely overcome by a daily contact with some form of Christian social work. Every Christian has a responsibility for the social as well as the devotional development of the boys of his parish and community.

Frequently the only approach to their devotional growth is the approach of doing a bit of social work for them through the avenue of their daily problems. The lasting social value of boy's club work is only beginning to be appreciated. We note with interest the fact that the Order of Sir Galahad, the national Episcopal club for boys, aims to build up a real man upon a basis of just these elements of honor, loyalty, reverence and cleanness. The establishment of courts of the Order within the Diocese would have a distinct social value. The entire responsibility, however, can never be shifted from the home to the Church. The father who allows his son to grow up a stranger to him instead of a pal, and the mother who permits her daughter to develop as an unknown quantity to her instead of a chum, are not doing their Christian duty, either individually or socially.

Perhaps never before now has America faced such an outbreak of open violation of law. A new group of men has arisen who claim the privilege of choosing just which portions of the Constitution of the United States they wish to obey. Often those who harp loudest on the theme of loyalty to government and upholding the Constitution are the very first ones to violate the Constitution's latest amendment. We therefore wish to reiterate the warning which was sounded by the Judicial Section of the American Bar Association: "Reverence for law and enforcement of law depend mainly upon the ideals and customs of those who occupy the vantage ground of life in business and society. The people of the United States, by solemn constitutional and statutory enactment, have undertaken to suppress the age-long evil of the liquor traffic. When, for the gratification of their appetites or the promotion of their interests, lawyers, bankers, great merchants and manufacturers, and social leaders, both men and women, disobey and scoff at this law, or any other law, they are aiding the cause of anarchy and promoting mob violence, robbery and homicide; they are sowing dragons' teeth, and they need not be surprised when they find that no judicial or police authority can save our country or humanity from reaping the harvest."

Your Commission has watched with peculiar interest that endeavor for international social righteousness which is called the Conference on the Limitation of Armaments. We thank God for the progress already made toward removing the causes of international conflict. Now that the Conference is nearing its close, there arises the vital necessity for a program of popular education which shall see to it that the vision of the world's leaders shall become the working ideal of the world's masses.

In concluding this report, your Commission begs to submit the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That it is the mind of this Convention that the highest form of Christian social service is the establishment of social justice, that is to say, of a condition of life wherein the fruits of industry are so distributed that every human being shall have a chance to live a full human life, with due opportunity for the preservation of bodily health, the cultivation of mental powers, and the exercise of spiritual faculties; and, further that no merely ameliorative or charitable activities can ever take the place of this fundamental duty.

2. *Resolved*, That it is the duty of the Diocesan Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service to stand for law and order and to express its mind on any problems deemed to affect social welfare.

3. *Resolved*, That this Convention deplores the growing indifference to law and order as evidenced by the disregard of part of the Constitution of the United States, and many acts of mob rule in various parts of the country; that it goes on record as in favor of prompt law enforcement; and, further, that it calls on all Christian people to stand for the existing law of the land and for properly constituted order.

4. *Resolved*, That this Convention requests the Deans of the four Convocations to include in each Convocation program some social service topic to aid in educating our people in the application of the principles of the Kingdom.

5. *Whereas*, The Department of Christian Social Service of the Presiding Bishop and Council has prepared in its winter and spring program for parish discussion groups on social service, and that these plans have been duly approved by the Presiding Bishop and Council; therefore, be it

Resolved, That this Convention considers it the duty of every parish in the Diocese to have a discussion group on the text-book, "The Social Opportunity of the Churchman," organized and in action before Easter, 1922.

THOMAS C. MARSHALL, *Chairman*.

APPENDIX 10

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PENSION FUND

The Committee on the Church Pension Fund hereby presents its annual report. We are glad to assure the members of this Convention that, with the exception of four missions, there are no delinquencies.

During the year the Treasurer, Mr. Colin M. Gair, to whom we owe a great debt of gratitude for his painstaking services, has sent to the Treasurer of the National Commission in New York the sum of \$8,712.75, which is more than has been sent any previous year.

At the present time the Church Pension Fund in New York is sending yearly to the clergy and widows and orphans of this Diocese, entitled to the financial assistance of the pension system, the sum of \$13,110.31. So far as we have been able to gather, the total sum disbursed to the disabled clergy and the widows and orphans, who were beneficiaries of the Diocese in 1916—the year preceding the

institution of the Church Pension Fund—was a little less than \$2,000. The comparison of these figures is interesting and suggestive. The report just received from New York discloses the fact that 19 clergymen, 13 widows and one orphan child in the Diocese of Los Angeles receive every month a check from the Treasurer of the Church Pension Fund.

While it is important that the pension system should be working beneficently in our own Diocese, it is even more important that this condition should characterize the operation of the fund in the Church at large. That such is the case the following figures are an eloquent testimony:

PENSIONS IN FORCE JANUARY 1, 1922

	No.	Amount
The Church Pension Fund:		
Age Pensions.....	202	\$111,404.74
Pensions for Total and Permanent Disability.....	55	32,663.18
Widows' Pensions.....	224	75,806.51
Orphans' Pensions.....	146	16,357.53
Total.....	627	\$236,231.96
General Clergy Relief Fund Grants Assumed.....		96,466.82
Grants of "General Convention of 1907 Account".....		17,387.33
Diocesan Fund Grants Assumed.....		61,989.29
Grand Total.....		\$412,075.40

In connection with this, and as a commentary on the meaning of these figures, we call your attention to the following illuminating paragraphs from the last annual report of the Trustees of the Pension System of our Church:

"The Church Pension Fund passed one of its landmarks on November 1, 1921. On that day, the pensions in force under the rules amounted to \$220,000 a year. Each of these pensions was to a clergyman who had held actively a cure or office in the Church on March 1, 1917, the date when the pension system began, or to a widow or minor orphan of a clergyman who had held such a cure or office on that days. In four years and nine months, the Fund has accumulated this annual distribution of \$220,000. There are other grants paid by the Fund, such as to the beneficiaries of the former General Clergy Relief Fund, bringing its total distribution up to almost \$400,000 annually, but these other grants were not made to a clergyman who had been in active service on March 1, 1917, or to the widow of such a clergyman.

"This figure of \$220,000 in yearly pension distribution made under the rules is an interesting landmark in the history of the Fund. The reason is that in 1913, when an official survey of the entire Church was made, it was reported that up until that time, in all of its previous history, the Episcopal Church had accumulated a distribution to its aged clergy and to the families of deceased clergymen, from all sources, amounting yearly to \$220,000.

"It will be immediately seen how much more helpful the Episcopal Church is to its clergy and their families under the systematized order of the Church Pension Fund than under the previous unsystematic arrangements. If, in less than five years under the Fund, the pensions granted equal the entire previous accumulation

of grants in fifty years, how many times the old yearly pension roll will be exceeded under the present arrangement before much less than even a generation has elapsed."

Twelve months ago, we dared to assume the mantle of the prophet and predicted that, very soon, the Church, through its pension system, would be able to deal more generously by the clergy and their dependents than hitherto had seemed safe or possible. In part that prophecy has been fulfilled. At the annual meeting of the Trustees of the Church Pension Fund, "it was ordered that, whenever a clergyman died in active service leaving a widow, there be sent immediately to the widow a check for one thousand dollars. The office was instructed to use all possible diligence in obtaining information and in mailing the check. This immediate grant of one thousand dollars is, of course, in addition to the pension which the widow receives and to the pension which is received by any minor children.

"This provision went into effect on the day the Trustees acted—December 20—and is to remain in force until the end of the year 1922. The Trustees fully expect that they will be able to carry this immediate grant of one thousand dollars indefinitely, but it is wiser administration to renew the provision each year, upon a survey of the financial condition of the Fund.

"To avoid discrimination, each widow now upon the pension roll whose husband died in active service between March 1, 1917, the date of the establishment of the Fund, and December 20, 1921, was voted an increase of her pension by sixty dollars a year, this being the income at six per cent on the thousand dollars which she would have received at the death of her husband, if this legislation could have been enacted when the fund began its operations.

"It seems somewhat singular to recollect that apparently, in all the two thousand years of the existence of the Christian community, it has been reserved for the Episcopal Church in the United States to correct a situation which constantly arises. No instances can be recalled of a similar provision having been made by any Church in the past, or of any similar provision in force in any other Christian Church to-day."

During the present year, 1922, this offer remains without any conditions other than this, that the deceased clergyman, when he passed to his reward, was in good standing on the books of the Church Pension Fund. But, beginning with January 1st, 1923, this further condition will be insisted upon, that the record of the Diocese, which is the actuarial basis of computation, shall be clear; that is, that every parish and mission shall have paid all the assessments that, under the pension system, were expected from them. This information was received by your Committee only a few days ago.

As it raises a very serious, as well as a very complex question, we are reluctant at the present time, to make any recommendation to this Convention. We are of the opinion that, if the Pension Fund Committee was permitted to study the question during the present year, we would be prepared next January to speak much more intelligently about the matter. It is quite likely that, at the coming General Convention, some action may be taken that will help to simplify the difficulty that confronts us. We therefore, as a part of this report, offer the following resolution:

Resolved, That the entire matter of clearing up the record of the Diocese be referred to the Church Pension Committee, with instructions to study the matter during the present year, and report their findings with recommendations to the Convention of this Diocese which

meets in January, 1923.

Provided, further, that power be given to the Church Pension Committee, in conjunction with the Executive Council, to secure such funds as may be necessary to meet any emergency arising between January 1st, 1923, and the meeting of the Diocesan Convention.

WILLIAM MACCORMACK, *Chairman*.

APPENDIX 11

REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

The year, 1921, has been marked by several developments which mean much for the future of the Hospital.

In the first place, the ten-year period of reorganization has resulted in the actual transfer of all the holdings of the Columbia Hospital Association to the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, in July, so that the Hospital is now really a Church institution and a corporation organized not for profit but primarily for charitable work.

In the second place, the Hospital has secured the rating of a Class A hospital from the American College of Surgeons, which means that, in common with a very few other hospitals, it has met the very latest and highest standards of the medical profession and is entitled to be rated as a teaching hospital. It has now a regularly organized staff of 80 physicians and surgeons of first rank in the city; a laboratory equipped to make all kinds of pathological examinations, and a very fine X-ray room.

In the third place, the Hospital Directors have decided upon a policy of expansion and have begun the acquisition of additional property sufficient to provide for the growth of the Hospital for many years to come. Thus, the alternative policy of maintaining a small, well equipped, efficient hospital has been set aside in favor of a comprehensive plan looking to the development of an institution that will take rank in size and volume of services, as well as in efficiency, with the great hospitals of the land.

The next immediate work is the building of a nurses' home, as the lease on our present rented building expires next November. Following that, as quickly as possible, must be the construction of another unit of the hospital itself to provide for a much larger number of patients and, particularly, wards for patients at greatly reduced rates for treatment.

The successful accomplishment of the plans of the Bishop and the Board will, of course, be contingent upon the raising of a considerable fund both for building and for endowment in which the co-operation of the people of the Church and of the community is confidently expected.

The total number of patients admitted during the year was 3,784; the daily average of patients, 123.7; the number of births, 475; the total number of deaths, including babies, 62; the number of operations, 2,144. The total amount of charitable or complimentary work, including discounts and allowances, was \$7,256.61. Towards this amount the churches, through the Thanksgiving offerings, contributed \$610.36.

THOMAS C. MARSHALL, *Secretary*.

APPENDIX 12

REPORT OF THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN

The only building we have done during the year is to erect "Cozy Nook" by putting together two small portable houses in such a way that a large living-room, good-sized bedroom and tiny kitchenette are formed. This is now occupied by a worker and her two small daughters.

The need of "the South Wing" is ever more apparent with us. While the general health of the children has been splendid most of the year, in March came a perfect epidemic of colds,—not just ordinary ones—but the old-fashioned "hard and tight" kind. This made us long for an Infirmary where budding colds and other ills could be popped into bed and kept there until well, and not have the disease spread through the entire family. The upper floor of the south wing of the Administration Building would serve excellently as a temporary Infirmary. The Building Fund for this has been enlarged by several additions during the year. In January we fell heir to a \$2,000 mortgage which could be applied to this purpose; in July, the long-looked-for legacy left by our dear friend, Mrs. da Cunha, arrived; this placed us \$3,000 nearer the goal; in November came an unexpected gift of \$1,000 from "a faithful friend" which it did not take us long to add to the Fund. As this leaves us practically only \$2,000 to raise toward the desired amount we feel we're "getting hot." A Building Committee has been formed, our Architect consulted, and working drawings made, and our ardent prayer is that the Fund may be completed and work begun in the near future. Only \$2,000!

The Good Samaritan Hospital deserves our sincere thanks and appreciation for the loving care given one of our larger girls during an operation and two periods of "observation."

Never has there been a time in the history of the institution when we have been so besieged with applications as during this past fall, making one realize more and more strongly the necessity of this work.

Some of the cases were most pathetic and we longed to help, but for lack of room could only take in one. But we can comfort ourselves that no child has ever been turned away from this Home on account of financial reasons. As we have no endowment, we must have board money from those relatives able to pay in order to keep running (and pay our bills)! And even so, this amount does not run us for one-half the month—the difference between this and the amount required is our "faith item." In a report to our Board of Directors last June it was found that at that time 25% of the children then in the Home were free (8 out of 32). It is not perhaps realized that a quarterly interest of \$200 has to be paid for our land, that there are six workers who require a salary (moderate though this be!) and that our goats and other animals have to be fed, so that frequently our farm expenses are between \$100 and \$200 per month.

The offerings on Ingathering Day help us tremendously and our harvest this year was a very generous one. The first five on the list are as follows:

(1.) All Saints', Pasadena; (2.) St. John's, Los Angeles; (3.) St. Stephen's Mission, Beaumont; (4.) St. James', South Pasadena; (5.) St. Mark's, Pasadena.

(All Saints', Pasadena, has repeated its wonderful gift of \$1,000 and little St Stephen's brought their offering in a truck this time, with Miss Shipp,—a ride of over 200 miles,—to see that they arrived

safely, and, as you note, they have crept up from the fifth to the third place on the list. Three cheers for St. Stephen's!)

It would be impossible to even attempt to state the number of fine and generous gifts which have been made to the children during the past year; all we can say it that we feel "rich" in our friends!

But to us has come also a great loss,—an almost irreparable loss,—in the "passing over" of our beloved "Fairy Godmother," known to others as Mrs. C. S. Byington,—she, who made the opening of this Home possible and whose humility forbade us to mention her constant gifts, whose love and interest in the little ones were unfailing, whose faith carried us round many a hard "turn in the road."

"God grant that we, with thee, dear one,
Heaven's goal may win, when life is done!"

In looking forward into the coming year there are three objects we should attain that this work may go forward:

1. Building of the South Wing.
 2. Grading our permanent driveway.
 3. The acquisition of a little Ford sedan ("the Kiddie Kar").
- As messages from a central wireless station, our "strong wishes" are going out in the air for these!

DEACONESS EVELYN WILE, *Superintendent.*

APPENDIX 13

REPORT OF THE HARVARD SCHOOL (MILITARY)

Harvard School began its 22nd year on September 20, 1921, with a full enrollment and a long waiting list. In view of the business depression, it would not have been surprising if the enrollment had fallen off, but it turned out to be the best in the history of the school. The total enrollment up to date has reached 317, representing twenty-seven states and countries. The faculty numbers twenty-three, representing, in the preliminary training for the teaching profession, fifteen colleges, east and west. The school is thus a meeting ground of men and boys from all sections of the country and lands outside.

The senior class, this year, numbers fifty-three and is the largest graduating class in the history of the school; while the average of scholarship in the school and in this class is as good as the best of former years. There is a group of notably good scholars in the class of 1922.

The athletic situation at the school is excellent and wholesome. At the close of school, last June, we had developed an undefeated tennis team in singles and doubles and an undefeated baseball team. This year the football team won every game but one, losing to the Southern California champions only. The outlook is good for the rest of the year.

The military department is excellent, and it is a great delight to see the way the boys perform their duties, down to the humble duty of keeping a clean room and making their beds in a proper manner.

The school is fortunate in having a remarkably good instructor on gymnasium and he has developed some good gymnasts and aroused a lot of interest in the work on all kinds of gymnasium apparatus.

The school possesses a notably fine piece of property and has lately purchased five more lots and two buildings, making the total holdings

about eleven acres. The most important new improvement is the erection of a new dining hall and kitchen at an approximate cost, when fully equipped, of \$40,000. The building was designed by Mr. Reginald Johnson, and is a splendid building both as regards construction and appearance. It was very much needed because of the crowded condition of the old dining hall and because of the necessity of providing a room for a recreation room. The old dining hall will now be used for this purpose. It is planned to construct a new dormitory, gymnasium and grammar school, according to a plan made by Mr. Johnson, as soon as funds are available. When this work is done, the Diocese will have a boys' school second to none in its material things, as it has a school now second to none in its provision for the development of the whole of boy life.

The chapel services are a unique part of the school life. It is an inspiring sight to see the beautiful chapel thronged daily with young men. The services are hearty, simple, enjoyable, but always Churchly. These services are the means of bringing boys into the Church, each year, without fail and they are an object lesson in church unity for they show that boys of different faiths can worship side by side in the one House of God. It is our belief that not only does the chapel literally produce members for the Church, but it creates a feeling of respect and sympathy for the Church on the part of all.

While the school as yet has not needed to ask for money, it does ask the interest and support of the Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT B. GOODEN, *Headmaster.*

APPENDIX 14

REPORT OF THE NEIGHBORHOOD SETTLEMENT

The established work of the Settlement goes on, year by year, with but little change except in the personnel of a constantly-changing population, which in the past two years has become almost solidly Mexican. Children themselves do not change, and the playground, the gymnasium, the clubs and weekly parties have a perennial attraction for them.

They come as always to the library, sewing classes, Bible picture-lessons, corrective exercises, baths, clinics and whatever benefit is provided for them.

About three hundred children come for treatments at the various clinics, which has become an essential feature in the life of the people, the parents depending largely upon them in the care of their children's health.

The crowning blessing of eleven years came to us, this year, in the person of a resident priest—our beloved Father de Garmo—to whom we are indebted for the daily celebration of the Holy Communion in our chapel, a service on Sunday for the children and people of the neighborhood, and for many kindly deeds and much helpful counsel.

The most noteworthy extension of the work of the Neighborhood Settlement, in the past year, was the establishment of a permanent summer camp at Redondo Beach. Five lots were secured in a fine location and two permanent buildings erected; one, the staff house, given by Mrs. Charles Howland, contains five rooms for the use of

the workers; the other, a permanent kitchen and covered dining room for the children, built by the Association, was of the utmost help and convenience.

The camp was opened on the 27th of June and closed September the 6th. In all, about three hundred different children were entertained for from one to three weeks, besides a picnic for Mexican mothers and small children—making about two hundred and fifty guests for a single day.

The benefit of this outing shows itself throughout the school year in the improved physical condition of the children.

Among the social problems, in the dance that is given one evening a week we are trying to meet the evil of the public dance hall. All the young people are known to the workers personally, one of whom chaperones each party. The club of young men, mostly Italians, under whose auspices the dances are given, is governed by strict rules of conduct—which, be it said to their credit, they hold each other up to faithfully.

Each year we have many generous friends to thank for their Christmas gifts to the neighborhood children, as well as for the beautiful decorations of green and holly berries.

The Chapel was particularly attractive at the Midnight service—and the number who came, some from a long distance, showed their appreciation of this great privilege.

Respectfully submitted,

DEACONESS MARY, *Headworker*.

APPENDIX 15

REPORT OF THE BISHOP'S GUILD

The Bishop's Guild, of which Bishop Johnson is President, has 70 members, one-third belonging to suburban parishes. There have been held twelve business meetings, with an average attendance of twenty-five and two exhibits of children's clothing, when 750 garments were shown. These were cut out at the sewing rooms, 353 Hellman building, Fourth and Main streets, and made by many different Guilds and Auxiliaries. The store of the Episcopal Clothing Bureau has had a successful year, with \$7,777.04 taken in, and \$611.36 from papers and magazines. Many hundreds of poor persons buy shoes, clothing and household goods at very low prices; 5 cents, for instance, for a shirt or underwear. These articles are the collections made by truck, given by individuals, and sent in from the sewing rooms. At \$1.50 an hour, the drayage bill for the year was \$2,714.10. Another large expense was the salaries for employees of the Clothing Bureau, \$3,351.52 being paid them. The vegetable gardens, maintained by the Guild, and divided among thirty families, each working one plot, have been very fine, and of great help to these poor people. Cash donations during the year were \$383.95.

The Hospital Chapter has been actively at work, members making frequent visits to the County Hospital, County Farm and other institutions, bringing sympathy and cheer as well as material supplies.

The surplus remaining from the running expenses of the work conducted by the Bishop's Guild has been given to Bishop Johnson, to

assist in meeting the many demands of a charitable nature made upon him.

At the close of the year, the Social Service Commission sent a letter of commendation to the Guild, and the Publicity Department at headquarters, New York, has become interested in the work, as reported each month in *The Churchman* and *Church Messenger*, and asked for a brief account for republication in "Exchange of Methods."

Respectfully submitted,

ANNE J. ROWLAND, *Corres. Secretary.*

THE HOSPITAL CHAPTER OF THE BISHOP'S GUILD

This Chapter of "The Bishop's Guild" visits the following institutions: The County Hospital, seven wards twice weekly; the County Farm, where there are 900 persons; Olive View Sanitarium for tuberculosis. Many hundreds of patients are cared for by this Chapter of the Bishop's Guild. We provide delicacies for the patients at the County Farm, Hospital and Olive View Sanitarium. The destitute are given money and to those who are in need of clothing we provide what is needed. The Bishop's Guild gives fifteen dollars a month to the Chairman of the Hospital Chapter to be spent where needed. Other members of this Chapter spend several dollars weekly for relief work. The Chaplain of the County and City Episcopal Mission Society looks after their spiritual needs.

MRS. WEEKS, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BISHOP'S GUILD

Cash on hand, January 1, 1921..... \$ 840.36

RECEIPTS

Dues	\$ 50.75	
Donations	383.95	
Interest	19.07	
Room Rent	128.00	
Paper and Magazines.....	611.36	
Clothing Bureau	7,777.04	\$8,970.17

EXPENDITURES

Salaries	\$3,351.52	
Rent	940.00	
Drayage	2,714.10	
Office Expenses.....	293.88	
Charities	1,243.89	
Gardens	67.70	\$8,611.09
Gain		\$ 359.08
Cash on hand		\$1,199.44

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE BIRD NYE, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX 16

REPORT OF THE GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY

Present number of Branches, 14, as follows:

St. John's, San Bernardino; St. Luke's, Long Beach; St. Peter's, Santa Maria; St. Paul's, San Diego; St. Matthias', Whittier; Trinity, Redlands; St. Mary's, Lompoc; St. Mark's, Glendale; St. Thomas', Hollywood; St. John's, Los Angeles; St. Paul's, Los Angeles; St. Matthias', Los Angeles; St. Athanasius', Los Angeles; Grace Mission, Los Angeles.

OFFICERS FOR 1922

President, Mrs. W. Bertrand Stevens; Vice President, Mrs. Edward M. Halsted; Vice President for Los Angeles Convocation, Mrs. Wm. Worboys; Vice President for Santa Barbara Convocation, Mrs. Mortimer Chester; Secretary, Miss Edith M. Benton; Treasurer, Mrs. C. A. Jenks.

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS

Commendation, Mrs. John L. Egbert; Literature, Mrs. H. Ivor Thomas; Missions, Miss Esther Nelson; Social Service, Mrs. A. T. Emory; Candidates, Miss Edith M. Benton; Holiday House,; Extension, Mrs. W. Bertrand Stevens; Chairman of Lodge Committee,; G. F. S. Scout Representative, Miss Dorothy Baker.

MEMBERSHIP

Honorary Associates, 36; Working Associates, 80; Married Branch Helpers, 7; Members, 59; Probationers, 72; Candidates, 88; Total 342.
G. F. S. Girl Scouts (counted under probationers and candidates), 47.

OUTSTANDING FACTS OF 1921

1. Incorporation of the G. F. S. in Diocese of Los Angeles.
2. New Constitution.
3. Forming of new Branches.
4. Instituting of three G. F. S. Scout Troops.
5. Co-operating with Bishop's Guild and County and City Mission Society in forming a Relief Committee.
6. The resignation of Miss Mary K. Jacobs, after many years of faithful and devoted service, as Vice-President of Los Angeles Convocation.
7. Efforts towards acquiring a Lodge in Los Angeles.
8. The temporary arrangements for a Holiday House for the summer of 1921, at Redondo Beach.
9. Three G. F. S. Officers serving on Diocesan Committee Church Service League.

Respectfully submitted,

VIOLET B. STEVENS, *President.*

APPENDIX 17

Financial Reports of the Treasurer of the Diocese of Los Angeles

JANUARY, 1922

W. CRESSWELL MUSHET, *Treasurer*,

In Account with the Various Funds of the Diocese

DIOCESAN FUND

RECEIPTS

Balance, Diocesan Fund, last Report.....	\$ 1,433.07
Interest, Episcopate Endowment Fund, from the Diocesan Corporation	2,982.04
Assessment, see Tabulated Statement.....	11,591.49
Delinquent Assessments, 1920:	
Inglewood	\$10.00
East San Diego.....	1.55
Fallbrook	6.00
Ventura	18.50
	36.05
Collection at Convention, 1921.....	56.17
	<u>\$16,098.82</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D.....	\$ 2,000.00
Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, Ph.D.....	6,000.00
Guaranty Trust & Savings Bank for Assessment to General Convention	100.00
Guaranty Trust & Savings Bank for Expenses of Duties to General Convention.....	535.00
Secretary to Bishop	1,500.00
Bookkeeper for Corporation.....	25.00
Carried forward.....	<u>\$10,160.00</u>

Brought forward.....	\$10,160.00
Assistant Secretary of Convention, Salary.....	50.00
Secretary of Convention, Office Expenses.....	36.52
Treasurer of Diocese, Salary.....	480.00
Treasurer of Diocese, Bond.....	25.00
Treasurer of Diocese, Office Expenses.....	25.00
Printing Journal, 1921, Canons, Etc.....	983.80
Historiographer's Expenses.....	10.35
Diocesan Corporation, for use in connection with con- serving and perfecting title to Missions.....	36.41
Diocesan Corporation: Street Assessment and Interest Wilmington.....	48.33
Sexton of Convention.....	50.00
Pension Committee Expense.....	120.00
Rent Safe Deposit Box.....	4.00
Pension Fund, Bishops and Assistant Secretary.....	523.24
Registrar, 1921.....	39.62
Expenses, Auditing Committee.....	62.50
Music for Convention, 1921.....	50.00
Expense Fund for Bishops.....	780.98
Expense, Standing Committee.....	5.00
Parochial Reports.....	9.00
Province of Pacific, three years.....	600.00
Repairs to Bishop's Office.....	277.88
Balance.....	1,721.19
	<u>\$16,098.82</u>

EPISCOPATE ENDOWMENT FUND

RECEIPTS

Annual Collection, see Tabulated Statement.....	\$ 193.47
---	-----------

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to the Diocesan Corporation.....	\$ 193.47
--	-----------

INTEREST—KEATING FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest from the Diocesan Corporation.....	\$ 42.00
---	----------

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to St. George's El Toro.....	42.00
-----------------------------------	-------

BISHOP'S FUND

RECEIPTS

Alhambra.....	16.53
Anaheim.....	20.16
Barstow.....	2.50
Brawley.....	8.95
Carlsbad.....	1.05
Carpinteria.....	15.60
Corona.....	7.11
Coronado.....	60.00
Covina.....	33.90
East San Diego.....	5.00
Escondido.....	10.56
Fallbrook.....	1.75
Glendale.....	20.71
Hollywood.....	46.19
Lompoc.....	6.40
Los Angeles—All Saints.....	17.25
Church of Angels.....	11.00
Epiphany.....	5.00
Good Shepherd.....	12.60
Grace.....	10.00
Redeemer.....	5.00
St. Athanasius'.....	14.12
St. John's.....	129.35
St. Matthias'.....	17.74
St. Paul's.....	87.22
St. Thomas'.....	14.51
Trinity.....	11.00
Monrovia.....	1.66
Montecito.....	39.48
National City.....	7.65
Needles.....	27.50
Oceanside.....	7.64
Pasadena—St. Mark's.....	16.82
Pomona.....	5.36
Redlands.....	16.00
Riverside.....	49.95
San Diego—All Saints'.....	11.39
St. James'.....	3.70
Santa Barbara.....	103.89
Santa Monica.....	44.56
Santa Paula.....	21.52
South Pasadena.....	30.80
Upland.....	20.00
Ventura.....	7.60
Whittier.....	5.12
Harvard School.....	12.60

\$ 1,023 90

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D.....	\$ 55.32
Paid to Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, Ph.D.....	968.58

\$1,023.90

TABULATED STATEMENT

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	Diocesan Assessment	Paid to Jan. 12, 1922	Diocesan Missions Assessment	Paid to Jan. 12, 1922	Episcopate Endowment Fund
Alhambra.....	\$112 00		\$ 150 00	\$ 150 00	
Anaheim.....	116 00	\$ 116 00	156 00	156 05	
Beaumont.....	26 00	26 00	38 00	48 00	
Bostonia.....	21 00		30 00		
Carlsbad.....	10 00	4 00	13 00	5 50	
Carpinteria.....	25 00		36 00		
Corona—Credit \$10.....	54 00	44 00	75 00	75 00	
Coronado—\$200, Credit \$60.....	140 00	140 00	262 00	262 00	
Covina.....	182 00	182 00	238 00	238 00	
East San Diego.....	26 00	26 00	38 00	20 00	
El Centro.....	26 00		36 00		
El Toro—\$20, Credit \$60.....	14 00	14 00	28 00	28 00	
Elsinore.....	10 00		12 00		
Escondido.....	44 00	44 00	60 00	60 00	
Fallbrook.....	4 00		4 00		
Glendale.....	51 00	51 00	70 00	70 00	
Hemet.....	22 00	22 00	32 00	32 00	\$ 4 75
Hollywood.....	469 00	469 00	598 00	598 00	
Huntington Park.....	39 00	19 00	54 00	24 00	
Imperial.....	4 00		4 00		
Inglewood.....	112 00	112 00	151 00	151 00	
La Jolla.....	126 00	126 00	169 00	169 00	16 60
Lompoc.....	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	
Long Beach.....	428 00	428 00	546 00	546 00	
Los Angeles.....					
All Saints'.....	119 00	119 00	160 00	160 00	9 80
Angels'.....	74 00	74 00	99 00	99 00	
Epiphany—\$182, Credit \$20.....	162 00	162 00	238 00	238 00	5 20
Good Shepherd.....	27 00	27 00	39 00	39 00	3 50
Grace.....	7 00	7 00	9 00	9 00	3 46
Redeemer.....	20 00	20 00	28 00	28 00	
St. Andrew's.....	88 00	22 00	118 00	118 00	
St. Athanasius'.....	192 00	192 00	251 00	100 22	
St. Barnabas' and St. James'.....	542 00	200 00	692 00	500 00	
St. John's—\$1,279, Credit \$60.....	1219 00	1219 00	1633 00	1633 00	58 35
St. Luke's.....	164 00	164 00	214 00	214 00	
St. Mary of the Angels.....	56 00	56 00	77 00	77 00	
St. Matthias'.....	297 00	297 00	379 00	379 00	
St. Paul's.....	1244 00	1244 00	1588 00	1588 00	25 00
St. Philip's.....	53 00	53 00	74 00	74 00	
St. Thomas'.....	212 00	212 00	277 00	277 00	
Trinity.....	50 00	50 00	70 00	70 00	
Monrovia.....	58 00	58 00	81 00	81 00	
Montecito.....	556 00	556 00	709 00	709 00	
National City.....	8 00		11 00		
Needles.....	10 00	10 00	13 00	17 50	
Ocean Park.....	83 00	83 00	112 00	112 00	
Oceanside.....	28 00	1 00	39 00	22 70	
Ontario.....	135 00	135 00	182 00	182 00	
Orange.....	83 00	82 99	111 00	111 00	
Oxnard.....	43 00	43 00	60 00	60 00	
Pasadena—					
All Saints'.....	1174 00	1176 00	1499 00	1500 00	
St. Mark's.....	105 00	105 00	142 00	142 00	9 75
Pomona.....	194 00	194 00	253 00	253 00	
Redlands.....	395 00	395 00	504 00	504 00	
Redondo.....	42 00	42 00	58 00	118 00	
Riverside.....	237 00	237 00	310 00	310 00	
San Bernardino.....	123 00		165 00	31 28	
San Diego—					
All Saints'.....	102 00	102 00	137 00	137 00	
St. James'.....	28 00	28 00	39 00	39 00	
St. Paul's.....	450 00	450 00	574 00	574 00	
San Gabriel—Credit \$33.....	227 00	194 00	297 00	297 00	
San Jacinto.....	9 00	9 00	11 00	11 00	
San Luis Rey.....	8 00	3 50	11 00	5 17	
San Pedro.....	108 00		145 00		
Santa Ana.....	294 00	294 00	375 00	375 00	8 96
Santa Barbara—Credit \$75.....	573 00	498 00	732 00	732 00	
Santa Maria.....	45 00	45 00	61 00	61 00	3 00
Santa Monica.....	225 00	225 00	294 00	294 00	
Santa Paula.....	74 00	74 00	99 00	99 00	16 35
Sawtelle.....	16 00	16 00	22 00	22 00	2 60
Sierra Madre.....	122 00		164 00		
South Pasadena—Credit \$42.....	323 00	281 00	412 00	412 00	24 80
Upland.....	106 00	106 00	142 00	142 00	
Ventura.....	60 00	60 00	83 00	83 00	
Whittier.....	143 00	143 00	192 00	192 00	1 35
Total.....	\$12778 00	\$11591 49	\$16789 00	\$15868 40	\$ 193 47

Note:—Several Parishes and Missions paid a part of this year's assessments last year, which is accounted for in last year's receipts.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY FUND

RECEIPTS

Balance, last Report.....\$ 3,762.60

Parishes and Missions	Pledges
Beaumont.....	\$270.00
Beverley Hills.....	31.69
Bostonia.....	300.00
Brawley.....	235.00
Burbank.....	41.66
Carlsbad.....	140.04
Corona.....	670.00
Downey.....	5.00
East San Diego.....	430.00
El Centro.....	200.00
El Toro.....	72.00
Elsinore.....	20.00
Escondido.....	560.00
Glendora.....	160.00
Hemet.....	272.50
Huntington Park.....	680.00
Los Angeles—Angels'	960.00
Eagle Rock.....	120.00
Ephphatha.....	120.00
Redeemer.....	350.00
St. Andrew's.....	720.00
St. Mary's.....	345.00
St. Mary of the Angels.....	900.00
St. Philip's.....	560.00
Oceanside.....	510.00
Orange.....	624.00
Oxnard.....	295.00
Redondo.....	540.00
San Diego—St. James'	190.00
San Fernando.....	287.50
San Jacinto.....	33.75
San Luis Rey.....	99.96
Santa Paula.....	660.00
Sawtelle.....	240.00
Tujunga.....	60.00
Van Nuys.....	20.00
	<hr/>
	\$11,723.10
Assessment for Diocesan Missions (see Tabulated Statement).....	15,868.42
Account of 1920:	
East San Diego.....	6.00
Fallbrook.....	4.94
Ventura.....	35.50
	<hr/>
	46.44
Account of 1922:	
Santa Maria.....	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$31,425.56

Brought forward.....	\$31,425.56
Reverley Hills Building Fund.....	95.06
Emery Fund from St. John's—Los Angeles.....	238.50
Lynwood	15.12
Harvard School	17.30
Garvanza Endowment	300.00
Church Extension Society.....	1,500.00
Church Extension Society Acct. 1920.....	500.00
Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, New York.....	300.00
E. M. Cope, Esq.....	550.00
Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D., (Garvanza).....	300.00
Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D., (Redeemer).....	180.00
Interest on Deposit.....	166.05
Transferred from N. W. C. Funds.....	3,000.00
	<u>\$38,587.59</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Parishes and Missions	Pledges and Appropriations
Beaumont.....	\$ 630.00
Bostonia.....	710.00
Brawley.....	732.50
Burbank.....	131.66
Carlsbad.....	280.08
Corona.....	1,650.00
East San Diego.....	960.00
Elsinore.....	30.00
El Centro.....	665.00
El Toro.....	99.00
Escondido.....	1,440.00
Fallerton.....	20.00
Glendora.....	340.00
Hemet.....	855.78
Huntington Park.....	1,410.00
Los Angeles—Angels'.....	1,560.00
Ephphatha.....	480.00
Redeemer.....	1,520.00
St. Andrew's.....	1,020.00
St. Mary's.....	1,906.50
St. Mary of the Angels.....	1,510.00
Good Shepherd.....	360.00
Grace.....	339.96
St. Philip's.....	1,700.00
Needles.....	400.00
Ocean Beach.....	40.00
Ocean Park.....	450.00
Oceanside.....	1,060.00
Orange.....	1,052.49
Oxnard.....	755.00
Redondo Beach.....	1,280.00
San Diego—St. James'.....	807.91
Brought forward.....	<u>\$26,195.88</u>

Carried forward.....	\$26,195.88	
San Fernando.....	236.25	
San Jacinto.....	110.00	
San Luis Rey.....	199.92	
Santa Paula.....	1,360.00	
Sawtelle.....	580.00	
General Missionary—Los Angeles Convocation..	1,964.26	
Assistant — ditto.....	300.00	
General Missionary—Santa Barbara Convocation	1,666.60	
		\$32,612.91
Traveling Expenses of Missionaries to Convention.....	3.25	
Secretary, Board of Missions, Salary.....	99.96	
Treasurer, Board of Missions. Salary.....	600.00	
Treasurer, Expenses, Postage, Printing, Etc.....	78.24	
Emery Fund, Acct. St. John's, Los Angeles.....	238.50	
Pension Fund for Missionaries.....	1,350.75	
Traveling Expenses, Rural Dean.....	23.50	
Balance. Beverley Hills Building Fund.....	95.06	
Balance.....	3,485.42	
		<u>\$38,587.59</u>

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL FUND

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand Jan. 17, 1921.....	\$10,585.34
From W. F. Knight, Treasurer N. W. C.....	19,212.40
	<u>\$29,797.74</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

County and City Missionary Society.....	\$ 2,200.00
Sunday School Institute.....	1,330.00
Board of Missions.....	3,000.00
Church Home for Children.....	1,193.50
Altar Dept., Woman's Auxiliary.....	200.00
Neighborhood Settlement	120.00
Bishop Rowe's Anniversary Fund.....	500.00
Interest, Lot in Imperial.....	108.00
Loan—El Centro	250.00
Street Assessments — Holtville.....	976.48
Seamen's Work, G. W. Parsons.....	786.50
Account Mortgage, Calxico.....	450.00
Social Service Committee.....	250.00
Traveling Expenses, Miss Lennox.....	125.00
Expenses Executive Council.....	175.00
Treasurer Executive Council.....	300.00
Treasurer N. W. C.....	300.00
Assessment, Wilmington	22.09
Expenses—N. W. C.....	1,144.26
Carried forward.....	<u>\$13,430.83</u>

Brought forward.....	\$13,430.83
Grants—Burbank.....	\$ 300.00
East San Diego.....	400.00
St. Mary's, Los Angeles.....	700.00
Van Nuys.....	500.00
Lompoc.....	150.00
Ojai.....	50.00
Sawtelle.....	300.00
Epiphany, Los Angeles.....	100.00
Watts.....	300.00
St. Athanasius, Los Angeles.....	500.00
Westhaven.....	500.00
Downey.....	500.00
	4,300.00
Chaplain Ruggles for Christmas Gifts.....	100.00
Chaplain Thompson for Rent.....	100.00
Advance to Rev. H. D. Sanborn.....	100.00
Balance on hand.....	\$11,766.91
	<u>\$29,797.74</u>

GENERAL COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Jan., 1918 Jan., 1919 Jan., 1920 Jan., 1921 Jan., 1922
(8 mos.)

Episcopate					
End. Fund....\$	20.06	\$ 106.44	\$ 152.79	\$ 234.38	\$ 193.47
Diocesan					
Missions..	6,651.42	10,747.70	12,361.23	13,940.34	15,868.42

W. CRESSWELL MUSHET, *Treasurer.*

Los Angeles, January 17, 1922.

APPENDIX 18

REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR

The file of Diocesan Journals, and other records deposited with the Registrar, have been made complete. Three shipments of Prayer Books and Hymnals have been distributed as requested. Confirmation reports for the year show 72 classes with a total of 731, of which 263 were males, 468 females. We wish to acknowledge with appreciation a very large donation to the Diocesan Library of books from the Library of The Rev. Dr. Stilson. Among these were several very rare and valuable historical volumes. We now have under our care 1,370 volumes in the Diocesan Library; 3,187 Diocesan Journals in addition to the files of our own Diocese. These have all been listed, and packed for removal and storage until new quarters are available. Through the generous offer of the Rev. Robert Gooden, the Diocese is to be saved any large expense for the temporary care of the Library and Journals, as room is to be furnished for their storage at Harvard School.

ROBERT LLOYD WINDSOR, *Registrar.*

APPENDIX 19

REPORT OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

In presenting the Annual Report of the Church Extension Society to Convention for the past year, it is worthy of note that a good illustration of the value of the Society to the Church of the Diocese has been shown in the case of the Church property at Colton.

Many years ago the Church's ownership of the property was endangered owing to a very large assessment for street improvement; and the Trustees, in whose name the property stood, appealed to the Society to accept title and assume the payments as they should fall due.

This the Society agreed to do and, up to the present, has paid more than \$850.00 on that account.

Recently, a portion of the property—in no way affecting the land on which the church stands—has been leased to the Standard Oil Company for a term of years, at a fixed rental of \$50 a month, virtually creating an endowment for the Mission to that extent, and enabling the Board of Missions to add an appropriation sufficient to pay the stipend of a settled Minister, and so putting the Church upon a sound basis in this quite large and growing town.

In other directions the Society has been using its funds, so far as they were in hand, to assist Missions and Parishes in establishing new work or in extending work already in existence.

The balance of a thousand dollars, now in hand, has been promised to the Bishop Coadjutor to assist a new Mission in the erection of a hall, which will provide for the beginning of what is destined to become a very important work in the City of Los Angeles.

The Society has also, as the distributor of the interest of the Keating Fund, been supplying the Mission Board of the Diocese with grants to the extent of \$1,500.00 a year towards the support of work in San Diego and Imperial Counties.

The large balance on hand awaits the call of the Bishop for an additional Missionary for the great Imperial Valley, and for other anticipated new work in the two counties before named.

The full financial statements of both funds are included in the Treasurer's Report, which is appended.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

For the Directors,

JOHN D. H. BROWNE, *President*.

Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 1, 1922.

LaFayette S. Porter, Treasurer, in account with Church Extension Society.

1921

Jan. 1.	To cash on deposit, Security Trust & Savings Bank		
			\$ 258.86
Jan. 6.	Trinity Parish, Los Angeles, payment on note	\$ 75.00	
Jan. 27.	Trinity Parish, payment on note.....	75.00	
Feb. 8.	Trinity Parish, balance note and interest	38.52	
Mar. 1.	Annual Dues, five members.....	5.00	
	Carried Forward.....	\$ 193.52	

		Brought Forward.....\$	193.52	
Mar. 1.	One Membership		5.00	
June 1.	St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton, Rent Church building		15.00	
June 21.	Interest on Gov't. Bonds.....		4.25	
June 30.	Interest on Bank Balance, Security Trust & Savings Bank.....		6.90	
July 5.	St. Paul's Mission, El Centro, balance note and interest.....		159.23	
July 5.	St. Matthias Mission, Imperial, balance note and interest.....		174.47	
July 5.	St. Athanasius, interest.....		70.12	
Sep. 27.	St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton, Rent Church		20.00	
Sept. 27.	St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton, three month's rent part of lot.....		150.00	
Oct. 27.	St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton, one month's rent part of lot.....		50.00	
Nov. 18.	St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton, one month's rent of lot.....		50.00	
Nov. 18.	St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton, one month's rent of Church.....		16.00	
Dec. 30.	St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton, one month's rent of Church.....		16.00	
Dec. 31.	St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton, one month's rent part of lot.....		50.00	
Dec. 31.	Security Trust & Savings Bank Semi-Annual interest on balance.....		15.99	996.48
				<u>\$1,255.34</u>

1921

Jan. 27.	By St. Polycarp's, Colton, principal and interest on street improvement bonds	84.99	
May 26.	Expenses Rev. John D. H. Browne to Colton and Inglewood, looking after church property	6.25	
July 26.	St. Polycarp's, Colton, interest on street improvement bonds.....	7.84	
Sep. 27.	Expenses Rev. J. D. H. Browne in matter of Polycarp's, Colton.....	9.00	
Nov. 22.	St. Polycarp's, Colton, bill for painting Church	137.50	245.58
			<u></u>

1922

Jan. 1.	Balance on deposit Security Trust & Savings Bank		<u>\$1,009.76</u>
---------	--	--	-------------------

RESOURCES

1922

Jan. 1.	Balance on deposit Security Trust & Savings Bank	\$1,009.76
Jan. 1.	Due from St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton	592.20
Jan. 1.	Due from Inglewood Mission.....	176.19
Jan. 1.	Due from Sawtelle Mission.....	200.00
Jan. 1.	Due from St. Athanasius' Parish.....	850.00
Jan. 1.	U. S. Government Bond.....	100.00
		<u>\$2,928.15</u>

Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 1, 1922.

La Fayette S. Porter, Treasurer, in account with Church Extension Society.

GEO. J. KEATING MEMORIAL FUND

1921

Jan. 1.	To cash on deposit Security Trust & Savings Bank		\$3,111.54
Apr. 7.	Rev. Chas. L. Barnes and Judge Sloan, trustees, quarterly interest.....	525.00	
June 21.	Rev. Chas. L. Barnes and Judge Sloan, trustees, quarterly interest.....	525.00	
June 30.	Security Trust & Savings Bank, semi-annual interest on balance.....	52.38	
Sept. 30.	Rev. Chas. L. Barnes and Judge Sloan, trustees, quar. int...\$525.00		
	Less trustee charges.....	80.00	445.00
Nov. 22.	Rev. Chas. L. Barnes and Judge Sloan, trustees, quarterly interest....	525.00	
Dec. 31.	Security Trust & Savings Bank, semi-annual interest on balance.....	43.80	
		<u>\$2,116.18</u>	<u>\$2,116.18</u>
			\$5,227.72

1921

Jan. 27.	By Board of Missions, balance of grant for 1920.....	\$ 500.00	
May 21.	Board of Missions, part of grant for 1921	500.00	
July 5.	St Matthias' Mission, Imperial.....	174.47	
July 5.	St. Paul's Mission, El Centro.....	159.23	
July 5.	Board of Missions, balance of grant for 1921	1,000.00	
		<u>\$2,333.70</u>	<u>\$2,333.70</u>

1922

Jan. 1.	Balance on deposit Security Trust & Savings Bank	\$2,894.02
---------	--	------------

APPENDIX 20

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF
THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES*To the Twenty-seventh Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles:*CONSOLIDATED INVESTMENT ACCOUNT OF THE
DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

DIOCESAN CORPORATION,

In Account with PERMANENT INVESTMENT FUNDS

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Episcopate Endowment Fund			
Balance on hand Jan. 17, 1921.....	\$	12.57	
Victory Bonds sold.....		1,950.00	
Increment on Sale.....		50.00	
Cucamonga Bonds sold.....		5,000.00	
Treasurer of Diocese, annual collection.....		193.47	
Treasurer of Diocese, balance annual col- lection 1920		64.50	
			\$7,270.54
San Diego Convocation Trust Fund			
Balance on hand Jan. 17, 1921.....		66.06	
Interest on bank balance.....		.14	66.20
Keating Fund			
From Keating Estate—Sale.....		500.00	
From Keating Estate—Interest.....		64.75	564.75
			<u>\$7,901.49</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Episcopate Endowment Fund			
Glendora Independent Water Co. Bonds.....	\$2,000.00		
Mid-State Horticultural Co. Bonds.....	5,000.00		
Balance on hand.....	270.54		
			7,270.54
San Diego Convocation Trust Fund			
Balance on hand.....			66.20
Keating Fund			
Returned to Capt. Huddy.....	350.00		
Balance on hand.....	214.75		564.75
			<u>\$7,901.49</u>

INTEREST OR REVENUE ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Interest, loan, Corson, Geo. W.....	\$ 525.00	
Interest, loan, Gooden, A. L. and R. B.....	60.00	
Interest, loan, Schmidt, Sophie.....	157.52	
Interest, bonds, Cucamonga Water Co.....	298.89	
Interest, bonds, Ontario Power Co.....	50.00	
Interest, bonds, City of Kingsburg.....	105.00	
Interest, bonds, Delta Farms, Recl. Dist.....	300.00	
Interest, bonds, Mid-State Hort. Co.....	47.92	
Interest, bonds, Victory and Liberty Loans.....	1,498.32	
Interest, Bank Balance.....	4.47	
		<u>\$3,047.12</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Diocesan Treasurer.....	\$3,024.04	
To San Diego Convocation Trust Fund.....	.14	
Accrued interest on Glendora Indep. Water Co.		
Bonds	22.94	
		<u>\$3,047.12</u>

STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS

LIABILITIES

Episcopate Endowment Fund		
January 17, 1921.....	\$55,786.98	
Added this year		
Acc't. increment on Victory Sale.....	50.00	
From Annual Collection.....	193.47	
From Annual Collection balance 1920....	64.50	
		<u>\$56,094.95</u>
Keating Fund		
January 17, 1921.....	600.00	
Added this year.....	214.75	814.75
		<u>814.75</u>
San Diego Convocation Trust Fund		
January 17, 1921.....	66.06	
Added this year .....	.14	66.20
		<u>66.20</u>
		<u>\$56,975.90</u>

ASSETS

Mtg. Loan, Corson, Geo. W.....	\$ 7,500.00	
Mtg. Loan, Gooden, A. L. and R. B.....	1,000.00	
Mtg. Loan, Schmidt, Sophie.....	2,250.00	
Bonds, City of Kingsburg, Calif.....	1,818.61	
Bonds, Ontario Power Co.....	1,000.00	
Bonds, Delta Farms Recl. Dist.....	5,219.30	
Bonds, Liberty Loans (par \$33,300).....	30,636.50	
Bonds, Glendora Independent Water Co.....	2,000.00	
Bonds, Mid-State Hort. Co.....	5,000.00	
Deposit in First National Bank.....	551.49	
		<u>\$56,975.90</u>

MEMORANDA

Interest on Corson loan paid to Dec. 1, 1921.
Interest on Gooden loan paid to Jan. 10, 1922.
Interest on Schmidt loan paid to Dec. 12, 1921.
Interest on Glendora Independent Water Co. Bonds paid to Sept. 15, 1921.
Interest on Mid-State Hort. Co. Bonds paid to Dec. 31, 1921.
Interest on City of Kingsburg Bonds paid to Oct. 23, 1921.
Interest on Ontario Power Co. Bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1922.
Interest on Delta Farms Recl. Dist Bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1922.
Interest on Liberty Loan Bonds paid to last date due.
Interest on Deposit in First National Bank paid to Jan. 1, 1922.
MERTON A. ALBEE, *Secretary*.
Los Angeles, Jan. 18, 1922.

APPENDIX 21

REPORT OF COUNTY AND CITY MISSION SOCIETY

The results of our work during the past year have been very gratifying, though the laborers are still too few to enable us to reap the full harvest of opportunities for service in the name of Christ. This service of ministry to His needy children is without doubt the most important and the most Christian of all the Church's activities, and the standard by which we shall be judged in the great day of retribution (see St. Matthew 25). If we wish to be really Christian we must put first things first and not last. The Anglican Church seems to have a special genius for city mission work, the work which best justifies her existence as a separate branch of the Church Catholic.

The Church people in the public institutions come from many parishes and missions not only in this diocese but from all over the country. We are thus doing the work that the parish priests would have to do for their own people except for the fact that we are relieving them in part of this duty. This, however, cannot relieve them of the responsibility of making it possible, by providing financial means and workers, for us to fulfil this solemn trust. Therefore, we ask the co-operation of *all* our clergy and people.

We are working specifically in six institutions in Los Angeles county:

THE COUNTY HOSPITAL—1250 patients. Average of 40 church people at any one time. 25 visitors. Choral Eucharist every Tuesday at 10:15 a. m. Eight baptisms, one confirmation, 100 private communions, 18,000 visits, 30 follow-up visits in homes, much clothing, literature and other necessities supplied. Hundreds of letters written for the patients. Numerous cases investigated and helped in co-operation with the hospital Social Service Department. A large number prepared for death and given the last rites of the Church. One patient, given up by the doctors, restored to health by prayer and anointing. Musical programs provided. Many patients troubled in mind and spirit helped by mental and spiritual suggestion in realizing the infinite power of the divine life and love within them. So efficient has our work become that we have been asked to train workers for other religious bodies. The Social Service Department of

the hospital has requested our co-operation, and we are everywhere welcomed by the officials.

THE COUNTY FARM—1,000 inmates. Ten visitors. Services second and fourth Sundays at 10:00 a. m. Ever-increasing congregation. Instruction and confirmation classes alternate Fridays at 2:30 p. m. Attendance at these instructions has grown to 100. Seven baptisms and confirmations during the year. One of those confirmed had not attended church for thirty years. Large quantities of clothing and good literature have been distributed at the Farm. The people are most grateful and enthusiastic and have developed a wonderful missionary spirit. Most of those baptized and confirmed were brought in by the inmates themselves in response to our "Nation-Wide Campaign," not for money, but for souls. One inmate insists on giving a tithe of everything she receives, surely a modern instance of the widow's mite.

LOS FELIZ HOSPITAL—From 20 to 40 patients. Choral Eucharist every third Sunday at 10:30 a. m. A number of girls have expressed a desire to lead a new life. We are planning to have religious pictures and singing one evening a month.

EASTSIDE JAIL—450 inmates. Service every Sunday at 1 p. m. by Mr. George Webb and Brotherhood men. Much definite work is done among the men and many cases are followed up, men secured work, provided with clothing, gotten into touch with their friends, and influenced to write home.

COUNTY JAIL—Occasional visits are made here by Mr. Webb and the Chaplain.

OLIVE VIEW SANATORIUM—95 patients (tubercular). Service every fourth Tuesday at 3 p. m. This work is growing rapidly.

McKINLEY HOME FOR BOYS—135 boys. When the home removes to Van Nuys there will be almost 500 boys in attendance. Service every Sunday evening at 6:30. We have in training a vested choir of 17 boys for the services. At Christmas they sang carols at the County Hospital and at the County Farm.

Developments During the Year

1. New work undertaken at Olive View Sanatorium and at the McKinley Home for Boys.

2. Workers' Conference established at the County Hospital on alternate Tuesdays.

3. Permanent Relief Committee appointed to co-ordinate the relief work of the Mission Society, the Bishop's Guild and the Girls' Friendly Society.

4. The purchase of a Ford car for the use of the Chaplain.

Our Most Pressing Needs

1. Mission Center for care of needy men and women, especially those leaving the institutions in need.

2. Full-time lay-worker for follow-up work in the homes. This would not only supply a much-needed form of service, but would also help to retain many people for the Church.

3. Generous contributions of clothes and money for relief work. This is an every-day-in-the-year work, and the demands are often very pathetic.

4. Prayer books and good literature, especially devotional and instruction books along religious and other serious lines.

5. Visitors for the County Hospital and other institutions, one or more afternoons a week.

6. Singers for the Tuesday morning service at the County Hospital.

Christmas Cheer

We provided this year for almost 1000 people. The response to our appeal brought in almost \$1000, more than double last year. We are most grateful. Many new people and many additional organizations in our parishes have become interested. The spirit of service thus engendered helps the churches and organizations as much as it helps us, for it increases enthusiasm and makes religion real.

Our Plans for the Coming Year

We earnestly hope that our parishes and people will make possible the establishment of the Mission Center and the employment of a follow-up worker. These needs are most imperative. We are investigating the Soldiers' Home at Sawtelle and the Golden State Hospital, where there are many soldiers, as possible fields of work. It is also hoped soon to have an additional chaplain for the work in order to meet the growing needs and opportunities. God grant that our parishes and Church people may see the vision and make possible the realization of these modest plans. To our consecrated workers and the many who have helped so generously in the past we extend sincere thanks in the name of Him Whose work we are trying to do.

V. D. RUGGLES, *Chaplain.*

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE COUNTY AND CITY MISSION SOCIETY, INC., FOR THE YEAR 1921

RECEIPTS

Brought forward from 1920.....	\$ 260.43	
Rents of East Fourteenth Street property.....	241.00	
Nation-Wide Campaign.....	1,982.29	
Regular subscriptions.....	858.20	
Donations for Chaplain's auto.....	534.00	
Donations for Christmas, 1921.....	777.50	
Other Donations.....	257.60	
Total.....		\$4,911.02

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries.....	\$2,040.00	
Taxes and interest.....	164.00	
Christmas expenditures.....	496.19	
Relief.....	326.40	
Chaplain's auto.....	650.11	
Expense.....	673.82	
Total.....		\$4,350.82
Balance on hand.....		\$ 835.25

ST. BARNABAS' FUND

RECEIPTS

Brought forward from 1920.....	\$ 856.11
Payments from A. Jacobs.....	240.00
Interest.....	35.76
Total.....	<u>\$1,133.87</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

During 1921.....	None
Total.....	<u> </u>
Balance on hand.....	<u>\$1,133.87</u>

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. THOMPSON, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX 22

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE TO THE TWENTY-
SEVENTH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE
DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Gentlemen:

In preparing the budget for the year, 1922, your Committee finds that the requirements for the coming year will be as follows:

Salary for Bishop.....	\$ 2,000.00
Salary for Coadjutor.....	6,000.00
Allowance for expenses of Bishops.....	1,000.00
Salary of Secretary of Bishop.....	1,800.00
Diocesan Corporation for expenses.....	500.00
Salary of Diocesan Treasurer.....	600.00
Salary of Asst. Sec'y of Convention.....	50.00
Bookkeeper for Diocesan Corporation.....	25.00
Sexton of St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.....	50.00
Committee on Arrangements of next Convention.....	50.00
Bonds of Treasurer (\$10,000.00 in all).....	25.00
Office expense of Treasurer.....	25.00
Office expense of Registrar.....	50.00
Office expense of Secretary.....	50.00
Removal of Diocesan Library and Journals.....	50.00
Removal of Bishop's Office Records, Etc.....	200.00
Printing of Convention Journal.....	600.00
Printing such other as may be required or as Convention may order.....	150.00
Deposit in Savings Bank to meet expenses of Clerical and Lay Deputies to and at next Convention.....	535.00
Deposit in Savings Bank for per capita assessment of next General Convention.....	100.00
Expense of Historiographer.....	10.00
Expense of Committee on Pensions.....	150.00
Expense on Auditing Committee.....	250.00
Pension fund for Diocesan Officers.....	525.00
Assess. Province of Pacific.....	150.00

Total to be raised.....\$14,945.00

To meet the figure we have estimated Interest on

Endowment Fund.....	\$ 3,000.00
Assessment as per Schedule following.....	\$12,753.00
Less the following deductions:	
Coronado.....	\$60.00
Los Angeles—Epiphany.....	20.00
St. John's.....	60.00
El Toro.....	6.00
	146.00
	12,607.00
	\$15,607.00

This Convention has authorized an Assessment for Diocesan Missions of \$16,500 and an apportionment for the N. W. C. of \$145,000, which is to be divided in the ratio of 60% to the General Church and 40% for advance work in the Diocese, and which will be calculated and made a part of this report in the Schedule which follows.

Your Finance Committee regrets that, owing to the neglect of certain parishes and missions to send in a copy of their parochial reports to the Treasurer as required by Canon, it has been unable to prepare the usual schedule of assessments, but, inasmuch as the method of calculation is fully set out in the Canons, the same will be calculated as soon as all the parochial reports are received and all parishes and missions shall be notified by mail.

A. H. HALSTED, WM. F. KNIGHT,
RALPH ISHAM, C. M. GAIR,
W. C. MUSHET, *Chairman.*

TABLE OF ASSESSMENTS FOR 1922

	Diocesan Assessment	Diocesan Missionary Assessment	Nation- Wide Campaign
Alhambra.....	\$ 101.00	\$ 136.00	\$ 1,310.00
Anaheim.....	102.00	138.00	1,360.00
Beaumont.....	18.00	26.00	320.00
Bostonia.....	16.00	23.00	255.00
Burbank.....	11.00	14.00	125.00
Carlsbad.....	9.00	12.00	115.00
Carpinteria.....	11.00	15.00	305.00
Corona.....	44.00	62.00	645.00
Coronado.....	169.00	220.00	2,310.00
Covina.....	166.00	216.00	2,100.00
East San Diego.....	27.00	37.00	320.00
El Centro.....	4.00	4.00	310.00
El Toro.....	15.00	21.00	240.00
Elsinore.....	8.00	10.00	110.00
Escondido.....	37.00	57.00	520.00
Fallbrook.....	4.00	4.00	40.00
Glendale.....	63.00	84.00	605.00
Glendora.....	10.00	13.00	115.00
Hemet.....	18.00	26.00	270.00
Hollywood.....	476.00	602.00	5,335.00
Huntington Park.....	36.00	50.00	465.00
Inglewood.....	85.00	115.00	1,315.00
La Jolla.....	154.00	200.00	1,475.00
Lompoc.....	6.00	8.00	40.00
Long Beach.....	472.00	596.00	4,870.00
Los Angeles—All Saints'.....	105.00	142.00	1,395.00

	Diocesan Assessment	Diocesan Missionary Assessment	Nation- Wide Campaign
Angels'.....	74.00	99.00	865.00
Epiphany.....	193.00	251.00	2,100.00
Good Shepherd.....	28.00	39.00	330.00
Grace.....	8.00	11.00	80.00
Redeemer.....	38.00	53.00	240.00
St. Andrew's.....	84.00	114.00	1,030.00
St. Athanasius'.....	190.00	248.00	2,215.00
St. James and St. Barnabas'.....	528.00	667.00	6,170.00
St. John's.....	1,218.00	1,541.00	14,560.00
St. Luke's.....	158.00	205.00	1,890.00
St. Mary of the Angels'.....	73.00	98.00	665.00
St. Matthias'.....	292.00	369.00	3,380.00
St. Paul's.....	1,202.00	1,522.00	14,160.00
St. Philip's.....	45.00	63.00	635.00
St. Thomas'.....	271.00	342.00	2,445.00
Trinity.....	70.00	93.00	600.00
Monrovia.....	81.00	109.00	695.00
Montecito.....	510.00	645.00	6,325.00
National City.....	7.00	9.00	95.00
Needles.....	8.00	11.00	115.00
Ocean Park.....	73.00	98.00	975.00
Oceanside.....	29.00	40.00	335.00
Ontario.....	113.00	152.00	1,585.00
Orange.....	72.00	96.00	970.00
Oxnard.....	32.00	45.00	515.00
Pasadena—All Saints'.....	1,055.00	1,335.00	13,365.00
St. Mark's.....	102.00	137.00	1,235.00
Pomona.....	235.00	296.00	2,235.00
Redlands.....	343.00	434.00	4,495.00
Redondo Beach.....	38.00	53.00	500.00
Riverside.....	307.00	388.00	2,735.00
San Bernardino.....	105.00	142.00	1,440.00
San Diego—All Saints'.....	179.00	233.00	1,195.00
St. James'.....	18.00	26.00	335.00
St. Paul's.....	426.00	539.00	5,120.00
San Fernando.....	36.00	50.00	430.00
San Gabriel.....	258.00	326.00	2,620.00
San Jacinto.....	7.00	8.00	100.00
San Luis Rey.....	8.00	10.00	95.00
San Pedro.....	95.00	128.00	1,265.00
Santa Ana.....	286.00	362.00	3,345.00
Santa Barbara.....	586.00	741.00	6,525.00
Santa Maria.....	9.00	11.00	530.00
Santa Monica.....	257.00	325.00	2,595.00
Santa Paula.....	46.00	64.00	865.00
Sawtelle.....	17.00	25.00	190.00
Sierra Madre.....	109.00	148.00	1,430.00
South Pasadena.....	348.00	439.00	3,675.00
Upland.....	91.00	123.00	1,240.00
Ventura.....	46.00	64.00	715.00
Wilmington.....	39.00	54.00	465.00
Whittier.....	143.00	185.00	1,675.00
	\$ 12,753.00	\$ 16,391.00	\$149,660.00

APPENDIX 23

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

Your Auditing Committee respectfully reports:

That it has had the annual Audit made by Mr. John A. Simmers, Certified Public Accountant, of the books of the Corporation of the Diocese, and of the books of the Treasurer of the Diocese.

The Committee herewith submits the report of Mr. Simmers as to the accounts stated.

The Committee, jointly with Mr. Simmers, examined the securities of the Corporation.

The bond of the Treasurer, Mr. W. C. Mushet, is on file.

The Auditing Committee has examined the accounts for the past year of the Committee on Church Pension Fund, Mr. C. M. Gair, Treasurer, and approved the same. All money received has been duly remitted each month to the Church Pension Fund in New York.

Your Committee has also examined the accounts for the past year of the Diocesan Nation-Wide Campaign Committee, Mr. Wm. F. Knight, Treasurer. It finds all in good order, with receipts and disbursements duly accounted for, as set forth in the report of the Treasurer to this Convention.

HENRY E. BRETT, *Chairman*,
ROBERT H. LINDSAY,
C. J. WALKER.

*To the Twenty-seventh Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles,
Los Angeles, California.*

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the books of the Corporation of the Diocese of Los Angeles for the period beginning January 17, 1921, and ending January 16, 1922, and beg to send you herewith the following Exhibits:

Exhibit 1—Balance Sheet as at January 16, 1922.

Exhibit 2—Income Statement, January 17, 1921, to January 16, 1922.

Exhibit 3—Statement of Receipts and Disbursements, January 17, 1921, to January 16, 1922.

Exhibit 4—Summary of Investments.

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

During the year, bonds of the book value of \$6,950.00 were realized at a profit of \$50.00, and bonds of the book value of \$7,000.00 were purchased therewith. The securities of the Corporation were examined by me and found in order. A summary of the investments now held will be found in Exhibit 4.

LIABILITIES

During the year, the Episcopate Endowment Fund was increased by \$243.47, consisting of:

The Annual Collection.....	\$193.47
Profit on sale of Victory Loan Bonds.....	50.00
	<hr/>
	\$243.47

The Keating Fund was increased by \$214.75, consisting of:

Cash from Keating Estate.....	\$150.00
Interest on a Mortgage Note belong to the Keating Estate.....	64.75
	<u>\$214.75</u>

The San Diego Convocation Trust Fund was increased by an allowance for interest on its bank balance amounting to 14 cents.

Diocese Fund.....	\$ 22.94
The interest earned by the Diocesan Fund exclusive of the interest earned by the Keating Fund amounted to.....	\$3,004.98
The amount actually transferred the Treasurer of the Diocese was.....	<u>2,982.04</u>
Leaving as above.....	<u>\$ 22.94</u>

This interest is represented by interest prepaid on the purchase of Glendora Independent Water Co. bonds and will be recovered in March next at the interest period of those bonds and will be included in the interest payable to the Diocesan Fund in 1922.

INCOME STATEMENT

Exhibit 2 shows the income for 1921, and its disposition. There was no income overdue at January 16, 1922.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

All moneys received were lodged in bank, and vouchers and cancelled checks were examined for all disbursements. I compared the transfer of funds to the books of the Treasurer of the Diocese and found the same accounted for.

Having fully audited the books, I now certify that the Balance Sheet herewith is in my opinion properly drawn up so as to show the true financial position of the Corporation at January 16, 1922, and that the Income Statement, the Statement of Receipts and Disbursements and the Summary of Investments are fairly and correctly stated.

Yours very truly,
JOHN A. SIMMERS.

EXHIBIT 1

THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES BALANCE SHEET AT JANUARY 16, 1922

ASSETS

MORTGAGE LOANS:

George W. Corson.....	\$ 7,500.00
Sophia Schmidt.....	2,250.00
A. L. and R. B. Gooden.....	1,000.00
	<u>\$10,750.00</u>

BONDS:

City of Kingsburg 6's.....	\$ 1,818.61
Ontario Power Co. 5's.....	1,000.00
Delta Farm Reclamation District 6's.....	5,219.30
Glendora Independent Water Co. 7's.....	2,000.00
Mid State Horticultural Co. 7½'s.....	5,000.00
Liberty Loan Bonds.....	30,636.50
	<u>45,674.41</u>

INTEREST PREPAID ON GLENDORA INDEPENDENT WATER CO. BONDS.....	22.94
CASH IN BANK.....	551.49
	<hr/>
	\$56,998.84

LIABILITIES

ENDOWMENT FUNDS:

Episcopal Endowment Fund.....	\$56,094.95
Keating Fund.....	814.75
San Diego Convocation Trust Fund.....	66.20
	<hr/>
	\$56,975.90
DIOCESAN FUND.....	22.94
	<hr/>
	\$56,998.84

EXHIBIT 2

INCOME STATEMENT

January 17, 1921, to January 16, 1922

INTEREST RECEIVED:

On Loans:

George W. Corson.....	\$ 525.00
Sophia Schmidt.....	157.52
A. L. and R. B. Gooden.....	60.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 742.52

On Bonds:

Cucamonga Water Co.....	\$ 298.89
City of Kingsburg.....	105.00
Ontario Power Co.....	50.00
Delta Farm Reclamation District.....	300.00
Mid-State Horticultural Co.....	47.92
Liberty Loan Bonds.....	1,498.32
	<hr/>
	2,300.13

On Bank Balances.....	4.47
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,047.12

INTEREST TRANSFERRED:

To Diocesan Fund.....	\$2,982.04
To Keating Fund.....	42.00
To San Diego Convocation Trust Fund.....	.14
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,024.18

INTEREST DUE DIOCESAN FUND.....	22.94
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,047.12

EXHIBIT 3

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

From January 17, 1921, to January 16, 1922

RECEIPTS

EPISCOPATE ENDOWMENT FUND:

Cash in Bank January 17, 1921.....	\$ 77.17
Capital Realized:	
\$2,000.00 Victory Loan Bonds	
(cost \$1,950.00).....	\$1,950.00
\$5,000.00 Cucamonga Water Co.	
Bonds.....	5,000.00
	<hr/>
	6,950.00

New Capital Received:

Treasurer of Diocese, Annual Collection.....	\$ 193.47	
Profit on \$2,000.00 Victory Loan Bonds.....	50.00	
	<u>243.47</u>	\$ 7,270.54

Interest Received:

On George W. Corson Loan.....	\$ 525.00	
On Sophia Schmidt Loan.....	157.52	
On A. L. and R. B. Gooden Loan.....	60.00	
On Cucamonga Water Co. Bonds.....	298.89	
On City of Kingsburg Bonds.....	105.00	
On Ontario Power Co. Bonds.....	50.00	
On Delta Farm Reclamation District Bonds	300.00	
On Mid-State Horticultural Co. Bonds.....	47.92	
On Liberty Loan Bonds.....	1,498.32	
On Bank Balances.....	4.33	
	<u>3,046.98</u>	

SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION TRUST FUND:

Cash in Bank.....	\$ 66.06	
Interest on Bank Balance.....	.14	
	<u>66.20</u>	

KEATING FUND:

From Keating Estate, Capital.....	\$ 500.00	
From Keating Estate, Interest.....	64.75	
	<u>564.75</u>	
		\$10,948.47

DISBURSEMENTS

EPISCOPATE ENDOWMENT FUND:

Capital Invested:

\$2,000.00 Glendora Independent Water Co. Bonds, 7's.....	\$2,000.00	
\$5,000.00 Mid-State Horticultural Co. Bonds, 7½'s.....	5,000.00	
	<u>\$7,000.00</u>	

Cash in Bank January 16, 1922.....	270.54	
	<u>\$ 7,270.54</u>	

INTEREST PAID:

To Treasurer of Diocese:		
For Diocesan Fund.....	\$2,982.04	
For Keating Fund.....	42.00	
Interest Prepaid on Purchase of Independent Water Co. Bonds.....	22.94	
	<u>3,046.98</u>	

SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION TRUST FUND:

Cash in Bank January 16, 1922.....	66.20	
------------------------------------	-------	--

KEATING FUND:

Capital Repaid.....	\$ 350.00	
Cash in Bank January 16, 1922.....	214.75	
	<u>564.75</u>	
		\$10,948.47

EXHIBIT 4
SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

<i>Name---</i>	<i>Par</i>	<i>Cost</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Due Date</i>	<i>Interest Paid to Interest Payable</i>
MORTGAGE LOANS:					
George W. Corson.....		\$ 7,500.00	7 %	Sept. 1, 1918	Quarterly
Sophia Schmidt.....		2,250.00	7 %	Mar. 12, 1920	Quarterly
A. L. and R. B. Gooden.....		1,000.00	6 %	July 10, 1920	Quarterly
BONDS:					
City of Kingsburg.....	\$ 1,750.00	1,818.61	6 %	Apr. 23, 1926	Apr. & Oct.
Ontario Power Co.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	5 %	Jan. 2, 1932	Jan. & July
Delta Farm Reclamation Dist.	5,000.00	5,219.30	6 %	(\$3,000.00, July, 1929) (\$2,000.00, July, 1933)	Jan. & July
Glendora Ind. Water Co.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	7 %	Mar. 15, 1928	Mar. & Sept.
Mid-State Horticultural Co.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	7½ %	Jan. 1, 1932	Jan. & July
LIBERTY LOAN BONDS:					
First Issue.....	500.00)		3½ %	June 15, 1947	June & Dec.
Second Issue Convertible.....	16,000.00)		4¼ %	May 9, 1942	May & Nov.
Third Issue.....	7,800.00)		4¼ %	May 9, 1928	Mar. & Sept.
Fourth Issue.....	9,000.00)	30,636.50	4¼ %	Apr. 24, 1938	Apr. & Oct.
CASH IN BANK		\$33,300.00			
		551.49			As earned
		<u>\$56,975.90</u>			

TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

January 17, 1921, to January 16, 1922

DIOCESAN FUND

RECEIPTS

Balance in Bank January 17, 1921.....		\$ 1,433.07
Assessments, 1920 (Delinquent).....	\$ 36.05	
Assessments, 1921.....	11,591.49	
Collection at Convention, 1921.....	56.17	
Interest received from the Diocesan Corporation		
Episcopate Endowment Fund.....	2,982.04	
		<u>\$14,665.75</u>
		<u>\$16,098.82</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Stipends and Salaries:

Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.....	\$2,000.00	
Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, Ph.D.....	6,000.00	
Secretary to Bishop.....	1,500.00	
Treasurer of Diocese.....	480.00	
Assistant Secretary of Convention.....	50.00	
		<u>\$10,030.00</u>
Expense of Deputies to General Convention and		
Assessment (\$100.00).....	\$ 635.00	
Music for Convention, 1921.....	50.00	
Printing.....	983.80	
Pension Fund.....	523.24	
Pension Fund Expense.....	120.00	
Legal Expense, Perfecting Title to Missions.....	36.41	
Auditing Expense.....	62.50	
Registrar.....	39.62	
Secretary of Convention Expense.....	36.52	
Treasurer's Bond.....	25.00	
Treasurer's Office Expense.....	25.00	
Bookkeeper.....	25.00	
Sexton of Convention.....	50.00	
Wilmington Interest and Assessment.....	48.33	
Expenses by Bishops.....	780.98	
Repairs to Bishop's Office.....	277.88	
Province of Pacific, Three Years.....	600.00	
Miscellaneous.....	28.35	
		<u>4,347.63</u>
Balance in Bank at January 16, 1922.....		<u>1,721.19</u>
		<u>\$16,098.82</u>

BOARD OF MISSIONS

RECEIPTS

Balance in Bank January 17, 1921.....		\$ 3,762.10
Parishes and Missions:		
Pledges.....	\$11,723.10	
Assessments, 1920 (Delinquent).....	\$ 46.44	
Assessments, 1921.....	15,868.42	
Assessments, 1922 (Prepaid).....	25.00	
		<u>15,939.86</u>

Beverly Hills Building Fund.....	95.06	
Emery Fund from St. John's, Los Angeles.....	238.50	
Lynwood, Woman's Guild.....	15.12	
Harvard School.....	17.30	
Church Extension Society.....	\$ 1,500.00	
Church Extension Society, <i>a/c</i> 1920	500.00	
		2,000.00
Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, N. Y.		300.00
E. M. Cope, Esq.....		550.00
Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D.:		
Garvanza.....	\$ 300.00	
Redeemer.....	180.00	
		480.00
Garvanza Endowment.....		300.00
Interest on Bank Balances.....		166.05
Transferred from N. W. C. Fund.....		3,000.00
		<u>34,824.99</u>
		<u>\$38,587.59</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Pledges and Appropriations.....	\$28,682.05	
Missionaries.....	3,930.86	
Pension Fund for Missionaries.....	1,350.75	
Rural Dean Traveling Expenses.....	23.50	
Emery Fund from St. John's, Los Angeles.....	238.50	
Expense:		
Salaries, Secretary.....	\$ 99.96	
Salaries, Treasurer.....	600.00	
		699.96
Postage, Printing, etc.....		78.24
Traveling Expenses of Missionaries Attending		
Convention.....		3.25
		<u>\$35,007.11</u>
Balance in Bank January 16, 1922:		
Board of Missions.....	\$ 3,485.42	
Beverly Hills Building Fund.....	95.06	
		<u>3,580.48</u>
		<u>\$38,587.59</u>

NATION-WIDE CAMPAIGN ADMINISTERED BY EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

RECEIPTS

Balance on Hand at January 17, 1921.....	\$10,585.34
From Wm. F. Knight, Treasurer.....	19,212.40
	<u>\$29,797.74</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Grants to:

Burbank.....	\$300.00	
East San Diego.....	400.00	
St. Mary's, Los Angeles.....	700.00	
Van Nuys.....	500.00	
Lompoc.....	150.00	
Ojai.....	50.00	
Sawtelle.....	300.00	
Epiphany, Los Angeles.....	100.00	
Watts.....	300.00	
St. Athanasius', Los Angeles.....	500.00	
Westhaven.....	500.00	
Downey.....	500.00	
	<u>\$</u>	4,300.00
County and City Missionary Society.....		2,200.00
Sunday School Institute.....		1,330.00
Board of Missions.....		3,000.00
Church Home for Children.....		1,193.50
Altar Department, Woman's Auxiliary.....		200.00
Neighborhood Settlement.....		120.00
Bishop Rowe's Anniversary Fund.....		500.00
Interest, Lot in Imperial.....		108.00
Loan, El Centro.....		250.00
Street Assessments, Holtville.....		976.48
Assessment, Wilmington.....		22.09
Seamen's Work, G. W. Parsons.....		786.50
On Account of Mortgage, Calxico.....		450.00
Social Service Committee.....		250.00
Traveling Expenses, Miss Lennox.....		125.00
Expense:		
Treasurer N. W. C.....	\$	300.00
Committee N. W. C. Expense.....		1,144.26
Treasurer Executive Council.....		300.00
Expense Executive Council.....		175.00
		<u>1,919.26</u>
Chaplain Ruggles for Christmas Gifts.....		100.00
Chaplain Thompson for Rent.....		100.00
Advance to Rev. H. D. Sanborn.....		100.00
		<u>18,030.83</u>
Balance in Bank January 16, 1922.....		\$11,766.91
		<u>\$29,797.74</u>

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
January 17, 1921, to January 16, 1922
BISHOP'S FUND

RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS	
Confirmation Offerings, etc.	\$1,023.90	Paid to Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D.	\$ 55.32
		Paid to Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, Ph.D.	968.58
	<u>\$1,023.90</u>		<u>\$1,023.90</u>
RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS	
ANNUAL COLLECTION		EPISCOPATE ENDOWMENT FUND	
Annual Collection	\$ 193.47	Paid to Diocesan Corporation	\$ 193.47
	<u>\$ 193.47</u>		
RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS	
INTEREST FROM DIOCESAN CORPORATION		KEATING FUND	
Interest from Diocesan Corporation	\$ 42.00	Paid to St. George's, El Toro	\$ 42.00

I have examined the books and vouchers of the Treasurer of the Diocese for the period from January 17, 1921, to January 16, 1922, and have prepared therefrom the foregoing Statements. All funds received were properly vouched and have been paid into the Treasurer's Bank Account, and vouchers or cancelled checks have been produced in support of all disbursements. The amounts paid to the Treasurer of the Diocese by the Corporation of the Diocese as shown on their books agreed with the amounts shown on the books of the Treasurer of the Diocese. The balance in bank at January 16, 1922, reconciled with the statement of the First National Bank of Los Angeles, was \$17,068.58, applicable as follows:

Diocesan Fund	\$ 1,721.19
Board of Missions	3,485.42
Beverly Hills Building Fund	95.06
Nation-Wide Campaign Fund	11,766.91
	<u>\$17,068.58</u>

JOHN A. SIMMERS,
Certified Public Accountant.

Los Angeles, California, January 16, 1922.

Parochial Reports

No.	LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION (Los Angeles and Orange Counties)	CONGREGATION				COMMUNICANTS	
		Families	Individuals	Baptized	Confirmed	Last Report	Present
1	Alhambra, Holy Trinity..... Parish	170	40	330	275	232	
2	Anaheim, St. Michael's..... "	65	12	263	180	184	
3	Covina, Holy Trinity..... "	91	41	229	149	118	
4	Glendale, St. Mark's..... "	75	25	240	240	180	
5	Inglewood, Church of the Holy Faith..... "	57	13	131	131	91	
6	Long Beach, St. Luke's..... "	240	360	915	670	505	
7	Los Angeles, All Saints..... "	93	46	346	162	159	
8	" " St. Athanasius..... "	113	80	388	328	171	
9	" " Epiphany..... "	89	30	280	204	165	
10	" " SS. James and Barnabas..... "	235	100	686	532	510	
11	" " St. John's..... "	1100	152	2726	1738	1602	1
12	" " St. John's Good Shepherd..... Mission.	40	20	115	115	94	
13	" " St. John's Grace..... "	62		89	89	78	
14	" " St. Luke's..... Parish	90	31	330	205	208	
15	" " Matthias'..... "	177	78	325	275	245	
16	" " St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral..... "	700	700	1500	1200	1200	1
17	" " St. Peter's (San Pedro)..... "	52		157	109	109	
18	" " St. Stephen's (Hollywood)..... "	197	125	721	518	449	
19	" " St. Thomas' (Hollywood)..... "	60		310	232	182	
20	" " Trinity..... "	50	6	125	75	70	
21	Monrovia, St. Luke's..... "	61	211	120	128	50	
22	Ocean Park, Good Shepherd..... "	30	25	80	80	90	
23	Pasadena, All Saints'..... "	601	207	1956	1321	900	1
24	" " St. Mark's..... "	71	35	247	176	129	
25	Pomona, St. Paul's..... "	126	64	449	291	246	
26	San Gabriel, Our Saviour..... "	75	14	237	145	129	
27	Santa Ana, The Messiah..... "	103	39	292	215	170	
28	Santa Monica, St. Augustine's..... "	275	39	600	525	454	
29	Sierra Madre, Ascension..... "	90	125	176	173	150	
30	South Pasadena, St. James'..... "	130	56	428	323	251	
31	Whittier, St. Matthias'..... "	103	19	327	161	91	
32	Burbank, St. Jude's..... Mission	38	7	125	62	45	
33	El Toro, St. George's..... "	1	2	3	2	2	
34	Glendora, Grace..... "				24	24	
35	Huntington Park, St. Clement's..... "	54	17	138	67	67	
36	Los Angeles, St. Andrew's..... "	36	22	120	120	102	
37	" " The Angels' (Garvanza)..... "	34	7	181	75	60	
38	" " St. Mary of The Angels (Hollywood)..... "	30	12	111	71	35	
39	" " St. Philip's..... "	17	149	207	204	211	
40	" " The Redeemer..... "	159	54	455	255	71	
41	Orange, Trinity..... "	40	9	137	81	96	
42	Redondo Beach, Christ..... "	48	12	85	59	72	
43	San Fernando, St. Simon's..... "	18	20	78	53	60	
44	Sawtelle, St. John's..... "	39	12	106	64	40	
45	Wilmington, St. John's..... "	18	22	50	50		
46	Culver City, St. Mary's..... Mission Station	16	5	30	25	15	
47	Hermosa Beach, St. Cross..... "						
48	Los Angeles, Ephphatha..... "					32	
49	" " St. Mary's, Japanese..... "	29	26	86	46	45	
50	Downey, St. Mark's..... "	10	4	30	20		
51	Eagle Rock City, St. Barnabas'..... "	40	5	60	55	35	
52	Tujunga, The Ascension..... "	15	4	35	30	30	
53	Van Nuys, St. Mark's..... "	20	6	70	38	40	
54	Watts, St. Matthew's..... "	30	6	66	42	35	
55	West Adams Park, The Advent..... "	15	5	40	25		
56	Wilmar, The Holy Spirit..... "	20	3	40	25		
57	County and City Mission Society..... "					100	
TOTAL.....		6153	3132	17489	12458	10429	11

Pastoral

OFFICIAL ACTS					SERVICES				CHURCH-SCHOOL			No.
Baptisms		Confirma- tions	Marriages	Burials	Daily Offices		Holy Com'n		Teachers and Officers	Pupils	Bible Class Members	
Children	Total				Sunday	Other Days	Public	Private				
14	22	20	6	21	68	22	64	3	12	135	5	1
10	10	9	4	10	41	18	35	1	8	54	11	2
8	12	8	6	11	75	14	94		9	61	15	3
7	8	6	1	15	50	7	14	4	14	80	5	4
16	16	5	5	7	90	17	86	9	6	53		5
20	23	16	30	13	104	57	138	9	22	235	55	6
7	7	12	6	10	86	28	143	2	11	47		7
18	22	13	16	17	25		85	5	11	91		8
12	13	7	16	12	81	20	95	4	11	65	4	9
12	12	16	11	19	40	17	67	3	30	355		10
73	93	58	100	74	114	126	167	31	23	300	36	11
4	4	8	18	13	36	17	64	6	5	47		12
12	12	11	3	5	25	6	35	3	7	96		13
20	21	14	10	17	80	20	76	12	11	75	6	14
16	20	23	7	17	39	82	477	25	11	75	4	15
38	44	55	126	207	50	61	143		17	171	37	16
12	13	10	7	26	79	11	76	6	18	148		17
12	16	9	10	36	68	35	81	2	24	110		18
8	15	13	7	86	50	14	54	10	5	65		19
3	4	5	3	10	101	96	94	12	8	44		20
6	8	9	2	18	89	52	94	4	7	55		21
45	51	44	25	65	169	81	117	40	29	371		22
5	8	7	9	11	37	19	87	7	9	55		23
11	11	4	4	10	80	20	133	3	10	57		24
11	12	1	5	11	40	10	16		6	63	12	25
7	7		36	12	74	31	100		14	89		26
37	39	52	8	22	105	178	155	7	17	154	11	27
5	6	14	8	12	144	67	131	20	4	40		28
20	25	16	14	14	57	26	186	9	16	117	15	29
7	11	7	4	4	77	67	79	2	8	52	5	30
10	10	5	1	1	53	4	15		6	43		31
					3	5						32
3	3				10				6	62		33
												34
7	7	5	4	2	48		60	1	7	75		35
8	8	2	53	2	91	25	64	7	4	18		36
2	3		7	19	2	31	333	5	6	29		37
2	5	13			26	51	94	3	4	45		38
20	20	9	7	12	64	12	37	3	8	72		39
5	5		4	4	33	1	13		7	40	4	40
6	6	3	2	6	104	184	373		10	58	6	41
3	6	11			36	7	16	10	2	15		42
7	7		1	8	107	90	63	4	8	66	5	43
			1	1	54	3	18		5	35	5	44
					40		12					45
					43		12					46
4	4		1	1								47
5	7	6	1		65	8	56		10	96	21	48
					16		6		2	16		49
5	6	5		1	52	8	22	2	4	33		50
					52	10	14	2				51
3	3				33		13		4	39		52
5	6	4			52	9	18		5	30		53
					3	2	1		2	15		54
3	3				15		6		2	18		55
												56
574	674	535	589	862					485	4165	262	

Parochial Reports

No.	SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION (Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties)	CONGREGATION				COMMUNICANT
		Families	Individuals	Baptized	Confirmed	Last Report
58	Montecito, All Saints'..... Parish	75	22	271	128	87
59	Santa Barbara, Trinity..... "	235	100	797	510	425
60	Ventura, St. Paul's..... "	23		50	39	39
61	Carpinteria, St. Andrew's..... Mission			20	20	20
62	Lompoc, St. Mary's..... "	11	14	44	28	
63	Oxnard, All Saints'..... "	31	11	117	85	53
64	Santa Maria, St. Peter's..... "	31	12	55	103	27
65	Santa Paula, St. Paul's..... "	29	31	108	81	41
	TOTAL.....	435	190	1462	994	692
No.	SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION (San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)					
66	Ontario, Christ..... Parish	43	22	165	115	100
67	Redlands, Trinity..... "	91	210	276	220	200
68	Riverside, All Saints'..... "	170	75	552	374	274
69	San Bernardino, St. John's..... "	60	26	154	104	178
70	Upland, St. Mark's..... "	43	45	120	120	120
71	Beaumont, St. Stephen's..... Mission	21	7	66	31	31
72	Corona, St. John Baptist..... "	35	7	125	69	53
73	Elsinore, St. Andrew's..... "	18	12	59	29	15
74	Hemet, Good Shepherd..... "	48	18	166	102	63
75	Needles, St. John's..... "	40	12	116	70	38
76	Barstow..... Mission Station	3	1	7	3	
	Ludlow..... "	7	5	10		
	TOTAL.....	579	440	1816	1237	1072
No.	SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION (San Diego and Imperial Counties)					
77	Coronado, Christ..... Parish	45	5	106	61	46
78	La Jolla, St. James'..... "	50	40	175	150	100
79	National City, St. Matthew's..... "	27	9	106	56	50
80	San Diego, All Saints'..... "	236	75	610	426	310
81	" St. Paul's..... "	225	197	1030	810	614
82	Bostonia, St. John's..... Mission	10	4	38	14	8
83	Carlsbad, St. Michael's..... "	4	5	18	6	4
84	East San Diego, St. Mark's..... "	30	48	96	64	53
85	El Centro, Trinity..... "			52	52	52
86	Escondido, Trinity..... "	37	13	92	74	48
87	Fallbrook, St. John's..... "	3	2	19	7	6
88	Oceanside, Grace..... "	21	16	87	55	25
89	San Diego, St. James'..... "	16	12	42	35	30
90	San Luis Rey, All Saints'..... "	2	2	12	2	1
91	Brawley, All Saints'..... "	8		37	26	22
	TOTAL.....	714	428	2520	1838	1369
	GRAND TOTAL.....	7881	4190	23287	16527	13562

Pastoral

OFFICIAL ACTS					SERVICES				CHURCH-SCHOOL			No.
Baptisms		Confirma- tions	Marriages	Burials	Daily Offices		Holy Com'n		Teachers and Officers	Pupils	Bible Class Members	
Children	Total				Sunday	Other Days	Public	Private				
2	2	7	6	7	140	85	87	3	5	46		58
30	33	21	24	25	86	80	112	25	12	131		59
												60
					2		5					61
6	9	8	1	2	35	1	10		2	15		62
5	7	5	2	1	10	1	20		4	29		63
8	9	4			34	1	40		2	12		64
		8		3	48	16	56	6	2	13		65
51	60	53	33	38					27	246		
8	9	10	3	6	52	10	368	13				66
6	9	7	8	11	34	66	130	23	16	71	6	67
18	21	30	51	16	75	23	107	8	15	93		68
1	1		9	3	35	22	20		5	37		69
7	8		5	3	75	15	49	1	5	24		70
3	3				13		31	10	4	26	8	71
1	1	2	5	4	50	17	44	5	6	29		72
1	1				36							73
6	6		1		36	4	17	1	5	26		74
5	6	23	2		8	16	26	1	7	46	7	75
						7	4	1				76
												76
56	65	72	84	43					63	352	21	
21	21	8	8	2	80	6	48		10	95	7	77
2	5	17	13	5	36	30	70		4	71		78
5	6	8	7	22	66	8	18		4	35		79
29	30	23	8	17	125	24	150	3	30	214	28	80
37	49	38	56	98	92	64	109	7	19	190	50	81
				1	52	3	13					82
2	2	1			12		12		3	30		83
6	7	3	4	4	66	33	53	10	6	55		84
												85
3	4	4	3	2	46	17	63		4	34		86
					8							87
7	7	2		3	35	113	100	2	3	14		88
4	4	3			52		12		3	27		89
1	1				12	1			2	15		90
												91
117	136	107	99	154					88	780	85	
798	935	767	805	1097					663	5543	368	

Parochial Reports

No.	LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION		PARISH SUPPORT			
	(Los Angeles and Orange Counties)		Pew Rents	Offerings	Pledges	Donation
1	Alhambra, Holy Trinity	Parish		247 58	1715 07	25 00
2	Anaheim, St. Michael's	"		201 74	1849 15	30 09
3	Covina, Holy Trinity	"		438 16	2985 87	50 00
4	Glendale, St. Mark's	"		1596 92	1230 55	105 00
5	Inglewood, Holy Faith	"		271 99	973 00	43 50
6	Long Beach, St. Luke's	"		2302 40	4255 50	672 77
7	Los Angeles, All Saints'	"		454 47	1673 00	100 00
8	" " St. Athanasius'	"		378 65	2231 23	525 04
9	" " Epiphany	"		3794 75	2603 01	50 00
10	" " S. S. James and Barnabas'	"	1429 00	1074 72	5729 78	
11	" " St. John's	"		2934 76	13859 01	
12	" " St. John's Good Shepherd	Mission			762 55	
13	" " St. John's Grace	"		338 99		
14	" " St. Luke's	Parish		1320 95	1505 85	
15	" " St. Matthias'	"		2303 72	2758 93	
16	" " St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral	"	3431 35	5445 84	8667 30	
17	" " St. Peter's (San Pedro)	"				
18	" " St. Stephen's (Hollywood)	"		1763 77	5880 00	91 68
19	" " St. Thomas' (Hollywood)	"		684 06	4054 60	188 60
20	" " Trinity	"		347 85	1146 92	250 00
21	Monrovia, St. Luke's	"		510 85	1324 38	
22	Ocean Park, Good Shepherd	"		445 83	815 59	
23	Pasadena, All Saints'	"	8303 80	3930 34	3270 37	4868 62
24	" " St. Mark's	"		1159 19	1340 65	45 00
25	Pomona, St. Paul's	"		229 36	2726 03	231 49
26	San Gabriel, Our Saviour	"		1379 36	2236 33	385 00
27	Santa Ana, The Messiah	"		599 45	3015 85	1029 50
28	Santa Monica, St. Augustine's	"		2204 67	3107 45	500 00
29	Sierra Madre, Ascension	"		766 95	1632 92	
30	South Pasadena, St. James'	"		1039 09	5065 29	
31	Whittier, St. Matthias'	"		217 76	228 11	
32	Burbank, St. Jude's	Mission		146 64	227 89	
33	El Toro, St. George's	"		5 66		
34	Glendora, Grace	"		51 72		83 90
35	Huntington Park, St. Clement's	"		209 81	398 84	75 00
36	Los Angeles, St. Andrew's	"		397 68	1318 65	
37	" " The Angel's (Garvanza)	"		766 00	1090 20	
38	" " St. Mary of The Angels (Holywd)	"		392 76	872 06	133 45
39	" " St. Philip's	"		201 60	964 00	257 10
40	" " The Redeemer	"		339 99	1576 66	154 00
41	Orange, Trinity	"		103 10	1202 71	25 37
42	Redondo Beach, Christ	"		470 04	1141 23	177 35
43	San Fernando, St. Simon's	"			769 77	
44	Sawtelle, St. John's	"		69 90	376 23	
45	Wilmington, St. John's	"		88 35	502 30	192 50
46	Culver City, St. Mary's	Mission Station				
47	Hermosa Beach, St. Cross	"		151 98		51 00
48	Los Angeles, Ephphatha	"		120 00		
49	" " St. Mary's (Japanese)	"		271 05	586 75	
50	Downey, St. Mark's	"		47 24		250 00
51	Eagle Rock City, St. Barnabas'	"		453 99	400 00	40 00
52	Tujunga, The Ascension	"		200 00	122 28	
53	Van Nuys, St. Mark's	"		101 25	401 90	
54	Watts, St. Matthew's	"		231 04		
55	West Adams Park, The Advent	"		15 00		
56	Wilmar, The Holy Spirit	"		58 84		272 05
57	County and City Mission Society	"				
TOTAL			13164 15	43276 81	102595 76	10903 01

Financial Receipts

Source	Total	SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES			Diocesan Purposes	Extra Diocesan Purposes	Grand Total Receipts	No.
		Communion Alms	Other Sources	Total				
543 35	2531 00		3015 63	3015 63	166 53	514 29	6227 45	1
278 58	2359 56		299 73	299 73	491 32	246 46	3397 07	2
495 89	5969 92	30 60	800 00	830 60	33 90	900 24	7734 66	3
301 88	4234 35		35 00	35 00	161 71	209 43	4640 49	4
090 12	2378 61						2378 61	5
258 00	8488 67	150 00	1350 00	1500 00	1019 12	677 50	11685 29	6
397 74	2625 21		70 80	70 80	201 45	655 83	3553 29	7
565 00	4699 92				318 75		5018 67	8
262 77	6710 53		205 20	205 20	400 00	193 75	7509 48	9
276 86	8510 36				1072 70		9583 06	10
162 52	18956 29		3041 83	3041 83	6387 96	1762 20	30148 28	11
251 99	1014 54		81 08	81 08	81 56	43 24	1220 42	12
81 30	420 29						420 29	13
280 76	4107 56				382 66	70 00	4560 22	14
797 99	6859 64		288 99	288 99	780 55	558 95	8488 13	15
244 43	21788 92		21629 45	21629 45	3058 19	5003 36	51479 92	16
468 02	49203 47		6768 13	6768 13	1150 89	2463 81	59586 30	17
448 70	5375 96		37214 17	37214 17			42590 13	18
16 76	1761 53		215 00	215 00	120 00	183 00	2279 53	19
336 38	3171 61	12 21	151 33	163 54		727 38	4062 53	20
151 48	1412 90		99 06	99 06	86 86	30 00	1628 82	21
781 64	29154 77	1728 72	2416 90	4145 62	8987 44	10407 55	52695 38	22
557 31	3102 15		218 40	218 40	461 49	46 06	3828 10	23
798 35	5185 23	76 11	2436 10	2512 21	277 57	1075 52	9050 53	24
131 94	6132 63		2000 00	2000 00	27 01	683 86	8843 50	25
911 81	14556 61	143 19	321 68	364 87	702 13	831 59	16455 20	26
845 80	6657 92	139 15	309 71	448 86	554 94	115 50	7777 22	27
226 32	4626 19				374 65	7 07	5007 91	28
038 04	7142 42		1821 23	1821 23	975 31	1699 59	11638 55	29
257 06	2702 93	32 70	105 51	138 21	351 56	2200 60	5393 30	30
181 49	555 02					110 32	666 34	31
716 31	721 97					3 10	725 07	32
101 53	237 15		244 00	244 00			481 15	33
176 35	860 00	5 92		5 92	70 38		936 30	34
175 66	1891 99				125 47	2 93	2020 39	35
226 92	2083 12	36 75		36 75	173 00		2292 87	36
640 00	2038 27		554 68	554 68	236 55		2829 50	37
417 70	1840 40	116 20	90 64	206 84	160 40		2207 64	38
268 22	2338 87				39 37	553 31	2951 55	39
174 72	1505 90		22 54	22 54	187 77	175 09	1891 30	40
118 53	1907 15		1318 59	1318 59	28 70	302 77	3557 21	41
820 78	1590 55						1590 55	42
10 08	456 21	60 45	2931 04	2991 49	40 60	104 12	3592 42	43
	783 15						783 15	44
			281 39	281 39			281 39	45
106 94	309 92						309 92	46
	120 00						120 00	47
17 92	875 72	59 00	493 16	552 16	150 00	18 30	1596 18	48
500 00	797 24						797 24	49
022 06	2916 05		659 20	659 20	120 00	15 00	3710 25	50
515 87	838 15				60 00	5 00	903 15	51
081 08	1584 23					17 65	1601 88	52
69 65	300 69				120 00		420 69	53
	15 00						15 00	54
	330 89		286 93	286 93			617 82	55
								56
600 60	268740 33	2591 00	91677 10	94268 10	30138 49	32614 37	425761 29	57

Parochial Reports

No.	SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION		PARISH SUPPORT				
	(Santa Barbara and Orange Counties)		Pew Rents	Offerings	Pledges	Donation	M
58	Montecito, All Saints'.....	Parish		7289 60	3209 16		
59	Santa Barbara, Trinity.....	"		2354 36	6675 65		
60	Ventura, St. Paul's.....	"					
61	Carpinteria, St. Andrew's.....	Mission		56 17			
62	Lompoc, St. Mary's.....	"		164 22	132 10	315 00	
63	Oxnard, All Saints'.....	"		285 99	492 25	110 00	
64	Santa Maria, St. Peter's.....	"		114 50	358 49		
65	Santa Paula, St. Paul's.....	"		138 83	885 30	47 50	
	TOTAL.....			10403 67	11752 95	472 50	
	SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION						
	(San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)						
66	Ontario, Christ.....	Parish		466 58	1660 43		
67	Redlands, Trinity.....	"		303 40	3569 70		
68	Riverside, All Saints'.....	"		385 54	5274 11		
69	San Bernardino, St. John's.....	"		310 94	1601 70		
70	Upland, St. Mark's.....	"		177 51	2032 81	200 30	
71	Beaumont, St. Stephen's.....	Mission		67 90	633 45		
72	Corona, St. John Baptist.....	"		69 53	700 29		
73	Elsinore, St. Andrew's.....	"		16 65	86 45		
74	Hemet, Good Shepherd.....	"		17 62	396 87	24 60	
75	Needles, St. John's.....	"		344 07			
76	Barstow.....	Mission Station		4 55			
76	Ludlow.....	"		25 90			
	TOTAL.....			2190 19	15985 81	224 90	
	SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION						
	(San Diego and Imperial Counties)						
77	Coronado, Christ.....	Parish	887 50	1834 08	319 30		
78	La Jolla, St. James'.....	"		1130 26	1619 59	18 40	
79	National City, St. Matthew's.....	"		190 13	143 60	25 00	
80	San Diego, All Saints'.....	"		647 60	3367 87		
81	" " St. Paul's.....	"	1300 00	2928 67	5299 38	346 80	
82	Bostonia, St. John's.....	Mission		45 19	131 00	27 57	
83	Carlsbad, St. Michael's.....	"		22 07	119 85	8 79	
84	East San Diego, St. Mark's.....	"		239 06	187 50	27 00	
85	El Centro, Trinity.....	"					
86	Escondido, Trinity.....	"		120 68	617 14		
87	Fallbrook, St. John's.....	"		1 61		2 14	
88	Oceanside, Grace.....	"		170 09	136 70	10 00	
89	San Diego, St. James'.....	"		101 45	211 91		
90	San Luis Rey, All Saints'.....	"		28 04	24 00		
91	Brawley, All Saints'.....	"					
	TOTAL.....		2187 50	7458 93	12177 84	465 70	
	GRAND TOTAL.....		15351 65	63329 60	142512 36	12066 11	1

Financial Receipts

SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES					Diocesan Purposes	Extra Diocesan Purposes	Grand Total Receipts	No.
Other Sources	Total	Commun- ion Alms	Other Sources	Total				
1373 98	11872 74		400 00	400 00		8843 58	21116 32	58
1484 54	10514 55		2413 13	2413 13	1408 89	5316 75	19653 32	59
9 83	66 00						66 00	60
336 84	948 16	3 49		3 49	6 40		958 05	61
359 78	1248 02		64 95	64 95		99 25	1412 22	62
10 00	482 99		80 32	80 32			563 31	63
162 66	1234 39	88 70	65 00	153 70	66 95	172 34	1627 28	64
3737 63	26366 75	92 19	3023 40	3115 59	1482 24	14431 92	45396 50	65
	2125 01	62 56	56 00	118 56	317 00	142 45	2705 02	66
1884 92	5758 02		210 00	210 00	915 00	281 05	7164 07	67
100 23	5759 88	103 12	2793 81	2896 93	2613 58	356 16	11626 55	68
	1912 64		104 70	104 70	97 63	65 71	2180 68	69
454 76	2865 38		2900 92	2900 92	20 00	133 70	5920 00	70
189 23	920 58	11 20		11 20			931 78	71
328 99	1098 81	8.75	602 86	611 61	138 11	400 32	2248 85	72
75 11	178 21						178 21	73
13 57	452 66		308 65	308 65	142 46	126 12	1029 89	74
	344 07		35 09	35 09			379 16	75
	4 55						4 55	76
	25 90						25 90	76
3046 81	21447 71	185 63	7012 03	7197 66	4243 78	1505 51	34394 66	
2966 90	6007 78		359 58	359 58	85 00	130 66	6583 02	77
2598 28	5366 53		11734 34	11734 34	313 35	1387 12	18801 54	78
249 77	608 50		33 67	33 67	26 65	20 00	688 82	79
184 56	4592 95	238 09	1647 13	1885 22	250 39	1137 07	7865 63	80
1324 41	11199 26	546 88	2558 51	3105 39	1049 00	2292 01	17645 66	81
151 18	354 94	6 50		6 50		2 82	364 26	82
43	151 14		20 94	20 94	17 55	10 85	200 48	83
243 90	697 46		56 36	56 36	46 00	102 54	902 36	84
								85
17 48	755 30				107 06	587 75	1450 11	86
10 81	14 56				12 69	30	27 55	87
259 69	576 48	33 99	29 31	63 30	43 59	87 77	771 14	88
52 59	365 95		18 88	18 88	70 70	40 00	495 53	89
50 23	102 27				8 67		110 94	90
								91
8110 23	30793 12	825 46	16458 72	17284 18	2030 65	5798 89	55906 84	
112495 27	347347 91	3694 28	118171 25	121865 53	37895 16	54350 69	561459 29	

Parochial Reports—Financial

No.	CURRENT EXPENSES					SPECIAL	
	Clergy Salaries	Pension Premium	Maintenance	Taxes and Insurance	Total	Charities	Impr. ment
1	1500 00	113 75	297 17	182 64	2093 56		27
2	1500 00	112 63	416 62	81 79	2111 04		
3	1800 00	112 00	601 96	58 90	2572 86	30 60	9
4	615 00		814 41	2 82	1432 23		1
5	1500 00	78 00	2 50		1580 50		
6	3000 00	195 00	3395 51	1303 06	7893 57	150 00	8
7	1440 00	93 60	484 33	1 10	2019 03		2
8	1800 00	246 46	1211 93	142 38	3400 77		
9	1620 00	122 64	1716 31	74 06	3533 01		
10	3375 01		3845 12	247 09	7467 22		
11	5985 00	465 58	9946 85	846 43	17243 76	761 49	
12	300 00		335 70		635 70		
13		60 00	161 22		221 22		
14	1812 00	117 00	616 55	154 52	2700 07		
15	2475 00	182 00	1824 92	97 14	4579 06		
16	8640 00	515 74	9273 87	849 16	19278 77		
17							
18	2850 00	204 72	2906 57	1359 29	7320 58		347
19	2700 00	175 44	1443 98	210 78	4530 20		41
20	1500 00		323 39		1823 39		
21	1201 60	54 74	1022 34	153 49	2432 17	12 21	
22	800 00	39 00	448 26	6 91	1294 17	99 06	
23	6300 00	442 08	7971 58	529 90	15243 56	2492 91	4
24	1840 00	104 00	391 46	50 25	2385 71		
25	2000 00	151 63	1452 83	99 56	3704 02	188 36	16
26	2197 60	170 64	1583 91	182 37	4134 52		212
27	2620 00	176 29	1320 93	145 19	4262 41	162 00	20
28	2465 00	193 41	867 66	366 10	3892 17	139 15	
29	1500 00	115 76	704 50	43 85	2362 11		
30	2366 66	182 04	2560 52	283 86	5393 08	286 95	52
31	1375 00	97 50	881 17	8 85	2362 52	41 00	15
32	63 13		122 93		186 06		2
33	72 00	4 29	49 29	22 80	148 38		
34	100 00		37 30	50 01	187 31		
35	740 00	20 00	28 84	33 17	822 01		
36	1035 00	60 72	630 09	21 15	1746 96		
37	960 00	37 08	540 15	7 12	1544 35	36 75	
38	1540 00	58 44	439 83		2038 27	12 00	36
39	600 00	34 00	355 23	30 00	1019 23	93 25	
40	668 00	39 01	329 84	13 32	1050 17		
41	623 00	29 51	571 91	45 00	1269 42		
42	540 00	7 80	295 52	56 66	899 98	15 13	
43	367 21		330 50	13 96	711 67		
44	251 00		205 21		456 21	35 00	293
45	720 00		54 07		774 07		
46							
47			223 34		223 34	4 00	
48							
49	345 00	25 00	391 01		761 01	15 00	
50			8 80		8 80		
51	158 95	18 03	33 43	59 64	270 05		
52	16 00		796 82		812 82		
53			253 63		253 63		
54	120 00		82 69		202 69		
55							
56	48 86		110 08		158 94		
57							
	77046 02	4853 53	65714 58	7834 22	155448 35	4574 86	525

Expenditures

PAROCHIAL EXPENSES				DIOCESAN EXPENSES				No
Debt	Interest	Other Objects	Total	Diocesan Fund	Diocesan Missions	Other Objects	Total	
	109 83	450 44	3318 90	112 00	150 00	42 53	304 53	1
150 00	10 23	421 44	581 67	116 00	156 05	106 90	378 95	2
1400 00	12 00	10 00	2439 67	182 00	238 00	43 10	463 10	3
1500 00	241 48	870 48	2793 63	51 00	70 00	85 08	206 08	4
				151 00	122 00		273 00	5
	1113 70		2113 70	428 00	546 00	150 00	1124 00	6
		28 50	228 50	119 00	160 00	41 45	320 45	7
510 00	475 30	366 62	1351 92	192 00	100 22	32 03	324 25	8
3025 00	223 66	5 20	3253 86	162 00	238 00	5 00	405 00	9
	800 00		800 00	542 00	692 00		1234 00	10
1500 00	54 34	1325 35	3641 18	1219 00	1633 00	1791 70	4643 70	11
		81 08	81 08	27 00	39 00	15 56	81 56	12
				7 00	9 00	13 46	29 46	13
450 00	258 18	706 54	1414 72	214 00	164 00		378 00	14
		162 50	162 50	297 00	397 00	104 55	780 55	15
		7808 06	7808 06	1244 00	1588 00	797 68	3629 68	16
								17
		3105 47	37849 30	469 00	598 00	83 89	1150 89	18
2778 14	800 12		27744 95	212 00	277 00	14 51	503 51	19
27 50		25 00	152 45	50 00	70 00	11 00	131 00	20
		171 78	183 99	89 00	132 75		221 75	21
	30 07		129 13		71 96	5 20	77 16	22
		2675 85	5614 36	1176 00	7179 65	1646 31	10001 96	23
		661 80	661 80		451 74	9 75	461 49	24
350 00	41 96	1155 96	3386 28	194 00	253 00	36 46	483 46	25
		25 00	2148 00	297 00	194 00	27 01	518 01	26
1600 00	219 45	7859 68	10045 38	294 00	375 00	198 13	867 13	27
2150 00	125 93	417 45	2832 53	294 00	225 00	44 56	563 56	28
		394 89	394 89	122 00	164 00	88 65	374 65	29
1500 00	229 23	465 41	3010 34	281 00	412 00	90 31	783 31	30
		116 73	315 84	143 00	209 00	147 56	499 56	31
		305 00	330 00					32
		352 66	352 66	14 00	28 00	142 00	184 00	33
								34
70 00			70 00		43 00		43 00	35
	77 00		77 00	22 00	98 00	27 47	147 47	36
		113 92	150 67	74 00	99 00		173 00	37
		175 28	554 68	56 00	77 00	103 55	236 55	38
		90 64	183 89	53 00	74 00	33 40	160 40	39
	22 75	155 58	268 22	20 00	28 00	40 37	88 37	40
175 00	15 78	45 94	236 72	83 99	111 00		194 99	41
		1285 90	1301 03	42 00	58 00	264 40	364 40	42
500 00	11 30	84 17	650 47					43
	17 50		2986 48	16 00	22 00	2 60	40 60	44
								45
		5 67	5 67					46
		4 00	4 00			21 45	21 45	47
								48
		851 18	866 18			150 00	150 00	49
					20 00		20 00	50
625 00		2689 45	3314 45		60 00	120 00	120 00	51
							60 00	52
		201 69	201 69					53
					120 00		120 00	54
								55
		21 24	21 24					56
								57
310 64	4889 81	35689 55	136033 68	9064 99	17735 22	6537 72	33337 98	

Parochial Reports—Financial

No.	CURRENT EXPENSES					SPECIAL	
	Clergy Salaries	Pension Premium	Maintenance	Taxes and Insurance	Total	Charities	Imp. ment
58	2990 27	104 28	3211 24	108 45	6414 24		36
59	3720 00	273 00	5213 61	286 12	9492 73	148 53	1
60							
61			6 00		6 00		
62			50 15	10 12	60 27	3 49	1
63	295 00	34 39	192 18	43 75	555 32		1
64			122 58	10 50	133 08		
65	660 00	42 90	381 10	14 10	1098 10	22 91	
	7065 27	454 57	9176 86	473 04	17769 74	174 93	42
66	1020 00	71 06	1380 74	59 94	2531 74	194 84	
67	2100 00	171 49	2084 11	192 44	4548 04		50
68	2273 65	182 04	2547 40	294 64	5297 73	65 67	40
69	999 80	19 50	262 53	176 45	1458 28		
70	1350 00	142 11	260 07	33 22	1785 40		290
71	295 00	20 25	15 46	31 00	361 71	11 20	
72	678 00	59 93	243 62	114 81	1096 36		9
73	50 00		13 05	5 25	68 30		
74	334 55	22 75	62 70		420 00		2
75	55 00		79 07		134 07		
76							
	9156 00	689 13	6848 75	907 75	17701 63	271 71	392
77	1233 47	68 31	2005 75	250 92	3558 45	230 65	16
78	1800 00	95 56	1315 44	154 72	3365 72		233
79			72 51	31 36	103 87	25 00	
80	2400 00	156 00	1644 92	133 00	4333 92	298 88	46
81	2800 00	215 32	2100 41	1189 33	6305 06	250 00	
82	300 00		27 25		327 25		
83	143 21	5 52			148 73		
84	430 00		159 92	27 00	616 92		
85							
86	550 00	31 20	191 69	34 91	807 80		
87							
88	510 00	19 92	37 97	8 59	576 48	33 99	
89	197 50		152 17		349 67		
90	99 96	2 31			102 27		
91							
	10464 14	594 14	7708 03	1829 83	20596 14	838 52	296
	104331 43	6591 37	89548 22	11044 84	211515 86	5860 02	6372

Expenditures

PAROCHIAL EXPENSES				DIOCESAN EXPENSES				No.
Debt	Interest	Other Objects	Total	Diocesan Fund	Diocesan Missions	Other Objects	total	
		607 16	4239 96		1265 00	119 78	1384 78	58
2500 00	16 42	320 36	3156 61	573 00	732 00	103 89	1408 89	59
								60
		631 60	803 61	4 00	4 00	19 60	19 60	61
100 00	96 28	170 83	509 28	43 00	60 00	2 58	8 00	62
		95 08	151 15	45 00	61 00	3 00	105 58	63
		25 60	148 10	16 15	173 00	50 60	109 00	64
							239 95	65
2600 00	112 70	1850 63	9008 71	681 35	2295 00	299 45	3275 80	
		29 36	224 20	135 00	182 00		317 00	66
300 00	32 50	100 56	933 06	538 00	740 50	16 00	1294 50	67
400 00	4 35	2243 80	3118 69	237 00	310 00	1995 45	2542 45	68
50 00	126 20	249 89	426 09		21 72		21 72	69
	180 00	391 70	3472 62	106 00	142 00	20 00	268 00	70
		106 50	117 70	26 00	48 00		74 00	71
400 00		119 19	611 61	44 00	75 00	19 11	138 11	72
					12 00		12 00	73
300 00	5 67	27 59	356 91	31 00	43 00	77 25	151 25	74
		9 15	9 15	10 00	17 50	27 50	55 00	75
								76
1450 00	348 72	3277 74	9270 03	1127 00	1591 72	215 53	4874 03	
		196 02	591 84	140 00	262 00	1000 00	1402 00	77
	67 08	10001 06	12403 06	126 00	169 00	47 58	342 58	78
2000 00		33 67	258 67	8 00	11 00	7 65	26 65	79
810 62	253 75	287 45	2115 15	102 00	137 00	167 55	406 55	80
4250 00	887 85	1201 38	6589 23	450 00	574 00	25 00	1049 00	81
								82
		20 94	20 94	4 83	6 50	6 05	17 38	83
		36 20	36 20	26 00	20 00		46 00	84
								85
				10 56	44 00		54 56	86
				6 00	4 94	1 75	12 69	87
		29 31	63 30	1 00	22 70	19 89	43 59	88
		18 88	18 88	28 00	39 00	3 70	70 70	89
				3 50	5 17		8 67	90
								91
5260 62	1208 68	11824 91	22097 27	905 89	1295 31	1279 17	3480 37	
47621 26	6559 91	52642 83	176409 69	11779 23	22917 30	10271 65	44968 18	

Parochial Reports

No.	EXTRA DIOCESAN EXPENSES			Grand Total Expenditures	Cash on Hand	VAL	
	Gen. Missions	Other Objects	Total			Church	Rectory
1	375 79	101 30	477 09	6194 08	33 37	5000 00	5000 00
2	205 61	139 85	345 46	3417 12		5000 00	4000 00
3	210 68	1549 91	1760 59	7236 22	498 44	12000 00	1500 00
4	201 63	7 80	209 43	4641 37		8000 00	
5				1853 50	525 11		
6	94 00	649 00	743 00	11874 27		60000 00	
7	846 17	57 50	903 67	3471 65	81 64	8000 00	
8				5076 94		10000 00	2500 00
9	142 43	51 32	193 75	7385 62	123 86	15000 00	2000 00
10				9501 22	81 84	1500 00	
11	2700 00	1562 20	4262 20	29790 84	357 44	25000 00	10000 00
12		43 24	43 24	841 58	378 84	3000 00	
13		80 00	80 00	330 68	89 61	2000 00	
14	70 00		70 00	4562 79		10000 00	
15	544 10	14 85	558 95	6081 06	2407 07	13000 00	2800 00
16	3788 88	646 73	4435 61	35152 12	16327 80		10000 00
17							
18	2299 94	163 87	2463 81	48784 58	10801 72		14000 00
19				32778 66	9811 47	10000 00	
20	172 30		172 30	2279 14	39	2200 00	
21	447 55	296 23	743 78	3581 69	480 84	4000 00	
22	30 00		30 00	1530 46	98 36	4000 00	
23	8238 27	3891 31	12129 58	42989 46	9705 92	30000 00	5000 00
24	84 72	86 07	170 79	3679 79	148 31	5000 00	
25	80 15	1026 02	1106 17	8679 93	370 60	3500 00	3500 00
26	684 67	104 66	789 33	7589 86	1253 64	2200 00	5350 00
27	135 50	798 49	933 99	16108 91	346 29	12000 00	5300 00
28	1100 00	5 50	115 50	7403 76	373 46	10000 00	5000 00
29		4 12	4 12	3135 77	1872 14	6000 00	3000 00
30	1666 60	24 51	1691 11	10877 84	760 71	25000 00	5000 00
31	918 91	1266 09	2185 00	5362 92	30 38	1000 00	
32		110 32	110 32	626 38	39 96		
33	3 10		3 10	688 14	36 93	1400 00	500 00
34				187 31	293 84	1200 00	
35		2 93	58 16	935 01	1 29	2500 00	
36	55 23		58 16	2029 59		1000 00	
37		211 00	211 00	2079 02	213 85		
38				2829 50		1100 00	
39		326 93	326 93	1690 45	517 19	5000 00	
40	409 37	128 94	538 31	1945 07	986 48	550 00	
41	159 28		159 28	1860 41	30 89	10000 00	
42		945 62	945 62	3511 03	46 18	4000 00	
43				1362 14	228 41	6000 00	
44		104 09	104 09	3587 38	5 04	2000 00	
45				774 07	9 08		
46				5 67	275 72		
47		20 15	20 15	268 94	40 98	4000 00	
48					120 00		
49		18 30	18 30	1795 49		2000 00	2000 00
50				28 80	768 44		
51		5 75	5 75	3710 25		1500 00	
52		5 00	5 00	877 82	25 33	3500 00	
53		17 65	17 65	472 97	1128 91		
54				322 69	98 00	1000 00	
55					15 00	500 00	
56				180 18	437 64		
57							
	24674 88	14467 25	39142 13	363962 14	62228 41	564000 00	159900 00

Properties

OF PROPERTIES				INDEBTEDNESS			No.
Land	Furniture and Fixtures	Other Property	Total Value of Property	Insurance	Funded	Floating	
4750 00	1500 00	5000 00	21250 00	14500 00	1000 00	2930 00	1
10000 00	500 00	2000 00	21500 00	4500 00		100 00	2
3500 00	1800 00	1500 00	20300 00	8000 00		800 00	3
10000 00	2000 00		20000 00	6000 00		1618 00	4
							5
25000 00	5000 00	10000 00	10000 00			15000 00	6
3500 00	1500 00		13000 00	5000 00			7
4500 00	4500 00	2500 00	24000 00	10000 00	6900 00		8
8000 00	4500 00		29500 00	16000 00	3000 00	100 00	9
20900 00	500 00		22900 00		13333 33		10
75000 00	15000 00	18000 00	143000 00				11
200 00			3200 00	1000 00			12
			2000 00				13
3000 00	4000 00	3000 00	20000 00	7000 00	3450 00		14
10000 00	2500 00	1200 00	29500 00	6250 00	2500 00		15
			10000 00	7000 00			16
							17
20000 00	8000 00	32000 00	74000 00	35000 00			18
17500 00	2500 00		30000 00	11000 00			19
12000 00	1000 00	1000 00	16200 00	3500 00	700 00		20
6000 00	2850 00	3000 00	15850 00	5000 00			21
5000 00	2000 00	850 00	11850 00	3500 00			22
15000 00	20000 00	12000 00	3200 00	44100 00			23
3000 00	1000 00	1500 00	10500 00	3800 00			24
12000 00		3500 00	22500 00	8000 00	1050 00		25
7500 00	550 00	3600 00	19200 00	6500 00			26
16000 00	4500 00	1000 00	38800 00	10000 00		8000 00	27
10000 00	5000 00	2500 00	32500 00	17400 00	1550 00		28
	5000 00		14000 00	8000 00			29
6000 00	6000 00	4500 00	46500 00	21100 00	3000 00		30
3500 00	800 00	2000 00	7300 00	3700 00			31
					2000 00	200 00	32
2000 00	250 00	500 00	4650 00	700 00			33
900 00	500 00		2600 00	1000 00			34
2000 00	750 00		5250 00	1700 00			35
		1600 00	2600 00	2400 00			36
							37
3000 00	500 00		4600 00	1000 00	700 00		38
6000 00	700 00		11700 00	1000 00			39
1500 00	300 00	200 00	2550 00	1000 00	1300 00		40
3500 00		3500 00	17000 00				41
2000 00	1000 00	1500 00	8500 00	3000 00			42
600 00	5000 00		11600 00	2200 00			43
2000 00	400 00	1000 00	5400 00	2500 00			44
							45
							46
4500 00	300 00		8800 00	2500 00			47
							48
5000 00		1000 00	10000 00				49
							50
3000 00	150 00		4650 00	1000 00			51
1000 00			4500 00	2000 00			52
600 00			600 00				53
800 00	200 00		2000 00				54
2000 00			2500 00				55
							56
							57
554600 00	190500 00	205900 00	1674900 00	554700 00	40183 33	28748 00	

Parochial Reports

No.	EXTRA DIOCESAN EXPENSES			Grand Total Expenditures	Cash on Hand	VAL	
	Gen. Missions	Other Objects	Total			Church	Rectory
58	3000 00	5813 10	8813 10	20852 08	264 24	24000 00	4200
59	3733 65	1684 73	5418 38	19476 61	176 71	53500 00	4000
60							
61				25 60	40 40	3500 00	
62	40 00		40 00	911 88	46 17	4000 00	
63	45 50	13 55	59 05	1239 23	172 99	2500 00	2500
64				393 23	170 08		
65	137 60	34 74	172 34	1658 49		2000 00	
	6956 75	7546 12	14502 87	44557 12	870 59	89500 00	10700
66	142 45		142 45	3215 39		15000 00	6000
67	241 05	40 00	281 05	7056 65	107 42	18000 00	3500
68		457 37	457 37	11416 24	210 31	12000 00	4000
69				1906 09	274 59	10000 00	5000
70	56 50	133 55	190 05	5716 07	203 93	4000 00	
71	175 00	20 00	195 00	748 41	183 37		
72	370 57	29 75	400 32	2246 40	2 45	4500 00	2000
73				80 30	97 91		
74	22 24	109 51	131 75	1059 91		3800 00	
75	125 00	30 00	155 00	353 22	25 94	2000 00	
76					4 55		
76					25 90		
	1132 81	820 18	1952 99	33798 68	1136 37	69300 00	20500
77	182 42	32 61	215 03	5767 32	815 70	20000 00	6000
78	1309 95	335 73	1645 68	17757 04	1044 30	8000 00	10000
79	85 00		85 00	474 19	214 63	4000 00	1500
80	772 28	214 78	987 06	7842 68	22 95	9600 00	
81	1756 11	544 90	2301 01	16244 30	1401 36	27000 00	5000
82	2 82		2 82	330 07	34 19	1000 00	800
83	10 85		10 85	197 90	2 58	1500 00	
84		102 54	102 54	801 66	100 70	4500 00	
85							
86	60 00	527 75	587 75	1450 11		2000 00	2000
87	30		30	12 99	14 56	500 00	
88	11 75	20 02	31 77	715 14	56 00	2000 00	
89	4 20	35 80	40 00	479 25	16 28	3000 00	
90				110 94		500 00	
91							
	4195 68	1814 13	6009 81	52183 59	3723 25	83600 00	25300
	36960 12	24647 68	61607 80	494501 53	68008 62	806400 00	216400

Properties

OF PROPERTIES				INDEBTEDNESS			No.
Land	Furniture and Fixtures	Other Property	Total Value of Property	Insurance	Funded	Floating	
19500 00	12600 00 11500 00	17400 00 2000 00	58200 00 90500 00	41000 00 9500 00		500 00	58 59 60
400 00	500 00		4400 00	2500 00			61
1000 00	700 00		5700 00				62
1800 00	500 00	200 00	7500 00	5700 00	1279 44	44 78	63
1800 00	300 00		2100 00				64
1000 00	200 00	500 00	3700 00	1900 00			65
25500 00	26300 00	20100 00	172100 00	60600 00	1279 44	544 78	
6000 00	6000 00		33000 00	19700 00			66
5000 00	9000 00	5000 00	40500 00	31000 00	500 00	113 00	67
20000 00	7500 00	4000 00	47500 00	18950 00		4580 00	68
18000 00	850 00		33850 00				69
1600 00	1000 00	3000 00	9600 00	5000 00	3000 00		70
1000 00			1000 00				71
1800 00	1500 00	3600 00	13400 00	9000 00	1390 00		72
1300 00	400 00		5500 00	1300 00		250 00	73
200 00	250 00	500 00	2950 00				74
							75
							76
54900 00	26500 00	16100 00	187300 00	83950 00	4890 00	4943 00	76
1375 00	5000 00	1500 00	33875 00	23500 00			77
1500 00	1000 00		20500 00	6600 00	5000 00		78
2000 00	500 00		8000 00	3500 00			79
8000 00	9500 00	2000 00	29100 00	11000 00	4500 00	844 49	80
133000 00	5000 00	5000 00	175000 00	13400 00	9500 00	3090 00	81
1000 00	100 00		2900 00	1800 00			82
600 00	300 00		2400 00	1500 00			83
1250 00	500 00		6250 00	1000 00			84
1000 00	600 00	250 00	5850 00	1600 00			85
250 00	100 00		850 00				86
3000 00	400 00	500 00	5900 00	2500 00			87
1800 00	1000 00	400 00	6200 00	2400 00			88
400 00	175 00		1075 00	500 00			89
							90
							91
155175 00	24175 00	9650 00	297900 00	69300 00	19000 00	3934 49	
790175 00	267475 00	251750 00	2332200 00	768550 00	65652 77	37970 27	

CLERICAL REPORTS

St. Mary's Chapel,
The Bishop's School for Girls,
La Jolla, California

*The Right Reverend Joseph H. Johnson, D. D.,
Bishop of Los Angeles.*

My Dear Bishop:

As Chaplain for the Bishop's School for Girls, I beg to report as follows for the Convention year 1921.

Evensong has been conducted daily (Saturdays excepted) during the School year.

The Holy Communion has been celebrated on the first and third Sundays of each month.

A special Morning Service is held on the first and last days of each term.

A Memorial Service was held for Miss Marguerite Barton on the day and hour of her funeral in Los Angeles.

A special service was held in connection with the formal introduction of Miss Caroline S. Cummins as Principal of the School.

Three of the pupils were baptized and seventeen confirmed.

An Altar Guild has been formed, with the usual officers, under the direction of the Chaplain, which receives instruction, and is doing satisfactory work in connection with the care of the Altar of the Chapel.

Very respectfully,

WM. BEDFORD JONES, *Chaplain.*

The Neighborhood Settlement,
Corner East Ninth and Wilson Streets,
Los Angeles, Cal.,
January 25, 1922.

*The Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,
Bishop of Los Angeles.*

Dear Bishop:

At your appointment, now more than seventeen years ago, I became priest-in-charge of Christ Church, Redondo Beach, and Saint Cross' Church, Hermosa Beach. I tendered you my resignation of that cure in June last, as you know, and retired to the Church pension list. Sister Mary of the Neighborhood Settlement has given me shelter for a while in one of the cottages here, and the privilege of the daily use of the altar in our chapel and of ministering to the spiritual needs of the poor children of this poor section of Los Angeles—a privilege and an opportunity which I greatly appreciate.

Respectfully yours,

CHARLES H. DE GARMO.

Oceanside, California,
January 14, 1922.

The Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.
Bishop of Los Angeles.

My Dear Bishop:

I have to report as follows for the year 1921:

In St. Paul's Church, San Diego:

Celebrated Holy Communion, 4; Conducted Morning Prayer, 3;
Conducted Evening Prayer, 4; Assisted at Holy Communion, 6.

In Oceanside, through the courtesy of the Priest-in-Charge of Grace Mission, I officiated at one burial service and assisted in one other.

In Carlsbad baptized one infant.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR C. DODD.

Alhambra, California, 414 North Monterey Street,
January 17, 1922.

Dear Bishop Johnson:

During the year 1921 I have celebrated the Holy Communion once, and assisted at the Holy Communion thirteen times at Holy Trinity, Alhambra.

Baptized five persons in Holy Trinity, Alhambra—recorded in Parish Register.

Preached once at the County Farm; and assisted at two burials; one at St. John's, Sawtelle; and one at All Saints', Pasadena.

Besides the above, I have been able to attend *Morning Services* and teach the Bible Class at Holy Trinity Church, and Church School every Sunday during the year; except two Sundays in April, when I was at the County Farm and at Sawtelle.

Sincerely yours,

ISAAC HOLGATE.

Los Angeles, California,
January 13, 1922.

The Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.
Bishop of Los Angeles.

Dear Sir:

I beg leave to submit the following report of clerical duties performed by me during the Convention year ending December 31, 1921:

Holy Communion, St. Stephen's Church, Los Angeles.....	37
Assisted at other services.....	45
Marriages	1
Burials	1

I have also, as one of the Examining Chaplains, assisted at the examination of several candidates for Holy Orders.

Very respectfully,

W. F. HUBBARD, *Chaplain U. S. A., Retired.*

The Right Reverend Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.

Bishop of Los Angeles.

My Dear Bishop:

The following is the report of my official acts during the Convention year:

Holy Communion.....	40 times
Holy Communion, assisted.....	4 times
Morning Prayer.....	3 times
Sermons Preached.....	47

Holy Days, 1; Baptisms, 1; Marriages, 1; Burials, assisted, 1.

These services were rendered respectively at Eagle Rock, Burbank, Van Nuys, Wilmar, Culver City, Torrance; Church of the Redeemer, St. Thomas and St. Athanasus', Los Angeles.

Faithfully yours,

DUNCAN F. MACKENZIE.

2838 North Griffin Avenue,
Los Angeles, California,
January 30, 1922.

The Right Reverend Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.

Bishop of Los Angeles.

523 South Olive Street.

Los Angeles, California.

My Dear Bishop:

Durling the year, 1921, I have officiated by reading Morning and Evening Prayer, preaching, celebrating the Holy Eucharist, or assisting therein, on 22 Sundays at the Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles; 13 Sundays at St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood; 1 Sunday at All Saints' Church, San Diego; and 6 Sundays at the Church of St. Augustine-by-the-Sea, Santa Monica. I baptized one infant. This baptism is included in the report from the Church of St. Augustine, Santa Monica.

Respectfully yours,

TIMON E. OWENS.

February, 1922.

To the Right Reverend Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,

Bishop of the Diocese of Los Angeles.

I respectfully make the following report for the year of January 13, 1921, to 1922:

Number of services, 46; sermons preached, 47; celebrations, 20; number of baptisms, 3; number of marriages, 1.

I have officiated at Redondo, Ocean Park, Long Beach and San Pedro, and also at Carpinteria, during the year.

Respectfully,

LAWRENCE S. SHERMER.

Honolulu, T. H., 1625 Beretania Street,
January 12, 1922.

The Right Reverend Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.

Bishop of Los Angeles.

My Dear Bishop:

Since my resignation of the incumbency of St. James', San Diego, on January 1, 1921, I have officiated in the following churches:

St. Luke's, Long Beach; St. John's, San Bernardino; St. Luke's, San Francisco; The Advent, San Francisco; St. Mary-the-Virgin, San Francisco; St. Andrew's Cathedral, Honolulu; St. Clement's, Honolulu; The Epiphany, Honolulu, and St. Mary's, Honolulu.

I have frequently celebrated the Holy Eucharist. I have also baptized several children, and performed the ceremonies of marriage and burial.

Faithfully yours,

ERASMUS J. H. VANDEERLIN.

SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS

Families Reported	7,881
Baptized Persons	23,287
Confirmed Persons	16,527
Communicants	14,713
Baptisms: Adults, 137; Children, 798.....	935
Confirmations	767
Marriages	805
Burials	1,097
Church School Officers and Teachers.....	663
Church School Scholars (including Bible Class).....	5,911

SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

Parochial	\$387,925.55
Diocesan	44,968.18
General	61,607.80
Total	\$494,501.53

PROPERTIES

Value of Churches.....	\$806,400.00
Value of Rectories.....	216,400.00
Value of Land	790,175.00
Value of Furniture, etc.....	267,475.00
Value of Other Property.....	251,750.00
Total Property Values.....	\$2,332,200.00
Cash on Hand.....	68,008.62

DIOCESAN STATISTICS

Clergy Received, 8—

The Rev. Nassau S. Stephens, from the Diocese of Newark.

The Rev. Cyril H. Boddington, from the Missionary District of New Mexico.

The Rev. George Wallace, D.D., from the Diocese of California.

The Rev. Francis H. Stephenson, from the Diocese of Pittsburg.

The Rev. Francis M. Wilson, from the Diocese of Pittsburg.

The Rev. Harlan Bailey, from the Missionary District of Olympia.

The Rev. Allan L. Burleson, from the Missionary District of Mexico.

The Rev. Frederick C. Miller, from the Diocese of California.

Clergy Transferred, 10—

The Rev. B. J. Darneille, to the Missionary District of Arizona.

The Rev. Charles E. Spalding, to the Diocese of Marquette.

The Rev. A. J. G. Dowie, to the Missionary District of New Mexico.

The Rev. William A. Cash, to the Missionary District of San Joaquin.

The Rev. Benjamin T. Trego, to the Diocese of Albany.

The Rev. H. Vernon Harris, to the Diocese of Sacramento.

The Rev. Francis L. Coyle, to the Diocese of Tennessee.

The Rev. Stanley T. Boggess, to the Missionary District of Nevada.

The Rev. William Lawrence Wood, to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

The Rev. Emery Lewis Howe, to the Missionary District of San Joaquin.

Deacons Ordained, 3—

The Rev. Edward M. Bruce.

The Rev. Anthony H. Dexter.

The Rev. Waldo D. Parker.

Priests Ordained, 1—

The Rev. Frederick C. Miller.

Missions Organized, 2—

St. Mary's Mission, Culver City.

St. Mark's Mission, Van Nuys.

Missions Admitted into Union with the Convention, 3—

Grace Mission, Glendora.

St. Jude's Mission, Burbank.

St. Simon's Mission, San Fernando.

Missions Dissolved, 1—

St. Matthias' Mission, Imperial.

Churches Consecrated, 2—

Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles.

St. Simon's, San Fernando.

Candidates for Holy Orders, 7—

Mr. John B. Osborn, for Deacon's Orders only.

Rev. Edward M. Bruce.

Mr. George C. White.

Rev. Anthony Hamilton Dexter.

Rev. Waldo D. Parker.

Mr. Arthur P. Stembridge.

Mr. W. Wilberforce Newton.

Postulants for Holy Orders, 1—

Mr. Arthur C. Dodge.

Lay-Readers Canonically Licensed until Advent, 1922—49.

Number of Canonical Clergy Resident in the Diocese—97.

Number of Canonical Clergy, Non-Resident—8.

Total number of Canonical Clergy—105.

Number of Non-Canonical Clergy at work in the Diocese—5.

Number of Parishes in Union with the Convention—43.

Number of Missions in Union with the Convention—43.

Number of Missions not in Union with the Convention—14.

Total number of Parishes and Missions—100.

Total number of Church Schools—77.

Total number of Church Buildings—84.

Total number of Rectories—37.

Total number of Parish Halls—44.

SUGGESTIONS AS TO GIFTS, BEQUESTS OR DEVISES TO
DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS AND CHARITABLE AND
RELIGIOUS PURPOSES UNDER THE AUSPICES
OF THE CHURCH

The Diocesan Corporation, known in law as "The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles," is the Trustee under the Canons of all the permanent invested funds of the Diocese, that is:

The Episcopate Endowment Fund;

The Diocesan Missionary Endowment Fund.

The Diocesan Corporation is also the Trustee to which should be conveyed all property for the benefit and use of the organized Missions of the Diocese under the trusts provided in the Canons.

The Bishop of the Diocese is incorporated as a corporation sole under the name of "The Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles, present incumbent, Joseph Horsfall Johnson," and is authorized to receive and administer the respective funds and property, for the use and benefit of the Church in the Diocese which may be intrusted to him, including all religious, benevolent or educational objects connected therewith. All gifts, bequests or devises for the establishment of the Cathedral, or of schools under the auspices of the Church, will be received and held by the Bishop, as corporation sole, until the incorporation of the several and appropriate corporations authorized to receive and administer the respective funds and property.

"The Hospital of the Good Samaritan" is the corporate title of the hospital organization, which is organized and conducted under the auspices of Church people, and is officially connected with the Diocese.

Free beds in perpetuity may be endowed in the hospital upon the payment of \$10,000, or gifts, bequests or devises for the benefit of the hospital may be made to the Corporation.

"The Church Extension Society of the Diocese of Los Angeles."

The Bishop's School for Girls (upon Scripps foundation), La Jolla.

The Harvard School for Boys (upon Emery foundation), Los Angeles.

The Church Home for Children, Los Angeles.

The Neighborhood Settlement, Los Angeles.

The Church Home for the Aged, Los Angeles.

The County and City Missionary Society, Los Angeles.

The Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro.

The Girls' Friendly Society, Los Angeles.

ORDER OF BUSINESS OF THE CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

(1) The Secretary, under the direction of the Chair, shall announce that he has received attendance slips from one-third of the Clergy entitled to seats and votes in the Convention; and if he shall have received less than one-third of such slips, then and in that case he shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats and votes.

(2) The Secretary shall announce that he has received attendance slips from one-third of the Parishes and Missions entitled to representation, and, if he shall have received less than one-third of such attendance slips, he shall then call over the Parishes and Missions entitled to representation, and shall submit the certificates of the Lay-Delegates-elect from such Parishes and Missions to the Committee on Credentials; and all irregular and defective certificates, together with all certificates and documents relating to contested seats, shall be reported by name or title only, and laid aside until the appointed place in the Order of Business.

(3) A quorum being present, the presiding officer shall declare the Convention organized for business.

(4) In the case of a vacancy, the election of a presiding officer as provided by the Constitutions of this Diocese.

(5) The election of a Secretary and the appointment of an Assistant Secretary.

(6) The appointment by the presiding officer of the Regular Committees of the Convention not previously appointed under provisions of these Canons, and the announcement of the names of those comprising the Committees previously appointed, and the filling of any vacancies in such Committees from absence or other cause.

(7) Contested right, or claim to a seat in the case of a Clergy-man.

(8) Report by the Secretary of Certificates of Lay-Delegates laid aside as irregular or defective, and action thereon by the Convention.

(9) Reading the names of delinquent Parishes and Missions.

(10) Report of the Committee on Canons.

(11) Reception and reference of applications from Parishes and Missions for admission into union with this Convention.

(12) Introduction of matter for the consideration of Committees, and reference to the same.

(13) Report of the Standing Committee of this Diocese.

(14) Report of the Executive Council.

(15) Report of the Board of Missions.

(16) Report of the Church Pension Fund Committee.

(17) Report of the Church Extension Society.

(18) Report of the County and City Mission Society.

(19) Report of the Representative of the Jerusalem and East Mission.

(20) Report of the Treasurer of this Diocese.

(21) Report of the Registrar of this Diocese.

(22) Report of the Historiographer.

(23) Report of the Corporation.

(24) Miscellaneous Business.

(25) At 4 o'clock p. m., on the first day of Convention—Reports of the Diocesan Institutions:

(a) Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

(b) Church Home for Children.

(c) Harvard Military School.

(d) The Bishop's School for Girls.

- (e) The Seamen's Church Institute.
- (f) The Neighborhood Settlement.
- (g) The Bishop's Guild.
- (h) The Girls' Friendly Society.

(26) Nominations, at 4:30 p. m., of Candidates for the Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the General Convention, the Standing Committee, four members of the Executive Council, Board of Diocesan Missions, Delegates to the Synod of the Province of the Pacific, Representatives on the Provincial Board of Missions, the Provincial Board of Social Service and the Provincial Board of Religious Education, Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese, Registrar of the Diocese, Historiographer, and the Board of Christian Education; which nominations the Secretary shall cause to be printed upon ballots for use at the elections in the following form: the names of all nominees for the various boards or sets of officers shall be printed on separate slips of paper of different colors; preceding each name there shall be printed a square, and each voter shall make a cross in the square opposite the name of the candidate for whom he intends to cast his ballot. Each ballot shall state the number of persons to be elected, and the manner of voting.

Elections shall be conducted as follows: The President shall appoint a Judge of Election, whose duty it shall be to canvass the returns of the Tellers in each election, decide all questions in dispute, and announce the result of the balloting, subject to appeal to the Convention. He shall also appoint one Clergyman and one Layman to act as Tellers to count the vote of each order in each election.

- (1) Ballots requiring concurrence of both orders to be cast simultaneously.
- (2) Time of casting ballots—First ballot, 9:30 a. m., second day; second ballot, 12:30 p. m.; third ballot, immediately after noon recess.
- (3) Tellers to check voters' names and, in the case of the Lay-Delegates, their Parishes, as they cast their ballots.

On the second day, after Morning Prayer, the Order of Business shall be as follows: **SECOND DAY**

- (1) The reading and approving of the minutes.
- (2) Report of the Committee on Incorporation of Parishes and on Organized Missions.
- (3) Admission of Parishes and Missions into union with the Convention, upon report of Committee that the constitutional and canonical provisions have been complied with.
- (4) Admission of Lay-Delegates from such Parishes and Missions.
- (5) Report of the Board of Christian Education.
- (6) Report of the Finance Committee: at 3 o'clock on the afternoon of the second day. L
- (7) Report of the Auditing Committee.
- (8) Report of the Committee on Unfinished Business.
- (9) Report of the Committee on Canons.
- (10) Report of the Committee on Christian Education.
- (11) Report of the Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service.
- (12) Report of the Committee on the State of the Church.
- (13) Report of the Special Committees.
- (14) Appointment of the Chancellor of this Diocese.
- (15) Selection of place of holding the next Annual Convention.
- (16) Miscellaneous Business.

On the third day, and any subsequent day, after Morning Prayer,

the Order of Business shall be:

- (1) The reading and approving of the minutes.
- (2) Reports not presented before.
- (3) Miscellaneous Business.

Before the rising of the Convention, the minutes of the last day's meeting shall be read and approved, and the presiding officer shall then bid the Convention to such closing devotions as he shall deem appropriate.

NOTE:—When it is desired that an evening meeting of the Convention shall be held, a resolution to that effect must be adopted before 5:00 o'clock in the afternoon of that day.

RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

RULE 1

No motion shall be considered as before the Convention until seconded and stated to the Convention by the presiding officer. If not presented in writing, the President, or any member of the Convention, may require the motion to be reduced to writing before being presented to the Convention. After a motion is in possession of the Convention the mover cannot modify or withdraw it without the consent of the Convention.

MOTIONS

RULE 2

When a question is before the Convention, no motion shall be received but to lay it upon the table, to take a vote thereon at a certain time, to postpone to a certain time, to postpone indefinitely, to commit or to amend; which motions shall have precedence in the order named. The motion to take a vote at a certain time shall be decided without debate.

**ORDER OF
MOTIONS**

RULE 3

When a motion is under consideration, a motion to amend, a motion to amend that amendment, and a motion for a substitute for both amendments shall be in order. These motions shall be considered and voted upon in the reverse order in which they are received.

**AMEND-
MENTS**

RULE 4

The following motions shall not be debatable: to adjourn (which shall always be in order when no member is speaking), to lay on the table, to take from the table, to close debate, to extend the limits of debate, an objection to the consideration of a question, a call for the order of the day, to reconsider an undebatable question, to fix the time of adjournment, to postpone to a certain time, to permit the withdrawal of a motion, and to suspend the rules. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no amendment had been offered.

**NON-
DEBATABLE
MOTIONS**

RULE 5

If a question under consideration contains several distinct propositions, the same may be divided on the request of any member, subject to the decision of the presiding officer that the division proposed can be made. If objection is made to such division, a motion to divide may be put before the Convention. When a motion for a division is made, the mover must specify the manner in which he desires the question to be divided. A motion to strike out and insert shall be indivisible.

**DIVISION
OF
QUESTION**

RULE 6

No member may speak more than once on the same question, nor longer than fifteen minutes. By consent of three-fourths of the members, the Convention may grant leave to a member to speak a second time on the same question, but no longer than ten minutes. A Chairman of a Committee, or the mover of a resolution, presenting a report, shall be permitted an opening and a closing speech on every question submitted for action, but not to exceed ten minutes for each speech, unless special leave be given by the Convention to extend the time.

SPEAKING

A member may speak for not longer than two minutes, when nominating a candidate for election to any office.

A member desiring to make a nomination shall rise and receive the recognition of the Chair before naming his candidate.

RULE 7

Every member present shall vote, whenever a question is put, unless excused by the Convention on account of his being personally interested in the result, or for other cause.

RULE 8

The vote shall be taken by ayes and noes, or by orders when called for by five members, and shall, in such case, be entered on the minutes.

RULE 9

In taking the vote by orders it shall be the right of any member of the delegation, who may dissent from the vote of the majority of the delegation, to have the fact of his dissent recorded in the minutes.

RULE 10

In all questions decided numerically, a motion to reconsider must be made by one member, and seconded by another, who voted in the majority. In all questions decided by a vote by *orders*, a motion to reconsider, if made by a Clergyman voting in the majority, must be seconded by a Lay-Delegate voting in the majority; and if made by a Lay-Delegate, it must be seconded by a Clergyman voting in the majority. A motion to reconsider must be made within twenty-four hours after the vote was taken. When a motion to reconsider a vote prevails, the question is again before the Convention as if no vote had been taken upon it. No question shall be reconsidered more than once.

RULE 11

All Special Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

RULE 12

The reports of all Committees shall be in writing. If a report is received by the Convention when presented, it may at once be acted on, or laid on the table for future consideration. The reception of a report by the Convention does not adopt it or its recommendations. If it is desired that a report, or its recommendations, shall become the action of the Convention, a resolution or resolutions to that effect must accompany it. When the report of a Special Committee is acted upon by the Convention, the Committee ceases to exist.

RULE 13

When a member is called to order by the President, or by another member rising to a point of order, he shall immediately take his seat unless permitted to explain. All questions of order shall be determined by the President; but any member may appeal from the decision of the Chair, and on such appeal no member may speak more than once without leave of the Convention.

RULE 14

The prescribed Order of Business shall not be departed from, nor shall any Rule of Order be suspended or changed, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present. Nor shall any Rule of Order, or Order of Business, be changed without one day's previous notice to that effect, except by unanimous consent, provided that a motion to suspend the Rule of Order, in order to direct the Secretary to cast the ballot of the Convention, shall require the unanimous consent of the Convention.

RULE 15

The majority of a quorum shall always be required to elect an officer.

**QUORUM TO
ELECT**

RULE 16

The President of the Convention may appoint a Standing Committee on Rules of Order. All proposed changes in the Rules of Order shall be referred to such Committee, if appointed, for consideration and report. When questions of order are raised, which are not provided for by these rules, the President, if he so desires, may refer such questions to the Committee on Rules for their opinion. "Robert's Rules of Order" shall be the parliamentary guide in all cases not provided for in the foregoing rules.

**COMMITTEES
ON RULES
ORDER OF**

RULE 17

In all elections required to be made by concurrent votes of both orders, the ballots of the Clerical Order shall first be counted and the list of the person or persons elected by said order shall be declared; the ballots of the Lay Order shall next be counted and the list of the person or persons elected by said order shall be declared. Any person or persons whose name or names shall appear on both of the said lists of persons elected shall be declared elected by the Convention, and no person shall be declared elected by the Convention unless he shall have been so elected by the vote of each order considered separate and apart from the other order.

**ELECTION B
CONCURREN
VOTES**

RULE 18

All resolutions carrying appropriations shall be presented during the first half hour of the afternoon session of the First Day.

**APPROPRIA-
TIONS**

RULE 19

All printed reports shall be delivered to the Secretary for distribution at the opening of the afternoon session on the First Day, and five minutes only shall be allotted for hearing a summary of each printed report when called up. This provision is not to apply to the Report of the Committee on Canons, or the Report of the Finance Committee.

**PRINTED
REPORTS
DISTRIBUTE**

RULE 20

Contemplated resolutions likely to involve debate shall be filed with the Committee on the Dispatch of Business before the opening of any session so that provision may be made in the Calendar for their consideration.

**RESOLUTION
TO BE
FILED
THIRD**

CANONS AMENDED—CONVENTION, 1922

1. Sections 13 and 14, Article V, of the Constitutions, were amended by substituting the phrase, "Special Meeting of the Convention," for the phrase, "Special Convention." Sections 52 of Article XX; 1, 2 and 3 of Canon I; 9 of Canon III; 13 of Canon IV; 20 and 22 of Canon V; were amended in the same way.

2. At the end of Section 48, Canon VII, this clause was added, "Such an examination shall also be made of the books and accounts of the treasurer of the Diocese, the treasurer of the Board of Missions, the treasurer of the Executive Council, the treasurer of the Church Pension Fund Committee, and the treasurer of the Nation-Wide Campaign Committee. A certified public accountant shall be employed."

3. Canon XVII—"The Executive Council"—was continued for another year; when, after this further extended trial, it shall be submitted to the next Annual Convention for amendment or ratification.

4. Canon XXXI—"The Disabled Clergy Endowment Fund"—and Canon XXXII—"The Widows' and Orphans' Endowment Fund"—were repealed.

5. At the end of Section 129, Canon XVIII, the clause was inserted: "The Board may also appropriate funds for land or buildings needed for missionary development."

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CANONS

1. Before the words, "of this Diocese," in the first sentence of Section 9, Canon III, add the words, "or any adjourned or special session thereof"; also, at the conclusion of the first sentence of Section 13, Canon IV, add the words: "Lay-Delegates shall serve until the next annual meeting of the Parish or Mission."

2. The "Proposed Plan for the Enlargement of the Corporation" was referred back to the Committee on Canons—to report to next Convention.

3. Amend Canon XI, Section 90, in the sixth line, by omitting the words, "males of." The line will then read, "Vestrymen, who shall be 21 years of age."

4. The Order of Business was referred to the Committee on Canons for revision; the "Woman's Auxiliary" to be included among the "Diocesan Institutions" to report to Convention.

In Memoriam



THOMAS J. OLIVER CURRAN

GEORGE ELEY

JOHN W. THURSBY

Priests



On Tuesday, July 19th, the Rev. Thomas J. Oliver Curran passed to his rest at San Pedro, after a brief illness.

Mr. Curran was a graduate of the Western Theological Seminary, and was ordained deacon in 1895 and priest in 1896 by Bishop McLaren. After a brief work at Streator, Ill., he assumed charge of St. George's Church, Chicago. From 1900 to 1908 he was rector of St. Andrew's Church, Wheeling, W. Va., removing thence to become rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Terrell, Texas.

Coming to this Diocese in 1914, Mr. Curran served for two years in Trinity Mission, Orange, until he was appointed to the rectorship of St. Peter's Church, San Pedro; where, after more than five years of faithful ministry, he finished his life work and was called to his Eternal Rest.

The Bishops of the Diocese, with a large number of the clergy and a great congregation, attended at the Burial Office in the Church.

The Rev. George Eley, one of the senior priests of the Diocese, died at his home in Glendale, on December 18th, after a lingering illness.

Mr. Eley was ordained by Bishop Johnson; deacon in 1897 and priest in the following year.

He served the Church faithfully at St. Paul's Mission, San Jacinto, from 1897-1900; at St. Mark's, Glendale, from 1901-1907; and at St. John the Baptist's Mission, Corona, from 1908 to 1911; and, in recent years, as his strength and opportunity permitted.

His ministry was characterized by deep earnestness, and the souls of those to whom he ministered were made distinctly richer by his zealous and faithful labors.

The Rev. John W. Thursby died at his home in Vancouver, B. C., on September 26th.

He had been for many years a non-parochial, non-resident priest of this Diocese; his earlier and more vigorous ministry having been passed in the Canadian Church in the Northwest.

Coming to this Diocese, some years ago, he was for a time in charge of the Church of the Ascension, Boyle Heights; but failing health made his retirement necessary, and he returned to the land in which he had labored faithfully in former years.

*"Grant them, O Lord, eternal rest,
And let light perpetual shine upon them."*

DIRECTORY OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS (WITH CLERGY)
IN THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES

The Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D., Bishop; Diocesan Offices, Pacific Mutual Building; residence, 415 South Grand Avenue, Pasadena.

The Right Rev. William Bertrand Stevens, Ph.D., LL.D., Bishop Coadjutor; Diocesan Offices, Pacific Mutual Building; residence, 2277 South Hobart Boulevard.

The Rev. Robert L. Windsor, Bishop's Chaplain; office and residence, 2332 Thompson Street.

St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Scottish Rite Cathedral, 929 South Hope Street (temporary); office, 548 South Grand Avenue.

The Very Rev. William MacCormack, D.D., Dean and Rector; office, 611 South Figueroa Street; residence, 732 South Burlington Avenue.

The Rev. Cyril H. Boddington, Assistant Minister; 1727 Ingraham Street.

All Saints' Church—Corner West Avenue Fifty-six and Ash Street.

The Rev. William E. Maison, rector; residence, 5670 Ash Street.

St. Athanasius' Church—846 Echo Park Avenue.

The Rev. T. C. Marshall, rector; residence, 846 Echo Park Avenue.

Christ Church—

The Rev. Baker P. Lee, rector; residence, 233 South Wilton Place.

Church of the Epiphany—Corner Sichel and Altura Streets.

The Rev. Edwin S. Lane, rector; residence, 149 North Sichel Street.

The Rev. Harwood Huntington, Ph.D., honorary associate rector; residence, 419 South Lorraine Boulevard.

The Rev. Timon E. Owens, J.D., honorary associate rector; residence, 2838 North Griffin Avenue.

Sts. James and Barnabas' Church—Wilshire and St. Andrew's Place.

The Rev. Ray O. Miller, rector; residence, 715 South Serrano Avenue.

St. John's Parish:

St. John's Church—514 West Adams Street.

The Rev. George Davidson, D.D., rector; office at Church; residence, 512 West Adams Street.

Good Shepherd Chapel—937 West Fifty-first Place.

The Rev. J. C. Ingham, vicar; residence, 1131 West Fifty-third Street.

Grace Chapel—441 West Sixty-second Street.

The Rev. J. C. Ingham, vicar.

St. Luke's Church—1201 East Vernon Avenue.

The Rev. Robert L. Windsor, rector; residence, 2332 Thompson Street.

St. Matthias' Church—1903 West Washington Street.

The Rev. Irving Spencer, rector; residence, 1830 South Normandie Avenue.

St. Peter's Church—Tenth and Mesa Streets, San Pedro.

The Rev. Harold H. Kelley, rector; residence, 1011 Mesa Street, San Pedro.

St. Stephen's Church—Hollywood.

The Rev. Philip A. Easley, rector; residence, 1823 Vine Street.

St. Thomas' Church—West Hollywood.

The Rev. Frank Roudenbush, rector; residence, 7501 Hollywood Boulevard.

Trinity Church—Melrose Avenue and Berendo.

The Rev. Aaron F. Randall, rector; residence, 2932 Wilshire Boulevard.

St. Andrew's Mission—Corner Normandie and Exposition Boulevard.

The Rev. Clarence E. Webb; residence, 3955 South Hobart Boulevard.

Church of the Angels' Mission—Garvanza Station, Avenue Sixty-four.

The Rev. Harry Thompson, vicar; residence, 998 Avenue Sixty-four.

St. John's Mission, Wilmington.

The Rev. Thomas P. Swift; residence, Wilmington.

St. Mary-of-the-Angels' Mission—1743 North New Hampshire Avenue.

The Rev. Neal Dodd; residence, 1743 North New Hampshire Avenue.

Ephphatha Mission—

The Rev. Clarence E. Webb; residence, 3955 South Hobart Boulevard.

St. Mary's Mission (Japanese)—961 South Mariposa Avenue.

The Rev. John M. Yamazaki; residence, 960 South Normandie Avenue.

St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission (Colored)—Fifteenth Street and Paloma Avenue.

The Rev. Walter T. Cleghorn; residence, 1501 Essex Street.

Church of the Redeemer Mission—Euclid Heights, Fifth and Indiana Streets.

The Rev. Franklin U. Bugbee; residence, 2915 South Figueroa Street.

The Rev. J. Arthur Evans, Dean of Los Angeles Convocation; residence, 1737 North Ivar Street.

The Rev. Alfred Fletcher, Secretary of the Convention; office and residence, 159 South Kingsley Drive.

The Rev. Robert B. Gooden, Headmaster, The Harvard School; residence, 1801 South Manhattan Place.

The Rev. Robert Renison, General Missionary; residence, 132 Highland Avenue, Eagle Rock, Cal.

The Rev. Vernon D. Ruggles, Chaplain of the County and City Mission Society; residence, 1959 Argyle Avenue.

The Rev. Charles B. Scovil, Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education; residence, 232 South Serrano Avenue.

The Rev. Waldo F. Chase, Marlborough School.

The Rev. John B. Farr, 4817 Fifth Avenue.

The Rev. Charles H. de Garmo, East Ninth and Wilson Streets.

The Rev. W. F. Hubbard, Chaplain, U. S. A. (Retired); residence, 1722 Morgan Place.

The Rev. Duncan F. Mackenzie, 1304 Curson Avenue, Hollywood.

The Rev. E. B. Mott, 1941 Orchard Avenue.

The Rev. Nassau S. Stephens, 630 South Berendo Street.

The Rev. A. C. Stilson, D.D., 2432 South Figueroa Street.

The Rev. Edmond Walters, 1969 Estrella Avenue.

The Rev. S. H. Woodford, 5469 Eleventh Avenue.

INDEX

Address of the Bishop.....	57
Address of the Bishop Coadjutor.....	69
Assessments—Schedule of.....	139
Board of Missions.....	3
Business—Order of.....	172
Canons—Committee on.....	5
Report of.....	41- 43
Amended.....	173
Proposed Amendments to.....	173
Candidates for Holy Orders.....	170
Chancellor Appointed.....	50
Clergy—List of.....	8
Clergy List with Rates of Ordination and Reception.....	12
Clergy List in Order of Reception into Diocese.....	14
Clerical Parochial Statistics.....	150
Clerical Reports—Personal.....	166
Committees—Regular and Special.....	4- 6
Reports—(See under Reports)	
Delinquent Parishes and Missions.....	41
Deputies to General Convention.....	4
Directors of the Corporation of Diocese.....	4
Directors of The Church Extension Society.....	4
Directory of the Los Angeles City Parishes.....	180
Diocesan Library.....	129
Diocesan Statistics.....	169
Elections—Secretary of Convention.....	40
Standing Committee.....	48, 54
Board of Missions.....	48, 54
Executive Council.....	48
Board of Christian Education.....	48
Registrar.....	48
Representative of Church on Hospital Board.....	48
Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese.....	48
Deputies to General Convention.....	54
Alternate Deputies to General Convention.....	48, 54
Finance Committee—Report of.....	138
Financial Parochial Statistics.....	154
Gifts and Bequests—Objects Suggested.....	171
Institutions of the Diocese.....	6
In Memoriam.....	179
Journal of the Proceedings.....	40
Of the Bishop.....	63
Of the Bishop Coadjutor.....	75
Lay-Delegates.....	21
Lay-Delegates to Convocations.....	21
Lay-Readers—List of.....	19
Missions—Board of.....	3
Nominations for Election to Committees.....	46
Number of Clergy in Diocese.....	170
Number of Parishes and Missions.....	170
Number of Church Schools.....	170

Number of Church Buildings.....	170
Number of Parish Halls.....	170
Number of Rectories.....	170
Officers of the Diocese.....	2
Officers of Parishes and Missions.....	21
Order of Business.....	172
Order—Rules of.....	175
Order of Sir Galahad, Archdeacon Dennen.....	44
Parishes and Missions with Dates of Admission.....	17, 18
Parishes, Missions and Lay-Delegates—List of.....	21
Parishes Admitted into Union with Convention.....	41
Parochial Reports—Officers.....	21
Parochial Clerical Statistics.....	150
Parochial Financial Statistics.....	154
Parochial Statistics—Summary.....	169
Proposed Plan for Enlarging the Corporation.....	42
Regular Committees.....	4
Reports—Standing Committee.....	89
Treasurer.....	122
Auditing Committee.....	141
Registrar.....	129
Historiographer.....	91
On Credentials.....	43
Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese.....	133
Committee on Canons.....	41- 43
Executive Council.....	43, 91
Finance Committee.....	138
Board of Missions.....	105
Parochial.....	21, 150
Non-Parochial Clergy.....	166
County and City Mission Society.....	135
Church Extension Society.....	130
Church Pension Fund.....	112
Neighborhood Settlement.....	118
Bishop's Guild.....	119
Bishop's School for Girls.....	49
Harvard School.....	117
Committee on Admission of Parishes and Missions.....	41
Hospital of the Good Samaritan.....	115
Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service.....	108
Church Home for Children.....	116
Church Home for the Aged.....	50
Board of Christian Education.....	102
Girls' Friendly Society.....	121
Committee on Nation-Wide Campaign.....	
Secretary's Financial Report.....	93
Treasurer's Report.....	100
Jerusalem and East Mission.....	51
Commission on Seamen's Work.....	49
Resolutions—	
Referring Proposed Appropriations to Finance Committee.....	41
Of Committee on Dispatch of Business as to Calendar.....	40
Admitting Mission in Arrears on Payment of One-third.....	41
Admitting Missions Into Union with Convention.....	41
Adopting Report of Committee on Canons.....	43
Laying on Table Question of Women Delegation to Convention.....	43

Referring Proposed Amendments to Canons III and IV to Committee on Canons.....	43
Referring Order of Business to Committee on Canons for Revision	45
Adopting \$16,500 as Assessment for the Year.....	45
Five Resolutions Presented by the Commission on Social Service	45
Matter of Clearing the Pension Record of Diocese Referred to Church Pension Committee.....	47
Directing the Secretary to Cast the Ballot of Convention in Elections	48
Directing Secretary to Send Reply Telegram to Diocese of West Texas	49
Offering Balance in San Diego Marine Work as Loan to San Pedro Harbor.....	49
Of Appreciation to Chaplain Hubbard for Work on Board of Examining Chaplains.....	50
Requesting St. Andrew's, Carpinteria, to Exercise Its Right to Vote in Elections.....	51
Commending Conference on Limitation of Armament.....	52
Consenting to Changes in Constitution and Prayer Book of General Convention	55
Commending Appeal of Near East Relief for Armenians.....	55
Repealing Resolution of Convention of 1919 as to Notifying Committees	55
Adopting the Form of Parochial Report Formerly in Use and Appointing a Committee.....	55
Recalling From Table Question of Women Delegation to Convention — Lost.....	56
Memorial of Three Clerical Brethren, Deceased.....	56
Referring Proposed Amendment to Canon XI to Committee on Canons	56
Of Dispensing with Reading of Minutes.....	56
Of Adjournment	56
Rules of Order.....	175
Special Committees.....	5
Standing Committee.....	3
Report of.....	89
Statistics—	
Summary of Parochial.....	169
Summary of Diocesan.....	169
Summary of Nation-Wide Campaign.....	98



STATED OFFERINGS

WHITSUNDAY, for the Episcopate Endowment Fund.
(Canon XXVIII, § 165)

THE SECOND SUNDAY IN JUNE, SEPTEMBER, DECEMBER
AND MARCH, for Diocesan Missions.
(Canon XXX, § 178)

At every service when the rite of Confirmation shall
be administered, for the Bishop's Fund.
(Canon XXXIII, § 195)

THANKSGIVING DAY, for the Hospital of the Good
Samaritan, Los Angeles.
(Resolution of Convention, 1899)

CHRISTMAS DAY, for Parish Premium to Church Pen-
sion Fund. (Canon XXXIV, § 205)

SECOND SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY, for Domestic and
Foreign Missions.
(Resolution of Convention, 1897)

ASH WEDNESDAY, for Parish Premium to Church
Pension Fund. (Canon XXXIV, § 205)

Resolved, That the Minister-in-Charge of each
Parish or Mission shall, in respect of all statutory or
Canonical offerings, give notice of such upon the
Sunday next previous to that day on which it is
intended to take up the collection.
(Convention of 1899)

The Twenty-eighth Annual Convention of the Di-
ocese of Los Angeles will meet in St. Paul's Parish
Hall, Los Angeles, on Wednesday, January 24, 1923.

The Bishop has appointed this date, under Article
V, Section 15, of the Constitutions.

DIOCESE *of* LOS ANGELES



Twenty-eighth
Annual
Convention
1923



JOURNAL

OF THE

Twenty-Eighth Annual
Convention

OF THE

CHURCH

IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES



HELD IN

Saint John's Church

Los Angeles, California

January 24th and 25th

1923

DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

1923

OFFICERS *of* THE DIOCESE

Bishop

THE RIGHT REV. JOSEPH H. JOHNSON, D.D., S.T.D.

Bishop Coadjutor

THE RIGHT REV. WILLIAM BERTRAND STEVENS, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.

Secretary of the Convention

THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER
159 South Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles

Assistant Secretary

THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR

Treasurer

MR. W. CRESSWELL MUSHET
526 Consolidated Realty Building, Los Angeles

Registrar

THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR
2332 Thompson Street

Chancellor

MR. FREDERICK C. VALENTINE
Los Angeles

Historiographer

THE REV. P. H. HICKMAN
Oceanside

Master of Ceremonies

THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES

Representative of Jerusalem and East Mission

THE REV. M. C. DOTTEN, Ph.D.
500 Del Rosa Drive, Pasadena

Examining Chaplains

THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR
 THE REV. R. B. GOODEN, D.D.
 THE REV. J. ARTHUR EVANS
 THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES

Rural Deans

THE REV. J. ARTHUR EVANS
 THE REV. CHARLES L. BARNES
 THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD
 THE REV. R. AINSLIE KIRCHHOFFER

Standing Committee

THE REV. M. C. DOTTEN, PH.D., *President*
 THE REV. ROBERT B. GOODEN, D.D., *Secretary*
 THE REV. J. ARTHUR EVANS THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.
 DR. J. E. COWLES MR. HENRY E. BRETT
 MR. WM. F. KNIGHT MR. C. D. ADAMS

Diocesan Executive Council

(Members Ex Officio)

THE RIGHT REV. J. H. JOHNSON, D.D.
 THE RIGHT REV. W. B. STEVENS, D.D.
 DEAN EVANS DEAN BARNES
 DEAN WELD DEAN KIRCHHOFFER
 MR. W. C. MUSHET, *Treasurer*

(Representatives of Boards, Appointed by the Bishop)

THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D. THE REV. C. T. MURPHY
 MR. C. N. BURTON MR. WILFRED SMITH
 MR. C. M. GAIR

(Elected by Convention)

THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D. MR. WM. F. KNIGHT
 THE REV. C. R. BARNES MR. F. C. VALENTINE

Board of Missions

THE BISHOP (Ex Officio), *President*
 THE BISHOP COADJUTOR (Ex Officio)
 THE REV. P. A. EASLEY, *Secretary*
 THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D. MR. W. C. MUSHET
 THE VERY REV. WM. MACCORMACK, D.D. MR. A. W. MORGAN
 THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D. MR. H. IVOR THOMAS
 MR. C. M. GAIR

(Convocational Members)

MR. V. D. LOLY MR. H. L. EDWARDS
 MR. E. M. COPE MR. MORRIS H. BRUNT

Board of Christian EducationTHE BISHOP COADJUTOR, *President*

THE REV. C. T. MURPHY	MR. WM. J. CURREN
THE REV. S. C. CLARK	MR. RANDOLPH MILLER
THE REV. P. K. KEMP	MR. S. J. CORNELL
THE REV. E. T. LEWIS	MR. ROLAND DIGGLE

(Appointed by the Bishop)

THE REV. R. B. GOODEN, D.D.	THE REV. F. U. BUGBEE
THE REV. IRVING SPENCER	THE REV. EDWIN S. LANE
THE REV. W. E. PATRICK	MISS MARY FLOYD
MRS. ETHEL M. CLISBE, <i>Corresponding Secretary</i>	

Provincial Board of Social Service

THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES

Provincial Board of Missions

THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD

Provincial Board of Religious Education

THE REV. CHARLES B. SCOVIL

Deputies to the General Convention

THE VERY REV. WM. MACCORMACK, D.D.	MR. C. M. GAIR
THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.	MR. W. C. MUSHET
THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD	MR. A. W. MORGAN
THE REV. CHARLES L. BARNES	MR. E. M. COPE

Alternate Deputies

THE REV. J. ARTHUR EVANS	MR. C. N. BURTON
THE REV. WM. BEDFORD-JONES	MR. RALPH ISHAM
THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES	MR. JOHN L. BACON
THE REV. S. C. CLARK	

Directors of the Corporation of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

THE RIGHT REV. J. H. JOHNSON, D.D.

THE RIGHT REV. W. B. STEVENS, D.D.

MR. A. W. MORGAN	MR. W. C. MUSHET
MR. H. IVOR THOMAS	MR. J. E. JARDINE
MR. MERTON A. ALBEE, <i>Secretary</i>	

Delegates to Synod of the Province of the Pacific

THE REV. C. R. BARNES	MR. WILFRED SMITH
THE REV. PHILIP A. EASLEY	MR. W. C. MUSHET
THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD	MR. C. E. C. HODGSON
THE REV. R. A. KIRCHHOFFER	MR. WM. NORTH DUANE

Directors of the Church Extension Society

THE RIGHT REV. J. H. JOHNSON, D.D.

THE REV. J. D. H. BROWNE	MR. H. E. BRETT
THE REV. M. C. DOTTEN, PH.D.	MR. C. M. GAIR
THE VERY REV. WM. MACCORMACK, D.D.	MR. L. S. PORTER
THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER	MR. M. A. ALBEE

REGULAR COMMITTEES**On the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions**

THE REV. M. C. DOTTEN, PH.D.

MR. C. E. C. HODGSON

MR. DAVID E. SPANGLER

On Credentials

THE SECRETARY

MR. W. T. OLIVER

MR. A. R. EVANS

On Finance

MR. W. C. MUSHET

MR. WM. F. KNIGHT

MR. C. M. GAIR

MR. A. H. HALSTED

MR. RALPH ISHAM

On Auditing

MR. HENRY E. BRETT

MR. R. H. LINDSAY

MR. C. J. WALKER

On Canons

THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.

MR. SAYRE MACNEIL

THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR

MR. FREDERICK C. VALENTINE

THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER

MR. A. C. LEIGH

On Christian Education

THE REV. ROBERT B. GOODEN, D.D.

THE REV. WM. BEDFORD JONES

THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D.

THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR

MR. C. E. BARBER

Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service

THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES

THE REV. E. S. LANE, *Secretary*

THE REV. A. G. H. BODE

MR. GEORGE B. WEED

THE REV. A. H. DEXTER

MR. C. N. BURTON

THE REV. H. H. KELLEY

MR. OTTO J. ZAHN

THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR

MR. JOHN W. SNYDER

MR. H. H. DURYEE

On the State of the Church

THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D.

THE REV. JOHN R. ATWILL

MR. C. J. PEGLER

On Unfinished Business

THE REV. C. E. DEUEL, D.D.

MR. S. D. MCINTYRE

MR. JOHN L. BACON

Commission on Church ArchitectureTHE BISHOP (Ex Officio), *President*

THE REV. C. H. HIBBARD, D.D.

MR. HENRY E. BRETT

THE REV. WM. BEDFORD-JONES

MR. REGINALD D. JOHNSON

On Church Pension Fund

THE VERY REV. WM. MACCORMACK, D.D.

THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR

MR. WM. F. KNIGHT

MR. C. M. GAIR, *Treasurer*, 548 Pacific Mutual Building

Commission on Seamen's Work

THE REV. A. G. H. BODE

THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D.

THE REV. E. S. LANE

THE REV. HAROLD H. KELLEY

MR. HANCOCK BANNING

THE REV. W. N. PIERSON

MR. GEORGE W. PARSONS

THE REV. WM. BEDFORD-JONES

MR. GEORGE H. WIGMORE

SPECIAL COMMITTEES**Press Committee**

THE REV. J. D. H. BROWNE

THE REV. J. ARTHUR EVANS

MR. G. W. PARSONS

On Hospitality

THE REV. T. C. MARSHALL

THE REV. IRVING SPENCER

THE REV. RAY O. MILLER

Committee on Dispatch of Business

THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR

THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.

THE REV. J. ARTHUR EVANS

Committee In Re Property Holding

THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD

MR. F. C. VALENTINE

MR. WM. NORTH DUANE

MR. NICHOLS MILBANK

GEN. CHARLES REEVE

REV. RAY O. MILLER

MR. GEORGE W. H. ALLEN

MR. W. A. BOWEN

MR. W. F. KNIGHT

MR. E. A. GILBERT

MR. WM. C. MUSHET

MR. WHEELER J. BAILEY

MR. GEORGE H. WIGMORE

MR. E. M. COPE

MR. PATRICK C. CAMPBELL

Committee on Form of Parochial Report

THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.

THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER

THE REV. F. U. BUGBEE

THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR

MR. W. C. MUSHET

INSTITUTIONS OF THE DIOCESE

The County and City Mission Society: President, the Bishop Coadjutor; Secretary, Mr. George M. Wiley, P. O. Box 441. South Pasadena; Treasurer, Mr. W. L. Thompson, Room 103, 213 South Broadway, Los Angeles.

"The Church Extension Society of the Diocese of Los Angeles" (incorporated): President, The Rev. J. D. H. Browne; Secretary, Mr. M. A. Albee, Los Angeles Trust and Savings Building, Los Angeles.

Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles: Secretary, The Rev. T. C. Marshall, 846 Echo Park Avenue, Los Angeles.

SCHOOLS:

The Bishop's School for Girls (upon Scripps Foundation), La Jolla: Miss Caroline S. Cummins, Principal, La Jolla.

The Harvard School for Boys (upon Emery Foundation), Los Angeles: The Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D., Headmaster, Los Angeles.

The Church Home for Children: Superintendent, Deaconess Evelyn Wile, 940 North Avenue Sixty-four, Los Angeles.

The Bishop's Guild, 2160 East Ninth Street, Los Angeles: The Bishop, President; Mrs. E. F. Huntley, Chairman; Miss Anne J. Rowland, Secretary; Mrs. A. W. Nye, 843 South Ardmere, Los Angeles.

The Neighborhood Settlement, corner East Ninth and Wilson Streets: Headworkers, Deaconess Mary and Deaconess Anna.

The Seamen's Church Institute, 104 South Beacon Street, San Pedro: The Rev. Harold H. Kelley, Superintendent.

The Girls' Friendly Society, Los Angeles: President, Mrs. W. Bertrand Stevens, 2277 South Hobart Boulevard, Los Angeles; Secretary, Miss Edith M. Benton, 801 Kensington Road, Los Angeles; Treasurer, Mrs. C. A. Jenks, 1662 Westmoreland Boulevard, Los Angeles.

The Church Home for the Aged, South Alhambra: President, Board of Directors, Mr. George Coupland, 295 Palmetto Drive, Pasadena; President, Board of Managers, Mrs. Wm. A. Holt, 515 Irving Boulevard, Los Angeles; Secretary, Miss Esther Nelson, 542 South Boyle Avenue, Los Angeles.

LIST OF THE CLERGY

OF THE

Diocese of Los Angeles

In accordance with the provisions of Canon III, Section 9, of the Canons of the Diocese, I hereby certify that the following is a list of all the Clergymen of the Church canonically resident in this Diocese, and I do further certify that all included in said list are entitled to seats and votes in the Twenty-eighth Annual Convention, save the names marked with a †, the Clergymen so indicated not having been "actually and canonically resident within the Diocese" for the space of six calendar months next before the meeting of the Convention, as provided in the Constitutions, Article VI, Section 20.

The Clergymen, whose names are so indicated, are entitled to seats, but not to speak or vote in Convention.

JOSEPH H. JOHNSON,

Bishop of Los Angeles.

Los Angeles, January 24, 1923.

Bishop

The Right Rev. Joseph Horsfall Johnson, D.D., S.T.D.....Los Angeles

Bishop CoadjutorThe Right Rev. William Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.,
Los Angeles**Priests**

The names of those who were not present at this Convention, or whose names were not registered as present, are marked *.

(Note—The postoffice address is designated at the extreme right.)

The Rev. John R. Atwill, Rector of Church of Our
Saviour.....San Gabriel

“ Harlan Bailey, Priest-in-Charge of St.
John the Baptist's Mission.....Corona

“ Charles Luling Barnes, Rector of St. Paul's
Church.....San Diego

“ C. Rankin Barnes, Rector of St. James'
Church.....South Pasadena

“ William J. W. Bedford-Jones, Rector of
St. James' Church-by-the-Sea.....La Jolla

“ W. L. H. Benton, Rector of Church of the
Messiah.....Santa Ana

“ *Ellis Bishop.....Pasadena

“ Arnold George Henry Bode, Rector of
St. Michael's Church.....Anaheim

“ Cyril H. Boddington, Assistant Minister of
St. Paul's Cathedral.....Los Angeles

“ John Davidson Hawthorne Browne.....Santa Monica

“ *†Edward M. Bruce.....Summit, N. J.

“ Franklin U. Bugbee, Priest-in-Charge of the
Church of the Redeemer Mission.....Los Angeles

The Rev.	*†William Bamford Burrows.....	
"	Allan L. Burleson, Priest-in-Charge of All Saints' Mission.....	Oxnard
"	*J. I. H. Cameron.....	La Jolla
"	*†Marcos E. Carver.....	Hawaii
"	Rufus Shackford Chase, Assistant Minister of All Saints' Church.....	Pasadena
"	Mortimer Chester, Missionary in the Santa Barbara Valley.....	Santa Maria
"	Stephen Cutter Clark, Rector of St. Paul's Church.....	Pomona
"	Walter T. Cleghorn, Priest-in-Charge of St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission.....	Los Angeles
"	*Hector E. Clower.....	National City
"	*William Cochran.....	Burbank
"	*George H. Cornell, D.D.....	Pasadena
"	George Davidson, D.D., Rector of St. John's Church.....	Los Angeles
"	Charles E. Deuel, D.D., Rector of Trinity Church.....	Santa Barbara
"	Arthur C. Dodd.....	Oceanside
"	Neal Dodd, Priest-in-Charge of St. Mary-of-the- Angels' Mission.....	Los Angeles
"	Milton Church Dotten, Ph.D.....	Pasadena
"	George W. Dunlap, Priest-in-Charge of Trinity Mission.....	Escondido
"	Philip A. Easley, Rector of St. Stephen's Church.....	Hollywood, Los Angeles
"	J. Arthur Evans.....	Hollywood, Los Angeles
"	*John B. Farr.....	Los Angeles
"	Alfred Fletcher, Rector Emeritus of Church of the Holy Trinity, Covina.....	Los Angeles
"	Bert Foster, D.D., Rector of St. Mark's Church.....	Upland
"	*Alfred George.....	Huntington Park
"	*Alfred Kingsley Glover.....	Grossmont
"	Robert Burton Gooden, D.D., Headmaster of Harvard School for Boys.....	Los Angeles
"	Harry G. Gray, Priest-in-Charge of St. Clement's Mission.....	Huntington Park
"	Richard Hodges Gushee, Rector of Christ Church.....	Ontario
"	Albert Ludwig Hall, Rector of St. Mark's Church.....	Pasadena
"	Percival Holl Hickman, Priest-in-Charge of Grace Mission, Oceanside; of St. Michael's Mission, Carlsbad, and of All Saints' Mission, San Luis Rey.....	Oceanside
"	*Charles H. Hibbard, D.D., Rector Emeritus of St. James' Church, South Pasadena, and Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles.....	Pasadena
"	*Carlton M. Hitchcock.....	Oakland
"	*Isaac Holgate.....	Alhambra
"	C. W. Hollister, Ph.D., Rector of Church of the Good Shepherd, Ocean Park.....	Venice
"	*William F. Hubbard, Chaplain, U. S. A., (Retired).....	Box 26a, Route 2, Van Nuys
"	*Lawrence McKendree Idleman.....	Los Angeles

The Rev. J. C. Ingham, Vicar of St. John's Church.....	Los Angeles
“ Harold H. Kelley, Rector of St. Peter's Church, San Pedro, and Superintendent of Seamen's Church Institute.....	San Pedro
“ †Philip K. Kemp, Rector of St. Mark's Church.....	Glendale
“ Richard Ainslie Kirchoffer, Rector of All Saints' Church.....	Riverside
“ Martin Dwelle Kneeland, Curate of Trinity Church.....	Los Angeles
“ Edwin S. Lane, Rector of Trinity Church.....	Redlands
“ Leslie E. Learned, D.D., Rector of All Saints' Church.....	Pasadena
“ *Baker P. Lee.....	Los Angeles
“ *Edwin Tuttle Lewis, Rector of St. Matthias' Church.....	Whittier
“ Duncan Finlayson Mackenzie.....	Hollywood, Los Angeles
“ Charles E. Maimann, Rector of St. John's Church.....	San Bernardino
“ William E. Maison, Rector of All Saints' Church.....	Los Angeles
“ *Thomas F. Marsden.....	Lemon Grove
“ Thomas Chalmers Marshall, Rector of St. Athanasius' Church.....	Los Angeles
The Very Rev. William MacCormack, D.D., Rector of St. Paul's Church, Dean of St. Paul's Cathe- dral.....	Los Angeles
The Rev. *Gerald Reese Messias.....	Santa Ana
“ Frederick C. Miller, Priest-in-Charge of the Good Shepherd Mission, Hemet, and of St. Andrew's Mission, Elsinore.....	Hemet
“ *Ray O. Miller, Rector of SS. James and Barnabas' Church.....	Los Angeles
“ *Samuel L. Mitchell, Rector of the Church of the Holy Faith.....	Inglewood
“ *Edwin B. Mott.....	Los Angeles
“ Charles T. Murphy, Rector of All Saints' Church.....	San Diego
“ *Timon E. Owens, J.D.....	Los Angeles
“ Octavius Parker.....	Alhambra
“ *Waldo D. Parker.....	Pawtucket, R. I.
“ Wallace N. Pierson, Rector of the Church of St. Augustine-by-the-Sea.....	Santa Monica
“ Frederick H. Post.....	Topanga
“ A. F. Randall, Rector of Trinity Church.....	Los Angeles
“ Robert Renison, General Missionary.....	Eagle Rock
“ Frank Roudenbush, Rector of St. Thomas' Church, West Hollywood.....	Los Angeles
“ Vernon D. Ruggles, Chaplain of the County and City Mission Society.....	Los Angeles
“ Milton S. Runkle, Rector of Holy Trinity Church.....	Alhambra
“ Charles B. Scovil, Executive Secretary of Christian Education and Social Service.....	Los Angeles
“ William Carson Shaw, Rector of Church of the Ascension.....	Sierra Madre
“ *†Arthur C. Saunders, Chaplain, Canadian Army.....	_____

The Rev. Adelbert J. Smith, Priest-in-Charge of	
Christ Church Mission.....	Redondo Beach
“ Irving Spencer, Rector of	
St. Matthias' Church.....	Los Angeles
“ *Nassau S. Stephens.....	Los Angeles
“ *Francis H. Stephenson.....	Port Clinton, Ohio
“ Arthur C. Stilson, D.D.....	Los Angeles
“ George E. Swan, Rector of St. Luke's	
Church, Monrovia.....	Duarte
“ Thomas P. Swift, Priest-in-Charge of	
St. John's Mission.....	Wilmington
“ *Alfred Robert Taylor, Priest-in-Charge of St.	
Mark's Mission, East San Diego, and of St.	
John's Mission, Bostonia.....	East San Diego
“ Harry Thompson, Vicar of the Church of the	
Angels' Mission, Garvanza.....	Los Angeles
“ †Robert A. Tufft, Rector of Christ Church.....	Coronado
“ Erasmus J. H. Van Deerlin, D.D.....	Los Angeles
“ George Wallace, D.D.....	Loma Portal
“ Edmond Walters.....	Los Angeles
“ Clarence E. Webb, Priest-in-Charge of St. An-	
drew's Mission, Los Angeles, and of Ephpha-	
tha Mission.....	Los Angeles
“ George F. Weld, Rector of All Saints'	
Church, Montecito.....	Santa Barbara
“ Francis M. Wilson, Priest-in-Charge of	
St. Stephen's Mission.....	Beaumont
“ Robert Lloyd Windsor, Rector of	
St. Luke's Church.....	Los Angeles
“ *†Daniel Wellesley Wise.....	Chicago
“ *Sidney H. Woodford.....	San Diego
“ John M. Yamazaki, Priest-in-Charge of	
St. Mary's Japanese Mission.....	Los Angeles

Deacons

The Rev. Waldo F. Chase.....	Los Angeles
“ Anthony H. Dexter, St. Simon's Mission.....	San Fernando
“ Duncan Salisbury Merwin.....	Pasadena

Clergy Not Canonically Connected

The Rev. Mearl K. Crawford, Missionary in	
Imperial Valley.....	El Centro
“ Percy W. Clarkson, Priest-in-Charge of	
Trinity Mission.....	Orange
“ Benjamin J. Darneille, Curate of	
St. John's Church.....	Los Angeles
“ Romeo C. Gould, Priest-in-Charge of	
Grace Mission.....	Glendora
“ William E. Patrick, Priest-in-Charge of	
St. Paul's Mission.....	Santa Paula
“ Walter A. A. Shipway, Rector of the Church	
of the Holy Trinity.....	Covina
“ Godfrey R. Wreford, Priest-in-Charge of	
St. James' Mission.....	San Diego
“ Thomas R. Yates, D.D., Priest-in-Charge of	
Grace Mission.....	Colton

Deaconesses

Mrs. S. R. Miller, Diocesan Deaconess.....	Los Angeles
Deaconess Mary L. Steiger.....	Los Angeles
“ Mary, Settlement Work.....	Los Angeles
“ Anna, Settlement Work.....	Los Angeles
“ Wife, Church Home for Children.....	Los Angeles
“ Napper, St. Paul's.....	Los Angeles
“ Reardon.....	Los Angeles
Sister Josephine, St. John's.....	Los Angeles

A LIST OF THE CLERGY

In order of their ordination to the Priesthood, with the dates of their admission to this Diocese:

	ORDAINED	RECEIVED
The Rev. Sidney H. Woodford.....	1868.....	1903
“ Erasmus J. H. Van Deerlin, D.D.....	1871.....	1904
“ John Davidson Hawthorne Browne.....	1874.....	1884
“ Edmond Walters.....	1874.....	1892
“ Alfred George.....	1874.....	1918
“ George Wallace, D.D.....	1874.....	1921
“ Arthur C. Stilson, D.D.....	1876.....	1905
“ William F. Hubbard.....	1877.....	1899
“ Octavius Parker.....	1877.....	1890
“ Milton Church Dotten, Ph.D.....	1880.....	1891
“ Alfred Fletcher.....	1880.....	1886
“ Charles H. Hibbard, D.D.....	1880.....	1905
“ Harry Thompson.....	1880.....	1905
“ George E. Swan.....	1880.....	1912
“ George H. Cornell, D.D.....	1882.....	1908
“ Robert Renison.....	1883.....	1905
“ William Bamford Burrows.....	1883.....	1890
“ Frederick H. Post.....	1884.....	1902
“ Percival Holl Hickman.....	1885.....	1902
“ Hector E. Clowes.....	1885.....	1917
“ Duncan Finlayson Mackenzie.....	1886.....	1887
“ Alfred Robert Taylor.....	1886.....	1906
“ J. Arthur Evans.....	1887.....	1900
“ C. W. Hollister, Ph.D.....	1887.....	1917
“ William E. Maison.....	1889.....	1908
“ Alfred Kingsley Glover.....	1890.....	1906
“ Thomas F. Marsden.....	1890.....	1913
“ Bert Foster, D.D.....	1890.....	1920
“ Isaac Holgate.....	1891.....	1913
“ Charles E. Deuel, D.D.....	1891.....	1914
“ Irving Spencer.....	1891.....	1918
The Very Rev. William MacCormack, D.D.....	1892.....	1898
The Rev. James I. H. Cameron.....	1892.....	1904
“ Gerald R. Messias.....	1892.....	1912
“ Rufus S. Chase.....	1892.....	1912
“ William J. W. Bedford-Jones.....	1892.....	1914
“ Nassau S. Stephens.....	1892.....	1921
“ Arnold G. H. Bode.....	1893.....	1912
“ Allan L. Burleson.....	1893.....	1921
“ Thomas Chalmers Marshall.....	1894.....	1904

The Rev. Robert A. Tufft.....	1894	1922
“ Charles Luling Barnes.....	1895	1903
“ W. L. H. Benton.....	1895	1917
“ William Carson Shaw.....	1895	1919
“ Clarence E. Webb.....	1896	1915
“ Charles E. Maimann.....	1896	1917
“ Leslie E. Learned, D.D.....	1897	1908
“ Baker P. Lee.....	1897	1915
“ Samuel L. Mitchell.....	1897	1915
“ Richard Hodges Gushee.....	1898	1894
“ Ellis Bishop.....	1898	1916
“ Carlton Merritt Hitchcock.....	1898	1919
“ Milton Sherk Runkle.....	1899	1903
“ Lawrence McKendree Idleman.....	1899	1905
“ John Richard Atwill.....	1899	1913
“ Edwin B. Mott.....	1900	1911
“ Charles Thornton Murphy.....	1901	1901
“ George F. Weld.....	1901	1913
“ Francis M. Wilson.....	1901	1921
“ Albert Ludwig Hall.....	1902	1912
“ Aaron Ferry Randall.....	1902	1918
“ Frank Roudenbush.....	1903	1915
“ Robert Lloyd Windsor.....	1904	1904
“ Daniel Wellesley Wise.....	1904	1912
“ William Cochran.....	1904	1912
“ J. C. Ingham.....	1904	1916
“ Robert Burton Gooden, D.D.....	1905	1904
“ Franklin U. Bugbee.....	1905	1909
“ Edwin T. Lewis.....	1905	1920
“ Vernon D. Ruggles.....	1905	1920
“ George Davidson, D.D.....	1906	1913
“ Timon E. Owens, J.D.....	1906	1910
“ Arthur Cope Dodd.....	1907	1909
“ John B. Farr.....	1907	1916
“ Neal Dodd.....	1907	1918
“ Harry G. Gray.....	1908	1910
“ Francis H. Stephenson.....	1908	1921
“ Walter T. Cleghorn.....	1909	1910
“ Wallace N. Pierson.....	1909	1914
“ Marcos E. Carver.....	1910	1913
“ George W. Dunlap.....	1910	1918
“ Harold H. Kelley.....	1910	1922
“ Ray Oakley Miller.....	1912	1918
“ Edwin S. Lane.....	1912	1920
“ Charles B. Scovil.....	1912	1922
“ Arthur C. Saunders.....	1913	1918
“ John M. Yamazaki.....	1914	1913
“ C. Rankin Barnes.....	1916	1915
“ Thomas Percy Swift.....	1916	1912
“ Philip A. Easley.....	1916	1919
“ Harlan Bailey.....	1916	1921
“ Stephen Cutter Clark.....	1917	1918
“ Richard Ainslie Kirchhoffer.....	1917	1919
“ Adelbert J. Smith.....	1917	1920
“ Mortimer Chester.....	1919	1918
“ Cyril H. Boddington.....	1919	1921
“ Philip K. Kemp.....	1919	1922

The Rev. Martin Dwelle Kneeland.....	1920.....	1920
“ Frederick C. Miller.....	1921.....	1921
“ Edward M. Bruce.....	1922.....	1921
“ Waldo D. Parker.....	1922.....	1921

Deacons

The Rev. Waldo F. Chase.....	1890.....	1890
“ Duncan Salisbury Merwin.....	1911.....	1911
“ Anthony H. Dexter.....	1921.....	1921

A LIST OF THE CLERGY

In order of their reception into this Diocese:

The Rev. John Davidson Hawthorne Browne.....	1884
“ Alfred Fletcher.....	1886
“ Duncan Finlayson Mackenzie.....	1887
“ William Bamford Burrows.....	1890
“ Octavius Parker.....	1890
“ Milton Church Dotten, Ph.D.....	1891
“ Edmond Walters.....	1892
“ Richard Hodges Gushee.....	1894
The Very Rev. William MacCormack, D.D.....	1898
The Rev. William F. Hubbard.....	1899
“ J. Arthur Evans.....	1900
“ Charles Thornton Murphy.....	1901
“ Frederick H. Post.....	1902
“ Percival Holl Hickman.....	1902
“ Sidney H. Woodford.....	1903
“ Charles Luling Barnes.....	1903
“ Milton Sherk Runkle.....	1903
“ James I. H. Cameron.....	1904
“ Erasmus J. H. Van Deerlin, D.D.....	1904
“ Thomas Chalmers Marshall.....	1904
“ Robert Lloyd Windsor.....	1904
“ Robert Burton Gooden, D.D.....	1904
“ Arthur C. Stilson, D.D.....	1905
“ Charles H. Hibbard, D.D.....	1905
“ Harry Thompson.....	1905
“ Robert Renison.....	1905
“ Baker P. Lee.....	1905
“ Lawrence McKendree Idleman.....	1905
“ Alfred Robert Taylor.....	1906
“ Alfred Kingslay Glover.....	1906
“ George H. Cornell, D.D.....	1908
“ William E. Maison.....	1908
“ Leslie E. Learned, D.D.....	1908
“ Franklin U. Bugbee.....	1909
“ Arthur Cope Dodd.....	1909
“ Timon E. Owens, J.D.....	1910
“ Harry G. Gray.....	1910
“ Walter T. Cleghorn.....	1910

The Rev. Edwin B. Mott.....	1911
“ George E. Swan.....	1912
“ Gerald R. Messias.....	1912
“ Rufus S. Chase.....	1912
“ Arnold G. H. Bode.....	1912
“ Albert Ludwig Hall.....	1912
“ Daniel Wellesley Wise.....	1912
“ William Cochran.....	1912
“ Thomas Percy Swift.....	1912
“ John Richard Atwill.....	1913
“ George Davidson, D.D.....	1913
“ George F. Weld.....	1913
“ Thomas F. Marsden.....	1913
“ Isaac Holgate.....	1913
“ Marcos E. Carver.....	1913
“ John M. Yamazaki.....	1913
“ Wallace N. Pierson.....	1914
“ William J. W. Bedford-Jones.....	1914
“ Charles E. Deuel, D.D.....	1914
“ Clarence E. Webb.....	1915
“ Frank Roudenbush.....	1915
“ Samuel L. Mitchell.....	1915
“ C. Rankin Barnes.....	1915
“ Ellis Bishop.....	1916
“ J. C. Ingham.....	1916
“ John B. Farr.....	1916
“ C. W. Hollister, Ph.D.....	1917
“ Hector E. Clowes.....	1917
“ W. L. H. Benton.....	1917
“ Charles E. Maimann.....	1917
“ George W. Dunlap.....	1918
“ Arthur C. Saunders.....	1918
“ Neal Dodd.....	1918
“ Alfred George.....	1918
“ Stephen Cutter Clark.....	1918
“ Ray Oakley Miller.....	1918
“ Aaron Ferry Randall.....	1918
“ Irving Spencer.....	1918
“ Carlton Merritt Hitchcock.....	1919
“ Richard Ainslie Kirchhoffer.....	1919
“ William Carson Shaw.....	1919
“ Mortimer Chester.....	1919
“ Philip A. Easley.....	1919
“ Martin Dwelle Kneeland.....	1920
“ Vernon D. Ruggles.....	1920
“ Edwin S. Lane.....	1920
“ Bert Foster, D.D.....	1920
“ Adelbert J. Smith.....	1920
“ Edwin T. Lewis.....	1920
“ Nassau S. Stephens.....	1921
“ Cyril H. Boddington.....	1921
“ Allan L. Burleson.....	1921
“ Harlan Bailey.....	1921
“ Frederick C. Miller.....	1921
“ Francis H. Stephenson.....	1921
“ George Wallace, D.D.....	1921
“ Francis M. Wilson.....	1921

The Rev. Edward M. Bruce.....	1921
“ Waldo D. Parker.....	1921
“ Harold H. Kelley.....	1922
“ Charles B. Scovil.....	1922
“ Philip K. Kemp.....	1922
“ Robert A. Tufft.....	1922

Deacons

The Rev. Waldo F. Chase.....	1890
“ Duncan Salisbury Merwin.....	1911
“ Anthony H. Dexter.....	1921

A LIST OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS

Alphabetically arranged, with the dates of their admission into union with the Convention.

PARISHES

	—ADMITTED AS—	
	MISSION	PARISH
Alhambra—Holy Trinity Church.....	May 18, 1910	May 21, 1911
Anaheim—St. Michael's Church.....	May 5, 1875	May 22, 1911
Coronado—Christ Church.....	May 2, 1888	1897
Covina—Church of the Holy Trinity.....	Dec. 14, 1893	May 16, 1900
Glendale—St. Mark's Church.....	May 22, 1889	May 13, 1914
Inglewood—Church of the Holy Faith.....	May 21, 1913	May 20, 1913
La Jolla—St. James' Church-by-the-Sea.....	May 17, 1911	Jan. 17, 1913
Long Beach—St. Luke's Church.....		May 17, 1913
Los Angeles—All Saints' Church.....		May 13, 1903
“ St. Athanasius' Church.....		May 18, 1904
“ Church of the Epiphany.....	1886	May 1888
“ SS. James and Barnabas' Church..	May 17, 1911	May 22, 1912
“ St. John's Church.....	June 1890	April 30, 1891
“ St. Luke's Church.....	May 21, 1902	May 16, 1906
“ St. Matthias' Church.....		May 15, 1907
“ St. Paul's Cathedral.....		May 4, 1865
“ St. Peter's Church, San Pedro.....	Jan. 11, 1885	May 17, 1916
“ St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood.....		May 18, 1904
“ St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood.....		Jan. 26, 1921
“ Trinity Church.....	May 12, 1909	May 23, 1917
Monrovia—St. Luke's Church.....	April 30, 1891	May 18, 1910
Montecito—All Saints' Church.....	May 27, 1896	May 13, 1914
National City—St. Matthew's Church.....	Feb. 1, 1882	May 2, 1888
Ocean Park—Church of the Good Shepherd.....		May 18, 1904
Ontario—Christ Church.....	May 22, 1889	1896
Pasadena—All Saints' Church.....	Feb. 24, 1883	May 1886
“ St. Mark's Church.....		May 13, 1914
Pomona—St. Paul's Church.....	Oct. 14, 1881	Jan. 1891
Redlands—Trinity Church.....	May 2, 1888	1892
Riverside—All Saints' Church.....		1884
San Bernardino—St. John's Church.....		1883
San Diego—All Saints' Church.....		May 15, 1907
“ St. Paul's Church.....		Nov. 26, 1869
San Gabriel—Church of Our Saviour.....		Dec. 2, 1875
Santa Ana—Church of the Messiah.....	June 1883	May 13, 1903
Santa Barbara—Trinity Church.....		May 1, 1867
Santa Monica—St. Augustine's Church.....		May 12, 1887
Sierra Madre—Church of the Ascension.....	May 2, 1888	May 16, 1906
South Pasadena—St. James' Church.....	May 18, 1904	May 18, 1910
Upland—St. Mark's Church.....		May 18, 1910
Ventura—St. Paul's Church.....	May 2, 1888	May 17, 1910
Whittier—St. Matthias' Church.....	Feb. 24, 1896	May 22, 1912

MISSIONS

*Banning—St. Luke's Mission.....	May 18, 1916
Beaumont—St. Stephen's Mission.....	May 18, 1916
Bostonia—St. John's Mission.....	1905
Brawley—All Saints' Mission.....	Jan. 24, 1923
Burbank—St. Jude's Mission.....	Jan. 25, 1922
Calexico—St. Luke's Mission.....	Jan. 24, 1923
Carlsbad—St. Michael's Mission.....	1905
Carpinteria—St. Andrew's (All Saints', Montecito).....	Dec. 26, 1894
Colton—Grace Mission.....	1882
Corona—St. John the Baptist's Mission.....	Nov. 30, 1891
Culver City and Palms—St. Mary's Mission.....	Jan. 24, 1923
*Duarte—All Saints' Mission.....	April 30, 1891
Eagle Rock—St. Barnabas' Mission.....	Jan. 24, 1923
East San Diego—St. Mark's Mission.....	Jan. 28, 1920
Elsinore—St. Andrew's Mission.....	May 23, 1917
El Centro—St. Paul's Mission.....	Jan. 26, 1921
El Toro—St. George's Mission.....	June 7, 1891
Escondido—Trinity Mission.....	April 30, 1891
Fallbrook—St. John's Mission.....	April 30, 1891
Glendora—Grace Mission.....	Jan. 25, 1922
Hemet—Good Shepherd Mission.....	May 18, 1904
*Hueneme—Trinity Mission.....	May 10, 1895
Huntington Park—St. Clement's Mission.....	Jan. 17, 1918
Lompoc—St. Mary's Mission.....	1895
*Long Beach—St. Andrew's Mission-by-the-Sea.....	May 16, 1906
Los Angeles—St. Andrew's Mission.....	May 16, 1906
“ Church of the Angels' Mission (Garvanza).....	May 22, 1889
“ Good Shepherd (St. John's Parish).....	Jan. 28, 1920
“ Grace Mission (St. John's Parish).....	May 17, 1911
“ St. John's Mission (Wilmington).....	Dec. 26, 1882
“ *St. Mark's Mission.....	May 12, 1909
“ St. Mary-of-the-Angels' Mission.....	May 14, 1919
“ St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission.....	May 18, 1910
“ Church of the Redeemer Mission.....	May 22, 1912
Murrieta—Trinity Mission.....	1898
Needles—St. John's Mission.....	May 17, 1916
Oceanside—Grace Mission.....	April 30, 1891
Orange—Trinity Mission.....	1888
Oxnard—All Saints' Mission.....	May 22, 1901
Redondo Beach—Christ Mission.....	1905
San Diego—St. James' Mission.....	May 18, 1904
San Fernando—St. Simon's Mission.....	Jan. 25, 1922
San Jacinto—St. Paul's Mission.....	Feb. 7, 1891
San Luis Rey—All Saints' Mission.....	1895
Santa Maria—St. Peter's Mission.....	May 20, 1915
Santa Paula—St. Paul's Mission.....	1892
Sawtelle—St. John's Mission.....	May 12, 1909
Tujunga—Ascension Mission.....	Jan. 24, 1923

* Missions indicated thus are not at present in active operation. These, under Canon XVIII, Section 67, have been withdrawn by the Bishop from the voting list, until such time as, by a renewal of services, they come again under the requirements of the Canon.

Missions Not Yet Admitted

Hermosa.....	St. Cross' Mission
Holtville.....	St. Mark's Mission
La Mesa.....	St. Andrew's Mission
Los Angeles.....	Ephphatha Mission
“.....	St. Mary's Mission (Japanese)
Ocean Beach.....	Trinity Mission
Torrance.....	Christ Mission

Under the General Missionary

Downey.....	St. Mark's Mission
El Monte.....	Immanuel Mission
El Sereno.....	St. Bartholomew's Mission
Lynwood.....	St. Andrew's Mission
Van Nuys.....	St. Mark's Mission
Watts.....	St. Matthew's Mission
West Adams Park.....	The Advent Mission
Wilmar.....	The Holy Spirit Mission

Other Mission Stations are: Barstow, Beverly Hills, Chula Vista, Fullerton, Laguna, Ludlow.

OFFICIAL LIST OF LAY READERS

Licensed by the Bishop, under the direction of Clergymen.

Licenses expire the first Sunday in Advent, unless renewed through the Registrar, Rev. R. L. Windsor.

Anaheim.....	St. Michael's Church— J. H. Whitaker
Corona.....	St. John the Baptist Mission— John P. Key
Coronado.....	Christ Church— George T. Rogers
Covina.....	Church of the Holy Trinity— William Crook
East San Diego.....	St. Mark's Mission— Sidney Bradley
Glendale.....	St. Mark's Church— E. L. Young
Hemet.....	Good Shepherd Mission— W. Henry Fricker
Huntington Park.....	St. Clement's Mission— Frank Braddeley
Inglewood.....	Church of the Holy Faith— A. D. Macleod
La Mesa.....	St. Andrew's Mission— Arthur N. Yale
Los Angeles.....	All Saints' Church— Robert H. Lindsay, Oscar T. Jones, S. P. Williams
Los Angeles.....	Good Shepherd Mission— Chas. H. Pierson
Los Angeles.....	SS. James and Barnabas' Church— C. C. Putnam, F. O. Rockwell
Los Angeles.....	St. Mary of the Angels' Mission— E. W. Carroll

Los Angeles.....	St. Paul's Cathedral— Charles Beamish, W. Lee Thompson
Los Angeles.....	St. Philip's Mission— Dr. W. E. Richardson
Los Angeles.....	Trinity Church— O. C. Smith
Orange.....	Trinity Mission— Francis E. Smith
Pasadena.....	All Saints' Church— A. D. Hamblin
Redondo Beach.....	Christ Mission— Merton A. Albee
Riverside.....	All Saints' Church— Peter S. Carter
Santa Ana.....	Church of the Messiah— Sidney J. Cornell, Marcellus B. Wellington
San Diego.....	All Saints' Church— Charles S. Hall
San Diego.....	St. Paul's Church— Hon. John L. Bacon, Morris Brunt, John B. Osborn
San Fernando.....	St. Simon's Mission— David Torf, Harold B. Thelan
Santa Maria.....	St. Peter's Mission— William Oliver
Santa Monica.....	St. Augustine's Church— George A. Root, Arthur C. Dodge, John Westervelt, Robert L. Rager, Percy J. Dudley, J. Gordon Jeffery, Reginald Ranyard
South Pasadena.....	St. James' Church— Dr. John J. Macarthur
Upland.....	St. Mark's Church— Hon. O. N. Hilton
Whittier.....	St. Matthew's Church— Archibald Aldridge, Randolph Miller, Harry F. Sewell

Under the Bishop—Dr. F. S. Langdon.

Under the Bishop Coadjutor—Arthur P. Stembridge, Edwin W. Gibson, W. N. Howard, Walter Drayton.

Under the General Missionary (Rev. R. Renison)—Emerson De Groff, Alfred Bullock, Franklin Dean, W. R. Gilson, William M. Driscoll, G. M. Hallowell, W. J. Curren, George C. A. Caldecott, A. E. Warren, Walter Noble, John E. Wood, David A. Jones.

Under the County and City Mission Society (Rev. V. D. Ruggles)—George A. Webb, George M. Wiley.

Parochial Reports

CLERGY AND OTHER OFFICERS LAY-DELEGATES TO CONVENTION

(*Those not registered present)

LAY-DELEGATES TO CONVOCATIONS

(For complete Parochial Reports, see Tabulated Statements)

LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION

(Los Angeles and Orange Counties)

PARISHES

Alhambra—Holy Trinity Church

REV. MILTON S. RUNKLE, *Rector*

ALFRED BULLOCK, Sr. Warden JOSEPH T. JONES, Jr. Warden

H. T. MOORE, Clerk

ALFRED BULLOCK, Treasurer, Alhambra

Lay Delegates—Alfred Bullock, *D. B. Johns, *George Angell, Alfred C. Dorst, J. A. Harnett.

Delegates to Convocation—Alfred Bullock, D. B. Johns, Raymond Jarecki, Mrs. Lillian J. Kidder.

Anaheim—St. Michael's Church

REV. ARNOLD G. H. BODE, *Rector*

J. H. WHITAKER, Lay-Reader

VICTOR DAVID LOLY, Sr. Warden THOMAS HILL, Jr. Warden

THOMAS LUMSDON, Clerk E. ZITZMANN, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—Thomas Hill, *Thomas Lumsdon, J. M. McDeull, V. D. Loly, Robert H. Easton.

Covina—Church of the Holy Trinity

REV. ALFRED FLETCHER, *Rector Emeritus*

WILLIAM CROOK, Lay-Reader

WM. CROOK, Sr. Warden A. R. EVANS, Jr. Warden

M. J. MCCARTHY, Clerk L. H. HARRIS, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—W. H. Collins, *G. F. Platt, *Henry Damerel, A. R. Evans, Wm. Hoogendyk.

Delegates to Convocation—A. R. Evans, Wm. Crook, W. H. Collins, Miss Emma L. Hawks, Mrs. C. T. Booth.

Glendale—St. Mark's Church

REV. PHILIP K. KEMP, *Rector*

E. L. YOUNG, Lay-Reader

C. H. HAMILTON, Sr. Warden L. W. BOSSERMAN, Jr. Warden

P. S. BERNAYS, Clerk

CHARLES H. HAMILTON, Treasurer, Canada Boulevard

Lay Delegates—John Trotter, A. C. Read, *E. L. Young, C. H. Hamilton, *B. B. Atwood.

Inglewood—Church of the Holy FaithREV. S. L. MITCHELL, *Rector*A. D. MACLEOD, *Lay-Reader*C. H. HOWLAND, *Sr. Warden* S. ROY GREEN, *Jr. Warden*
W. D. CLEMENTS, *Clerk*A. V. FERGUSON, *Treasurer*, R. F. D., R. 4*Lay Delegates*—*A. D. Macleod, *W. D. Clements, *H. Snell.*Delegates to Convocation*—Mrs. Patterson, Mrs. Dundas, Mrs. Macleod, Mrs. B. Noyes, Mrs. Mitchell.**Long Beach—St. Luke's Church**E. T. HARNETT, *Sr. Warden* W. L. STEPHENS, *Jr. Warden*A. W. SHEWAN, *Clerk* CHARLES H. TUCKER, *Treasurer**Lay Delegates*—*Charles H. Tucker, W. T. Oliver, *Charles B. Finch,
*J. W. Tucker, A. W. Shewan.**Los Angeles—All Saints' Church**REV. WM. E. MAISON, *Rector*R. H. LINDSAY, OSCAR T. JONES, S. P. WILLIAMS, *Lay-Readers*R. H. LINDSAY, *Sr. Warden* H. F. EBERHART, *Jr. Warden*E. P. VERNON, *Clerk*R. H. LINDSAY, *Treasurer*, 6425 Elgin Street*Lay Delegates*—R. H. Lindsay, George M. Wiley, E. P. Vernon,
*W. P. Dunlap, F. Wardrobe.**Los Angeles—St. Athanasius' Church**REV. T. C. MARSHALL, *Rector*CHARLES M. SWINNERTON, *Sr. Warden* J. F. HOVEY, *Jr. Warden*C. E. BELLAMY, *Clerk*R. J. SIMPSON, *Treasurer*, 431 C. C. Chapman Building*Lay Delegates*—*J. M. Landram, *C. M. Swinnerton, *R. J. Simpson,
*C. E. Denton, *Vernon Bettin.*Delegates to Convocation*—R. J. Simpson, J. F. Hovey, Vernon Bettin,
Miss Mary E. Elliott, Miss Edith M. Benton.**Los Angeles—Church of the Epiphany**REV. EDWIN SELDEN LANE, *Rector*ALFRED H. HAND, *Sr. Warden* LLOYD E. CARTENILL, *Jr. Warden*CLARENCE E. STEIDLE, *Clerk*W. H. FILLMORE, *Treasurer*, 143 North Sichel Street*Lay Delegates*—H. E. Brett, W. C. Mushet, A. H. Hand, J. P. Mee,
W. H. Fillmore.*Delegates to Convocation*—H. E. Brett, J. P. Mee, A. H. Hand, Mrs.
W. H. Fillmore, Mrs. J. B. Liversidge.**Los Angeles—SS. James and Barnabas' Church**REV. RAY OAKLEY MILLER, *Rector*C. C. PUTNAM, F. O. ROCKWELL, *Lay-Readers*DAVID E. SPANGLER, *Sr. Warden* F. H. OSLER, *Jr. Warden*P. C. CAMPBELL, *Clerk*E. E. R. KALT, *Treasurer*, 3903 Wilshire Boulevard*Lay Delegates*—George W. Parsons, D. E. Spangler, *E. D. Huntley,
F. H. Osler, H. R. Sanborn.

Los Angeles—St. John's ChurchREV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D., *Rector*REV. BENJAMIN J. DARNEILLE, *Curate*

DR. J. E. COWLES, Sr. Warden

JAMES R. PAGE, Jr. Warden

H. IVOR THOMAS, Clerk

NICHOLS MILBANK, Treasurer, 1134 Pacific Mutual Building

Lay Delegates—Dr. J. E. Cowles, H. Ivor Thomas, W. H. Fuller,
Nichols Milbank, W. A. Holt.Delegates to Convocation—Mrs. J. S. Cowles, Mrs. W. A. Holt, Mrs.
Abiel Leonard, Miss Esther Nelson, Miss Nancy Foster.**Good Shepherd Chapel (of St. John's Parish)**REV. J. C. INGHAM, *Vicar*

CHARLES H. PIERSON, Lay-Reader

RICHARD A. HECKER, Warden

RODERICK E. KIBBE, Clerk

WILLARD DOLPH, Treasurer, 4515 Cimarron Street

Lay Delegates—Richard A. Hecker, *F. E. Backenstow.

Grace Chapel (of St. John's Parish)REV. J. C. INGHAM, *Vicar*

WILLIAM GIBSON, Warden

HENRY MERRETT, Clerk

L. N. MONROE, Treasurer, 148 West Fifth-sixth Street

Lay Delegates—Edmund G. Gibson, *William B. Donlin.

Los Angeles—St. Luke's ChurchREV. ROBERT LLOYD WINDSOR, *Rector*

I. J. WOODWORTH, Sr. Warden

A. W. RIVERS, Jr. Warden

A. W. RIVERS, Clerk

C. J. WALKER, Treasurer, 1168 East Vernon Avenue

Lay Delegates—I. J. Woodworth, James M. C. Hill, C. J. Walker,
W. G. Hara, W. R. Gilson.**Los Angeles—St. Matthias' Church**REV. IRVING SPENCER, *Rector*

A. W. MORGAN, Sr. Warden

H. H. DURYEE, Jr. Warden

LOUIS V. MARKS, Clerk

BENJAMIN W. NICHOLS, Treasurer, 2472 Thirty-second Avenue

Lay Delegates—Alfred W. Morgan, Trowbridge Hall, Hon. J. J.
Hawkins, *T. E. Parke, H. L. Gardner.**Los Angeles—St. Paul's Cathedral**VERY REV. WILLIAM MACCORMACK, D.D., *Dean and Rector*REV. CYRIL H. BODDINGTON, *Assistant*REV. C. H. HIBBARD, D.D., *Canon*

CHARLES BEAMISH, W. L. THOMPSON, Lay-Readers

COLIN M. GAIR, Sr. Warden

A. C. LEIGH, Jr. Warden

IRVING M. WALKER, Clerk

JOHN M. ELLIOTT, Treasurer, 914 West Twenty-eighth Street

COLIN M. GAIR, Financial Secretary, 548 Pacific Mutual Building

Lay Delegates—F. C. Valentine, A. C. Leigh, Colin M. Gair, *Dr. A. S.
Lobingier, Eaton T. Sams.

Los Angeles—St. Peter's Church (San Pedro)REV. HAROLD H. KELLEY, *Rector*

F. G. PHILLIPS, Sr. Warden H. H. MOREHEAD, Jr. Warden

FRANK K. LORD, Clerk H. H. MOREHEAD, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—Dr. Verne F. Goodrich, George B. Henderson, Frank K. Lord, *B. B. Mann, *H. H. Moreland.

Delegates to Convocation—George H. Henderson, Frank K. Lord, B. B. Mann, William G. Brainerd, Frank H. Gies.

Los Angeles—St. Stephen's Church (Hollywood)REV. PHILIP A. EASLEY, *Rector*

CHESTER T. HOAG, Sr. Warden FREDERICK C. MILLER, Jr. Warden

FREDERICK C. LINDSLEY, Clerk

THOMAS COATES, Treasurer, 369 North Ridgewood Place

Lay Delegates—Dr. F. S. Langdon, C. T. Hoag, C. E. C. Hodgson, Harry H. Hyatt, *Dr. A. L. Macleish.

Los Angeles—St. Thomas' Church (West Hollywood)REV. FRANK ROUDENBUSH, *Rector*

BERNARD G. VOIGHT, Sr. Warden ARTHUR V. F. VIBERT, Jr. Warden

A. S. LECKIE, Clerk

C. T. HOVEY, Treasurer, 1725 El Cerrito Place

Lay Delegates—*A. V. F. Vibert, George G. Entz, A. S. Leckie,

*George C. Kutler, Charles P. Huey.

Los Angeles—Trinity ChurchREV. AARON F. RANDALL, *Rector*REV. MARTIN D. KNEELAND, *Curate*

O. C. SMITH, Lay-Reader

O. C. SMITH, Sr. Warden J. M. MORRIS, Jr. Warden

ROBERT MACALLISTER, Clerk

D. J. BRADY, Treasurer, 4350 Willowbrook Avenue

Lay Delegates—O. C. Smith, *R. S. MacAllister, J. M. Morris, *A. F. Schult, D. J. Brady.

Monrovia—St. Luke's ChurchREV. GEORGE E. SWAN, *Rector*

THOMAS W. WALKER, Sr. Warden A. GORDON MADDOCK, Jr. Warden

W. D. WEIGEL, Clerk

A. GORDON MADDOCK, Treasurer, Duarte

Lay Delegates—Thomas W. Walker, C. W. Given, W. D. Weigel, C. J. O'Connor, H. R. Kellogg.

Delegates to Convocation—A. Gordon Maddock, C. J. O'Connor, H. L. Kellogg, Miss Cook, Mrs. J. A. Maddock.

Ocean Park—Church of the Good ShepherdREV. C. W. HOLLISTER, PH.D., *Rector*

J. C. LAVERY, Sr. Warden W. E. STEPHENS, Jr. Warden

J. H. REES, Clerk W. M. CONKLIN, Treasurer, Ocean Park

Pasadena—All Saints' ChurchREV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D., *Rector*REV. RUFUS S. CHASE, *Assistant*A. D. HAMBLIN, *Lay-Reader*

WM. F. KNIGHT, Sr. Warden

JOHN B. JOHNSON, Jr. Warden

LAFAYETTE S. PORTER, *Clerk*

JOHN H. PEARMAN, *Treasurer*, 542 Chamber of Commerce Building
Lay Delegates—Wm. F. Knight, John B. Johnson, Lafayette S. Porter, Wilfred Smith, George W. H. Allen.

Delegates to Convocation—George M. Coupland, Wilfred Smith, A. B. Hunt, Mrs. S. W. Bugbee, Mrs. John H. Pearman.

Pasadena—St. Mark's ChurchREV. ALBERT L. HALL, *Rector*

PETER HALL, Sr. Warden

JOHN BARNETT, Jr. Warden

GEORGE BRYAN, *Clerk*GEN. JAMES B. ERWIN, *Treasurer*, 1730 North Fair Oaks Avenue

Lay Delegates—J. H. James, Peter Hall, Gen. James B. Erwin, George Bryan, W. W. Hudson.

Delegates to Convocation—J. H. James, Gen. James B. Erwin, George Bryan, Mrs. L. K. Stewart, Mrs. George B. Lyon.

Pomona—St. Paul's ChurchREV. STEPHEN C. CLARK, JR., *Rector*

MELVIN CAMPBELL, Sr. Warden

C. N. BURTON, Jr. Warden

HERBERT A. LEIGH, *Clerk*MRS. C. N. BURTON, *Treasurer*

Lay Delegates—C. N. Burton, H. J. Stembridge, S. D. McIntyre, T. R. Trotter, *W. R. Cooley.

Delegates to Convocation—C. N. Burton, T. R. Trotter, S. D. McIntyre, T. Hardy Smith, Mrs. A. A. Taylor.

San Gabriel—Church of Our SaviourREV. JOHN R. ATWILL, *Rector*

JOHN E. JARDINE, Sr. Warden

D. C. MULOCH, Jr. Warden

HENRY W. TAPPAN, *Clerk*GEO. W. SANBORN, *Treasurer*

Lay Delegates—J. E. Jardine, *D. C. Muloch, George W. Sanborn, Henry W. Tappan, Frederick J. Flagg.

Delegates to Convocation—Otto Storm, Robert Dobson, B. W. Duckrow, Deaconess Wile, Miss Anne W. Patton.

Santa Ana—Church of the MessiahREV. W. L. H. BENTON, *Recetor*SYDNEY J. CORNELL, M. B. WELLINGTON, *Lay-Readers*

CHARLES G. TWIST, Sr. Warden

V. BISHOP, Jr. Warden

J. C. HAYDEN, *Clerk*GUY J. GILBERT, *Treasurer*

Lay Delegates—S. J. Cornell, C. S. Osborne, C. G. Twist, Lyman Tremain, *F. H. Finley.

Santa Monica—St. Augustine-by-the-Sea ChurchREV. WALLACE N. PIERSON, *Rector*P. J. DUDLEY, R. L. RAGER, R. RANYARD, J. G. JEFFERY, A. C. DODGE,
G. A. ROOT, JOHN WESTERVELT, Lay-ReadersP. J. DUDLEY, Sr. Warden GODFREY S. STORRS, Jr. Warden
GEORGE A. ROOT, Clerk P. J. DUDLEY, TreasurerLay Delegates—P. J. Dudley, *A. M. Fleming, J. Gordon Jeffery,
Fred F. Durant, *Dr. W. L. Laslett.Delegates to Convocation—A. M. Fleming, J. G. Jeffery, Fred F.
Durant, Mrs. W. L. Laslett, Mrs. F. F. Durant.**Sierra Madre—Church of the Ascension**REV. WM. CARSON SHAW, *Rector*

T. M. WEBSTER, Sr. Warden JAMES N. HAWKS, Jr. Warden

CARLTON J. PEGLER, Clerk T. M. WEBSTER, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—Harold Davenes, *Carlton J. Pegler, *James N.
Hawks, John O. Slemmons, C. Hall Perry.**South Pasadena—St. James' Church**REV. C. RANKIN BARNES, *Rector*REV. C. H. HIBBARD, D.D., *Rector Emeritus*

JOHN R. MACARTHUR, PH.D., Lay-Reader

GUY R. McCOMB, Sr. Warden FREDERICK S. BURGESS, Jr. Warden
AUGUSTUS DAVIES, Clerk

GUY R. McCOMB, Treasurer, 470 Maylin Street, Pasadena

Lay Delegates—W. F. West, G. A. Watson, D. W. Dunton. *C. P.
Jones, *Thaddeus Lowe.Delegates to Convocation—Dr. John R. Macarthur, Frederick S. Bur-
gess, D. W. Burton, Miss Rebekah L. Hibbard, Miss Anna M.
Herron.**Whittier—St. Matthias' Church**REV. EDWIN TUTTLE LEWIS, *Rector*ARCHIBALD ALDRIDGE, RANDOLPH MILLER, HARRY F. SEWELL,
Lay-Readers

A. T. EMORY, Sr. Warden PAUL J. DENNINGER, Jr. Warden

H. F. SEWELL, Clerk MISS HELEN D. WHALLON, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—Arthur T. Emory, Truman Berry, *Paul J. Denninger,
*L. G. Evans, *H. F. Sewell.Delegates to Convocation—A. T. Emory, J. W. Faris, L. T. Holmes,
Mrs. L. M. Wyant, Mrs. Truman Berry.

MISSIONS**Burbank—St. Jude's Mission**GERALD E. STANTON, Warden MISS ESTHER VINING, Clerk
MISS OCTAVIA LESUEUR, Treasurer**Culver City and Palms—St. Mary's Mission**

MR. WOOD, Warden MR. CARLIN, Clerk

MR. HIGGINS, Treasurer, Palms

J. G. JEFFERY, A. C. DODGE, G. A. ROOT, EDMUND KASOLD,
Lay-Readers

Lay Delegate—William E. Young.

Eagle Rock—St. Barnabas' MissionREV. ROBERT RENISON, *General Missionary*

A. E. WARREN, Lay-Reader

HENRY NASH, Warden

A. E. WARREN, Clerk

A. E. WARREN, Treasurer, 110 South Eagle Avenue

El Toro—St. George's MissionREV. PERCY W. CLARKSON, *Priest-in-Charge*

GEORGE R. HUDDY, Clerk, Orange

Glendora—Grace MissionREV. ROMEO C. GOULD, *Priest-in-Charge*

H. V. SEPPINGS, Warden

W. E. PIERCE, Clerk

V. A. SPALDING, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—Gordon T. Blackwood, *V. A. Spalding, *W. E. Pierce.

Huntington Park—St. Clement's MissionREV. HARRY G. GRAY, *Priest-in-Charge*

FRANK BRADDELEY, Lay-Reader

FLOYD J. NORTH, Warden

A. E. JOHNSON, Clerk

W. H. BOSS, Treasurer, Huntington Park

Lay Delegates—J. D. Farmer, *J. C. McClay, *E. H. Simpson, *Frank Mathews, O. B. Mathews.

Los Angeles—St. Andrew's MissionREV. CLARENCE E. WEBB, *Priest-in-Charge*

IRA R. DEACON, Warden

B. W. BYRNE, Clerk

CHARLES W. BLAKE, Treasurer, 1115 West Thirty-seventh Drive

Lay Delegates—*C. W. Blake, C. R. Smyth, *Fred L. Hunt, *B. W. Byrne, *N. Christianson.

Delegates to Convocation—F. L. Hunt, Sydney Deacon, Howard Crosby, Mrs. E. Evens, Mrs. F. L. Hunt.

Los Angeles—Church of the Angels' Mission (Garvanza)REV. HARRY THOMPSON, *Vicar*

EDGAR H. LIBBY, Warden

WM. H. POSTLETHWAITE, Clerk

RALSTON VOLLMER, Treasurer, 935 Avenue Sixty-four, Garvanza

Lay Delegates—*W. H. Postlethwaite, *Ralston Vollmer, *Edgar H. Libby, *A. C. Carpenter, *F. E. Smith.

Los Angeles—St. John's Mission (Wilmington)REV. THOMAS P. SWIFT, *Priest-in-Charge*

LAWRENCE BYRNES, Warden

FRED SMITH, Clerk

HARRY TREGARTHEN, Treasurer, Lomita, Cal.

Lay Delegates—*H. Tregarthen, Lawrence Byrnes, *Fred Smith.

Delegates to Convocation—Lawrence Byrnes, Mrs. Hancock Banning, Mrs. Frank Merwin, Mrs. Harry Tregarthen.

Los Angeles—St. Mary-of-the-Angels' MissionREV. NEAL DODD, *Priest-in-Charge*

E. W. CARROLL, Lay-Reader

CLARENCE RALSTON, Warden

CARLETON M. WINSLOW, Clerk

EDWARD CARROLL, Treasurer, 1244 N. Mariposa Avenue

Lay Delegates—*H. B. Lee, *C. M. Winslow, *E. Bruce-Austin, *H. W. Ralston, *E. S. Blake.

Los Angeles—St. Philip the Evangelist's MissionREV. W. THOMAS CLEGHORN, *Priest-in-Charge*

DR. W. E. RICHARDSON, Lay-Reader

CHARLES H. ALSTON, Warden

W. A. CORBIN, Clerk

A. MALONEY, Treasurer, 1501 Essex Street

Lay Delegates—*W. A. Corbin, *Dr. W. E. Lewis.

Los Angeles—Church of the Redeemer MissionREV. FRANKLIN U. BUGBEE, *Priest-in-Charge*

GEORGE LOVEDAY, Warden

J. F. DICKINSON, Clerk

FREDERICK F. DURELL, Treasurer, 425 South State Street

Lay Delegates—Newman Wagstaff, William G. Haselden, *Haigh Teale, Cecil Lee, Arthur L. Smith.

Delegates to Convocation—Newman Wagstaff, William G. Haselden, Philip M. Styles, Mrs. Ada G. Smith, Mrs. Edgar H. Howes.

Orange—Trinity MissionREV. PERCY W. CLARKSON, *Priest-in-Charge*

FRANCIS E. SMITH, Lay-Reader

A. L. HITCHCOCK, Warden

A. L. DEARING, Clerk

F. A. BLAKE, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*F. A. Blake, *Mr. Preston.

Redondo Beach—Christ Church MissionREV. ADELBERT J. SMITH, *Priest-in-Charge*

MERTON A. ALBEE, Lay-Reader

WM. I. DE GARMO, Warden

BURTON SALE, Clerk

W. R. ALBEE, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*W. I. de Garmo, *Burton Sale, Merton A. Albee, *Jabez Moore, *W. R. Albee.

Delegates to Convocation—Jabez Moore, W. I. de Garmo, R. H. Edwards, Mrs. W. I. de Garmo, Mrs. Emily Patten.

San Fernando—St. Simon's MissionREV. ANTHONY H. DEXTER, *Missionary-in-Charge*

DANIEL TORF, HAROLD B. THELAN, Lay-Readers

KARL GEYER, Warden

HAROLD B. THELAN, Clerk

MRS. H. C. HUBBARD, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*Otis Crawford, *Henry Baly, *Karl Geyer, *David Torf, *W. R. Welch.

Delegates to Convocation—L. D. Branson, Edwin Dugdale, M. C. Runkle, Mrs. L. D. Branson, Mrs. Kate C. Boruff.

Sawtelle—St. John's MissionREV. JOHN D. H. BROWNE, *Priest-in-Charge*

N. W. ZIMMER, Warden

ROBERT T. LAYTON, Clerk

REV. J. D. H. BROWNE, Acting Treasurer, Santa Monica

Lay Delegates—Robert Symonds, N. W. Zimmer, *R. T. Layton, *H. J. Thomson, *E. H. Klein.

Delegates to Convocation—N. W. Zimmer, Miss Anne G. Rowland, R. Symonds, H. J. Thomson, Mrs. Elizabeth Hall.

Tujunga—Ascension MissionREV. ROBERT RENISON, *General Missionary*G. M. HALLOWELL, *Lay-Reader*JAMES McCUE, *Warden*MRS. A. WADE, *Clerk*MRS. BERTHA MORGAN, *Treasurer***MISSIONS NOT YET ENTERED INTO UNION WITH
CONVENTION****Hermosa Beach—St. Cross' Mission**REV. ADELBERT J. SMITH, *Priest-in-Charge***Los Angeles—Ephphatha Mission**REV. CLARENCE E. WEBB, *Priest-in-Charge*N. V. LEWIS, *Warden*N. V. LEWIS, *Treasurer*, 1510 West Twenty-second Place**Los Angeles—St. Mary's Mission (Japanese)**REV. JOHN M. YAMAZAKI, *Priest-in-Charge*DAISUKE IWATAKI, *Warden*JAMES S. YAKURA, *Clerk*G. KOKI KANEKO, *Treasurer*, 964 South Mariposa**Torrance—Christ Mission**REV. THOMAS P. SWIFT, *Priest-in-Charge*W. T. KLUSMAN, *Warden*WILLIAM BELL, JR., *Clerk*A. W. HANDEL, *Treasurer*Delegates to Convocation—J. Milburn, George Jones, William Bell,
Jr., Mrs. J. Colson, Mrs. A. W. Handel.**MISSION STATIONS UNDER
REV. ROBERT RENISON, GENERAL MISSIONARY****Downey—St. Mark's Mission**W. J. CURRER, *Lay-Reader*W. J. CURRER, *Warden and Treasurer*DR. BESTALL, *Clerk***El Monte—Immanuel Mission**CURTIS MALTMAN, *Warden*MISS PEARL GAEBE, *Clerk*F. P. SAPPINGTON, *Treasurer***El Sereno—St. Bartholomew's Mission**W. R. WILSON, WALTER NOBLE, *Lay-Readers*JAMES MARTIN, *Warden and Treasurer*MRS. EMILY MAJOR, *Clerk***Lynwood—St. Andrew's Mission****Van Nuys—St. Mark's Mission**STANLEY W. WILLIAMS, *Warden*CHARLES ATTIX, *Clerk*T. EDWARD CLELAND, *Treasurer*

Watts—St. Matthew's Mission

GEORGE C. A. CALDECOTT, Lay-Reader

H. T. KENDRICK, Warden MRS. MARY FREEMAN, Treasurer-Clerk

West Adams Park—The Advent Mission

E. W. GIBSON, Lay-Reader

FRANK TEEL, Warden HARRY R. TEEL, Clerk

EDWIN W. GIBSON, Treasurer

Wilmar—The Holy Spirit Mission

E. T. DE GROFF, ALFRED BULLOCK, Lay-Readers

E. T. DE GROFF, Warden MRS. DURAND, Clerk

E. T. DE GROFF, Treasurer

SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION

(Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties)

PARISHES**Montecito—All Saints'-by-the-Sea Church**REV. GEORGE F. WELD, *Rector*

RICHARD SYKES, Sr. Warden E. PRYCE MITCHELL, Jr. Warden

ARTHUR E. OGILVY, Clerk

J. MAURAN RHODES, Treasurer, 325 E. Valerio Street, Santa Barbara

Lay Delegates—Huron Rock, E. Pryce Mitchell, Ralph Isham, Wm.

North Duane, Harold S. Gladwin.

Santa Barbara—Trinity ChurchREV. CHARLES E. DEUEL, D.D., *Rector*

GEORGE C. NICHOLSON, Sr. Warden FRANK E. ABBOTT, Jr. Warden

F. H. LINGHAM, Clerk E. A. GILBERT, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—F. H. Lingham, E. A. Gilbert, Frank E. Abbott,

*Paul Sweetser, Wadsworth Baylor.

Delegates to Convocation—Paul Sweetser, R. P. Kidd, Daniel McIl-

vaine, Mrs. Wadsworth Baylor, Miss Gertrude W. Knox.

Ventura—St. Paul's Church

GEORGE J. LITTLE, Sr. Warden EDGAR W. CARNE, Jr. Warden

HORACE A. YEOMAN, Clerk AMOS H. RAFF, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—George C. Power, George J. Little, *Edgar W. Carne.

MISSIONS**Carpinteria—St. Andrew's Mission**

(All Saints', Montecito)

REV. GEORGE F. WELD, *Priest-in-Charge*

C. LILLINGSTON, Warden KENNETH C. LILLINGSTON, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*Claude Lillingston, *C. W. Cate, *W. Baylor, *John

F. Rock, *Mr. Stubbs.

Lompoc—St. Mary's Mission

REV. MORTIMER CHESTER, *Priest-in-Charge*
 RONALD M. ADAM, Warden FRANK E. BELCHER, Clerk
 WILLIAM OLIVER, Treasurer
 Lay Delegates—*Ronald M. Adam, *F. E. Belcher, *William Oliver,
 J. Blaine McLean.
 Delegates to Convocation—Ronald M. Adam, F. E. Belcher, William
 Oliver, Mrs. G. S. Case, Mrs. A. E. Roberds.

Oxnard—All Saints' Mission

REV. ALLAN L. BULLESON, *Priest-in-Charge*
 W. J. McINNIS, Warden W. S. RILEY, Clerk
 C. R. COLEMAN, Treasurer
 Lay Delegates—*W. J. McInnis, *M. G. Walker, *C. R. Coleman,
 C. S. Fullerton, *W. S. Riley.

Santa Maria—St. Peter's Mission

REV. MORTIMER CHESTER, *Priest-in-Charge*
 WILLIAM OLIVER, Lay-Reader
 DR. R. W. BROWN, Warden GEORGE C. GIBBS, Clerk
 C. W. FORTUNE, Treasurer
 Lay Delegates—*R. E. Easton, *Dr. R. W. Brown, *D. C. Reed, Sr.,
 *C. W. Fortune, *R. L. Sandy.
 Delegates to Convocation—H. W. Nickson, Calvin Reed, Kirby Reed,
 Mrs. R. L. Sandy, Mrs. H. H. Upton.

Santa Paula—St. Paul's Mission

REV. WILLIAM E. PATRICK, *Priest-in-Charge*
 S. G. DOAN, Warden FRANK GAILEY, Clerk
 ROBERT E. KUINS, Treasurer, Saticoy
 Lay Delegates—W. W. Pope, *S. G. Doan, *W. V. Shepard, L. E.
 Starr, *R. Stephens.
 Delegates to Convocation—W. W. Pope, Hubert Edwards, L. E. Starr,
 Miss Sarah E. Blanchard, Miss Jane Rouse.

SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION**(San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)****PARISHES****Ontario—Christ Church**

REV. RICHARD H. GUSHEE, *Rector*
 CHARLES D. ADAMS, Sr. Warden H. F. BRADBURN, Jr. Warden
 J. M. MACRAE, Clerk JOHN N. HUEHN, Treasurer, Upland
 Lay Delegates—Charles D. Adams, *J. N. Huehn, M. E. Titus, H. F.
 Bradburne, J. T. Cock.
 Delegates to Convocation—J. N. Huehn, M. E. Titus, H. F. Brad-
 burne, Mrs. J. N. Huehn, Mrs. M. E. Titus.

Redlands—Trinity ChurchREV. EDWIN S. LANE, *Rector*

M. H. FITZSIMMONS, Sr. Warden FRANK H. JACKSON, Jr. Warden
 E. M. COPE, Clerk T. H. DOAN, Treasurer
 Lay Delegates—M. H. Fitzsimmons, T. H. Doan, J. H. Logie, S. R.
 Hotchkiss, *E. H. Cooke.

Riverside—All Saints' ChurchREV. R. A. KIRCHHOFFER, *Rector*PETER S. CARTER, *Lay-Reader*

BENJ. B. WRIGHT, Sr. Warden CARL S. POMEROY, Jr. Warden
 CARL S. POMEROY, Clerk GEORGE E. DOLE, Treasurer
 Lay Delegates—Arthur H. Halsted, *Henry A. Booth, *Dr. J. G.
 Baird, *B. B. Wright, George R. Nichols.

San Bernardino—St. John's ChurchREV. CHARLES E. MAIMANN, *Rector*

E. M. JUTKINS, Sr. Warden J. INMAN-KANE, Jr. Warden
 ELTON S. GOBLE, Clerk GEORGE M. STEPHENS, Treasurer
 Lay Delegates—J. H. Walton, *Elton S. Goble, *E. M. Jutkins,
 J. Inman-Kane, W. Heckendorn.
 Delegates to Convocation—E. J. Twohy, Frank Craw, Mrs. E. M.
 Jutkins, Mrs. F. M. Towne, Mrs. J. H. Boyd.

Upland—St. Mark's ChurchREV. BERT FOSTER, D.D., *Rector*HON. O. N. HILTON, *Lay-Reader*

G. A. HANSON, Sr. Warden R. C. BACHELDER, Jr. Warden
 R. C. BACHELDER, Clerk H. S. CAMPBELL, Treasurer
 Lay Delegates—G. A. Hanson, O. N. Hilton, *Dr. A. J. Colgan,
 Ivan Benner, W. S. Avery.

MISSIONS**Beaumont-Banning—St. Stephen's Mission**REV. FRANCIS M. WILSON, *Priest-in-Charge*

K. P. BOULTON, Warden ROBERT L. WILSON, Clerk
 A. T. GANTT, Treasurer, Beaumont

Colton—Grace MissionREV. THOMAS R. YATES, *Priest-in-Charge*

DANIEL G. THOMAS, Warden FRED. DAVIDS, Clerk
 DANIEL G. THOMAS, Treasurer
 Lay Delegates—*D. G. Thomas, *Fred. Davids, *L. E. Newcomer,
 *F. L. Riley, *L. C. Clark.
 Delegates to Convocation—Mrs. Fanny Davids, Mrs. A. T. Newcomer,
 Mrs. E. C. Wilkerson, Mrs. Bertha Bates.

Corona—St. John the Baptist's MissionREV. HARLAN BAILEY, *Priest-in-Charge*JOHN P. KEY, *Lay-Reader*JOHN R. HARDISTY, *Warden*HERBERT M. KEY, *Clerk*JOHN P. KEY, *Treasurer*Lay Delegates—John R. Hardisty, John P. Key, *Andrew Jenkin,
*Cuthbert Gully, H. M. Key.Delegates to Convocation—John P. Key, John R. Hardisty, F. M.
Bennett, Mrs. Jeanette M. Dean, Mrs. Francis Healy.**Elsinore—St. Andrew's Mission**REV. FREDERICK C. MILLER, *Priest-in-Charge*RICHARD WILKES, *Sr. Warden*JOHN P. MILLAR, *Clerk*SYDNEY T. STEPHENS, *Treasurer*Lay Delegates—*S. T. Stephens, *H. S. Garrison, *Richard Wilkes,
*J. P. Millar, *Edward Greenfield.Delegates to Convocation—S. H. Burton, S. T. Stephens, L. R. Mer-
don, Mrs. J. E. Masters, Mrs. John Derbyshire.**Hemet—Mission of the Good Shepherd**REV. FREDERICK C. MILLER, *Priest-in-Charge*WILLIAM H. FRICKER, *Lay-Reader*G. F. FRICKER, *Warden*C. C. ABBEY, *Clerk*W. H. FRICKER, *Treasurer*Lay Delegates—*W. H. Fricker, *George Black, *Alex Fricker, *Cyril
Millington, *C. C. Abbey.Delegates to Convocation—W. H. Fricker, G. F. Fricker, G. A. Butler,
Mrs. A. S. Clark, Miss A. Botterell.**Murrieta—Trinity Mission**REV. FREDERICK C. MILLER, *Priest-in-Charge***Needles—St. John's Mission**REV. P. S. SMITHE, *Priest-in-Charge*, Las Vegas, NevadaF. M. QUIMBACH, *Warden***San Jacinto—St. Paul's Mission**REV. FREDERICK C. MILLER, *Priest-in-Charge*

MISSION STATIONS**Barstow-Ludlow**REV. P. S. SMITHE, *Priest-in-Charge*

SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION

(San Diego and Imperial Counties)

PARISHES

Coronado—Christ Church

REV. ROBERT A. TUFTT, *Rector*

GEORGE T. ROGERS, *Lay-Reader*

REGINALD FENTON, *Sr. Warden*

J. S. AKERMAN, *Jr. Warden*

JOHN S. AKERMAN, *Clerk and Treasurer, San Diego*

Lay Delegates—General Joseph Pendleton, *Richard J. Street, John S. Akerman, *Captain W. W. Gilmer, *C. J. Winchester.

Delegates to Convocation—George T. Rogers, George Holmes, J. S. Akerman, Mrs. T. S. Shermen, Mrs. Helen Gilbert.

La Jolla—St. James' Church-by-the-Sea

REV. WM. BEDFORD-JONES, *Rector*

ARNOLD POWELL, *Sr. Warden*

A. T. EDMONDSON, *Jr. Warden*

JOHN R. E. SUMNER, *Clerk*

RIDDELL MILES, *Treasurer*

Lay Delegates—*Arnold Powell, *J. R. E. Sumner, Riddell Miles,

*L. Burdick, *A. T. Edmondson.

National City—St. Matthew's Church

PHILIP B. CROSBY, *Sr. Warden*

F. W. JAMES, *Jr. Warden*

S. H. JORY, *Clerk*

F. W. JAMES, *Treasurer*

Lay Delegates—S. H. Jory, *F. W. James, *C. B. Ireland.

San Diego—All Saints' Church

REV. CHARLES T. MURPHY, *Rector*

CHARLES S. HALL, *Lay-Reader*

CHAS. B. STEVENS, *Sr. Warden*

CHAS. D. WEISS, *Jr. Warden*

WILLIAM E. PATE, *Clerk*

CHAS. B. STEVENS, *Treasurer, 3653 Seventh Street, San Diego*

Lay Delegates—*Charles S. Hall, *Charles D. Weiss, *Herbert A. Croghan, *Dr. W. G. Oliver, *Philip F. Bartlett.

San Diego—St. Paul's Church

REV. CHARLES L. BARNES, *Rector*

JOHN L. BACON, MORRIS BRUNT, *Lay-Readers*

JOHN L. BACON, *Sr. Warden*

L. G. NESMITH, *Jr. Warden*

SEYMOUR W. TULLOCK, *Clerk*

HAROLD SCOTT, *Treasurer, 1331 Fourth Street*

Lay Delegates—J. H. Bradshaw, W. D. Beach, L. G. Nesmith, David R. Higby, W. G. Smith.

MISSIONS

Bostonia—St. John's Mission

REV. ALFRED R. TAYLOR, *Priest-in-Charge*

HAROLD L. BACON, *Warden*

E. J. ROETHER, *Clerk*

REV. ALFRED R. TAYLOR, *Treasurer, East San Diego*

Brawley—All Saints' Mission

REV. MEARL K. CRAWFORD, *Priest-in-Charge*
 S. C. TOMPKINS, Warden H. I. WHARTON, Clerk
 SIMON CASEY, Treasurer
 Lay Delegates—*R. Y. Watson, *Simon Casey, *K. D. Oliver, *W. P. Casey.
 Delegates to Convocation—S. C. Tompkins, H. I. Wharton, Simon Casey, Mrs. R. Y. Watson, Mrs. G. S. Dunham.

Calexico—St. Luke's Mission

REV. MEARL K. CRAWFORD, *Priest-in-Charge*
 K. R. HARRINGTON, Warden F. T. MINOPRIO, Clerk
 NORMAN HINDLE, Treasurer
 Lay Delegates—*Paul E. Williams, *Paul S. O'Leary, *T. J. West, *S. Ellis, *B. A. Twist.
 Delegates to Convocation—F. T. Minoprio, S. Ellis, Paul S. O'Leary, Mrs. B. A. Twist, Mrs. K. R. Harrington.

Carlsbad—St. Michael's Mission

REV. PERCIVAL HOLL HICKMAN, *Priest-in-Charge*
 MRS. BERNICE M. GREEN, Clerk REV. P. H. HICKMAN, Treasurer

East San Diego—St. Mark's Mission

REV. ALFRED R. TAYLOR, *Priest-in-Charge*
 SYDNEY BRADLEY, Lay-Reader
 HOWARD HAGUE, Warden and Clerk
 HOWARD HAGUE, Treasurer, 3454 Copeland Avenue, East San Diego
 Lay Delegates—*Howard Hague, *Sidney Bradley, *Fred T. Lane, *Earl Cromberg, *J. P. Adams.

El Centro—St. Paul's Mission

REV. MEARL K. CRAWFORD, *Priest-in-Charge*
 M. V. CONKLING, Warden ROBERT A. CHESTNUT, Clerk
 A. C. JOHNSTON, Treasurer
 Lay Delegates—*M. V. Conkling, *A. C. Johnston, *George Carter, *Robert A. Chestnut, *Roger Linekin.
 Delegates to Convocation—M. V. Conkling, Robert A. Chestnut, A. C. Johnston, Mrs. R. E. Couch, Mrs. J. K. Duke.

Escondido—Trinity Mission

REV. G. W. DUNLAP, *Priest-in-Charge*
 GEORGE G. PRENTICE, Warden ARTHUR C. LOVELL, Clerk
 J. W. BARR, Treasurer
 Lay Delegates—*George G. Prentice, *A. C. Lovell, *Andrew Martin.
 Delegates to Convocation—George G. Prentice, A. C. Lovell, Andrew Martin, Mrs. R. V. B. Lincoln, Mrs. A. F. Hubbard.

Fallbrook—St. John's MissionREV. PERCIVAL HOLL HICKMAN, *Priest-in-Charge*

JOHN E. POTTER, Warden

JAMES M. RAY, Clerk

REV. P. H. HICKMAN, Treasurer, Oceanside

Lay Delegates—*John E. Potter, *James M. Ray, *Newton Sample,
*George F. Westfall, *Gerald F. Westfall.**Oceanside—Grace Mission**REV. PERCIVAL HOLL HICKMAN, *Priest-in-Charge*

OSCAR GABRIEL, Warden

CHARLES W. RANSON, Clerk

REV. P. H. HICKMAN, Treasurer, Oceanside

Lay Delegates—*Oscar Gabriel, *George A. Manning, *Alfred Wim-
peris, *Fred M. Sickler, *Charles W. Ranson.Delegates to Convocation—Oscar Gabriel, Alfred Wimperis, Fred M.
Sickler, Mrs. Marion S. Morrison, Miss Alice W. Manning.**San Diego—St. James' Mission**REV. GODFREY R. WREFORD, *Priest-in-Charge*

SAMUEL TYLER, Warden

GEORGE BROWN, Clerk

H. F. PEPYS, Treasurer, 2256 Woolman Avenue

Lay Delegates—*Samuel Tyler, *D. C. Spencer, *H. Frederick Pepys,
*Mr. Webber, *Dan Spencer.**San Luis Rey—All Saints' Mission**REV. PERCIVAL HOLL HICKMAN, *Priest-in-Charge*

REV. P. H. HICKMAN, Treasurer, Oceanside

**MISSIONS NOT YET ENTERED INTO UNION WITH
CONVENTION****Holtville—St. Mark's Mission**REV. MEARL K. CRAWFORD, *Priest-in-Charge***La Mesa—St. Andrew's Mission**REV. ALFRED R. TAYLOR, *Priest-in-Charge*

ARTHUR N. YALE, Lay-Reader

W. P. MURPHY, Warden

M. H. GURLING, Clerk

R. P. PRAY, Treasurer

JOURNAL OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE CONVENTION

St. John's Church,
Los Angeles, January 24, 1923.

The Twenty-eighth Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles opened with the Celebration of the Holy Communion in St. John's Church, Los Angeles, at 10 a. m. on that day.

The Celebrant was the Bishop, the Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D. He was assisted by the Rev. Dr. Dotten, as Epistoler, and the Rev. Dean Barnes as Gospeller, and in the administration of the Sacred Elements by Deans Evans, Weld and Kirchhoffer, and the Rev. Dr. Davidson.

The Right Rev. Mar Yawalaha, Bishop of the Assyrian Church, was present in the chancel, and later in the Convention occupied a chair beside the Bishops.

At the close of the service the Convention was called to order for business, the Right Reverend, the Bishop, taking the chair.

The Secretary announced that more than one-third of the Clergy had deposited attendance slips and more than one-third of the Parishes and Missions had signified that they were represented by the attendance slips of their Lay-Delegates.

A constitutional quorum of both orders being present, the Chairman declared the Convention ready for business.

On motion of Dean Evans, the Rev. Alfred Fletcher was nominated as Secretary.

There being no further nominations, on motion, the Assistant Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention and the Rev. Alfred Fletcher was declared elected.

The Secretary appointed the Rev. R. L. Windsor as Assistant Secretary.

The Bishop delivered his annual address (Appendix 1).

The Bishop Coadjutor then delivered his annual address to the Convention (Appendix 2).

On motion the reading of the regular and special committees was postponed.

On motion the Convention adjourned to meet at 2:30 o'clock.

On reassembling at the hour named, the Bishop in the chair, the Rev. P. H. Hickman moved a reference of that portion of the Bishop's address which related to Christ Church, Los Angeles, to the Committee on Canons—to report during this session. On motion, it was so referred—by "unanimous consent."

The following appropriations were presented and referred to the Finance Committee:

Registrar, office expenses.....	\$ 50.00
Secretary, Printing Journal.....	600.00
Secretary, extra printing required by Convention.....	100.00
Secretary, office expenses.....	50.00
Master of Ceremonies, for Convention Service.....	50.00
Master of Ceremonies.....	10.00
Board of Examining Chaplains, Library.....	100.00
Historiographer, office expenses.....	10.00
Janitor.....	20.00

The Treasurer reported the list of delinquent Parishes and Missions: The Missions at Bostonia, Burbank, Carlsbad, East San Diego, Elsinore, and Oceanside, and the following Parish: St. Luke's, Monrovia.

The Treasurer stated that the arrearages in payment of assessments were considerably less than in any former year; the total sum amounting to about \$157.

The Rev. Dr. Learned, on behalf of All Saints' Church, Pasadena, assumed full payment of all arrearages, and the Parish and Missions reported were recognized as eligible to representation in Convention.

The Rev. Dr. Dotten presented the report of the Committee on the Admission of Parishes and Missions into Union with the Convention:

Your Committee begs to report that it has received applications from All Saints' Mission, Brawley; St. Luke's Mission, Calexico; St. Mary's Mission, Culver City and Palms; St. Barnabas' Mission, Eagle Rock, and Ascension Mission, Tujunga.

All canonical requirements having been complied with in each case, your Committee offers a resolution that these Missions be admitted into union with the Convention.

M. C. DOTTEN,
C. E. C. HODGSON.

Adopted.

The Rev. W. N. Pierson offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That, whereas, the Parish of St. Augustine-by-the-Sea has exercised superintendence over St. Mary's Mission, Culver City and Palms, for the past three years, having expended several hundred dollars in gifts, time, service and money; and,

Whereas, said parish intends to continue such superintendence;

It is moved that the Executive Council be requested to allow the amount expended in the support of St. Mary's Mission, Culver City and Palms, as a part of its annual assessment.

Adopted.

Mr. A. R. Evans reported for the Committee on Credentials that forty-one Parishes and thirty-two Missions had sent certificates of Lay-Delegates, and that all such were entitled to representation—provided the Diocesan assessments had been paid. Received.

Seventy-three of the canonical clergy registered as present, and one hundred and fifty-eight Lay-Delegates registered as representing the thirty-eight Parishes and fourteen Missions sending delegates.

The Chair appointed as ushers: Mr. S. H. Jory, W. H. Collins, F. F. Durant and Mr. Schrier.

Mr. H. E. Brett moved that the following proposed amendment to the Canons be referred to the Committee on Canons—to report to this Convention:

Canon V, Section 29, change the word "*twelve*" to "*eighteen*," so that it shall read, "*eighteen days before the meeting of the Annual Convention.*" On motion, it was so referred—by "*unanimous consent.*"

The Rev. Dr. Learned suggested that a proposed amendment to Canon XXXVII, submitted to him with the concurrent approval of the Bishops, the Dean and the Vestry of St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, be referred—by "*unanimous consent*"—to the Committee on Canons—to report to this Convention:

"The Bishop may, from time to time, and until a Diocesan Cathedral shall be established upon a proper and permanent foundation, and with the consent of the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen, and

the Board of Trustees, select a Parish Church in the city of Los Angeles as the Bishop's Church, which may also be known as the Cathedral and Parish Church of (here insert the name of the Parish); and that 'Cathedral' be substituted for 'Pro-Cathedral' wherever the latter word occurs in this Canon."

On motion, it was so referred.

The Rev. Dr. Learned presented the report of the Committee on Canons:

Report of the Committee on Canons:

Presenting, first, the three matters referred to it by the unanimous consent of this Convention, to report at this session:

1. The Bishop stated in his address, "Article XIX of the Constitutions of the Diocese provides that 'when any Parish in union with the Convention shall neglect, for three successive years, to make a Parochial report to the same, no Missionary report being made in its behalf, or during a like period shall neither have employed a Clergyman as its Parish Minister, nor request of the Ecclesiastical Authority the services of a Missionary . . . such Parish may be suspended from representation in the Convention, or its connection with this Diocese may be wholly dissolved by a two-thirds vote of each order, Clerical and Lay.'

"The Secretary of the Diocese advises me that for four years Christ Church, Los Angeles, has made no report to Convention; and, so far as reports have come to the officials of the Diocese, for four years no place of worship has been maintained and no services have been held by the Parish.

"The time, therefore, according to the Canon, has arrived when the Church contemplates the discontinuance of the formal organization of the above Parish, and I therefore signify that fact—that this Convention may, as instructed by the above Article of the Constitutions, take such action as it may deem that the case may require."

Acting on the above information, and in accordance with Article XIX, Section 50, of the Constitutions, quoted by the Bishop, the Committee on Canons recommends the adoption by this Convention of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Parish of Christ Church, Los Angeles, in accordance with the statement made by the Bishop in his Annual Address, be dissolved."

As the result of a vote taken by orders, the recommendation was carried unanimously, and the dissolution of the Parish was effected.

The Rev. Dr. Davidson inquired of the Chancellor what the legal status of Christ Church would be under the action just taken by the Convention.

The Chancellor replied with the following statement:

"Its connection with this Diocese is wholly dissolved. It has no further rights as a Parish. This also means that the former parish boundaries are vacant, so far as Christ Church is concerned.

"It purposes as expressed in its Articles of Incorporation having failed, there is nothing left except its 'legal shell,' so to speak.

"It is therefore practically defunct, but not legally dissolved until the Court has dissolved it by an order.

"This last matter, however, is now a question entirely between the Trustees and the State."

2. The proposed amendment, offered by Mr. H. E. Brett:

In Canon V, Section 29, "Change the word 'twelve' to 'eighteen,' so that it shall read, '*He shall close his several accounts eighteen days before the meeting of the Annual Convention.*'"

The Committee recommends the adoption of this amendment.

Adopted.

3. The proposed amendment to Canon XXXVII, relative to the substitution of "*Cathedral*" for the word "*Pro-Cathedral*," wherever the latter occurs in the Canon:

The Committee recommends its adoption.

Adopted.

4. Amendments proposed by the Rev. P. H. Hickman:

After the words, "*of this Diocese*," in the first sentence of Section 9, Canon III, add the words, "*or any adjourned or special session thereof*"; also, at the conclusion of the first sentence of Section 13, Canon IV, add the words, "*Lay-Delegates shall serve until the next annual meeting of the Parish or Mission.*"

The Committee recommends the adoption of these amendments.

Adopted.

5. "The Proposed Plan for the Enlargement of the Corporation" was referred to the Committee.

The Committee on Canons recommends that it be referred for further consideration to the original Committee in *Re* Property Holding.

Adopted.

6. Proposed by Mr. H. E. Brett:

Amend Canon XI, Section 90, in the sixth line, by omitting the words, "*males of.*" The line will then read, "*Vestrymen, who shall be twenty-one years of age.*"

The Committee recommends the adoption of this proposed amendment; for the reason that, while it was unanimous in its disapproval of withdrawing the limitation—on the ground of questionable advantage to the Church—it did not feel justified in recommending the withholding of that privilege from any Parish that might desire to exercise it.

The Rev. P. H. Hickman called for a vote by orders. Result: Clergy—Ayes, 29; noes, 25. Lay—Ayes, 15; noes, 24. Lost by non-concurrence in Lay order.

7. On motion of the Rev. Dr. Learned, the Order of Business was referred to the Committee for revision; the "*Woman's Auxiliary*" to be included among the "*Diocesan Institutions to report to Convention.*"

The Committee recommends that the changes adopted in the procedure of last Convention be adopted, together with such minor changes as are suggested by the Assistant Secretary in the Order of Business which is printed and submitted with this report.

Adopted.

8. By action of the last Convention, the "*Executive Council*," Canon XVII, was continued for another year—to be submitted to the next Annual Convention for amendment or ratification.

The Committee recommends the adoption of this amendment to Canon XVII: After the words, "*to be members of the Council*," at the end of the second paragraph, add the words, "*provided that, if any Board be already represented on the Council, the Bishop shall appoint a member at large.*"

Adopted.

9. The Committee recommends that Canon XVII, as amended, be ratified and adopted.

Adopted.

10. Proposed by the Rev. J. D. H. Browne: Amend Article VI, Section 21, by striking out the word, "*male*."

The Committee recommends that this proposed amendment be not adopted.

On motion, No. 10 was referred back to the Committee on Canons—to report to next Convention.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Learned, the report of the Committee on Canons, as amended, was adopted as a whole.

NOMINATIONS

STANDING COMMITTEE

Clerical—The Rev. P. A. Easley; J. A. Evans; R. B. Gooden, D.D.; L. E. Learned, D.D.; M. C. Dotten, Ph.D.

Lay—Mr. C. D. Adams, H. E. Brett, Dr. J. E. Cowles, W. F. Knight.

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Clerical—The Rev. A. G. H. Bode; L. E. Learned, D.D.; C. R. Barnes; George Davidson, D.D.

Lay—Mr. W. F. Knight, F. C. Valentine, C. M. Gair.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Clerical—The Rev. George Davidson, D.D.; the Very Rev. William MacCormack, D.D.; the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.; E. S. Lane, P. A. Easley, A. G. H. Bode, G. F. Weld, F. U. Bugbee.

Lay—Mr. W. C. Mushet, C. M. Gair, A. W. Morgan, R. H. Lindsey, H. Ivor Thomas, C. N. Burton.

DELEGATES TO SYNOD OF PROVINCE OF THE PACIFIC

Clerical—The Rev. G. F. Weld, R. A. Kirchhoffer, P. A. Easley, C. R. Barnes, H. G. Gray, C. T. Murphy.

Lay—Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson, Wilfred Smith, V. D. Loly, D. J. Brady, W. C. Mushet, William North Duane, C. N. Burton.

PROVINCIAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Rev. George F. Weld

PROVINCIAL BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE

The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes

PROVINCIAL BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

The Rev. Charles B. Scovil

REGISTRAR

The Rev. R. L. Windsor

HISTORIOGRAPHER

The Rev. P. H. Hickman

REPRESENTATIVE ON THE BOARD OF THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD
SAMARITAN

Mr. Chester T. Hoag

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Rev. E. T. Lewis, S. C. Clark, C. T. Murphy, P. K. Kemp, Mr. W. J. Currer, Randolph Miller, S. J. Cornell, Roland Diggle.

DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION

The Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D.; the Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D.; Mr. J. E. Jardine, A. W. Morgan, H. Ivor Thomas, W. C. Mushet, Merton A. Albee.

The Bishop nominated the Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D., to serve on the Board of Examining Chaplains for a term of four years. On motion the appointment was confirmed.

The Rev. Dr. Gooden presented the report of the Standing Committee. Received. (Appendix 3.)

The report of the Executive Council was presented by the Rev. E. S. Lane, Secretary. Received. (Appendix 4.)

Additional reports were given by Mr. W. C. Mushet, Treasurer of the Council, and by the Rev. Dr. Learned, Chairman of the Finance Committee.

From a comparative review of the several financial reports—substantiated by the Treasurer of the Diocese—the report of the Executive Council, the report of the Nation-Wide Campaign, and the report of the Diocesan Treasurer; the sums expended for all Missionary purposes during the year amounted to more than \$113,000; while, in addition to that, the sums expended for parochial purposes by the Parishes and Missions amounted to more than \$200,000—as ascertained from the Parochial Reports.

The report of the Board of Missions was presented by the Rev. P. A. Easley, Secretary of the Board. The Board recommended that the amount of the Missionary assessment for the current year be \$116,500.

On motion the report was received and the recommendation adopted. (Appendix 5.)

The reports of the Deans of Convocations were, on motion, deferred until tomorrow.

The report of the Board of Christian Education was presented by the Rev. C. B. Seovil, Executive Secretary. Received. (Appendix 6.)

The report of the Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service was presented by the Rev. C. R. Barnes. Received. (Appendix 7.)

The report of the Registrar was presented by the Rev. R. L. Windsor. Received. (Appendix 8.)

The report of the Historiographer was presented by the Rev. P. H. Hickman. Received. (Appendix 9.)

The report of the Board of Examining Chaplains was presented by the Rev. C. R. Barnes. Received. (Appendix 10.)

The report of the Committee on the Church Pension Fund was presented by Dean MacCormack. Received. (Appendix 11.)

The following resolution accompanying the report was, on motion, adopted:

Resolved, That power be given to the Church Pension Fund Committee, in conjunction with the Executive Council, to secure such

funds as are needed to meet any emergency arising between January 25, 1923, and the meeting of the next Diocesan Convention.

On motion, Convention adjourned to meet at 9:30 a. m. tomorrow.

On Wednesday evening, a large company of the members of the Church and their friends, representing all parts of the Diocese, assembled at the Convention Dinner; it being an open meeting of the Diocesan Men's Club, given as a reception to Bishop and Mrs. Johnson and to the Bishop Coadjutor and Mrs. Stevens.

Mr. Merton A. Albee, President of the Club, deferred to Bishop Stevens, who, at his request, presided.

The Bishop Coadjutor, after speaking most felicitously of the great work which had been achieved by Bishop Johnson for the Church in the Diocese during the long period of his Episcopate—more than a quarter of a century—introduced Mayor Cryer; who, as the first citizen of Los Angeles, naturally spoke of the fine civic influence which Bishop Johnson had exercised over the community during this long term of years.

He was followed by the Rev. J. D. H. Browne, as Senior Priest of the Diocese; Dean Weld and Mr. F. C. Valentine, the Chancellor, each of whom—long resident—emphasized from different viewpoints the extraordinary development which had been effected under Bishop Johnson's direction; due largely, under God, to the Bishop's love of humanity, his love of his work, and to the reciprocal love which the Bishop had engendered in the hearts of all who knew him.

The Bishop, in responding—never so happy as when addressing a great gathering of people, representative of the Church in the Diocese—expressed the deep sense of joy he had always experienced in the exercise of his office, his gratitude to God in seeing the work of the Diocese grow and develop under their united efforts, and the comfort and support it had always been to him—to know and be assured—as he had so repeatedly received assurance—of the love and affection of the people with whom it had been his privilege and happiness to labor for so many years for the extension of Christ's Kingdom.

Thursday, January 25, 1923.

After Morning Prayer, Convention opened at 9:30 a. m.; Bishop Stevens in the chair.

The minutes of yesterday's proceedings were read and approved.

Dean Kirchhoffer presented his report as Dean of the Convocation of San Bernardino; Dean Weld, the report of Santa Barbara Convocation; and, later in the proceedings, Dean Evans presented the report of Los Angeles Convocation, and Dean Barnes that of the San Diego Convocation.

ELECTIONS

The Chair appointed Mr. H. Ivor Thomas as Judge of Elections; the Rev. P. A. Easley and Mr. S. J. Cornell as tellers for the Clerical vote; the Rev. R. A. Kirchhoffer and Mr. S. H. Jory as tellers for the Lay vote; as assistant tellers, the Rev. Mortimer Chester and Mr. M. H. Fitzsimmons, the Rev. Neal Dodd and Mr. C. D. Adams; and, subsequently, the Rev. W. N. Pierson.

On motion of the Rev. P. H. Hickman, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the four gentlemen nominated as Lay members of the Standing Committee; and Mr. C. D. Adams, H. E. Brett, Dr. J. E. Cowles and W. F. Knight were declared elected.

On motion of the Rev. P. H. Hickman, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the seven gentlemen nominated as Directors of the Corporation; and the Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D.; the Right Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D.; Mr. J. E. Jardine, A. W. Morgan, H. Ivor Thomas, W. C. Mushet and M. A. Albee were declared elected.

The first ballot for elections was taken.

The report of the Jerusalem and East Mission Fund was presented by the Rev. Dr. Dotten. Received.

The Bishop, in commending the high standard to which Dr. Dotten had raised the contributions to that important fund, reappointed him as Representative.

REPORT ON THE JERUSALEM AND EAST MISSION FUND

The following is the Report of the Good Friday and other offerings passing through the hands of, or reported to, the present Honorary Secretary for Los Angeles during the past year:

Anaheim, St. Michael's Church.....	\$ 11.75
Corona, St. John Baptist Mission.....	9.65
Covina, Holy Trinity Church.....	12.48
Eagle Rock, St. Barnabas' Mission.....	4.55
Escondido, Trinity Mission.....	4.91
Glendale, St. Mark's Church.....	20.00
Hemet, Mission of the Good Shepherd.....	3.65
Long Beach, St. Luke's Church.....	45.51
Los Angeles, All Saints' Church.....	12.20
" Church of the Epiphany.....	5.42
" St. Andrew's Mission.....	5.45
" St. Athanasius' Church.....	8.08
" St. Matthias' Church.....	10.00
" St. John's Church.....	80.50
" Mission of the Redeemer.....	9.15
" Mission of the Redeemer Church School.....	5.00
" St. Paul's Church.....	12.28
" St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood.....	19.93
" St. Mary's Mission (Japanese).....	3.00
" Rev. Alfred Fletcher.....	2.00
" Mrs. Leila Ewing Werlein.....	5.00
Monrovia, St. Luke's Church.....	9.25
Montecito, All Saints' Church.....	100.00
Oceanside, Grace Church.....	1.75
Oxnard, All Saints' Mission.....	3.00
Pasadena, All Saints' Church.....	100.00
" St. Mark's Church.....	14.77
Pomona, St. Paul's Church.....	12.53
Redondo Beach, Christ Church.....	6.00
Riverside, All Saints' Church.....	34.95
Santa Ana, Church of the Messiah.....	36.00
Santa Barbara, Trinity Church.....	20.00
San Bernardino, St. John's Church.....	16.00
San Diego, St. Paul's Church.....	25.00
" All Saints' Church.....	10.00
San Fernando, St. Simon's Mission.....	5.00
San Gabriel, Church of Our Saviour.....	17.85
Santa Paula, St. Paul's Mission.....	4.05
Sawtelle, St. John's Mission.....	4.20
San Pedro, St. Peter's Church.....	9.32

Tujunga, Church of the Ascension Mission.....	2.00
South Pasadena, St. James' Church.....	30.98
Venice, Church of the Good Shepherd.....	10.15
Upland, St. Mark's Church.....	5.00
Ventura, St. Paul's Church School.....	10.00
Whittier, St. Matthias' Church.....	6.20
Wilmington, St. John's Church.....	2.50
In Memoriam, Rev. Searle M. Wren.....	1.00
Total.....	\$788.01

The Very Rev. Dr. MacCormack offered the following resolution:

Resolved, We, the members of the Twenty-eighth Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, affirm our conviction in the following propositions:

WE BELIEVE that nations no less than persons are subject to God's immutable moral laws.

WE BELIEVE that nations achieve lasting welfare, greatness, and honor only through just dealing and unselfish service.

WE BELIEVE that nations regarding themselves as Christian have special international obligations.

WE BELIEVE that Christian patriotism demands the practice of good will among nations.

WE BELIEVE in International Law, Courts of Justice and Boards of Arbitration.

WE BELIEVE in a world-wide organization of nations for world-wide peace.

WE BELIEVE in a warless world; and

WE DEDICATE OURSELVES TO ITS ACHIEVEMENT.

Resolved, That a copy of the above statement of belief be sent to the President of the United States, the Secretary of State, Senator Hiram Johnson, Senator Shortridge, and the Secretary of the Federal Council of Churches.

Adopted.

On motion of the Rev. R. L. Windsor, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the Rev. G. F. Weld as representative on the Provincial Board of Missions; for the Rev. C. R. Barnes, on the Provincial Board of Social Service; and for the Rev. C. B. Scovil, on the Provincial Board of Religious Education.

On motion of the Rev. Alfred Fletcher, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the Rev. R. L. Windsor as Registrar; for the Rev. P. H. Hickman as Historiographer; and for Mr. Chester T. Hoag as representative on the Board of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

The Committee appointed to nominate candidates for membership on the Board of Christian Education reported the following names: The Rev. S. R. Clark, P. K. Kemp, E. T. Lewis, C. T. Murphy; Mr. W. J. Curren, Randolph Miller, S. J. Cornell, Roland Diggle.

On motion, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for these gentlemen and they were elected.

The Bishop appointed to serve on the Board of Christian Education: The Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D.; F. U. Bugbee, Irving Spencer, E. S. Lane, William E. Patrick, Miss Mary Floyd, Mrs. Ethel M. Clisbe.

The Bishop Coadjutor vacating, the Bishop resumed the chair.

CHURCH INSTITUTIONS

Woman's Auxiliary: In the absence of Miss Magill, the President, Mrs. J. E. Cowles briefly reported satisfactory progress in the work of the Auxiliary.

Church Home for Children: Deaconess Wile gave an interesting report of the progress of the Home and spoke of the three "greater needs" for 1923, and the three "lesser needs." The three greater needs are: An Endowment Fund, Completion of the Administration Building, and a Permanent Infirmary. The three lesser needs are: A moving-picture machine, a radio set, and the improving of the grounds. Received. (Appendix 12.)

Hospital of the Good Samaritan: The Rev. T. C. Marshall, Secretary, presented the report. Received. (Appendix 13.)

Church Home for the Aged: The report was presented by Mrs. W. A. Holt—total receipts, \$46,640.97; total disbursements, \$44,338.80; cash balance, \$2,302.17. Received. (Appendix 14.)

Harvard School: The Rev. Dr. Gooden presented the report: This is the twenty-third year of the School's existence, the twelfth year since the Bishop took it over and incorporated it as a Church institution. It had, then, 106 boys in attendance, 6 buildings, 12 graduates in the class of 1912. It has now 294 boys, 11 buildings, 53 graduates in the class of last year. It has 40 graduates this year; and owns 11 acres in the heart of one of the best residential districts in the city. Received. (Appendix 15.)

The Bishop's School for Girls: In the absence of a formal report, the Bishop spoke of the School as being in a splendid condition, with a fine quality of work. He commended Miss Cummins as a most capable headmistress, who has carried the School to a high degree of efficiency. Its record is very high at colleges and universities; the recognized aim being scholarship and character.

Seamen's Church Institute: The Rev. A. G. H. Bode, Chairman of the Commission on Seamen's Work, referred the report to the Rev. H. H. Kelley, Superintendent. The Rev. Mr. Kelley stated that, during the eleven months since the Institute was opened, there had been 10,982 seamen in attendance; letters received for seamen, 1,855; letters written by seamen, 1,697; money deposited by seamen for safe-keeping, \$2,322. The Rev. Charles P. Deems, General Superintendent of the National Seamen's Church Institute, was accorded the privilege of the floor, and gave a spirited address on behalf of seamen associated with the Pacific Coast, including Honolulu and Manila.

Neighborhood Settlement: Report presented by Deaconess Mary, and read, in part, by the Assistant Secretary. Received. (Appendix 16.)

The Bishop's Guild: Report submitted by Miss Anne J. Rowland, Secretary; synopsis by the Assistant Secretary. Received. (Appendix 17.)

Girls' Friendly Society: The report was presented by Mrs. W. B. Stevens, Diocesan President. Among the outstanding features are: A notable increase in the number of candidates, from 62, last year, to 156; an increase of members from 61 to 91; a gratifying development in the G. F. Girl Scouts, of which there are 99 in the Diocese—the total membership of G. F. Girl Scouts being 369. The most interesting advance is the prospective foundation of a G. F. Lodge, which, when completed, will accommodate 50 girls and be self-

supporting. All that is needed is the \$10,000 or \$15,000 with which to start. Received. (Appendix 18.)

County and City Mission Society: Report presented by the Chaplain, the Rev. V. D. Ruggles. Received. (Appendix 19.)

The splendid work of this Society justifies careful reading; as is the case with all the reports.

The Judge of Elections reported the result of the first ballot. (Given later in tabulated form.)

On the second ballot being taken, Convention adjourned for noon recess, to meet at 2:15 p. m.

On reassembling at the hour named, the Judge of Elections reported the result of the second ballot; and, from time to time, that of the succeeding ballots.

STANDING COMMITTEE

The lay members having been already elected, the following clerical members were elected by concurrent vote: The Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D.; Rev. J. A. Evans; Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.; Rev. M. C. Dotten, Ph.D.

	Clerical	Lay
Number of votes cast.....	34	23
Necessary for a choice.....	18	12
Rev. P. A. Easley.....	16	14
Rev. J. A. Evans.....	30	17
Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D.....	32	15
Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.....	28	18
Rev. M. C. Dotten, Ph.D.....	21	17
Rev. C. L. Barnes.....	...	1

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

There were five ballots. Elected by concurrent vote in the first ballot, Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.; Mr. W. F. Knight. After the first ballot, Mr. C. M. Gair withdrew his name and moved that the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. F. C. Valentine; the ballot was so cast, and Mr. Valentine was declared elected. After the fifth ballot, the Rev. A. G. H. Bode withdrew his name, and moved that the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the Rev. C. R. Barnes; the ballot was so cast, and the Rev. C. R. Barnes was declared elected. Rev. Dr. Davidson withdrew his name after the third ballot.

	1st Ballot		2nd Ballot		3rd Ballot		4th Ballot		5th Ballot	
	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay
Number of votes cast.....	34	20	37	26	40	27	40	26	30	23
Necessary for a choice.....	18	11	19	14	21	14	21	14	16	12
Rev. A. G. H. Bode.....	16	8	13	7	17	10	17	9	15	7
Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D....	25	13	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rev. C. R. Barnes.....	12	9	12	8	13	12	14	12	12	16
Rev. Geo. Davidson, D.D....	11	9	12	10	10	5	9	5	3	...
Mr. W. F. Knight.....	23	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mr. F. C. Valentine.....	16	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mr. C. M. Gair.....	23	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

The Bishop appointed as members of the Executive Council—to represent, severally, in the order named, the Board of Missions, the Board of Christian Education, the Commission on Philanthropy and

Social Service, the Executive Committee of the County and City Mission Society, and the Finance Committee—the Rev. George Davidson, D.D.; the Rev. C. T. Murphy, Mr. C. N. Burton, Mr. Wilfred Smith, Mr. C. M. Gair.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Elected by concurrent vote: Very Rev. William MacCormack, D.D.; Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.; Rev. George Davidson, D.D.; Mr. W. C. Mushet, C. M. Gair, A. W. Morgan, H. Ivor Thomas. After the ballot, the Rev. A. G. H. Bode, F. U. Bugbee and E. S. Lane withdrew their names and, on motion, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the Rev. P. A. Easley, who was declared elected.

A previous ballot was declared void by the Judge of Elections—through an error in the Clerical vote.

	Clerical	Lay
Number of votes cast.....	45	29
Necessary for a choice.....	23	15
Rev. George Davidson, D.D.....	26	20
Very Rev. Wm. MacCormack, D.D.....	35	24
Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.....	35	27
Rev. E. S. Lane.....	12	9
Rev. P. A. Easley.....	28	14
Rev. A. G. H. Bode.....	20	14
Rev. F. U. Bugbee.....	11	5
Mr. W. C. Mushet.....	34	24
Mr. C. M. Gair.....	38	25
Mr. A. W. Morgan.....	38	26
Mr. R. H. Lindsay.....	11	9
Mr. H. Ivor Thomas.....	25	19
Mr. C. N. Burton.....	20	10

SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF THE PACIFIC

Elected by concurrent vote in the first ballot: Rev. C. R. Barnes, P. A. Easley, R. A. Kirchhoffer, G. F. Weld; Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson, W. C. Mushet, Wilfred Smith. Elected in the fourth ballot: Mr. William North Duane.

Mr. D. J. Brady withdrew his name after the third ballot.

	1st Ballot		2nd Ballot		3rd Ballot		4th Ballot	
	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay
Number of votes cast.....	31	23	37	25	40	27	40	25
Necessary for a choice.....	16	12	19	13	21	14	21	13
Rev. G. F. Weld.....	21	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rev. R. A. Kirchhoffer.....	23	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rev. P. A. Easley.....	24	19	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rev. C. R. Barnes.....	26	21	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rev. H. G. Gray.....	10	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rev. C. T. Murphy.....	13	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson.....	22	17	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mr. Wilfred Smith.....	18	13	...	...	...	1	...	...
Mr. V. D. Loly.....	7	6	2	3	4	...	2	...
Mr. D. J. Brady.....	12	11	2	3	3	4	1	2
Mr. W. C. Mushet.....	21	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mr. William North Duane.....	12	13	17	9	13	9	22	14
Mr. C. N. Burton.....	19	11	19	9	18	13	15	9
Spoiled ballots.....	...	...	3	3	2	...	...	...

The Rev. George F. Weld reported on behalf of the Special Committee appointed to deal with the matter of preventing alienation of Church property, and recommended the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That this Convention requests the Bishop of the Diocese to take such action as may be necessary to have a bill presented to the State Legislature now in session; which bill shall have as its object the amendment of Section 598 of the Civil Code of California, so that the said section shall read as follows:

Amend Section 598 of the Civil Code of California by adding thereto the following:

“And provided further that, where the property sought to be sold, mortgaged, aliened, encumbered or granted belongs to a Corporation incorporated under this Title for religious purposes, then upon the application of such Corporation to this Court for leave to sell, or to mortgage, or to alien, or to encumber, or to grant any of its property, it must also be made to appear to the Court that the selling, mortgaging, aliening, encumbering, or granting of such property has been consented to in writing by the Bishop, or other ecclesiastical authority of the Church, or religious denomination, sect, religious community, or organization, under which, or to carry out the purposes of which, such corporation applicant was incorporated.”
Adopted.

The Bishop reappointed Mr. F. C. Valentine as Chancellor of the Diocese; and, in doing so, emphasized the great value to the Diocese of the faithful service he had rendered to the Church during these many years—in addition to the personal obligation the Bishop, himself, was under to the Chancellor for his valuable legal advice.

Mr. W. C. Mushet presented the report of the Finance Committee, with the recommendation that the Diocesan Assessment be set, this year, for the sum of \$9,000; the Diocesan Missionary Assessment at \$20,000. This would make the amount to be the same as last year for both assessments—\$29,000; the only difference being in the allotments. Whereas the Diocesan Assessment, last year, was \$12,500, and the Diocesan Missionary Assessment \$16,500—the Finance Committee recommended that the allotments, this year, should be \$9,000 for the Diocesan Assessment and \$20,000 for the Diocesan Missionary Assessment.

Rev. Dr. Learned, on behalf of the Board of Missions, accepted the recommendation; and moved the reconsideration of yesterday's action regarding the amount of the Diocesan Missionary Assessment. Adopted.

He then moved that the Diocesan Missionary Assessment for the current year be set at \$20,000. Adopted.

The report of the Finance Committee was then, on motion, received and the recommendation, adopted. (Appendix 20.)

The report of the Nation-Wide Campaign was presented by the Secretary, the Rev. F. U. Bugbee. Received. (Appendix 21.)

Out of 91 Parishes and Missions written to, 55 reported; 36 sent no report. The total quotas of those reporting amount to \$97,572. The amount pledged from these 55 Parishes and Missions is \$75,356; representing 77 per cent. of their quotas, and 59 per cent. of the total

Diocesan quota—\$126,000. If the 36 non-reporting Parishes and Missions had reported pledges in like proportion, the Diocesan quota would have been almost reached—lacking little more than \$1,000.

The report of the Treasurer of the Nation-Wide Campaign was presented by Mr. W. F. Knight. Received. (Appendix 22.)

The report of the Treasurer of the Diocese was presented by Mr. W. C. Mushet. Received. (Appendix 23.)

The report of the Directors of the Corporation was presented by Mr. M. A. Albee. Received. (Appendix 24.)

The report of the Church Extension Society was presented by the Rev. J. D. H. Browne. Received. (Appendix 25.)

The Rev. Mr. Browne moved that the following gentlemen be appointed the Directors of the Society for the ensuing year: The Bishop, the Very Rev. Dr. MacCormack, the Rev. J. D. H. Browne, Dr. Dotten, Alfred Fletcher, Mr. H. E. Brett, L. S. Porter, C. M. Gair, M. A. Albee. Adopted.

The Rev. R. L. Windsor offered the following:

Resolved, That a Special Committee be appointed by the Chair to consider and report on the advisability of placing Wednesday evening on the calendar as a regular session of Convention and of recommending an Order of Business for such session. Adopted.

The Bishop appointed the Committee on Canons as such committee.

The report of the Auditing Committee was presented by Mr. H. E. Brett. Received. (Appendix 26.)

The Rev. Dr. Davidson moved that the following proposed amendment be referred to the Committee on Canons, to report to next Convention:

Amend Canon XXXIX by the addition at the end—of Section (h):
“(h) At least ten days before the convening of the Annual Convention, the Secretary shall mail to every Clergyman one copy and to the Clerk of every Parish and Mission six copies of any proposed amendments to the Constitutions and Canons as may have been committed to any special committees or referred to the Committee on Canons by the preceding Convention, together with such other proposed amendments as may have been received by the Secretary during the year.”

In this connection, the Rev. P. H. Hickman moved an amendment that Section (b) of Canon XXXIX be amended by changing the word “twenty” in the last line but one to “thirty.”

The amendment was accepted and the motion of reference adopted.

The regular and special committees appointed by the Bishop were read by the Assistant Secretary. (Pages 6-7.)

The Secretary moved that, in addition to the reading in Convention of the names of the members of committees, the publication of such names in the Journal—which is distributed to all delegates to Convention, clerical and lay—be considered sufficient intimation of membership—except in the case of such members of committees as may be appointed *ad interim*. (Canon V, Section 21.) Adopted.

The report of the Committee on the State of the Church was presented by the Rev. Dr. Deuel:

Your committee find that the data presumably contemplated for this report is, so far as new missions, institutions and advanced work of the Church are concerned, detailed in the various reports

made to this Convention; such data as baptisms, confirmations, communicants for the year just passed are not available at this time. Consequently this report can be only very general in its application.

It is highly gratifying to know that the actual and progressive growth of Church interests as shown by these reports is keeping pace with the rapid increase of population and enterprise in most of the communities of the Diocese.

We can but highly commend the effective efforts of the various commissions and committees in developing along most approved and modern lines—the Social Service and Christian Education projects and the missionary spirit which in both large and small communities are making themselves felt, and more than ever before are taking into account our responsibilities for those spheres within our Lord's Kingdom outside of the old-time parochialism.

The reflex of this spirit is already proving the claim that the local parishes and missions will prosper according to the largeness of the vision which is entertained for the whole united work.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS E. DEUEL, *Chairman.*
JOHN R. ATWILL.

The Rev. P. A. Easley offered the following resolution:

Whereas, a Committee has been appointed by representatives of many responsible organizations of Los Angeles, for the purpose of communicating to the publishers of the Los Angeles newspapers the wishes of thousands of citizens—constituting the membership of these organizations—to the end that crime and scandal news be not featured in the news columns; and,

Whereas, The Committee has asked for the endorsement of its endeavors by this Convention, too late for a proper consideration of so important a subject; be it

Resolved, That the matter be referred to the Social Service Commission for investigation and possible action.

The resolution was adopted, and the matter so referred.

The Rev. P. H. Hickman moved as follows:

Resolved, That the Committee on Canons be requested to consider the propriety of a change in the date of the assembling of Convention from January to May. Lost.

The Rev. J. D. H. Browne moved that a cordial vote of thanks be extended to the Rector, the Vestry, and the Woman's Guild of St. John's Church for their generous hospitality accorded to the Convention, and for the use of their Church and buildings. Adopted.

The Rev. Alfred Fletcher moved a resolution expressing the sorrow of the members of Convention and their great sense of loss in the removal, by death, of three of the clergy of the Diocese: The Rev. W. G. W. Smith, a retired priest of the Diocese; the Rev. Charles H. de Garmo, for many years a saintly priest of the Diocese, greatly beloved; and the Rev. Harwood Huntington, Ph.D., of national repute for his high character and literary attainments; and that a memorial page be dedicated to their memory in the Journal. Adopted.

The Rev. R. L. Windsor moved an expression of sorrow, on the part of the Convention, for the death of Mr. William Norman Campbell—for many years a valued Lay-Delegate of this Convention—who died in Hongkong just before the opening of Convention; and that

the Secretary be requested to write a letter to Mrs. Campbell expressing our deep sense of loss to the Church, and the sincere sympathy of the members of the Convention with her in her unexpected bereavement. Adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Davidson offered the use of St. John's Church and buildings to the Convention for its annual session next year.

The Very Rev. Dr. MacCormack offered the buildings of St. Paul's Cathedral—stating that he expected the construction of the buildings to be sufficiently advanced at that time to accommodate the Convention.

On motion of the Rev. P. H. Hickman, the place of assemblage was referred to the Bishop.

The Rev. C. L. Barnes called the attention of the Convention to the necessity of investigating the renewal, on the part of Parishes and other Church corporations, of their charters of incorporation.

The Rev. J. D. H. Browne moved that the matter of the continuity of the corporate life of Church corporations be referred to the Bishop and the Chancellor. Adopted.

The Rev. R. L. Windsor moved that the reading of this day's minutes be dispensed with, and that they be certified by the Chair. Adopted.

On motion, Convention adjourned—subject to the call of the Bishop—the Bishop pronouncing the blessing.

JOSEPH H. JOHNSON,
President of the Convention.

Attest:

ALFRED FLETCHER, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX 1

THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS

1923

Dear Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

Before making my Annual Address, permit me to remind you of the loss which this Church-at-large, and this Diocese in particular, have sustained through death.

On April 23rd of this last year, the Right Reverend Troy Beatty, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Tennessee, died at his home city, Nashville, Tennessee. Bishop Beatty had been consecrated but very recently. However, that already he had done a good work, and had endeared himself to his people, has been strongly affirmed by Bishop Gailor, his Diocesan. He had won for himself an exceedingly good report throughout his clerical life as a priest, and his death was deeply deplored by the people whose respect and affection he had secured.

The Right Reverend Cortland Whitehead, D.D., LL.D., who for forty years had been the second Bishop of Pittsburgh, died in the service of his Diocese, September, 1922. Bishop Whitehead had been my personal friend long before I came to live in California. He was endowed with rare charm of manner and had won great respect as a priest before his consecration as a Bishop. He was indeed a beloved and an important member of the House of Bishops. Especially was this so during his chairmanship of the Commission on the Revision of the Prayer Book, which he held from the day of his appointment. The loss to the great body of clergy who had worked with him for so many years will indeed be a serious one for them to bear.

When we come to this Diocese, we must have in mind the recent passing of two men who had meant much in every way to our Diocesan life. The Reverend Charles H. de Garmo was a man of exceptionally high character. As a parish priest he was all that his people could desire. His exquisite temperament gave a color to his parish life that was universally admired. He was devout in the truest and most real sense. Every morning he stood at his altar, and every hour of every day he was ready to give counsel and direction to those who needed it. His sacrifices for his Master and his Church were many and great, for his large heart was filled with love to his Master and as well for the Church which He had founded upon the earth. The Reverend Harwood Huntington, Ph.D., during the few years of his residence in California, had made a very marked place for himself in the Church's life of the entire Diocese. I have never known a man to be more eager to spend himself unreservedly in causes of a high and noble character than he. He was willing almost beyond belief to give of his substance, his intellect and his physical strength that he might advance the interests of the parishes which he was called to serve. I might well speak of him, did I have the time, as a man of fine cultural attainments, but, apart from spiritual and literary work, his great service to the Church was his colossal effort to place the story of the Biblical narrative before the public in such a form that its purpose could be grasped by men of every sort and condition. Money, time and thought were so contributed by him to the accomplishment of this scheme that, even though all

of his ideals may never be realized, at least some conception of the earlier chapters of the Sacred Scriptures will always be an open book for the generations yet to come.

In addition to those already mentioned, on the fourth day of September of this last year, the Rev. W. G. W. Smith died at his home in Pasadena. I have known few men in the Ministry who were better equipped for their work than he. Gifted in a very rare way intellectually, he had profited by the unusual opportunities for culture of his early years, so that, until forced by a severe physical disaster to retire from the service, he had done very remarkable work for a long time after his ordination to the priesthood. His life, however, had been such a consecrated one that even his residence in the communities where he had been brought a new blessing to his host of friends.

Of all these splendid servants of God may we say, "Grant to them, O Lord, eternal rest and let light perpetual shine upon them."

Of course, the great ecclesiastical event of the year that has passed has been the meeting of the General Convention at Portland, Oregon. Many of us, before September, had serious misgiving as to its success. The labor agitation, which for a time seemed likely to paralyze the entire railway system of the country, was upon us. Then, too, many of us thought that the great distance from the Atlantic to the Pacific would be a matter of sufficient importance to deter many of our provincial Eastern friends from taking the journey across the continent. When, in addition to these real or fancied obstacles to a great national gathering, we contemplated the perplexities of the financial world which we knew to be very keen, the future seemed clouded with possibilities which were likely to spell disaster to the Convention. On the other hand, in spite of all this, the Portland Convention stands out in my mind as one of the most interesting and stimulating meetings of the General Convention I have ever attended. The very difficulties with which we had been confronted seemed to have shaken out from the delegations that came to us from over the Rocky Mountains all of their hesitancy and temerity. The delegates who had braved the trip were vigorous, strong men who were willing to face the problems presented to us upon the Convention floor, and, when we left for home, I think that generally we brought back with us a large faith in the Church as a vital institution and a large hope for its success in the years that lie before us.

I do not propose to review the action of the Convention. Such as it was you, in a general way, are familiar with. You, in a vague way, through the secular press and the Church papers, know what the Convention did and what it did not do, but, as a fact, that is all that, at the present moment, any one of us can say, and I mention it in as emphatic a fashion as I can for a definite purpose. After these many years of uncertainty as to what ultimately the Prayer Book is likely to become to be as a manual of the devotions of our corporate life, we have reached a time when it seems to me that our service book is treated with scant reverence, and the decorous uniformity of our Church's worship, upon which we have ever prided ourselves, has been largely lost. I am quite aware of the fact, and I am willing to admit it, that in former days our methods were too rigid and, as a consequence, that the Church suffered serious loss in its appeals to great masses of men. Our services were often unyielding to the natural demands of men who in a missionary country had been strangers to her system; but, in these days, the Church has become

so plastic that a Churchman is never quite sure of the character which will be given to the services when he enters the Church building. The situation arouses protests and, not infrequently, am I asked to allude to it on occasions like the present one. Therefore, I have carefully considered this whole subject and, after correspondence with the Presiding Bishop, who assents to my judgment about this question, I state my judgment to be as follows: The Church, to stabilize her worship, provides a series of offices for Prayers and Praise. These are in eminent domain for the clergy at all times and in all places. Should at any time relief from the normally fixed rules be needed, the relief is to be found, as provided in Canon law, in the prescription of the Bishop—as the final and ultimate authority so far as the Diocese is concerned. At this present juncture, possibly, the use of services, proposed and presumably adopted by the General Convention, might be authorized by the Bishop; but, even so, to use the Presiding Bishop's words, even so, the wiser course lies in a delayed authorization awaiting the arrival of the official publication which, later on, will come to us in definite form under the seal of the Commission or of the Bishop and the Presiding Council of the Church. I am sure that my judgment will commend itself to the thoughtful men who hear it.

The Bishop Coadjutor will address you upon the subjects related to what I have grown to regard as the pastoral work of the Episcopate.

I shall for a few moments speak to you of the special work which I have reserved as my own charge.

During the autumn and the early winter months I have been speaking to the Church people of the Diocese concerning the institutions which, under the fostering care of the Church, have come into being here in Southern California. At this time, I shall not recall the claims of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, the Harvard School for Boys, or the Bishop's School for Girls for your support. Indeed, I do not need even to enforce the importance of the Church Home for Children as a useful institution. That fact for years has been admitted. The Home is literally a home; the center of activities that make for fine, strong, vigorous childhood. So obvious is this that one hears of the Home's efficiency everywhere. The beneficiaries speak well of it and its benefactors seem to rejoice in their opportunity to help as a great and rare privilege. It is such an accessible institution that I wish that Church people generally would visit it and visit it frequently.

There are three institutions to which I wish especially to draw your attention:

First, the Neighborhood Settlement. That institution has had a notable career. It began in a very small way to minister to the few people within arm's reach of the home of the Rev. Mr. Marshall, who had taken up his residence in that sparsely-settled portion of the city. Now it is the center of a great work in the midst of a very mixed population—whose object and aim must be the Americanization of the heterogeneous people which surround it. It is recognized that this work is the work of the Church, and our Church is wonderfully equipped to do it. The Settlement has escaped from its mortgage indebtedness, but it needs at this juncture the sympathy, co-operation and support of a fresh lot of workers. It has been carried too long by a few; now we need volunteers to assist in the continuous upbuilding of one of the most interesting works with which I have ever been associated. Tell of this call to work to your

young people, to your friends and neighbors, especially your fellow-churchmen. If you want a thrilling experience, take the Huntington Park car east on Seventh Street, and alight at the corner of Ninth and Mateo streets and walk a block west to the property at the corner of Ninth and Wilson streets. You will find clinics and sloyd school, playgrounds and library and a chapel that are actually turning immigrants into American citizens. (elementary manual training)

But another half-hour trip will bring you to the Home for the Aged at Alhambra. Should you feel, as so many of us do, the appealing pathos of helpless old age as the years come on, then those of us, for whom provision has been made, yearn to help those who unfortunately must have some share of our good things if they are to be spared the suffering with which, in the order of nature, they are confronted. Now, a Home for a very few of these, our older friends, has been provided within the suburb of the beautiful city of Alhambra. Gradually we have been able to build, and partially furnish, our new home. A bare house, however, is a forbidding affair; so attractive furnishing will be needed for many months to come. Our great need is for the augmentation of our sustentation fund. We need many gifts that will enable us to buy very common-place, but essentially important, food and other necessities. No gift, however small, will come amiss. I want to get that idea fixed in your mind. We have the house; we have a fair equipment. Did we have a large enough sustentation fund we could care for twenty-six men and women. As the situation stands, we can only care for ten such needy people, but the vacant rooms are there; the applicants are everywhere, but the food with which to feed them alone is lacking. Suppose that I were to ask each one of you here this morning to give the money for the food for one meal for one day of the year for one man or woman; or, better still, the money for the food for three meals for one day for such person or persons; or, better still, the money for a week or a month or a year. I wonder whether my request could be considered exorbitant. I put the appeal in this way that you may appreciate the need and the practical way in which you may help to meet it.

For many years we have had upon the list of our official committees a Commission upon Seaman's Work. Inasmuch as every man upon this Commission has had his hands full of parish duties, with which he was especially charged and for the performance of which he was paid to do, the Commission has been greatly handicapped. It, however, has never ceased to function. It has always been doing something to keep the Church aware of its obligation to those who have gone down to the sea in ships, and have been forced to return to the shore to abide with us for a while. Our Commission has steadily and with determination kept the Church's duty before it, and its persistence has finally been rewarded by the establishment of a Seamen's Institute at San Pedro, with which the seamen's friends of the Diocese have allied themselves. One of the first objects of interest to the Bishop Coadjutor when he came to us two years ago was this important work which, at that time, loomed as a possibility in the near future. Already, several years before his arrival in the Diocese, the Commission had acquired property so favorably situated that, merely as an investment, it will serve as collateral security should we plan for very large things in the future. Under the direction of the Seamen's Institute, a scheme providing dormitories, refreshment rooms with practical club equipment for the sailors of our merchant marine, is shaping itself and can surely be brought into

being should it secure the Church's co-operation and support. Of this you will hear more later on. This scheme has had and will continue to have the sympathetic support of the Bishops of the Diocese. I make this pledge in view of what the Seamen's Institute has accomplished. A superintendent of exceptional spirit and ability and three lay workers are upon the ground. A sample equipment of what we are hoping in a large way to establish already offers and, for a year, has continuously offered comforts, privileges and protection to hundreds of seamen who have temporarily come to the land. These fine young men make this Institute a repository for baggage and a receiving point for mail. In the Institute diversion is offered and refreshment at moderate figures is provided, and, to crown it all, a wholesome Christian influence through services and personal contact pervades the home throughout all the days and weeks of the year. I cannot give statistics, but you will hear of them, and you will see that they are wonderful when the superintendent makes his report upon the floor of the Convention.

There is a fourth organization, not yet a full-grown institution, which gives promise of blossoming into maturity very shortly and which deserves mention at this time—the Girls' Friendly Lodge. The establishment of a lodge here in this city is now an assured fact. A large, commodious house has been purchased at the corner of Third and Witmer streets (Crown Hill), and the officers of the Society have been pledged a considerable sum toward its equipment. The Girls' Friendly Society has received a wonderful impetus during the last two years under the fostering encouragement of the wife of the Bishop Coadjutor. During that time it has enlisted the co-operation of sixteen Chapters and has added to its membership about three hundred individuals. Representatives of this, as of all the organizations of the Diocese, will be pleased to give information during Convention to those who may be interested.


Article XIX of the Constitutions of the Diocese provides that "whenever any Parish in union with the Convention shall neglect, for three successive years, to make a Parochial report to the same, no Missionary report being made in its behalf; or during a like period shall neither have employed a Clergyman as its Parish Minister, nor requested of the Ecclesiastical Authority the services of a Missionary . . . such Parish may be suspended from representation in the Convention, or its connection with this Diocese may be wholly dissolved by a two-thirds vote of each Order, Clerical and Lay."

The Secretary of the Diocese advises me that for four years Christ Church, Los Angeles, has made no report to Convention; and, so far as reports have come to the officials of the Diocese, for four years no place of worship has been maintained and no services have been held by the Parish. The time, therefore, according to the Canon, has arrived when the Church contemplates the discontinuance of the formal organization of the above Parish, and I hereby signify that fact, that this Convention may, as instructed by the above Article of the Constitutions, take such action as it may deem that the case may require.

Before closing, may I remind you that the Diocese may well rejoice that one of the best beloved officials of the Diocese, Miss Helen Magill, the President of the Woman's Auxiliary, has in a recent accident been saved from permanent disability. We have reason to believe that her convalescence will be so rapid as to enable her before long to take up her work so splendidly inaugurated and fostered

through the last two years. This rare woman, we trust, before many weeks shall have passed, will be well on toward entire recovery, and with her recovery will come a brightness of vision of the work so near to her heart.

My dear brethren, I cannot close my address without a word of appreciation of the service rendered to the Church in Southern California, and to myself personally, by the Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese. He has shown himself through these two years to be fertile in initiative, persistent in his work and consecrated to his Master's cause. As for his consideration for myself, I cannot say enough. If I were to undertake to tell the whole story I might be tempted to say more than I ought. Should I say less than that, that would be sadly inadequate. May I, however, say that he is my beloved Son in the Faith and that he has my confidence and my affectionate esteem, and my prayer is that God's blessing may rest upon him throughout the coming years.



APPENDIX 2

THE BISHOP COADJUTOR'S ADDRESS

1923

Seventy-five years ago a great Bishop, known on both sides of the Atlantic for his piety and the richness of his labors, in a field of great opportunity in the Middle West, wrote this to a friend: "How we need, how the Church needs, in these days the outpouring of the Spirit, to revive the zeal, the love and faith, and the whole-heartedness of the Apostles' days! How we need to be broken down that we may be raised anew; to have our traditionary sort of religion, which at the best owes so much of its shape to the ages it has passed through, taken to pieces and reconstructed on the simple model of the Scriptures! Can we expect anything like the great victories of the Gospel which are promised, while the piety of the Church is, in many respects, what it is? Must there not, will there not, be a Pentecost upon those who are now in Christ Jesus, to make them as different from what they now are—as the Apostles were made by the Spirit from what they had been before? Oh, valley of bones that we are! Who will prophesy for us to the wind, that it may blow upon us? Come, blessed Spirit, and shed abroad the love of God in our hearts."

That Bishop was confronting problems and opportunities not unlike those which confront us. He was oppressed by a consciousness of spiritual inertia and lack of power in himself and in his fellow-laborers. It was a solemn trust with which he was charged, the responsibility of developing the Church's work in the territory over which he presided. Progress seemed too slow in view of the promises of God.

The whole question of human progress is much to the fore in these days. Is there such a thing or is it true, as Goethe said, that "Man-kind is always advancing, but man" always remains the same"? There are many who hold the latter view. Progress, they say, is only by accumulation and not by inward transformation. There is an appearance of progress, but it is *only* apparent. Men *seem* to be wiser and better than their ancestors because they have a store of accumulated knowledge and experience to profit by, but actually man himself remains the same. It is needless to say that such a view is diametrically opposite to everything that Christianity teaches—a divine purpose for humanity, a providential guidance of the life of man, moral growth and, above all else, the work of the Holy Spirit—the continuation of the redemptive process inaugurated by the Incarnation of Christ, the initiation of humanity into the higher spiritual life, for which the whole previous history of the race was a preparation and education. Nevertheless, there is always the possibility of thwarting and delaying God's program; there is always the possibility of quenching the Spirit by our sinfulness and wilfulness; there is always the possibility of overdependence on human agencies and programs.

The Dean of St. Paul's, London, states the situation clearly and truly: "I believe that God has a purpose and idea of the life of humanity as a whole—a scheme of discipline and of gradual progress towards relative perfection which He has designed to be worked out in human history. . . . As individuals may grieve and quench and even blaspheme against the Spirit, so humanity might fall short of the grace of God and disappoint its Creator. But it

seems to me a matter of reasonable faith to believe that the great design will as a whole be realized." Says an American devotional writer: "Because men believe in God, they believe that He has great purposes for humankind. The course of human history is like a river; sometimes it flows so slowly that one would hardly know it moved at all; sometimes bends come in its channel so that one can hardly see in what direction it intends to go; sometimes there are back-eddies so that it seems to be retreating on itself. If a man has no spiritual interpretation of life, if he does not believe in God, he may as well give up life and conclude that the human river is flowing all awry or has altogether ceased to move."

Our efforts as a Church in this rapidly-growing section of the country are efforts in behalf of human progress. It is possible that they may not always make for progress. Dependence on our own powers, spiritual arrogance, ecclesiastical selfishness may make them an offence to the Spirit so that they become what Dr. Fosdick calls "back-eddies" in the course of human history. May they not be! But it is not amiss, as we consider our diocesan problems, to regard them not as problems of human efficiency but of spiritual opportunity. May there not be a Pentecost on us to make us different! Who will prophecy for us to the wind that it may blow upon us? Come, blessed Spirit, as we face our responsibilities, and shed abroad the love of God in our hearts.

THE MISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE

There has been a marked and wholesome improvement in the status of the Missions of the Diocese. A year ago, I made an appeal for a concerted movement towards independence on the part of all Missions and assisted Parishes. There was sympathetic interest in the suggestion, but no definite response until recently. We have had the great encouragement of receiving from a number of Missions a voluntary reduction of appropriations from the Board of Missions. The honor list for this year includes Christ Church, Redondo; Trinity, Escondido; Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles; St. Clement's Church, Huntington Park; Good Shepherd, Ocean Park; St. Mary-of-the-Angels, Los Angeles; Grace Church, Colton; the Santa Maria-Lompoc field; St. James' Church, San Diego. Consecrated leadership and parochial enthusiasm will, I hope, add others to this list.

There are two theories as to the support of Mission work—one that fields should be combined in such a way that the entire support comes from the local group; the other that the outside assistance should be given a field to enable the Missionary to work intensively for a sufficient period to develop a self-supporting work. It is the latter plan that we have followed for the most part in the Diocese of Los Angeles and I think it is a justifiable one. Communities grow so rapidly that only intensive work can accomplish anything. It is the only way to insure the religious future of Southern Californit. We are working for the future and we must take long views down the vista of the years to come. This leads me to a matter which has occupied a good deal of time in the meetings of the Board of Missions and the Executive Council.

A CONSTRUCTIVE MISSIONARY POLICY FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF LOS ANGELES AND OTHER URBAN COMMUNITIES

Two years' observation as the Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese has led me to believe that the attention of the Missionary forces of the Diocese should be directed with great intensity for the next

year or two towards the opportunities of the City of Los Angeles and other urban communities.

I believe this for two reasons: First, because the growth of the city is more rapid than most of the outlying sections, and, second, because the nature of city life is such that there is less initiative in the development of Church organizations. It is true that the future of any given city neighborhood is uncertain. At the same time we have sufficient data to enable us to determine approximately where the centers of population will extend, and our task is to "buy up" the Church future of this great city.

Our interests should be directed along two lines: First, the strengthening of existing work. I have prepared a map showing the location of the existing Parishes and Missions in Los Angeles. On such a map it is impossible to indicate the size and the importance of the Parish as compared with the neighborhood and the opportunity. A casual glance of the map, however, reveals certain things. For example, at the district known as Boyle Heights is an immense area to be cared for by the Mission of the Redeemer with its present equipment. I do not feel that the time is ripe for the establishment of another Mission in Boyle Heights; but I do believe that the Board of Missions and the Executive Council ought seriously to consider whether something cannot be done to stimulate and assist the Church of the Redeemer in its program for an adequate plant.

On the other hand, a glance at the Hollywood district will show that there are ample Church facilities, or that there will be, when St. Thomas' and St. Mary's secure their new buildings.

A further examination of the map will show a vast area on the south side of the city untouched by the Church; also, that there is a rapidly-developing section in the upper part of Wilshire Boulevard which will ultimately be a fruitful opportunity for the Episcopal Church.

This leads me to my second point. In addition to strengthening existing work, the Executive Council ought to consider buying land in some of the new tracts. From no point of view could we go wrong in acquiring property on Wilshire Boulevard between Windsor Square and Beverly Hills, for example.

The Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles is bound to take its tone in a large degree from the See City. The plans of a number of our leading Parishes to erect new buildings will react beneficially on all of Southern California. If, in addition, we can develop a constructive policy for the development of the Church in the cities, it will be an added incentive to all of our communities to work along progressive missionary lines. I ask, therefore, your consideration of this whole question. Are our parochial and missionary organizations covering the field properly? Are Parishes and Missions, as you know them, ministering adequately to the territory assigned to them?

It is a fact of common knowledge that the missionary policy of the Episcopal Church in most communities has been no policy at all. A group of people get together and decide they would like a church. A lot is offered which is too frequently in an out-of-the-way place. It is accepted and a church is built. Time proves the location to be anything but strategic. The local group or the missionary cannot be blamed for this. They have had to take what was offered. It has been a question of a church or no church. And usually in a small community the mistake can be corrected ultimately. But in a great city like Los Angeles we cannot afford to make mistakes. Nor can we afford to miss the opportunity to acquire property when it is

cheap. In ten years from now either we shall be commended for our farsightedness or blamed for our lack of policy.

I want the Executive Council to be able to respond to every legitimate appeal for assistance from Parishes and Missions. Almost without exception the askings from this Council have been justified. And yet we must always take into consideration the possibility of the local group seeing its needs somewhat out of perspective. In any case the Council will do well always to have the whole picture before it in its deliberations.

What I am saying is not new. It has been said by most of you, certainly by the Bishop of the Diocese, many times. Our Executive Council is a comparatively new thing, however. Its success will depend largely, not on its conscientiousness in disbursing funds, but in the largeness and constructiveness of its missionary policy.

With all this in mind the Executive Council and the Board of Missions have authorized the appointment of a Board of Strategy whose task shall be to investigate the relative claims of new fields, both rural and urban. From such a Board, it is my hope, may emanate a constructive plan for the development of our Church life.

THE NATION-WIDE CAMPAIGN

Increasingly the Campaign is being called the General Church Program. The obvious purpose of the change of name is to escape the time element. Our support of the campaign during the year has been a little over the average. We have shown a consistent gain, month by month, in our contributions over the record of the preceding year. In December our gain was the greatest of any Diocese in the Church. That is not so significant as it seems, however, when one realizes that we have been paying only 39 per cent of our quota. ✓ The November canvass promises approximately what was pledged for 1922. The Parishes that have reported have pledged approximately 78 per cent of their quotas or about 57 per cent of the total reduced quota. Seventeen of the Parishes and Missions reporting will meet their quotas. There are twenty-eight still to report. I confess to a feeling of disappointment that so many do not report or even explain their failure to do so, and I am bewildered that so many ignore repeated requests for information. It does not seem unreasonable even in these busy days to expect an answer to a letter on so important a subject. The largest aggregate amount is pledged by All Saints', Pasadena; the greatest gain in amount of money is shown by Trinity Church, Santa Barbara; and the best increase in number of pledges by Trinity Church, Redlands. I bespeak your careful attention to the report of the Executive Secretary of the Campaign, the Rev. Mr. Bugbee.

The Convention will recall that our budget quota for the General Church was \$40,000. This is a moral obligation. It cannot be met by the pledges reported. May I ask, therefore, that the clergy make the General Church Program an object of interest throughout the entire year and secure the support and pledges of those who have not responded to the autumn canvass? We must meet our budget quota. And it can be done if those parishes which have not reported will do as well proportionately as those who have.

You will forgive my emphasis on the financial side of the Campaign; it seems to be necessary. I am glad to say that the oft-repeated assertion—that the Nation-Wide Campaign is not primarily

for money—has been verified by our diocesan experience. From every side we hear the testimony that it has instilled new life into the Parish or Mission.

IMPROVEMENTS IN CHURCH FABRICS

There have been notable additions to and improvements in the property of many Parishes. New church buildings have been erected in Beaumont, Culver City and Wilmar. A building has been purchased and remodeled at Downey. New parish houses have been erected by St. James and St. Barnabas', Los Angeles; St. Barnabas' Church, Eagle Rock; St. Peter's Church, San Pedro; St. Matthew's Church, National City; St. Matthew's Church, Watts; and the Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre. The Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel, has remodeled and added to its building so extensively as to make it practically a new building. New rectories have been secured by St. Thomas' Church, Los Angeles, and Trinity Church, Orange. Extensive alterations have been made in the parish houses of St. John's Church, Los Angeles; St. Thomas' Church, Los Angeles; and St. James' Church, San Diego. New building projects have been put under way by St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles; St. John's Church, Los Angeles; and All Saints' Church, Pasadena. In addition, a number of parishes and missions have plans for new churches and parish houses and have secured land for building purposes. A great era of building is ahead of us. The time is ripe for it and conditions require it. The laymen of the Church can do useful services in helping to secure lots in strategic locations. The Church at Culver City was made possible by the generous gift of a lot by Mr. Fred Hunt. There have been other generous gifts in the past. I hope there will be more. And are there not some who would be willing to buy lots and hold them for the Church until such time as buildings can be erected? A new community is opened up. Lots are cheap and a wide choice is offered. But by the time the Church has sufficient interest aroused to purchase one, values have increased and desirable locations are few. The proper method would be the establishment of a revolving fund. Meanwhile, a real opportunity is offered some generous laymen to protect the interests of the Church and to safeguard its future.

CLERICAL CHANGES

There have been an unusually large number of changes in our staff of clergy this year. The death of the Rev. Charles de Garmo and of the Rev. Harwood Huntington has been spoken of by the Bishop. Although neither had been in parish work recently they will be sorely missed, for both showed a fine spirit of helpfulness and readiness to serve wherever need arose. New clergy in the Diocese are the Rev. T. R. Yates of Colton, the Rev. R. A. Tuft of Coronado, the Rev. M. K. Crawford of El Centro, the Rev. Philip K. Kemp of Glendale, the Rev. P. W. Clarkson of Orange, the Rev. G. R. Wreford of St. James' Church, San Diego; the Rev. H. H. Kelley of San Pedro, and the Rev. W. E. Patrick of Santa Paula. The Rev. G. R. Messias and the Rev. L. M. Idleman have been obliged to resign their work by reason of ill health. The Rev. A. G. H. Bode has resigned St. Luke's, Long Beach, to accept the rectorship of St. Michael's, Anaheim. The Rev. Harry Gray has become vicar of St. Clement's Church, Huntington Park. The Rev. Ralph P. Smith has gone from Redlands to Menlo Park in the Diocese of California.

He has been succeeded by the Rev. Edwin S. Lane, formerly of the Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles. The Rev. M. D. Kneeland resigned the work at Santa Paula and has become assistant at Trinity Church, Los Angeles.

We have, I believe, an unusual spirit of unity and harmony among the clergy of the Diocese. It should and must continue to be so. No group of clergy ever faced such compelling opportunities. We can meet them effectively only as a unit. Parochialism, jealousy, unkind criticism, are the foes of true spiritual progress. Until they are eliminated the "great victories of the Gospel" will not be ours. The Bishop of the Diocese has set a wonderful example of large mindedness. If we can follow his breadth of vision and his generosity of mind, we need not fear for the future. Thank God for the work he has done; yes, but—more, thank God for the spirit in which he has done it.

THE BISHOP'S JOURNAL

1922

Jan. 1, Circumcision—11 A. M., St. James' Church, South Pasadena; confirmed and addressed a class.

Jan. 3, Tuesday—2 P. M., meeting of the County and City Mission Society.

Jan. 4, Wednesday—Received from the Bishop of Western Massachusetts notice of the deposition of the Rev. John C. Petrie.

Jan. 5, Thursday—1:45 P. M., meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Jan. 6, Epiphany—6:30 P. M., Parish dinner at St. Matthias' Church, Whittier.

Jan. 7, Saturday—3 P. M., officiated at a funeral.

Jan. 8, First Sunday after Epiphany—11 A. M., St. John's Mission, Sawtelle; confirmed and addressed a class. 1 P. M., infant Baptism.

Jan. 9, Monday—3:30 P. M., meeting of Travelers' Aid Society.

Jan. 10, Tuesday—10:30 A. M., annual meeting of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Jan. 12 and 13, Thursday and Friday—Attended Conference at Santa Barbara.

Jan. 14, Saturday—Meeting of Santa Barbara School at Carpinteria.

Jan. 15, Second Sunday after Epiphany—7:45 P. M., service for nurses at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.

Jan. 16, Monday—1:30 P. M., meeting of the Executive Committee of the Seamen's Church Institute.

Jan. 17, Tuesday—9 A. M., meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 8 P. M., graduation of nurses of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Jan. 18, Wednesday—Meeting of the Home for the Aged.

Jan. 21, Saturday—11 A. M., meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Jan. 22, Third Sunday after Epiphany—11 A. M., St. Luke's Church, Long Beach; confirmed and addressed a class.

Jan. 23, Monday—Annual meeting of the Board of Christian Education. 10:30 A. M., meeting of Board of Missions. 1 P. M., meeting of Executive Council. Received from the Bishop of Minnesota notice of the deposition of the Rev. James Robert Ramsey, deacon.

Jan. 24, Tuesday—Annual meeting of Woman's Auxiliary. 8 P. M., annual meeting of the Girls' Friendly Society.

Jan. 25, Wednesday—Annual meeting of the Twenty-seventh Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles; Convention dinner.

Jan. 26, Thursday—Annual meeting of the Twenty-seventh Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles. American Students' meeting.

Jan. 27, Friday—Afternoon, annual meeting of the Daughters of the King.

Jan. 28, Saturday—Received notice from the Bishop of Albany that, in the case of the Rev. John Benton Pitcher, priest, he remitted and terminated sentence of deposition.

Jan. 29, Fourth Sunday after Epiphany—11 A. M., Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana; confirmed and addressed a class.

Jan. 30, Monday—Received notice from the Bishop of New Jersey of the deposition of the Rev. Reginald Heber Woodward.

Feb. 1, Wednesday—10:30 A. M., meeting of the Home for the Aged.

Feb. 2, Purification B. V. M.—10 A. M., annual meeting of Columbia Hospital Association. 1:30 P. M., meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Feb. 4, Saturday—3:30 P. M., private Baptism in my chapel in Pasadena.

Feb. 5, Fifth Sunday after Epiphany—11 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, Whittier; confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 9, Thursday—9:30 A. M., private Confirmation in St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.

Feb. 10, Friday—2 P. M., meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

Feb. 11, Saturday—Received notice from the Bishop of Western New York of the deposition of the Rev. Hobart Louis Marvin and of the Rev. William Henry Benford, presbyters.

Feb. 12, Septuagesima—11 A. M., Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel; confirmed and addressed a class. P. M., St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral; confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 14, Tuesday—Meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Feb. 15, Wednesday—Gave consent to the Standing Committee for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor of Alabama.

Feb. 16, Thursday—6:30 P. M., Diocesan Men's Club.

Feb. 19, Sexagesima—4 P. M., private Baptism in my chapel in Pasadena.

Feb. 23, Thursday—10 A. M., meeting of the Board of Missions. 1 P. M., meeting of the Executive Council. Accepted the Rev. Charles B. Seovil from the Diocese of Rhode Island.

Feb. 24, St. Matthias' Day—8 A. M., celebration of the Holy Communion in my private chapel in Pasadena. 10:30 A. M., meeting of the Church Home for Children.

Feb. 26, Quinquagesima—11 A. M., All Saints' Church, Riverside; confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 28, Tuesday—8 A. M., Quiet Day for Clergy at St. John's Church, Los Angeles. Received from the Bishop of Albany notice of the restoration of the Rev. John Benton Pitcher to the priesthood.

March 1, Ash Wednesday.

March 2, Thursday—1:30 P. M., meeting of the Home for the Aged. 1:45 P. M., meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

March 5, First Sunday in Lent—11 A. M., St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

March 7, Tuesday—2 P. M., meeting of the County and City Mission Society.

March 8, Wednesday—4 P. M., meeting of the Church Home for Children.

March 10, Friday—9 A. M., meeting of the Board of Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 2 P. M., meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

March 12, Second Sunday in Lent—All Saints'-by-the-Sea Church, Montecito; confirmed and addressed a class. St. Andrew's Mission, Carpinteria; confirmed and addressed a class.

March 14, Tuesday—9 A. M., meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 12:45 P. M., meeting of the Neighborhood Settlement.

March 15, Wednesday—Officiated at a wedding, at the Deaconess' House.

March 16, Thursday—3:30 P. M., officiated at funeral at St. John's Church, Los Angeles. 6:30 P. M., Diocesan Men's Club dinner.

March 17, Friday—1:30 P. M., meeting of the Seamen's Institute Committee.

March 19, Third Sunday in Lent—11 A. M., St. James' Church-by-the-Sea, La Jolla; confirmed and addressed a class.

March 20, Monday—3 P. M., officiated at funeral at St. John's Church, Los Angeles.

March 21, Tuesday—9:30 A. M., Quiet Day for the Deaconesses at the Neighborhood Settlement.

March 22, Wednesday—9:30 A. M., County Hospital; Confirmation.

March 26, Fourth Sunday in Lent—11 A. M., Trinity Church, Santa Barbara; confirmed and addressed a class.

March 29, Wednesday—10:30 A. M., meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

March 30, Thursday—10 A. M., meeting of the Board of Missions. 1 P. M., meeting of the Executive Council.

March 31, Friday—10:30 A. M., officiated at funeral.

April 1, Saturday—Officiated at funeral. 3:30 P. M., private Baptism in my chapel in Pasadena.

April 2, Passion Sunday—11 A. M., St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

April 3, Monday—1 P. M., meeting of the Clericus. 4 P. M., meeting of the Home for the Aged.

April 4, Tuesday—Meeting of the County and City Mission Society. 4 P. M., meeting of Board of Trustees of Harvard School.

April 5, Wednesday—2 P. M., meeting of the Building Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

April 6, Thursday—1:45 P. M., meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

April 7, Friday—4:30 P. M., meeting of the Building Committee of St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.

April 8, Saturday—Accepted Walter A. Noble as postulant.

April 9, Palm Sunday—11 A. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

April 10, Monday—Received from the Bishop of Newark notice of the depositions of the Rev. Charles E. C. Oswald and the Rev. Frederick W. Dickinson, presbyters.

April 11, Tuesday—3 P. M., meeting of the Travelers' Aid Society.

April 12, Wednesday—Accepted Samuel Price as postulant.

April 14, Good Friday—All Saints' Church, San Diego; Three-Hour Service.

April 16, Easter Day—11 A. M., St. Thomas' Church, West Hollywood; confirmed and addressed a class.

April 17, Monday—9:30 A. M., County Hospital.

April 18, Tuesday—9 A. M., meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 10 A. M., meeting of the Board of Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 12:30 P. M., meeting of the Seamen's Institute Committee.

April 20, Thursday—3:30 P. M., Baptism in my private chapel in Pasadena. 6:30 P. M., Diocesan Men's Club dinner. Accepted William St. John Blacksheer, candidate for Holy Orders, transferred from the Diocese of Western Texas.

April 23, First Sunday after Easter—11 A. M., All Saints' Church, Pasadena; confirmed and addressed a class.

April 24, Monday—7:30 P. M., Pomona College. Received from the Bishop of Rhode Island notice of remission of deposition of the Rev. Anthony Colby Hardy.

April 25, St. Mark's Day—10 A. M., meeting of the Board of Trustees of Pomona College.

April 26, Wednesday—2 P. M., meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

April 27, Thursday—10 A. M., meeting of the Board of Missions. 1 P. M., meeting of the Executive Council.

April 28, Friday—Attended the inauguration of President Von KleinSmid at the University of Southern California.

April 29, Saturday—Received from the Bishop of New Mexico notice of acceptance of the Rev. L. S. Shermer to the Missionary District of New Mexico, under date of April 20, 1922.

April 30, Second Sunday after Easter—11 A. M., St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood; confirmed and addressed a class. 3 P. M., Sunday School Rally at St. John's Church, Los Angeles. Officiated at Baptism in same Church.

May 1, St. Philip and St. James—12:15 P. M., meeting of the Clericus. 2:30 P. M., meeting of the Standing Committee.

May 2, Tuesday—2 P. M., presided at meeting of the Church Service League.

May 3, Wednesday—3 P. M., meeting of the Church Home for Children.

May 4, Thursday—1 P. M., luncheon at Children's Hospital. 3 P. M., meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

May 7, Third Sunday after Easter—5 P. M., private Baptism in my chapel in Pasadena.

May 8, Monday—9 A. M., meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 10 A. M., meeting of the Building Committee.

May 9, Tuesday—2 P. M., meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary at the Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles.

May 10 and 11, Wednesday and Thursday—Meeting of Santa Barbara Convocation at All Saints'-by-the-Sea Church, Montecito.

May 12, Friday—1 P. M., meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 1:30 P. M., Baptism. 2 P. M., meeting of the Bishop's Guild. 3 P. M., meeting of the Home for the Aged.

May 14, Fourth Sunday after Easter—11 A. M., Holy Trinity Church, Alhambra; confirmed and addressed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. Mark's Church, Pasadena; confirmed and addressed a class. Private Baptism in my chapel in Pasadena.

May 15, Monday—San Diego Convocation.

May 16, Tuesday—Los Angeles Convocation at St. James' Church, Los Angeles.

May 17, Wednesday—7:30 P. M., St. Mary's Mission (Japanese); confirmed and addressed a class. Accepted Robert C. Batchelder as postulant. Received from Bishop of Rhode Island notice of suspension of the Rev. Mason Campbell Stryker for six months.

May 18, Thursday—6:30 P. M., Diocesan Men's Club dinner.

May 19, Friday—4 P. M., Neighborhood Settlement; confirmed and addressed a class. Accepted Henry Edwards as postulant.

May 20, Saturday—8 P. M., Girls' Friendly Society Pageant.

May 21, Fifth Sunday after Easter—11 A. M., Church of the Angels' Mission, Garvanza; confirmed and addressed a class.

May 22, Monday—11 A. M., private Confirmation.

May 23 and 24, Tuesday and Wednesday—At El Centro and other points in the Imperial Valley, confirming and addressing classes.

May 25, Ascension Day.

May 31, Wednesday—2 P. M., meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

June 1, Thursday—10 A. M., meeting of the Board of Missions. 1 P. M., meeting of the Executive Council. 1:45 P. M., meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

June 4, Whitsunday—4 P. M., Baccalaureate service at St. Mary's Chapel, Bishop's School, La Jolla.

June 5, Monday—At La Jolla. Alumnae luncheon at Bishop's School.

June 6, Tuesday—At La Jolla. Bishop's reception.

June 7, Wednesday—At La Jolla. Commencement of the Bishop's School for Girls. 8:30 P. M., officiated at wedding at the Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles.

June 8, Thursday—5 P. M., private Confirmation in my chapel in Pasadena.

June 9, Friday—2 P. M., meeting of the Bishop's Guild. 8 P. M., St. Andrew's Mission, Carpinteria; confirmed and addressed a class.

June 10, Saturday—10 A. M., officiated at funeral at Santa Monica.

June 11, Trinity Sunday—10 A. M., Chapel of Harvard School, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class. 11 A. M., Baccalaureate service at same place.

June 12, Monday—St. Matthias' Church, Whittier; meeting of the Clericus.

June 13, Tuesday—9 A. M., meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. P. M., Home for the Aged picnic at Alhambra.

June 15, Thursday—Field Day at Harvard School, Los Angeles, and Alumni dinner in the evening.

June 16, Friday—Commencement at Harvard School, Los Angeles. 2 P. M., meeting of Lay-Readers of the Diocese.

June 18, First Sunday after Trinity—7:45 P. M., service for Lay-Readers at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.

June 20, Tuesday—Meeting of the Board of Trustees of Pomona College.

June 21, Wednesday—9:30 A. M., County Hospital.

June 22, Thursday—8 P. M., Grace Mission, Glendora; confirmed and addressed a class.

June 25, Second Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles; preached on the anniversary of the Consecration of the Church.

June 26, Monday—Gave consent to the naming of the Chapel at Boulevard, Imperial Valley, "The Chapel of the Transfiguration."

June 28, Wednesday—2 P. M., meeting of Board of Christian Education. 4 P. M., officiated at a wedding. Dispensed Henry Edwards from Greek.

June 29, Thursday—10 A. M., meeting of Board of Missions. 1 P. M., meeting of Executive Council.

June 30, Friday—11 A. M., meeting of Home for the Aged. 4 P. M., Church of the Good Shepherd, Ocean Park; confirmed and addressed a class.

July 2, Third Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., St. Luke's Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

July 3, Monday—Meeting of Trustees of the Bishop's School for Girls at La Jolla. Accepted the Rev. Harold H. Kelley from the Diocese of California.

July 6, Thursday—10 A. M., pronounced the Invocation at meeting of the Los Angeles County Music Teachers' Association.

July 7, Friday—4:30 P. M., Baptism. 8 P. M., Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

July 8, Saturday—2 P. M., officiated at a funeral.

July 9, Fourth Sunday after Trinity—Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana; confirmed and addressed a class.

July 11, 12 and 13, Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday—Harvard School, Los Angeles; attended sessions of the Summer School for Sunday School Workers and Lay-Readers.

July 14, Friday—Harvard School, Los Angeles; Summer School. Received from the Bishop of Connecticut notice of deposition of the Rev. Frederick Leeds.

July 16, Fifth Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

July 17, Monday—Received from the Bishop of Western Massachusetts notice of deposition of the Rev. Trevor Owen-Jones, deacon. Also from the Bishop Suffragan of Pennsylvania notice of the deposition of the Rev. Gennaro Striano, presbyter.

July 18, Tuesday—9 A. M., meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 10 A. M., meeting of the Board of Directors of the same hospital.

July 23, Sixth Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., All Saints', San Diego; confirmed and addressed a class.

July 26, Wednesday—1 P. M., meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

July 27, Thursday—10 A. M., meeting of Board of Missions. 1 P. M., meeting of Executive Council.

July 28, Friday—2:30 P. M., meeting of Church Extension Society.

July 30, Seventh Sunday after Trinity—10:15 A. M., St. John the Baptist's Mission, Corona; confirmed and addressed a class.

August 1, Tuesday—2 P. M., County and City Mission Society.

August 2, Wednesday—2 P. M., officiated at a funeral.

August 3, Thursday—1:30 P. M., meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

August 6, Eighth Sunday after Trinity—St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

August 7, Monday—4 P. M., meeting of Board of Directors of the Harvard School.

August 8, Tuesday—9:30 A. M., meeting of Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

August 9, Wednesday—12:15, Travelers' Aid Society luncheon.

August 11, Friday—2 P. M., meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

August 15, Tuesday—9 A. M., meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 3 P. M., officiated at a funeral. Received from the Bishop of Asheville notice of deposition of the Rev. Francis B. Boyer.

August 18, Friday—2 P. M., meeting of the Nation-Wide Campaign Committee. Accepted Harold B. Thelin as postulant.

August 19, Saturday—4 P. M., private Baptism in my chapel in Pasadena.

August 21, Monday—12 M., Seamen's Commission.

August 23, Wednesday—2:30 P. M., meeting of the Church Extension Society.

August 25, Friday—10 A. M., meeting of the Board of Directors of the Bishop's School for Girls at La Jolla.

August 27, Tenth Sunday after Trinity—Left for Portland, Oregon, to attend the General Convention of the Church to be held in that city.

August 30, Wednesday—Meeting of the House of Bishops, in Portland, Oregon.

Sept. 6, Wednesday—Opening of the General Convention of the Church at Portland, Oregon.

Sept. 6 to 30—Attended sessions of the General Convention in Portland, Oregon.

Sept. 25, Monday—Transferred the Rev. Ralph P. Smith to the Diocese of California.

Sept. 30, Saturday—9:30 A. M., meeting of the Executive Council of the Diocese.

Oct. 1, Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel; confirmed and addressed a class. 4 P. M., Church mass meeting at Bovard Auditorium, University of Southern California, which was addressed by Bishop Gailor.

Oct. 2, Monday—6:30 P. M., Diocesan Men's Club dinner.

Oct. 3, Tuesday—2 P. M., Church of St. James and St. Barnabas, Los Angeles; attended meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary, which was addressed by Bishop McInnes.

Oct. 4, Wednesday—1:15 P. M., meeting of the Seamen's Institute Committee. 4 P. M., officiated at a funeral.

Oct. 5, Thursday—1:45 P. M., meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Oct. 6, Friday—12:30 P. M., meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

Oct. 8, Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., St. Augustine-by-the-Sea Church, Santa Monica; spoke on the Institutions of the Diocese.

Oct. 9, Monday—3 P. M., meeting of the Home for the Aged.

Oct. 10, Tuesday—Luncheon with the Advisory Board of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Oct. 11, Wednesday—10 A. M., meeting of the Board of Directors of the Neighborhood Settlement. 2:30 P. M., meeting of the Standing Committee of the Diocese. Accepted Arthur C. Dodge as candidate for Holy Orders.

Oct. 13, Friday—Made an address at meeting of the Bishop's Guild. Accepted Arthur Cotter as postulant.

Oct. 14, Saturday—Received from the Bishop of Ohio notice of restorations of the Rev. George A. Weiland and the Rev. Frank Albus.

Oct. 15, Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., St. Luke's Church, Long Beach; spoke on the Institutions of the Diocese.

Oct. 16, Monday—12:45 P. M., meeting of the Clericus. 2 P. M., conference with leaders in the Nation-Wide Campaign.

Oct. 17, Tuesday—9 A. M., meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 1:15 P. M., meeting of the Seaman's Institute Committee. 2 P. M., meeting of the County and City Mission Society.

Oct. 18, St. Luke's Day—3 P. M., meeting of the Convocational Executive Committee. Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. George Ashton Oldham to be Bishop Coadjutor of Albany.

Oct. 22, Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., opening of the Church at Downey.

Oct. 25, Wednesday—10 A. M., meeting of the Board of Directors of the Neighborhood Settlement. 1:15 P. M., meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

Oct. 26, Thursday—10 A. M., meeting of the Board of Missions.

1 P. M., meeting of the Executive Council. Dispensed the Rev. Waldo D. Parker from Greek of the New Testament.

Oct. 27, Friday—2:30 P. M., meeting of the Church Extension Society. 6 P. M., St. Peter's Church, San Pedro; confirmed and addressed a class.

Oct. 29, Twentieth Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., All Saints' Church, San Diego; spoke on the Institutions of the Diocese.

Oct. 31, Tuesday—12 M., meeting of the Advisory Board of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Nov. 2, Thursday—11 A. M., meeting of Board of Directors of Home for the Aged.

Nov. 3, Friday—Accepted Philip K. Kemp from the Diocese of West Texas.

Nov. 5, Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., Mission of the Advent, West Adams Park; preached.

Nov. 7, Tuesday—2 P. M., County and City Mission Society.

Nov. 8, Wednesday—Meeting of the Los Angeles Convocation in St. James' Church, South Pasadena.

Nov. 9, Thursday—2 P. M., meeting of the Standing Committee of the Diocese. 8 P. M., Brotherhood of St. Andrew Assembly in St. James' Church, South Pasadena. Accepted Arthur Cotter as candidate for Holy Orders.

Nov. 10, Friday—2 P. M., meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

Nov. 12, Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; spoke on the Institutions of the Diocese.

Nov. 14, Tuesday—9 A. M., meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Nov. 15, Wednesday—5 P. M., private Baptism in my chapel in Pasadena.

Nov. 16, Thursday—3 P. M., meeting of the Home for the Aged.

Nov. 17, Friday—4 P. M., meeting of the Travelers' Aid Society.

Nov. 18, Saturday—10:30 A. M., officiated at a funeral.

Nov. 19, Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., All Saints'-by-the-Sea Church, Montecito; spoke on the Institutions of the Diocese.

Nov. 21, Tuesday—9 A. M., officiated at a wedding at All Saints' Church, Highland Park. 9:30 A. M., Corporate Communion of the Girls' Friendly Society at St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles.

Nov. 22, Wednesday—1:15 P. M., meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

Nov. 23, Thursday—10 A. M., meeting of Board of Missions. 1 P. M., meeting of the Executive Council. 2:30 P. M., meeting of the Standing Committee of the Diocese.

Nov. 24, Friday—10 A. M., St. Jude's Mission, Burbank; ordained the Rev. Waldo D. Parker to the sacred order of priesthood.

Nov. 26, Sunday next before Advent—11 A. M., Church of the Holy Faith, Inglewood; confirmed and addressed a class. P. M., Pageant at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.

Nov. 29, Wednesday—Received from the Bishop of Southern Ohio notice of deposition of the Rev. Henry Jerome Simpson.

Dec. 3, First Sunday in Advent—11 A. M., St. Paul's Church, Pomona; spoke on the Institutions of the Diocese.

Dec. 5, Tuesday—2 P. M., County and City Mission Society.

Dec. 6, Wednesday—10 A. M., meeting of the Board of Directors of the Neighborhood Settlement. 6:30 P. M., St. Thomas' Church, Los Angeles; City Mission dinner.

Dec. 7, Thursday—1:45 P. M., meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 3 P. M., meeting of the Home for the Aged.

Dec. 8, Friday—2 P. M., meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

Dec. 10, Second Sunday in Advent—11 A. M., Trinity Church, Santa Barbara; spoke on the Institutions of the Diocese.

Dec. 12, Tuesday—San Diego Convocation. Meeting of the Board of Directors of the Bishop's School for Girls at La Jolla. Accepted the Rev. Robert A. Tuftt from the Diocese of Washington.

Dec. 17, Third Sunday in Advent—11 A. M., St. Paul's Church, San Diego; confirmed and addressed a class and spoke on the Institutions of the Diocese.

Dec. 19, Tuesday—9 A. M., meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Dec. 26, St. Stephen's Day—St. Mary's Mission, Los Angeles; Japanese Christmas party.

Dec. 27, St. John the Evangelist's Day—2 P. M., meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

Dec. 28, Thursday—10 A. M., meeting of the Board of Missions. 1 P. M., meeting of the Executive Council.

Dec. 31, Sunday after Christmas—11 A. M., St. Peter's Church, San Pedro; confirmed and addressed a class.

THE BISHOP COADJUTOR'S JOURNAL

1922

Jan. 1, Feast of the Circumcision—11 A. M., Holy Trinity Church, Covina; celebrated Holy Communion; preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. Jude's Chapel, Burbank; preached.

Jan. 2, Monday—Attended New Year's reception at home of the Rev. and Mrs. Irving Spencer.

Jan. 3, Tuesday—12:30 P. M., Church Home for Children; luncheon for Directors. 2 P. M., presided at annual meeting of the County and City Mission Society.

Jan. 4, Wednesday—Received from the Bishop of Connecticut notice of the deposition of Pier Francisco Vodola, presbyter, for causes not affecting his moral character.

Jan. 5, Thursday—12:15 P. M., attended meeting of the Board of Governors of the Diocesan Men's Club.

Jan. 6, Feast of the Epiphany—9:15 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion.

Jan. 8, First Sunday after the Epiphany—11 A. M., Chapel of the Advent, Los Angeles. 7:30 P. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; Epiphany Pageant.

Jan. 9, Monday—12:15 P. M., attended monthly meeting of the Clericus, Union League Club.

Jan. 10, Tuesday—12:15 P. M., introduced Church Service League speakers at Tuesday luncheon. 1 P. M., Church Service League meeting.

Jan. 11, Wednesday—Appointed the Rev. Thos. R. Yates to St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton.

Jan. 12, Thursday—12:15 P. M., attended annual luncheon of the Sons of the Revolution.

Jan. 13, Friday—2 P. M., presided at annual meeting of the Bishop's Guild. Declared Christ Mission, Torrance, organized, and appointed the following officers: James H. Milburn, Warden; William Klusman, Clerk; A. W. Handel, Treasurer.

Jan. 14, Saturday—7:15 A. M., Harvard School; breakfast and inspection.

Jan. 15, Second Sunday after the Epiphany—10 A. M., Chapel of the Advent, Los Angeles; opened Sunday School. 11 A. M., Church of the Holy Faith, Inglewood; preached and confirmed a class. 7:45 P. M., St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles; preached Baccalaureate sermon for graduating nurses of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Jan. 16, Monday—1:30 P. M., attended meeting of Seamen's Church Institute Committee.

Jan. 17, Tuesday—10:45 A. M., conferred with officers of Trinity Church, Orange. 12:30 P. M., presided at combined meeting of Board of Christian Education and Social Service Commission. 1:45 P. M., presided at meeting of Board of Christian Education. 8 P. M., attended graduation exercises of the Nurses' Training School of the Good Samaritan Hospital.

Jan. 18, Wednesday—10:30 A. M., attended meeting of Board of Managers of the Home for the Aged.

Jan. 19, Thursday—12:15 P. M., attended meeting of Board of Governors of Diocesan Men's Club.

Jan. 20, Friday—12:30 P. M., attended luncheon in honor of Dr. Graham Taylor at Annandale Golf Club. Received notice from the Bishop of Minnesota of the deposition of the Rev. James Robert Ramsey, deacon.

Jan. 21, Saturday—11 A. M., attended meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Jan. 22, Third Sunday after Epiphany—11 A. M., Wilmar; celebrated Holy Communion; preached and confirmed a class. 1 P. M., attended parish dinner at residence of Mr. and Mrs. Durand.

Jan. 23, Monday—9:30 A. M., St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral; celebrated Holy Communion. 10:30 A. M. to 4 P. M., presided at sessions of the Church School Association. 7:45 P. M., attended Convention Assembly of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew; made brief address.

Jan. 24, Tuesday—9:30 A. M., St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral; assisted at celebration of the Holy Communion for members of the Woman's Auxiliary and the Girls' Friendly Society. 10 A. M. to 4 P. M., attended sessions of Woman's Auxiliary; made an address. 1 P. M., Auxiliary luncheon. 6:30 P. M., attended Girls' Friendly Society dinner. 7:30 P. M., presided at annual public meeting of Girls' Friendly Society.

Jan. 25, Conversion of St. Paul—10 A. M., attended opening service of the Twenty-seventh Annual Convention; read annual address; attended sessions of the Convention during the day. 6:30 P. M., attended Men's Club Convention dinner.

Jan. 26, Thursday—9:30 A. M. to 5 P. M., attended and for part of the day presided at sessions of the Convention. 1 P. M., Hotel Clark; presided at annual luncheon of the Cambridge Club of Southern California. 8 P. M., Young People's Convention meeting.

Jan. 27, Friday—2 P. M., attended annual meeting of the Daughters of the King. 8:30 P. M., attended reception for combined student Church Clubs, Delta Delta House.

Jan. 29, Fourth Sunday after Epiphany—11 A. M., St. Mark's Mission, Downey; assisted at a Baptism; confirmed one person; preached and celebrated Holy Communion. 1 P. M., attended parish dinner at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Curren.

Feb. 1, Wednesday—12:15 P. M., addressed the Kiwanis Club of Santa Ana.

Feb. 2, Thursday—12:15 P. M., Board of Governors, Diocesan Men's Club. 1:30 P. M., Corporation of the Diocese.

Feb. 5, Fifth Sunday after Epiphany—11 A. M., St. Andrew's Church, Los Angeles; celebrated Holy Communion; preached and confirmed a class. 7:45 P. M., St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles; preached.

Feb. 6, Monday—12:15 P. M., attended meeting of Los Angeles Clericus. 6 P. M., left for Sacramento.

Feb. 7, Tuesday—4 P. M., Church of St. John the Evangelist, Chico; addressed annual meeting of Woman's Auxiliary, Diocese of Sacramento. 6:30 P. M., attended men's dinner. 8 P. M., addressed Convention on Nation-Wide Campaign.

Feb. 8, Wednesday—Chico, 9:30 A. M., Convention service. 6:30 P. M., addressed Convention dinner and attended Missionary Pageant.

Feb. 9, Thursday—7:30 A. M., Church of St. John the Evangelist, Chico; Holy Communion. 8:30 A. M., pronounced the Benediction at planting of tree in honor of Miss Julia Emery. 9 A. M., attended breakfast of Woman's Auxiliary. 11:30 A. M., left for Los Angeles.

Feb. 10, Friday—2 P. M., presided at monthly meeting of Bishop's Guild. 8 P. M., attended parish reception at the residence of the Rev. and Mrs. Ray Miller.

Feb. 12, Septuagesima—11 A. M., Christ Church, Redondo Beach; preached and confirmed a class. 8 P. M., St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral; assisted at service of Deconsecration.

Feb. 13, Monday—1 P. M., attended luncheon of officers of Woman's Auxiliary at residence of Mrs. Spencer Smith.

Feb. 14, Tuesday—12:15 P. M., Church Service League luncheon and meeting. 1 P. M., met with Diocesan officers of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew. 1:30 P. M., Social Service Commission. 6 P. M., attended Bishop's School for Teachers.

Feb. 15, Wednesday—4:30 P. M., attended meeting of Church Club, Southern Branch, University of California. Gave canonical consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Alabama on grounds of extent of Diocesan work.

Feb. 16, Thursday—6:30 P. M., presided at monthly meeting of Diocesan Men's Club, Paulais', Los Angeles.

Feb. 17, Friday—12 M., attended luncheon in honor of Dr. John R. Mott, Hotel Alexandria.

Feb. 19, Sexagesima—11 A. M., St. Luke's Church, Monrovia; preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., All Saints' Church, Highland Park; preached and confirmed a class.

Feb. 20, Monday—Received notice from the Bishop of New Jersey of the deposition from the Ministry of Reginald Heber Woodward.

Feb. 21, Tuesday—6:30 P. M., Trinity Parish House, Redlands; addressed Parish dinner.

Feb. 22, Washington's Birthday—11 A. M., St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles; Brotherhood of St. Andrew Quiet Day; made an address. 12:30 P. M., St. Matthias' Parish House; attended luncheon as the guest of the Catholic Club.

Feb. 23, Thursday—10 A. M., monthly meeting of Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., monthly meeting of Executive Council. 7 P. M., attended dinner in honor of the Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Flavel Luther, Vista Del Arroyo, Pasadena.

Feb. 24, St. Matthias' Day—8 A. M., celebrated the Holy Communion at St. Matthias' Church.

Feb. 26, Quinquagesima—10:15 A. M., Church of the Good Shepherd, Ocean Park; addressed the Sunday School. 11 A. M., preached

and confirmed a class. 8 P. M., St. Philip's Church, Los Angeles; preached and confirmed a class.

Feb. 27, Monday—1 P. M., luncheon at Deaconess' House. 3 P. M., attended meeting of Seaman's Church Institute Directors.

Feb. 28, Tuesday—8 A. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; Quiet Day. 6:30 P. M., addressed Men's Brotherhood, First Methodist Church of Hollywood.

March 1, Ash Wednesday—7 A. M., Trinity Church, Los Angeles; celebrated Holy Communion for Church Club of the Southern Branch, U. of C. 7:30 P. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; preached at Lenten service.

March 2, Thursday—12:15 P. M., attended meeting and luncheon Board of Governors Men's Club, Broadway Department Store. 1:15 P. M., addressed luncheon of campaign workers Y. W. C. A., 631 South Spring Street. 1:15 P. M., attended meeting of Corporation of the Diocese. 3 P. M., officiated at a funeral. Received from the Bishop of Western New York notice of the deposition from the Sacred Ministry of Hobart Louis Marvin and William Henry Benford, presbyters, for causes not affecting their moral character.

March 3, Friday—12 M., attended noonday service at Morosco Theatre. 3 P. M., St. Matthias' Parish House, Los Angeles. Visited Mothers' Club.

March 4, Saturday—12 M., attended noonday service, Morosco Theatre.

March 5, First Sunday in Lent—Trinity Church, Orange; celebrated Holy Communion and preached.

March 6, Monday—10:30 A. M., Diocesan office; preached at monthly meeting of the Board of Christian Education. 12 M., attended noonday service. 12:30 P. M., attended monthly luncheon of Los Angeles Clericus.

March 7, Tuesday—12 M., addressed the Hollywood Chamber of Commerce at weekly luncheon. 2 P. M., presided at monthly meeting of County and City Mission Society.

March 8, Wednesday—12 M., attended noonday service, Morosco Theatre.

March 9, Thursday—12 M., attended noonday service, Morosco Theatre.

March 10, Friday—9 A. M., attended meeting of Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 10 A. M., opened State Convention of Credit Men with prayer, Blanchard Hall, Los Angeles. 12 M., attended noonday service. 2 P. M., presided at monthly meeting of Bishop's Guild.

March 11, Saturday—12 M., attended noonday service, Morosco Theatre.

March 12, Second Sunday in Lent—10:30 A. M., St. Paul's Church, Santa Paula; officiated at a Baptism. 11 A. M., celebrated Holy Communion, preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., All Saints' Church, Oxnard; preached and confirmed one child.

March 13, Monday—Returned to Los Angeles.

March 14, Tuesday—1 P. M., Neighborhood Settlement; attended monthly luncheon and meeting of the Diocesan Social Service Commission.

March 15, Wednesday—9:45 A. M., conferred with a committee from St. Andrew's Church.

March 16, Thursday—6:30 P. M., attended monthly dinner of Diocesan Men's Club.

March 17, Friday—12 M., attended noonday service. 1:30 P. M.,

attended meeting of Directors of Seamen's Church Institute.

March 19, Third Sunday in Lent—11 A. M., St. Mary of the Angels', Hollywood; preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. Augustine's Church, Santa Monica; preached and confirmed a class.

March 20, Monday—10 A. M., Harvard School, Los Angeles; attended review and inspection by General Morton, Commanding Officer of the Ninth Army Corps Area. 7:30 P. M., All Saints' Church, San Diego; preached on Parochial Missions.

March 21, Tuesday—7 A. M., All Saints' Church, San Diego; celebrated Holy Communion for young men and women of Parish. 9:30 A. M., attended second celebration. 4 P. M., addressed meeting for children. 7:30 P. M., preached at Mission service.

March 22, Wednesday—7:30 A. M., All Saints' Church, San Diego; assisted at celebration of Holy Communion. 4 P. M., conducted conference for women. 7:30 P. M., preached at final service of the Mission.

March 23, Thursday, and March 24, Friday—Mesa Grande; visited Indian Reservation in connection with the work of the Sybil Carter Association.

March 25, Saturday—Coronado.

March 26, Fourth Sunday in Lent—10:15 A. M., Christ Church, Coronado; addressed the Sunday School. 11 A. M., preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. Mark's Church, East San Diego; preached and confirmed a class.

March 27, Monday—Returned to Los Angeles.

March 28, Tuesday—12 M., attended noonday service. Appointed Messrs. Thomas, Hansen, Clarke, Snider, Weaver and Davids as officers of Grace Mission, Colton.

March 29, Wednesday—10:30 A. M., Diocesan office; presided at meeting of Board of Christian Education. 12 M., attended noonday service. 5 P. M., presided at meeting of Diocesan Lay-Readers.

March 30, Thursday—10 A. M., monthly meeting of the Board of Missions. 1 P. M., monthly meeting of Executive Council.

March 31, Friday—10 A. M., County Farm; preached and confirmed a class.

April 1, Saturday—Church of St. Mary of the Angels, Hollywood. 12 M., preached at Patronal Festival Service. 1:30 P. M., attended Parish luncheon.

April 2, Passion Sunday—7:30 A. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion (University of Southern California Episcopal Club Corporate Communion). 11 A. M., Mission of the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles; preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., Grace Mission, Los Angeles; preached and confirmed a class.

April 3, Monday—12:05 P. M., Morosco Theatre; made noonday address. 1 P. M., Harvard School; luncheon of Trustees. 2 P. M., presided at monthly meeting of County and City Mission Society.

April 5, Wednesday—12:05 P. M., Morosco Theatre; made noonday address. 7 P. M., All Saints' Parish House, Montecito; addressed men's dinner in the interest of boys' work.

April 6, Thursday—12:05 P. M., Morosco Theatre; made noonday address. 2 P. M., Exposition Park; offered prayer at meeting in memory of those who died in the World War.

April 7, Friday—12:05 P. M., Morosco Theatre; made noonday address. 2 P. M., attended meeting of Bishop's Guild. 4:30 P. M., met with Building Committee of St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.

April 8, Saturday—12:05 P. M., Morosco Theatre; made noonday address.

April 9, Palm Sunday—11 A. M., Grace Mission, Colton; preached and confirmed a class.

April 10, Monday—Received notice from the Bishop of Newark of the deposition from the Ministry of the Rev. Charles E. C. Oswald and the Rev. Frederick W. D. Dickinson, both having declared in writing their renunciation of the Ministry of this Church.

April 11, Tuesday—12:05 P. M., attended noonday service, Morosco Theatre. 9 P. M., conducted closing service of the Bishop's School for Teachers, 611 South Figueroa Street.

April 12, Wednesday—4 P. M., 611 South Figueroa Street; confirmed one person presented by Chaplain Holt of U. S. S. Mercy. 7:30 P. M., St. Clement's Church, Huntington Park; preached and confirmed a class.

April 13, Maundy Thursday—8 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion. 7:30 P. M., Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles; preached and confirmed a class.

April 14, Good Friday—12 M.-3 P. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; conducted Passion service. 7 P. M., Clarke Memorial Home, Los Angeles; conducted service and made an address.

April 16, Easter Day—6:30 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; celebrated Holy Communion. 9 A. M., Scottish Rite Cathedral (St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral congregation); celebrated Holy Communion. 10:30 A. M., Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles; celebrated Holy Communion and preached. 2 P. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; performed a marriage ceremony. 7:30 P. M., St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles; attended Easter Pageant.

April 18, Tuesday—10 A. M., Hospital of the Good Samaritan; attended meeting of Directors. 12:30 P. M., Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro; attended meeting of Social Service Commission. 5 P. M., Diocesan office; presided at meeting of Lay-Readers' League.

April 19, Wednesday—12:15 P. M., City Club; made a brief address at luncheon to commemorate the Battle of Lexington. 7:30 P. M., St. Mark's Church, Glendale; preached and confirmed a class.

April 20, Thursday—Received notice from the Bishop of Ohio of the deposition of John W. Quinton for causes not affecting his moral character. 6:30 P. M., attended monthly dinner of Men's Diocesan Club.

April 23, First Sunday after Easter—11 A. M., Christ Church, Ontario; celebrated Holy Communion, preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. Mark's Church, Upland; preached and confirmed a class.

April 25, St. Mark's Day—7:30 P. M., St. Stephen's Church, Beaumont; said dedicatory prayers for new Church building, preached and confirmed a class.

April 26, Wednesday—2 P. M., presided at monthly meeting of the Board of Christian Education. 7:30 P. M., St. John's Church, Sawtelle; preached and confirmed a class.

April 27, Thursday—10 A. M., attended monthly meeting of the Board of Missions. 1 P. M., attended monthly meeting of the Executive Council.

April 28, Friday—9:30 A. M., University of Southern California; officiated as "Inaugural Chaplain" at the inauguration of Dr. Rufus B. Von Klein Smid as President. 2 P. M., represented Bates College and the Cambridge Theological School at the presentation of dele-

gates to the inauguration. 7:15 P. M., City Club; said grace at inauguration dinner.

April 30, Second Sunday after Easter—9:30 A. M., St. Mary's Church, Culver City; said dedicatory prayers and preached at opening of new Church building. 11 A. M., SS. James and Barnabas' Church, Los Angeles; preached and confirmed a class. 3 P. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; attended presentation service of Sunday Schools of the Diocese. 7:30 P. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; preached and confirmed a class.

May 1, Monday—Attended meeting of Clericus at noon at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral House. 2:30 P. M., attended meeting of the Standing Committee.

May 2, Tuesday—2 P. M., presided at the meeting of the County and City Mission Society.

May 3, Wednesday—3 P. M., private Baptism.

May 4, Thursday—12:15 P. M., attended meeting of the Board of Governors of the Diocesan Club.

May 6, Saturday—1 P. M., attended dinner at the McKinley Home for Boys in honor of the Los Angeles Kiwanis Club. Made an address.

May 7, Third Sunday after Easter—11 A. M., St. John's Church, San Bernardino; celebrated Holy Communion and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. Luke's Church, Monrovia; preached and confirmed a class.

May 8, Monday—8 P. M., attended preliminary meeting of the Santa Barbara Conference of the Province of the Pacific at All Saints' Church.

May 9, Tuesday—9:30 A. M., attended celebration of Holy Communion, and during the day was in attendance at the sessions of the Conference. 1 P. M., Conference luncheon as guests of Mr. Duane. 7 P. M., Conference dinner as guests of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Isham.

May 10, Wednesday—9:30 A. M., Conference session. 1 P. M., luncheon as guests of Mrs. Hammond. 7 P. M., Conference dinner as guests of All Saints' Parish at Santa Barbara Country Club.

May 11, Thursday—9:30 A. M., Conference session. 1 P. M., Conference luncheon as guests of the Rector of All Saints' Church. 2:30 P. M., returned to Los Angeles.

May 12, Friday—1 P. M., attended meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 2 P. M., attended meeting of the Board of Directors of the Home for the Aged. 2:30 P. M., attended meeting of the Bishop's Guild at St. John's Parish House, Los Angeles. 4 P. M., attended meeting of the Executive Council of the Diocese.

May 14, Fourth Sunday after Easter—11 A. M., preached in Memorial Chapel, Stanford University. 6 P. M., All Saints' Church, Palo Alto; addressed Young People's Fellowship. 7:30 P. M., attended evening service.

May 15, Monday—7:50 A. M., Stanford University, Memorial Chapel; conducted devotions and made address.

May 16, Tuesday—7:50 A. M., Stanford University, Memorial Chapel; conducted devotions and made address.

May 17, Wednesday—7:50 A. M., Stanford University, Memorial Chapel; conducted devotions and made address.

May 18, Thursday—7:50 A. M., Stanford University, Memorial Chapel; conducted devotions and made address. 6:30 P. M., addressed Y. W. C. A. Cabinet meeting.

May 19, Friday—7:50 A. M., Stanford University, Memorial Chapel; conducted devotions and made address.

May 20, Saturday—7 P. M., attended Stanford University Alumni dinner.

May 21, Fourth Sunday after Easter—11 A. M., Stanford University, Memorial Chapel; preached.

May 22, Monday—Returned to Los Angeles.

May 23, Tuesday—Started East.

May 28, Sunday after Ascension—Attended Divine services at Grace Church, Church of St. Mary of the Angels and St. Bartholomew's Church, New York City.

June 4, Whitsunday—8 A. M., attended celebration at Grace Church, New York. 11 A. M., attended Divine service at Holy Trinity Church, New York. 8 P. M., preached at the annual Guild service, St. Ann's Church, New York.

June 7, Wednesday—10 A. M., attended Commencement exercises at General Theological Seminary.

June 11, Trinity Sunday—11 A. M., St. John's Memorial Chapel, Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Massachusetts; ordained the Rev. Oscar F. Green and the Rev. Truman Heminway to the sacred order of the priesthood. 4 P. M., Trinity Church, Boston; preached the baccalaureate sermon to the graduating class of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

June 14, Wednesday—Received from the Bishop of South Carolina notice of the deposition of the Rev. Richard L. Merryman. 5 P. M., attended Alumni service, Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge. 6 P. M., made an address at the annual Alumni dinner.

June 15, Thursday—10 A. M., attended Commencement exercises, Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge.

June 19, Monday—8 P. M., attended Alumni meeting, Bates College, Lewiston, Maine.

June 20, Tuesday—Attended exercises at Bates College.

June 21, Wednesday—Attended Fifty-sixth Annual Commencement of Bates College and received honorary degree.

June 25, Second Sunday after Trinity—8 A. M. and 11 A. M., attended Divine service at Grace Church, New York.

July 2, Third Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., St. Mark's Church, Berkeley; celebrated Holy Communion and preached. 8 P. M., St. Mark's Church, Berkeley; preached.

July 8, Saturday—12 M., St. Mark's Church, Berkeley; officiated at a marriage.

July 9, Fourth Sunday after Trinity—St. Mark's Church, Berkeley; 8 A. M., celebrated Holy Communion; 11 A. M., read Morning Prayer and preached; 8 P. M., preached.

July 10 to 14—Harvard School, Los Angeles; attended sessions of the Summer School for Sunday School Workers and Lay-Readers.

July 16, Fifth Sunday after Trinity—St. Mark's Church, Berkeley; 8 A. M., celebrated Holy Communion; 11 A. M., read Morning Prayer and preached; 8 P. M., preached.

July 18, Tuesday—10 A. M., St. Mark's Church, Berkeley; celebrated Holy Communion.

July 23, Sixth Sunday after Trinity—St. Mark's Church, Berkeley; 7:30 A. M., celebrated Holy Communion; 11 A. M., read Morning Prayer and preached; 7:45 P. M., preached.

July 24 to 26—Asilomar; attended sessions of Conferences and made an address each day.

July 28, Friday—Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Charles Lewis Slattery, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor-elect of the Diocese of Massachusetts.

July 29, Saturday—5 P. M., 2533 Channing Way, Berkeley; officiated at a marriage.

July 30, Seventh Sunday after Trinity—St. Mark's Church, Berkeley; 7:30 A. M., celebrated Holy Communion; 11 A. M., read Morning Prayer and preached; 7:45 P. M., preached.

August 1, Tuesday—St. Mark's Church, Berkeley; 10 A. M., celebrated Holy Communion.

August 6, Eighth Sunday after Trinity—St. Mark's Church, Berkeley; 7:30 A. M., celebrated Holy Communion; 11 A. M., celebrated Holy Communion and preached; 7:45 P. M., preached.

August 13, Ninth Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., St. Mark's Church, Glendale; read Morning Prayer and preached.

August 15, Tuesday—Received from the Bishop of Asheville notice of deposition of the Rev. Francis B. Boyer.

August 17, Thursday—11 A. M., Conference with the Vestry of Holy Trinity Church, Covina.

August 18, Friday—12 Noon, luncheon with the Board of Governors, Diocesan Men's Club. 2 P. M., met with the Nation-Wide Campaign Committee. 8 P. M., met with the Vestry of Trinity Church, Los Angeles.

August 20, Tenth Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., St. Mark's Mission, Van Nuys; preached and confirmed a class.

August 21, Monday—12 Noon, luncheon, Seaman's Institute Committee at University Club, Los Angeles.

August 24, Thursday—Conferred with the Vicar of St. James' Church, San Diego.

August 25, Friday—Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Edwin Anderson Penick as Bishop Coadjutor of North Carolina.

August 27, Eleventh Sunday after Trinity—Left for Portland, Oregon, to attend General Convention to be held in that city.

August 30 to Sept. 5—Portland, Oregon; Conference of House of Bishops. With the Bishop of Delaware, read Morning Prayer each day.

Sept. 6, Wednesday—Opening service of the General Convention in Portland, Municipal Auditorium. In attendance at all sessions of the General Convention until Friday, September 22. On September 10 (Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity) in Seattle, preaching morning and evening in Trinity Church.

Sept. 22—Left Portland for Los Angeles.

Sept. 24, Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., Chapel of the Advent, Los Angeles; preached.

Sept. 26, Tuesday—10 A. M., met with a committee from the Vestry of St. Michael's Church, Anaheim.

Sept. 27, Wednesday—Conferred with various committees.

Sept. 28, Thursday, St. Michael and All Angels—St. James and St. Barnabas' Parish House. 10 A. M., celebrated Holy Communion and made an address at opening of Conference, conducted by Mr. Lewis B. Franklin. Attended sessions of the Conference throughout the day.

Sept. 29, Friday—Attended sessions of Mr. Franklin's Conference.

Sept. 30, Saturday—10:30 A. M., attended meeting of Executive Council of the Diocese.

Oct. 1, Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., St. Mark's Church, Glendale; celebrated the Holy Communion and preached. 4 P. M., Bovard Auditorium, Church mass meeting.

Oct. 2, Monday—1 P. M., Hotel Maryland, Pasadena; attended luncheon given by the Bishop of the Diocese to visiting Bishops and their families. 6:30 P. M., attended and addressed Convention dinner of the Diocesan Men's Club.

Oct. 3, Tuesday—11 A. M., accompanied Bishop Gailor to the University of Southern California for students' meeting. 2 P. M., St. James and St. Barnabas' Parish House; introduced the Bishop in Jerusalem to meeting of Diocesan Woman's Auxiliary.

Oct. 4, Wednesday—1:15 P. M., attended meeting of Seamen's Church Institute.

Oct. 5, Thursday—1:45 P. M., attended meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Oct. 6, Friday—11:30 A. M., Conference of the Archbishop of Beirut and a Committee of Syrians. 12:30 P. M., Hotel Clark; luncheon of the Board of Christian Education in honor of the Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D. 6:30 P. M., Women's Club, Glendora; addressed Parish dinner of Grace Mission, Glendora.

Oct. 7, Saturday—2:30 P. M., Trinity Rectory, Redlands; met with the Vestry of Trinity Church.

Oct. 8, Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity—10:45 A. M., St. John the Baptist's Church, Corona; celebrated the Holy Communion, preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood.

Oct. 10, Tuesday—8:45 A. M., introduced Rev. H. P. Nichols at Morning Assembly, Harvard School. 6:30 P. M., St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood; made an address at Men's Club dinner.

Oct. 11, Wednesday—1 P. M., luncheon and meeting of Finance Committee of Executive Council, University Club. 3 P. M., meeting of the Standing Committee. 5 P. M., met with a committee from Holy Trinity Church, Alhambra. 6:30 P. M., Young People's Fellowship dinner and organization meeting at Cathedral House; made brief address.

Oct. 12, Friday—2 P. M., opened monthly meeting of the Bishop's Guild. 6:30 P. M., addressed dinner of the Men's Club of St. Simon's Church, San Fernando.

Oct. 13, Saturday—11 A. M., conference with a committee from the Vestry of Holy Trinity Church, Alhambra.

Oct. 14, Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., St. Simon's Church, San Fernando; celebrated Holy Communion, preached and confirmed a class.

Oct. 16, Monday—12:45 P. M., attended luncheon of Los Angeles Clericus. 2:30 P. M., presided at Nation-Wide Campaign Conference leaders' meeting at Pro-Cathedral House.

Oct. 17, Tuesday—Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. George Ashton Oldham as Bishop Coadjutor of Albany. 1 P. M., attended meeting of Seamen's Church Institute. 2 P. M., presided at the monthly meeting of County and City Mission Society. 6 P. M., St. Athanasius' Parish House; addressed men's dinner.

Oct. 18, Wednesday, St. Luke's Day—7 A. M., St. Matthias' Church; celebrated the Holy Communion. 3 P. M., attended meeting of the Executive Committee of the Convocation of Los Angeles. 8 P. M., Pasadena; attended meeting of colored Church people at residence of Mrs. Wetherton.

Oct. 19, Thursday—6:45 P. M., All Saints' Parish House, Montecito; addressed N. W. C. dinner.

Oct. 20, Friday—9:30 A. M., Montecito; conducted conference for

N. W. C. workers. 12 M., attended Healing Service at All Saints' Church.

Oct. 22, Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity—11 A. M., St. Mark's Church, Downey; attended opening service of new Church, assisted at the celebration of the Holy Communion and made an address. 7:30 P. M., St. Matthew's Church, Watts; preached and baptized seven children.

Oct. 24, Tuesday—2 to 5 P. M., attended opening of the new Home for the Aged.

Oct. 25, Wednesday—12:10 P. M., introduced the Rev. Dr. Learned as the speaker at the meeting of the L. A. Kiwanis Club, at Paulais'. 1:45 P. M., presided at monthly meeting of the Board of Christian Education. 6 P. M., dinner at the Harvard School; addressed the students at Evening Prayer.

Oct. 26, Thursday—10 A. M., monthly meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., monthly meeting of the Executive Council. 3:45 P. M., meeting of representatives of St. Michael's Church, Anaheim.

Oct. 27, Friday—1 P. M., attended meeting of Nation-Wide Campaign Committee. 6 P. M., opening of new Parish House at St. Peter's Church, San Pedro; made an address.

Oct. 29, Twentieth Sunday after Trinity—10:30 A. M., St. Jude's Church, Burbank; baptized the child of the Rev. and Mrs. Waldo D. Parker. 11 A. M., celebrated Holy Communion, preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. Barnabas' Church, Eagle Rock; preached and confirmed a class.

Oct. 30, Monday—6:30 P. M., All Saints' Parish House, Los Angeles; addressed men's dinner. 8:30 P. M., attended meeting of the congregation of the Mission of the Advent, held at the residence of Mr. Gibson, 1644 West Twenty-fifth Street.

Oct. 31, Tuesday—2:30 P. M., addressed Alliance of Social Agencies, Los Angeles Y. M. C. A.

Nov. 1, All Saints' Day—7 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion. 8 P. M., All Saints' Church, Riverside; preached.

Nov. 2, Thursday—11 A. M., met with Directors of the Home for the Aged. 12:15 P. M., luncheon and meeting of the Board of Governors of the Diocesan Men's Club.

Nov. 3, Friday—Received from the Bishop of West Texas Letter Dimissory of the Rev. Philip K. Kemp, the newly-elected Rector of St. Mark's Church, Glendale.

Nov. 4, Saturday—4 to 6 P. M., 2121 Canada Boulevard, Glendale; attended reception given by the Senior Warden of St. Mark's Church, Glendale, to the Rev. and Mrs. Philip K. Kemp.

Nov. 5, Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity—8 P. M., St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion for the Corporate Service of the Girls' Friendly Society of the Diocese. 11 A. M., Church of the Ascension, Tujunga; celebrated the Holy Communion, preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; attended Admission Service of the Girls' Friendly Society.

Nov. 6, Monday—12:30 P. M., Pro-Cathedral House; attended luncheon of Clericus. 2 P. M., All Saints' Church, Highland Park; conducted Nation-Wide Campaign conference.

Nov. 7, Tuesday—2 P. M., presided at the monthly meeting of the County and City Mission Society. 5 P. M., Trinity Church, Los

Angeles; attended meeting of the Stevens Club of the Southern Branch of the University of California.

Nov. 8, Wednesday—10 A. M. to 5 P. M., St. James' Church, South Pasadena; attended sessions of the Convocation of Los Angeles.

Nov. 9, Thursday—12:15 P. M., Union League Club; attended and addressed workers' luncheon for the Annual Roll Call of the Red Cross. 2 P. M., met with the Standing Committee of the Diocese. 7:45 P. M., St. James' Church, South Pasadena; local assembly of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew; made an address.

Nov. 10, Friday—San Diego. 8 P. M., Women's Club, La Mesa; attended the first anniversary celebration of St. Andrew's Mission, La Mesa; made an address.

Nov. 11, Saturday—2 P. M., Diocesan office; conferred with a committee from St. Jude's Church, Burbank.

Nov. 12, Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity—10:20 A. M., St. James' Parish House, South Pasadena; addressed the Church School. 11 A. M., St. James' Church; preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., El Monte; preached and confirmed a class in a new and thriving Mission.

Nov. 13, Monday—Left for Phoenix, Arizona.

Nov. 14, Tuesday—10 A. M., Trinity Cathedral, Phoenix; assisted the Bishop of Arizona in the celebration of the Holy Communion. 10:30 A. M. to 2 P. M., conducted Nation-Wide Campaign conferences for the clergy of the district. 8 P. M., Trinity Cathedral; preached.

Nov. 15, Wednesday—10 A. M. to 2 P. M., conducted Nation-Wide Campaign conferences in the Cathedral House. 6:25 P. M., left for Los Angeles.

Nov. 16, Thursday—12:15 P. M., Assembly Tea Rooms, Hollywood; addressed the Hollywood Kiwanis Club.

Nov. 17, Friday—5 P. M., Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles; confirmed two persons. 6:30 P. M., addressed men's dinner, Church of the Epiphany. 9 P. M., SS. James and Barnabas' Parish House, Los Angeles; attended Parish reception.

Nov. 18, Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity—Began a Parochial Mission of one week at St. Luke's Church, Monrovia. 10:15 A. M., addressed the Church School. 11 A. M., preached. 8 P. M., preached.

Nov. 20, Monday—4 P. M., St. Luke's Church, Monrovia; service of instruction. 7:30 P. M., preached.

Nov. 21, Tuesday—9 A. M., All Saints' Church, Los Angeles; assisted at a marriage. 4 P. M. to 7:30 P. M., Mission of St. Luke's, Monrovia. 9 P. M., St. Mark's Church, Glendale; attended Parish reception.

Nov. 22, Wednesday—1:15 P. M., presided at monthly meeting of Board of Christian Education. 2:30 P. M., Chapel, County Hospital; confirmed three persons presented by the Rev. V. D. Ruggles. 4 P. M. to 7:30 P. M., Mission at St. Luke's Church, Monrovia.

Nov. 23, Thursday—10 A. M., attended monthly meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., attended monthly meeting of the Executive Council of the Diocese. 7:30 P. M., Mission at St. Luke's Church, Monrovia.

Nov. 24, Friday—10 A. M., St. Jude's Church, Burbank; assisted at the ordination of the Rev. W. D. Parker to the priesthood. 4 P. M. to 7:30 P. M., Mission at St. Luke's Church, Monrovia.

Nov. 25, Saturday—3 P. M., Diocesan office; held conference with the wardens and vestry of St. Luke's Church, Long Beach.

Nov. 26, Sunday next before Advent—St. Luke's Church, Mon-

rovia; 11 A. M. and 7:30 P. M., conducted final services of the Parochial Mission.

Nov. 27, Monday—2 P. M., conference on Americanization, Diocesan office.

Nov. 28, Tuesday—7:30 P. M., St. Paul's Church, San Diego; officiated at a marriage, assisted by the Rev. Charles L. Barnes.

Nov. 29, Wednesday—12 M., made address at McKinley Home Drive luncheon of the Los Angeles Kiwanis Club. Received notice from the Bishop of Massachusetts of the deposition from the Ministry of William Benjamin King, presbyter, for reasons not affecting his moral character.

Nov. 30, Thanksgiving Day—10:30 A. M., St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral; assisted at divine service.

Dec. 1, Friday—4 P. M., Trinity Church, Santa Barbara; conducted Nation-Wide Campaign conference.

Dec. 2, Saturday—Left for Santa Maria.

Dec. 3, First Sunday in Advent—7:30 A. M., St. Peter's Church, Santa Maria; celebrated the Holy Communion. 11 A. M., St. Mary's Church, Lompoc; celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached. 4 P. M., St. Barnabas' Church, Arroyo Grande (Diocese of California); preached. 7:30 P. M., St. Peter's Church, Santa Maria; confirmed a class and preached.

Dec. 4, Monday—12:15 P. M., Odd Fellows' Hall, Arroyo Grande; addressed luncheon of St. Barnabas' Mission. 3 P. M. to 6 P. M., visited the Church families of Orcutt. 7 P. M., Knights of Pythias Hall, Lompoc; addressed dinner given by St. Mary's Mission.

Dec. 5, Tuesday—2:30 P. M., St. Peter's Parish Hall, Santa Maria; opened Parish bazaar. 7:30 P. M., Parish dinner; made an address.

Dec. 6, Wednesday—9:30 A. M., All Saints' Church, Montecito; celebrated Holy Communion and preached at opening of Convocation of Santa Barbara. Attended sessions of Convocation and luncheon given by All Saints' Parish. 6:30 P. M., St. Thomas' Parish House, Hollywood. Presided at annual dinner of the County and City Mission Society. Received from the Bishop of Ohio notice of the deposition from the Sacred Ministry of the Rev. Henry Jerome Simpson.

Dec. 7, Thursday—1:45 P. M., Diocesan office. Attended meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 5 P. M., left for Beaumont.

Dec. 8, Friday—St. Stephen's Church, Beaumont; celebrated Holy Communion and conducted a Quiet Day for the Mission.

Dec. 9, Saturday—10 A. M., Diocesan office; conference with a delegation from the Russian Orthodox congregation.

Dec. 10, Second Sunday in Advent—7:30 A. M., St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles; celebrated Holy Communion for the Church Clubs of the Southern Branch, University of California, and the University of Southern California. 11 A. M., Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel; preached and confirmed one person. 7:30 P. M., St. Luke's Church, Long Beach; confirmed a class and preached.

Dec. 11, Monday—1 P. M., All Saints' Parish House; addressed Woman's Auxiliary at monthly luncheon. 7 P. M., left for San Diego.

Dec. 12, Tuesday—10 A. M., All Saints' Church, San Diego; celebrated Holy Communion and attended sessions during the day of the Convocation of San Diego.

Dec. 13, Wednesday—Conferences. 7 P. M., Church of the Redeemer, Boyle Heights; attended monthly dinner of Men's Club and made an address.

Dec. 15, Friday—7 P. M., 1624 East Fourth Street; addressed Armenian congregation.

Dec. 16, Saturday—3 P. M., left for San Diego.

Dec. 17, Third Sunday in Advent—11 A. M., St. Matthew's Church, National City; confirmed a class and preached. 3 P. M., Frederica Home for the Aged, Chula Vista; preached. 7:30 P. M., St. James' Church, San Diego; preached and confirmed a class.

Dec. 18, Monday—Returned to Los Angeles. 8:15 P. M., University of Southern California; attended concert in aid of Women's Building.

Dec. 19, Tuesday—2 P. M., Diocesan office; conference on Church Publicity.

Dec. 20, Wednesday—12:15 P. M., said grace at luncheon for the boys of the McKinley Home.

Dec. 21, Thursday—1:30 P. M., University Club; attended monthly meeting of Social Service Commission. 6:30 P. M., Paulais'; said grace at monthly meeting of Diocesan Men's Club. 7:15 P. M., California Club; acted as chaplain and made brief address at annual dinner of the Society of Colonial Wars.

Dec. 22, Friday—University Club; attended luncheon in honor of Dr. Lindley, Chancellor of the University of Kansas, and Dr. Bryan, President of Ohio University.

Dec. 24, Fourth Sunday in Advent—9 A. M., conducted service and made an address at the Lincoln Heights Jail. 10:30 A. M., Church of the Holy Spirit, Wilmar; baptized four persons; 11 A. M., celebrated Holy Communion, preached and confirmed a class. 11:30 P. M., Church of St. Mary of the Angels; celebrated and preached at Midnight Eucharist.

Dec. 25, Christmas Day—8 A. M., Mission of the Advent, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion and preached. 10:30 A. M., St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood; preached and assisted at the Holy Communion.

Dec. 26, St. Stephen's Day—1:30 P. M., meeting of the Executive Committee of the City and County Mission Society. 7 P. M., St. Mary's Japanese Mission; made address at the Christmas celebration.

Dec. 27, St. John the Evangelist's Day—1:30 P. M., presided at monthly meeting of the Board of Christian Education. 7:30 P. M., St. John's Church, Sawtelle; preached and confirmed a class.

Dec. 28, Holy Innocent's Day—10:30 A. M., attended monthly meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., attended monthly meeting of the Executive Council of the Diocese.

Dec. 29, Friday—5 P. M., attended meeting of the Los Angeles Lay-Readers League at Diocesan office.

Dec. 31, Sunday after Christmas—9:30 A. M., St. Mark's Church, Glendale; confirmed one person. 11 A. M., St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood; preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. Philip's Church, Los Angeles; preached and confirmed a class. 11:30 P. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion.

APPENDIX 3

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Standing Committee of the Diocese of Los Angeles, elected by the Twenty-seventh Annual Convention, met on January 26, 1922, and organized by the election of the Rev. Dr. Dotten as President and the Rev. Dr. Gooden as Secretary.

The second meeting was held on May 1st, 1922. Consent was given to St. Barnabas' Mission, Eagle Rock, to mortgage their property for \$2,000 in order to build a rectory. Mr. Noble, a postulant for Holy Orders, was dispensed from all subjects except the four as in Canon V, Section 4; with the understanding that he is to apply for Deacons' Orders only, and will not apply for Priests' Orders later.

The third meeting was held on June 29th, 1922. Consent was given to the election and consecration of the Rev. Charles Lewis Slattry, D.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of Massachusetts, and to the election and consecration of the Rev. Edwin Anderson Penick to be Bishop Coadjutor of North Carolina.

The fourth meeting was on September 11th, 1922. Consent was given to the election and consecration of the Rev. George Ashton Oldham to be Bishop Coadjutor of Albany. Consent was given to the sale of Lots 1, 2 and 3 of Block 96 of the Townsite of Imperial to the Trustees of Holt Post No. 107 of the American Legion for the sum of \$800. Mr. Arthur C. Dodge, a postulant for Holy Orders, was recommended to the Bishop to be received as a candidate for Holy Orders.

The fifth meeting was on November 9th, 1922. Mr. Henry Edwards and Mr. Arthur Cotter, postulants for Holy Orders, were recommended to the Bishop to be received as candidates for Holy Orders.

The sixth meeting was on November 23d, 1922. Consent was given to the ordination of the Rev. Waldo F. Parker, Deacon.

The seventh meeting was on December 19th, 1922. Consent was given to the election and consecration of the Rev. Alexander Mann, D.D. Consent was given to the Parish of Christ Church, Redondo Beach, to mortgage Lot 31, Block 166, Redondo Beach, for \$3,250 in order to build a rectory.

The eighth meeting was on January 24th, 1923. Consent was given to the Mission of St. John, Wilmington, to mortgage their property for \$5,000 in order to build a parish house and rectory.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT B. GOODEN, *Secretary*.

APPENDIX 4

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council organized for the year 1922 with the following membership: Bishops Johnson and Stevens; the Deans of the Convocations, Rev. Messrs. Barnes, Evans, Kirchhoffer and Weld; four members elected by the Convention, Rev. Messrs. Learned and Bode, and Messrs. Knight and Valentine; the Treasurer of the Diocese, Mr. Mushet, *ex officio*; and the representatives of the different Boards as stated in the Canon and appointed by the Bishop, Mr. Gair for the Finance Committee, Rev. Dr. Davidson for the Board

of Missions, Rev. Mr. Murphy for the Board of Christian Education, Rev. F. U. Bugbee for the County and City Mission Society, and Mr. C. N. Burton for the Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service.

The first meeting was held February 23, 1922; being at the same time the last in the old office of the Bishop in St. Paul's Parish House. The Rev. F. U. Bugbee was re-elected Secretary and the various committees appointed with substantially the same membership as in the year previous.

The special feature of the meeting was the presence of a large proportion of the membership of the committees of the Council; the purpose being to bring all in touch with the activity of the Council; also to emphasize that all members of committees are welcome to attend any of the sessions.

Eleven meetings were held with excellent attendance.

The following have been among the outstanding features of the year's work, in addition to the conduct of the Nation-Wide Campaign and the expending of \$23,801.28; separate statements of which will be found under the reports of the Nation-Wide Campaign Secretary and of the Treasurer of the Diocese.

1. Considerable time and study were devoted, by a special committee under the chairmanship of Mr. Wilfred Smith, to the relation of the Diocese to the Employers' Liability Law of the State. It was determined that all who receive any compensation for any form of work in the parishes and missions come under the provisions of the law, and thus said parishes and missions are liable for any injury sustained by said persons in the employment of their official duties.

A letter to this effect was sent by the Council to the authorities of the parishes and missions, and urging them to take out insurance under the law. In addition, inasmuch as the missionaries' salaries are paid by the Board of Missions, the Council voted the necessary funds to cover all the missionaries of the Diocese.

2. Through the action of individual members of the Council, those in charge of the construction of the proposed new County Jail were interviewed with the object of securing proper provision for a Chapel and for the segregation of juvenile offenders. It is expected that these facilities will be provided.

3. The constantly increasing number of foreign-born Americans in Southern California raises a problem which must be faced by the Church. The Council has been giving this matter attention. It has been in touch with the Division for Foreign-Born Americans of the National Council and, at the present time, Mr. Percy J. Knapp of this Division is resident in the Diocese undertaking a survey of its foreign population. The sum of \$225 has been voted towards his expenses; the balance being met by the National Council.

4. In connection with the Nation-Wide Campaign, an extremely valuable meeting was held with Mr. Lewis P. Franklin, the Treasurer of the National Council. He outlined in detail the General Church Program and was most helpful in clearing up some obscurities. Many members of the Diocese attended the two-day Conference which Mr. Franklin held, and the continued interest shown was a visible evidence of the excellent impression which he made.

5. At a recent meeting the Bishop Coadjutor read a timely paper on "A Constructive Missionary Policy for the Diocese of Los Angeles." It was listened to with marked interest and resolutions were adopted to put its proposals into effect. As the Bishop stated that this subject would form part of his address to Convention, and

will therefore be printed in the Journal, no attempt at synopsis is here made.

6. Church publicity is of great importance. It has long been evident that there should be some central source where the newspapers might receive officially the news of the Diocese. In this connection Mr. Gordon Jeffery set forth some important considerations at the December meeting; and, on resolution, the Nation-Wide Campaign Committee was divided into two sections, and the Bishop Coadjutor made Chairman of the section on Publicity.

7. The need of a Diocesan House was brought up at one of the meetings. The Council considered the matter and appointed a Committee on Ways and Means to look into the question. This committee reported:

Your committee reports that it has had a conference with a representative from the Vestry of St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, with the result that it finds that St. Paul's has contemplated, in its new parish house, a room sufficiently large to take care of Diocesan Agencies. Each Diocesan Agency may have its own desk in this room and in this way will be enabled to care for its office needs. It is understood, however, that this room shall be available by the Pro-Cathedral on Sundays and on certain occasions. It was also stated by the representative of the Pro-Cathedral that, in addition to this large room, other rooms of smaller size may be used from time to time by such committee meetings of the Standing Committee, and of the Corporation of the Diocese, as needed.

It is understood that the room above mentioned will be available some time in November, 1923.

The Council received with great regret during the year the resignation of the Rev. F. U. Bugbee as Secretary. In his place, as representing the County and City Mission Society, the Bishop appointed Mr. Wilfred Smith. The Rev. E. S. Lane was appointed Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN S. LANE, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX 5

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

The Board of Missions held ten meetings during 1922. It has made appropriations toward the stipends of 29 clergy and 42 missions. In addition, it has supported one American and one Japanese woman worker at St. Mary's Japanese Mission, Los Angeles, and one woman worker at St. Philip's Mission in Los Angeles. New appropriations were made in 1922 for Chula Vista, Colton, Torrance, Wilmington, and St. James', San Diego. Increases in appropriations were made to Hemet, Huntington Park, Oxnard, the Imperial Valley, and St. Mary's Japanese Mission. The Board has approved a plan to urge upon all missions an annual increase in their pledges, thereby freeing each year monies formerly applied to their support to be used in the development of new fields. A Committee of Strategy has now been formed within the Board to survey the present fields of work and opportunities for church extension in new locations.

Seven thousand dollars more was spent on the missionary work

of the Diocese in 1922 than in 1921. New or enlarged appropriations, which went into effect late in the year 1921, resulted in a very largely increased expenditure in 1922. The actual new appropriations of 1922 amounted to \$3,000.00. In order to accomplish these increases the Board has reduced its balance by \$2,000.00; this being the amount expended above the receipts. Unless the receipts of the Nation-Wide Campaign are materially increased, absolutely no new work can be undertaken in 1923.

The Board recommends that the amount of the missionary assessment for the year 1923 be \$16,500.00.

PHILIP A. EASLEY, *Secretary*.

LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION REPORT

During the year 1922 we have accomplished something in the way of real, substantial growth and development.

On October 22 our two Bishops attended the opening of St. Mark's Church, Downey. This building was bought from the Baptists for \$500. It has been removed seven blocks further south, and placed on a new lot one block from the boulevard. It rests now on a solid concrete foundation. The whole interior of the building has been remodeled and improved by adding a chancel, vestry and choir room.

The purchase of the lot, the moving of the building, the putting in of a concrete foundation, the remodeling of the interior and making the pews cost \$1,200; and now we have a church which at a modest estimate is worth \$6,000.

Downey has the unique distinction of being the only mission in this Convocation that has secured a lot, a church and a Guild hall within a period of thirteen months; and it only carries a very small debt.

Wilmar Mission, situated on the Covina and Pomona line, has also made a good record for itself during the year.

With a gift of \$400 raised by the Convocation, and free labor provided by the people themselves, a building has been erected which was opened for Divine Service by Bishop Stevens on the Fourth Sunday in Advent, 1922.

The altar furnishings were supplied by the Altar Department of the Woman's Auxiliary, and the organ, pulpit, altar rail and cushions by St. Thomas' Church, Los Angeles.

El Monte is our latest venture, and already we have had six baptisms. Seven persons have been confirmed, and a high school teacher secured as Superintendent of the Sunday School.

The Mission of the Advent (West Adams Park) is one year old and doing well. There is a good Church School with an enrollment of 50; a boys' Bible Class of 10; a very active Woman's Guild; a very efficient lay reader, Mr. Gibson; a fine lot and a modest chapel, where Bishop Stevens will administer the rite of Confirmation next month.

Eagle Rock, too, has made good progress during the past year and promises in the not distant future to become a self-supporting Parish. Here we own a Parish House (which is also used for a Rectory). This building cost \$8,500; is worth today a much larger sum, and the small debt is provided for by the pledges of the people. The work in Eagle Rock was started with a gift of \$50 given by a working woman in poor health.

At Tujunga the Church of the Ascension is worth about \$5,500 and is entirely free from debt. The place is growing and we are ready for them as they come.

Van Nuys is building a Parish House and Guild Hall which, when completed, will have cost the people \$6,000. The building has been well planned and ample provision has been made for both work and worship. It will be ready, we hope, by Palm Sunday, and then the building, fully furnished and equipped, will have a debt of \$2,000. The Guild here is a very active one and will undertake the payment of that debt.

Of the work in Orange County you will hear more before you leave this Convention. There, too, there has been remarkable growth and development; new Missions having been established at Laguna and Fullerton.

I have mentioned only some of the things that have been done. Of the things left undone the newly-appointed Board of Strategy will have something to say in the near future.

J. ARTHUR EVANS, *Rural Dean.*

SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION REPORT

During the past year, services were held regularly in eight mission stations. The totals of attendance at service, offerings given for the support of the church work, and the number of communions made exceed those of any previous year.

The Convocation has lost the services of the Rev. Martin D. Kneeland, whose pastoral devotion and kindness of heart endeared him to his people. He resigned as Missionary-in-Charge of Santa Paula last June to take up work in the city of Los Angeles. The best wishes of the Convocation follow him.

The Rev. William E. Patrick, the new Missionary-in-Charge of Santa Paula, brings to the service of that mission an experience that should be of great value to this mission field. As rector of a Church in a large manufacturing city in Massachusetts, as army chaplain in active service in France—where, for distinguished conduct in battle, he received the recognition of this Government—and as rector of a parish under the classic shades of Andover, he has demonstrated his devotion to the Master's work. The Diocese is fortunate to have him among its clergy.

The Rural Dean wishes to bring two matters of importance to the notice of Convention:

1. A particularly interesting piece of work is being inaugurated by the Rev. Allan Burleson, the Missionary-in-Charge of Oxnard. Somis is a little village with one church building. This building is owned by the Presbyterian Missionary Board. The Presbyterian authorities have asked the Rural Dean to use this building and to be responsible for religious ministrations to the inhabitants of this village. The Rev. Mr. Burleson is holding regular services there and the people give him cordial support.

2. The Diocese faces a serious responsibility through a condition which has developed in the northern part of Santa Barbara County, where the Rev. Mortimer Chester is the General Missionary. Under his energetic administration of this field the interest in the Church work has grown so fast that he is unable to adequately meet the growing opportunity. Around the city of Santa Maria there is enough work to keep one man busy. He should be free to give to it his entire time.

In the southern part of his present field is the Santa Ynez Valley. This is a district thirty-five miles long, whose inhabitants are served only by a Danish Church at Solvang and Roman Catholic services held in the old Santa Ynez Mission and in the town of Santa Ynez. Here this Church has a splendid opportunity. The people of all denominations have asked for the Church to come in and serve them. They have offered to raise among themselves \$1,000 towards the cost of a Church building at the central point of Los Olivos. A Methodist has offered a large lot most attractively located. The Rural Dean also has \$1,000 in his hands for the building. The district agrees to contribute \$75 a month towards the salary of a priest. This field cannot be served by Mr. Chester in addition to his already exceptionally heavy responsibilities.

The Mission at Santa Maria offers to increase its monthly pledge \$15 a month so that a like amount of Diocesan Missionary funds can be released and applied to the Santa Ynez field. Will the Diocese meet this generous challenge? This opportunity will not wait. If the Diocese does not act within the next few weeks it will be lost.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. WELD, *Rural Dean.*

SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION REPORT

In the Convocation of San Bernardino we have six organized Missions served by four Missionaries. This past year these fields have been faithfully served by the Missionaries-in-Charge.

There are a few outstanding features of the work for the year 1922. In the early part of the year a most attractive Church building was completed by St. Stephen's Mission in Beaumont. After holding services for years in a dilapidated store building, the people are gathering in a Church that would be a credit to any community. The \$2,000 borrowed from the Church Building Fund Commission to complete the building has recently been underwritten by twenty pledges of \$100 each, to be paid in from two to ten annual payments. And the Nation-Wide Campaign quota has been met in full. The spring meeting of Convocation was held in Beaumont, with the opening service in the new Church, followed by a most enjoyable picnic at the Baulton place in the hills overlooking the valley.

Another outstanding feature is that the experiment which was begun a little over a year ago in Colton is proving successful. The Mission at Colton had been closed for over thirty years. The Board of Missions sent the Rev. Thomas R. Yates there, asking no financial support from the people for the first year, to see if the work could be put on a firm footing. The work is progressing. The people there have made a great many improvements in the building; more people are coming back to their own Church, and regular contributions are now being made to the support of the work.

The Rev. Frederick C. Miller, who has charge of the Missions in Hemet, San Jacinto, Elsinore and Temecula, has done a good work during the past year, and has built himself firmly into the community in which he lives.

Along the lines of Religious Education the outstanding feature has been the organization of a Church School Union, with the Rev. Charles E. Maimann as Director, and the holding of a Teachers' Training Institute for a period of ten weeks. Beginning in the latter part of October, meetings were held every Tuesday evening

for ten weeks in Trinity Parish House, Redlands, beginning with a supper served by the women of the Guild. The attendance never fell below forty, and went as high as sixty. The Pomona delegation—two automobile loads nearly every time—drove in all over 750 miles to attend this course of training. We desire to extend our thanks to the people of Trinity Parish, Redlands, for their hospitality, and to the Rev. Mr. Scovil for his untiring labors to make this Institute a success.

In October a special meeting was called in Riverside to hear the Bishop of Jerusalem, and was attended by over 150. And a well-attended fall meeting of Convocation, in connection with the women of the Auxiliary, was held in All Saints', Riverside.

R. A. KIRCHHOFFER, *Rural Dean.*

SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION REPORT

All of the stations in the San Diego Convocation have been regularly supplied by the missionaries during the past year. The chain of Missions in the Oceanside field have been faithfully served by the Rev. Mr. Hickman, who has called attention to possibilities for missionary work in his immediate vicinity, particularly in the district being opened by the Santa Fe Railway Company. The Rev. G. W. Dunlap has been making heroic efforts to meet his Nation-Wide Campaign quota, and has shown his zeal and earnestness by delivering lectures in order to raise the necessary funds for this purpose. His congregations are large and loyal and he enjoys the perfect confidence of his people. The work under the Rev. Alfred R. Taylor has been enlarged by the organization of a new Mission in the village of La Mesa, which is meeting the enthusiastic support and large attendance of a devoted congregation. This field, to which entrance has hitherto been denied by our brethren without the Church, has now been declared an open field without restriction. This is a most promising Mission. The Rev. Dr. Wallace has, by his kind and thoughtful efforts, continued the good work at Ocean Beach, so auspiciously begun by Chaplain Wood, who was recently called to a new post in Colorado. This Church, as yet unorganized, has purchased a pair of lots upon which it is hoped soon to build. The people here are united and industrious in their endeavors to push the Church forward.

The Convocation cordially welcomes the Rev. G. R. Wreford, who has undertaken the work at St. James' and Chula Vista, with enthusiasm and enterprise. He is highly respected by his congregation and has made many friends both within and without his Church. It would seem that the qualities of perseverance and steadfastness will eventually bring to St. James' that measure of success to which it is certainly entitled. The field is large and somewhat difficult to till, but it is hoped that, with the Church plant as used by Mr. Wreford, he will gradually gather a faithful clientele.

It is to be regretted that the work in the Imperial Valley must continue to struggle with but one man to do the work where there should be two or three. Calexico, on the Mexican border, is growing rapidly and should receive immediate attention. We have there a nucleus of people who greatly desire the services of the Church. All honor is due to the Rev. M. K. Crawford, who, single-handed and half-supported, is seeking to hold the field until reinforcements shall arrive. It is not an easy matter to induce men to take up duties in

this district, owing to the rigors of the climate during the summer season. It still calls for the spirit of fine consecration, and it is hoped that some devoted priest may hear the call and choose to cast his lot among an unserved people.

The city of San Diego is now growing in several directions, and the call for missionary extensions begins to be imperative. The time is not far distant when these calls must be heard and the Church begin her response.

CHARLES L. BARNES, *Rural Dean.*

APPENDIX 6

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Board of Christian Education, when it looks back over the past year, finds that its outstanding accomplishment has been in the fact that there seems to be a real interest in all parts of the Diocese in Christian education and a quickening both on the part of the clergy and laity of its sense of responsibility for the care and nurture of the children of the Church.

The development under the direction of the Board has been along three general lines:

I. STANDARDIZATION: This is an attempt on the part of the Board to set a standard for the Church schools—one which can be attained equally well by large and small schools. A questionnaire was sent out by the Executive Secretary asking opinions of the various Parishes and Missions as to the practicability of adopting such a standard. About eighty per cent answered and pledged themselves to work for the attaining of the eight-point standard. Your Board feels that the coming year will see a real increased efficiency due to the adoption of this standard and to the keeping of careful records, which is one of its most important points. Your Board in this connection has issued for the use of such schools as are willing to adopt it a system of simple and practical weekly and quarterly report blanks.

II. TEACHER TRAINING: Your Board during this past year has had as its objective the making possible for Church school teachers in all parts of the Diocese to avail themselves of some courses of training which would help them in their work. The Bishop's School for Church Teachers, which has heretofore confined its scope to Los Angeles and nearby towns, has been enlarged, placing branches in the various convocations. The first branch outside of Los Angeles was a ten-week course in Teacher Training in the Convocation of San Bernardino, centered at Trinity Church, Redlands. The co-operation of the Dean of the Convocation and the people of Trinity Parish, Redlands, is much appreciated by your Board, and contributed to the unqualified success of the school. A ten-weeks' school was also held in Los Angeles which, in spite of having to move three times during its sessions, proved of interest and was well attended. From it a permanent organization of Church School Teachers in Los Angeles was formed and has met regularly each month to discuss questions of religious educational interest. There have also been speakers at these meetings, among whom have been the Rev. Dr. Harry Nichols, Dr. Learned of our own Diocese, and Mr. Percy Knapp of the Foreign-born Division of the National Department of Missions. This group seems to have filled a real need.

The Summer School and Conference of the Diocese was moved last summer from Santa Monica to the Harvard School in Los Angeles. The character of the school was also changed from a three-day conference to a five-day school, in order, first, to conform more to the summer schools in other parts of the Church and, second, to give an opportunity for longer classes of instruction. We were fortunate to have as lecturer on the general subject of Religious Education the Rev. William G. Gardner, of New York, who gave his hearty endorsement to the change from a conference to a school and predicted success for our summer school in the future. We are looking forward to a larger and more efficient school next summer. The summer school ought to be to the Bishop's School for Church Teachers what the college or university is to the secondary schools in secular systems of education, and your Board is asking interest and co-operation of the whole Diocese to make the school the success that it can and ought to be.

III. YOUNG PEOPLE'S FELLOWSHIP: The work of the Young People's Fellowship has been placed under the Board of Christian Education, and nine new fellowships have been organized since November 1st and a hand-book issued. The whole Church is watching this interesting development of its work. A tentative diocesan organization has been effected which is to be made permanent at the Young People's Convention to be held in connection with the Convention of the Diocese.

Your Board reports that much has been done to stimulate the interest in Christian Education throughout the Diocese during the past year. This has been done mainly through the Executive Secretary. He has presented the subject to the congregations of nearly every Parish and Mission in the Diocese and great interest has manifested itself in the many calls that have been made on him for his services, in leading Teacher Training groups, speaking to parish organizations, to parish dinners and teaching in the training schools.

The annual Church School Rally was held as usual in the Spring. St. John's Church was chosen for the place, and Bishop Moulton of Utah was the preacher. The Bishop's banner for the highest percentage of attendance was won by St. John's School, San Bernardino.

At the meeting of the Board in October it was voted to reorganize with standing committees on Church Sunday schools, Teacher Training, Religion in the Home, and a Committee for presenting the call to the Ministry, Survey, and a committee for the Summer School. These committees were instructed to seek out and add to their own membership interested laymen and laywomen not members of the Board, and so enlist for service many in the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese who have not had the opportunity before to serve. Your Board feels that this will be a great help in carrying out its program for the coming year.

In conclusion, your Board wishes to thank all those who have helped it in its work, those who served on the faculties of the Teacher Training Schools, the Summer School, or who made it possible for the Executive Secretary to present the Board's message from the pulpit. Such a spirit of co-operation spells success to the work of the Church in any diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN C. CLARK, JR., *Secretary.*

CHARLES B. SCOVIL, *Executive Secretary.*

APPENDIX 7

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON PHILANTHROPY AND SOCIAL SERVICE

The Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service begs to report that during the past year it has endeavored to carry out more fully the duties laid upon it by the Canons of the Diocese. The responsibilities given the Commission relate to two major subject—Church Philanthropy and Social Service.

In regard to Church philanthropy the Commission has visited each of the various social institutions of the Diocese, in order to study their work at first hand and to understand their needs. These visits have proved valuable in that they remind those in charge of each institution that the particular problem they are endeavoring to meet is not the only problem in the social field, and they also enable the members of the Commission to answer the many inquiries which come to them in regard to the policy of our various social institutions. First hand knowledge is the only answer to misunderstandings or inadequate information.

The Commission is familiar with the situation in other dioceses where the social institutions, of all kinds, have tended more and more to drift away from the auspices and control of the Church. This has resulted not only from an independent attitude on the part of boards of trustees, but also from indifference on the part of the Church. That our Diocese may not be accused of official indifference your Commission is developing a plan for a constant living contact between itself and our diocesan social institutions through the regular and intimate visits of appointed members of the Commission.

In the field of Social Service the activities of the Commission have been quite diverse. When the County of Los Angeles began plans for a new jail, the Commission was able to join with the County and City Mission Society in an urgent recommendation to the authorities to include a chapel in the new structure. We have received definite assurance that this will be provided for. The Commission also took action asking the Supervisors of Los Angeles County to set apart a separate floor of the jail for the segregation of young offenders of 17 to 20. These boys are too old to be held in Juvenile Hall, and yet certainly should not be allowed to associate with hardened adult prisoners. We have been promised that a separate floor will be provided to accomplish such segregation.

In accordance with its usual custom of issuing recommendations to voters in regard to those purely social measures which appear on the ballots at the State election, the Commission published a list of recommendations, with brief reasons, on seven separate proposals. These recommendations were also approved by the Social Service Commissions of the other dioceses in the State.

For several years your Commission has been endeavoring to induce the Social Service Commissions of the Dioceses of California and Sacramento, and the District of San Joaquin, to unite in the formation of a central committee on legislation. It is obvious that when the Episcopal Church in California wishes to throw its influence back of proper social legislation, or against adverse social legislation, either at Sacramento or at Washington, it must act as from the Churchmen of the entire State, and not merely as from those of Southern Cali-

fornia or the San Joaquin Valley. The plan of a joint state committee has already proved its value in the State of Pennsylvania. Our hopes and endeavors came to fruition on October 20th, when a Central Committee on Legislation was formed at a meeting held in San Francisco. Through a well-informed Churchman, practising law in Sacramento, the four Commissions will be kept informed in regard to the merits of impending measures. This Central Committee will also serve as a clearing-house for information on other social matters.

Last June your Commission sent as its representatives to the Second Annual Conference of Social Service Workers of the Episcopal Church, held at Wickford, R. I., its chairman, the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes, and its executive secretary, the Rev. Charles B. Scovil. The former was also asked to represent the Commission at the National Conference of Social Work at Providence. Both representatives brought back extensive reports. The Rev. Mr. Barnes was re-appointed by Dean Lathrop to the Council of Advice of the National Department of Christian Social Service, which will again keep your Commission in particularly close contact with our national office.

Your Commission has already set before it for 1923 two special objectives. One is the making of a complete survey of the child placing and child welfare situation in Southern California. Work on this is already under way. The second is the endeavor to secure the appointment of a small, but effective, social service committee in every parish and mission in the diocese. Such committees have already been organized in several places.

During the year the executive secretary for social service, the Rev. Charles B. Scovil, has made many addresses throughout the diocese on the social service program of the Church. He has also arranged for social service courses at several of the branches of the Bishop's School for Church Teachers. His choice of the Rev. Lewis N. Taylor, of Roanoke Rapids, N. C., to present the course on "The Social Opportunities of the Churchman" at the Los Angeles Summer School, was a happy one.

In conclusion, your Commission wishes to express publicly its sense of loss in the absence of the Rev. Thomas C. Marshall from its deliberations. He was the framer of the original Canon under which the Commission functions, and served as its chairman from its inception in 1910 till a year ago. At that time he declined re-election because of the pressure of duties in his parish and at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. Later in the year he felt obliged to resign from the Commission altogether. We miss his fine social sympathy, his abundant technical knowledge and his never-failing good humor.

Members of the Commission in 1922

REV. C. RANKIN BARNES, *Chairman*

REV. ARNOLD G. H. BODE

GEORGE B. WEED

REV. PHILIP A. EASLEY

OTTO J. ZAHN

REV. HAROLD H. KELLEY

C. N. BURTON

REV. EDWIN S. LANE

H. H. DURYEE

APPENDIX 8

REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR

The Diocesan Files and the Library have been stored away at the Harvard School, where the Rev. Dr. Gooden very kindly arranged

space for keeping them until the new quarters are completed. The Diocese is greatly indebted to Dr. Gooden for saving the great expenses storage elsewhere would have entailed, and we wish to thank him for this and the assistance he secured for us in the removal.

All the current files are complete and these are available for reference in the care of the Registrar. Prayer Books and Hymnals were distributed as authorized from three shipments during the year.

The Lay-Readers' Licenses have been corrected and newly issued for the year.

Confirmations filed for the year were: Male, 345; female, 558; total, 903, comprising 68 classes.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT L. WINDSOR.

·APPENDIX 9

REPORT OF THE HISTORIOGRAPHER

The Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles:

Gentlemen:

The year since our last meeting has been one of steady growth in all four Convocations of the Diocese.

Particular mention should be made of three occurrences:

1. The sale of the former site of the Good Samaritan Hospital for the sum of \$300,000.

2. The observance of the twentieth anniversary of his rectorship of the leading Parish of the Convocation of San Diego, St. Paul's, in that city, by the Rev. Charles L. Barnes. For forty years this Parish has been under the care of two Priests only, and its steady growth has been largely due to the length and continuity of these two rectorships.

3. The conduct of a two-days' Conference for the training of the clergy and laity for the promotion of the Nation-Wide Campaign by Mr. Franklin, the Vice-President and Treasurer of the National Council, was a notable achievement, and it sent the clergy and laity home with a sense of confidence and a deepened enthusiasm for the extension of the Kingdom of God.

Respectfully submitted,

P. H. HICKMAN.

APPENDIX 10

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The Board of Examining Chaplains for 1922 met on February 7th, and organized by the election of the Rev. Robert L. Windsor as chairman and the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes as secretary.

The second meeting was held on February 14th, 1922. It was voted to ask Chaplain W. F. Hubbard to continue to give the Board the benefit of his experience and advice by acting as an unofficial advisor.

The third meeting was held on March 31st, 1922. Mr. Walter A. Noble, Postulant, was given the literary examination for admission to Candidacy for Holy Orders.

The fourth meeting was held on April 3rd, 1922. The Board agreed on certain recommendations of additions to and omissions

from the list of theological text-books prepared by the Commission on Recruiting, Training and Admitting Men to the Ministry.

The fifth meeting was held on May 8th, 1922. Mr. Walter A. Noble was given a portion of the examination for Deacon's Orders.

The sixth meeting was held on October 16th, 1922. Mr. Henry Edwards, Postulant, was given the literary examination for Candidacy for Holy Orders.

The seventh meeting was held on November 20-22, 1922. The Rev. Waldo D. Parker, Deacon, was given the examination for Priest's Orders. A list of needed text-books to serve as a lending library for Candidates was agreed upon. The secretary was authorized to request the Diocesan Convention for an appropriation of \$100 to purchase these books.

Respectfully submitted,

C. RANKIN BARNES, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX 11

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

The Committee on the Church Pension Fund of the Diocese of Los Angeles, in presenting its Annual Report for 1922, congratulates the clergy on the splendid financial showing of the past twelve months. A report, just received from the main office in New York City, says that the assessment payments for the entire Church for the year just closed are in excess of those for 1921, showing that the universal support given the pension system, by the various parishes and other organizations in our Church, is continuing in a most satisfactory way.

The annual grants of the Church Pension Fund proper, up to December 1st, 1922, have reached the total of over two hundred and sixty-nine thousand dollars. This figure, added to the total of the annual grants being carried on account of the General Clergy Relief Fund and the other merged funds, makes a grand total of over four hundred and sixty-eight thousand dollars per annum, and of course there will be a slight increase in these figures when the month of December is included.

What will interest the members of this Convention, more even than the foregoing, are the grants to the Diocese of Los Angeles in force January 4th, 1923.

DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
Grants in force January 4, 1923

CHURCH PENSION FUND

Clergy

Age Benefits:

Rev. Hector E. Clowes.....	\$600.00	
Rev. Charles H. de Garmo.....	600.00	
Rev. Milton C. Dotten, Ph.D.....	600.00	
Rev. J. Arthur Evans.....	490.31	
Rev. George H. Cornell, D.D.....	600.00	\$2,890.31

Total and Permanent Disability:

Rev. Edwin B. Mott.....	\$600.00	
Rev. Alfred Fletcher.....	600.00	
Rev. Alfred K. Glover.....	600.00	
Rev. Isaac Holgate.....	600.00	
Rev. Duncan F. Mackenzie.....	600.00	3,000.00

Widows

Mrs. Laura A. Liech Curran.....	\$360.00	
Mrs. William Evans.....	300.00	
Mrs. Frederick A. Juny.....	300.00	
Mrs. Caleb I. Mills.....	300.00	
Mrs. William H. Wotton.....	300.00	1,560.00

Orphans

Osmond Billings Evans.....	200.00	\$7,650.31
----------------------------	--------	------------

GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND ACCOUNT

Clergy

Rev. E. J. H. Van Deerlin, D.D.....	\$300.00	
Rev. William B. Burrows.....	100.00	
Rev. Sidney H. Woodford.....	300.00	
Rev. J. D. H. Browne.....	300.00	
Rev. Fred H. Post.....	300.00	
Rev. Octavius Parker.....	300.00	\$1,600.00

Widows

Mrs. Minnie M. Cleveland.....	\$300.00	
Mrs. Melville M. Moore.....	200.00	
Mrs. O. St. John Scott.....	100.00	
Mrs. John W. Thursby.....	300.00	
Mrs. W. D. U. Shearman.....	150.00	
Mrs. Agnes B. Spencer.....	100.00	
Mrs. Elizabeth H. Brann.....	200.00	1,350.00
		2,950.00

GENERAL CONVENTION OF 1907 ACCOUNT

Clergy

Rev. Edmond Walters.....	\$300.00		
Rev. D. Wellesley Wise.....	600.00		
Rev. E. J. H. Van Deerlin, D.D.....	300.00		
Rev. Octavius Parker.....	300.00		
Rev. Frederick H. Post.....	300.00		
Rev. Sidney H. Woodford.....	300.00	\$2,100.00	

Widows

Mrs. Elizabeth H. Brann.....	\$100.00		
Mrs. Sarah D. Eley.....	200.00		
Mrs. Elizabeth E. Johnston.....	250.00		
Mrs. Melville M. Moore.....	100.00	650.00	2,750.00

LOS ANGELES DIOCESAN FUND

Clergy

Rev. John D. H. Browne.....	\$ 240.00		
-----------------------------	-----------	--	--

Widows

Mrs. Agnes B. Spencer.....	\$150.00		
Mrs. W. D. U. Shearman.....	120.00		
Mrs. William S. Dearing.....	300.00	570.00	810.00

\$14,160.31

At their meeting on December 12th, 1922, the trustees of the Church Pension Fund renewed for the coming year their resolutions of December 20th, 1921, granting, in addition to the customary annuity, an immediate payment of one thousand dollars to the widows of clergymen dying in active service, whose assessments are fully paid.

During the past year the Church Life Insurance Corporation has been formed under the auspices of the Church Pension Fund. The object of this organization is to offer to the clergy, and to certain classes of lay workers in the Church, various forms of life insurance policies, at the same rates as those of the converted war risk insurance of the United States Government. The authorities of the Church Pension Fund will be very glad any time to answer inquiries in regard to life insurance from any of the clergy or others who might be eligible and are interested.

The situation within the Diocese is even more gratifying than that throughout the Church at large. The Treasurer of the Diocesan Pension Fund Committee, Mr. Colin M. Gair, to whom we owe a deep debt of gratitude for his valuable services, has forwarded to New York the splendid sum of \$10,601.21. This is by far the largest amount ever sent from this Diocese since the Church Pension Fund has been in existence.

The delinquencies for 1922 are infinitesimally small, and most of them, no doubt, will be paid within the month.

While the amount of the total delinquencies seems exceedingly small, yet your Committee deem them of such vital importance that they wish particularly to call the attention of the clergy to them.

During 1921 a very pathetic situation occurred in the Diocese. One of the clergy suddenly was overtaken by an illness which practically incapacitated him from further work. When application was made for a grant from the Pension Fund, on the ground of total disability, it was discovered that some of his assessments had not been paid. The trustees of the fund, in New York, declined to accept payment to cover these delinquencies on the ground that it was contrary to the insurance laws of the State of New York, under which the Church Pension System is incorporated.

The clergyman in question has no one to blame but himself. Repeatedly he was importuned by members of the Diocesan Committee to pay his back assessments, but without avail. As a result of his failure, instead of receiving a pension of \$600.00, he will only receive an amount that is *pro rata* on what he has paid.

This is the risk that every clergyman in this Diocese incurs who allows his assessments to remain unpaid. In case of disability he would receive only a portion of what otherwise he would be entitled to, but, in case of death, his widow and minor dependents would be in the same lamentable fix. We believe that it is the very height of foolishness for a man to take a chance like this, but to subject those dear to him to such a loss, unless they are otherwise provided for, is unthinkable.

At the last Diocesan Convention there was referred to your Committee the matter of adjudication of the delinquencies of Parishes and Missions so far as they related to the thousand dollars voted as an immediate payment in addition to the customary annuity.

We have given this matter very careful consideration and, while we have not been able to arrive at a final settlement of the matter, yet, in view of the fact that the present outlook is most hopeful and we have every expectation of making an amicable adjustment, we ask that the Convention allow us to continue the negotiations now pending.

Your Committee believes, in view of the favorable prospect of adjustment, that there is little likelihood of any widow suffering embarrassment from the failure of the Diocese to pay its assessments; yet, in order to be perfectly sure, we ask that this Convention grant to us substantially the same authority as was given a year ago, and therefore submit the following resolution:

Resolved, That power be given to the Church Pension Fund Committee, in conjunction with the Executive Council, to secure such funds to meet any emergency arising between January 25th, 1923, and the meeting of the next Diocesan Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM MACCORMACK, *Chairman*.

APPENDIX 12

REPORT OF THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN

This report will begin where last year's left off. In its concluding paragraph we said that there were three objects we should attain in the year facing us that the work might go forward. These were: The building of the south wing of our Administration Building, grading our permanent driveway, and the acquisition of a little car. Through the great goodness of God we have been able to accomplish the first of these, and on this New Year's Day invited interested

friends (through the Los Angeles Churchman and the Pasadena papers) to inspect our new building. They found a beautiful little auditorium, "The Sarah Gilbert Judd Recreation Room" (40x33 feet), finished in driftwood gray and soft sage green; the chairs in which have been provided by our Church Home Committees of San Gabriel, Sierra Madre, San Bernardino, Upland, Ventura, Oxnard, Santa Paula, Santa Barbara and Santa Maria. Handsome curtains for the stage have been promised by Miss C. A. Power. The second floor consists of six bedrooms, two bathrooms, small diet kitchen and back porch (with set tubs and hot water heater). We are most thankful to have this upper floor to use as a "temporary infirmary" and thus be able to fulfill the state requirement of having adequate isolation rooms. Eventually these rooms will allow us to take in ten additional girls. These bedrooms have been furnished through the efforts of six different Church Home Committees, each taking a room. Represented among them are All Saints', Pasadena; St. Paul's, Pomona; St. Paul's, Los Angeles; St. John's, Los Angeles; St. James and St. Barnabas', Los Angeles, and All Saints', Highland Park. And each one seems to have vied with the other in trying to make their room the most attractive. We are sincerely grateful for them all.

Our efficient "Grounds Committee," consisting of Mrs. Waldo, chairman; Mrs. A. Campbell-Johnston, Mrs. George Davidson and Miss Zuriel Libby, have consulted with our architect, Mr. Harold Martin, and landscape architect, Mr. Adams, and plans are now under way for improving the grounds by planting, and for grading our permanent driveway (in which Mr. Lloyd Macy is kindly interested).

And as to "a car," we are fortunate enough to have a teacher who possesses one!

As "the three objects for 1921" have been attained, we feel that the work has gone forward!

As to the needs of 1923, we have divided them into "three greater" and "three lesser." Under "the greater" comes first an Endowment Fund." A gentleman who has done much for the Home (a good Methodist brother, by the way) brought a carload of visitors to us the other day and was enthusiastic at the recent improvements. To his question, "How much have you in your Endowment Fund?" the answer had to be, "One \$50 Liberty Bond," at which he laughed in derision and went on to say he felt it to be so important for the different institutions which are caring for children to have an adequate endowment, that he was going to devote the rest of his life in an endeavor to increase them by influencing people to make their wills in favor of the children in orphanages and homes. Dear reader, have you yet thought about making your will? And, may we ask, have you in it remembered the little ones at the Church Home? If not, would you consider doing so? We expect this work to go on through generations. Could there be any better place for "a memorial"? It would be remembered through children's children!

The second "great need"—completion of the Administration Building. This will include the administrative rooms—"Mothers' room," where the relatives can see their children; Office, Library, Store-room for clothing, and another for groceries; Kindergarten, Sewing-room, Class-room, and on the upper floor the completion of the rooms of the "Receiving Cottage" (this will accommodate another family group of children and increase our capacity to fifty).

But, used in this way, we would again be without an Infirmary—so our third “great need” is a “Permanent Infirmary.”

In the “lesser needs” we count a moving-picture machine, a radio set, and the improving of the grounds (retaining wall, sidewalks, etc., etc.).

Realizing more and more clearly that, if this Home is to grow and progress, we must have a live organization back of it, with the Bishop’s full consent and approbation, we have endeavored during the past year to form a Church Home Committee (C. H. Com.) consisting of three or more women (appointed by the Rector) in every Parish and Mission of the Diocese. We now have thirty-seven such committees, with several more under way, and we hope soon to have our list complete.

Altogether, it has been a very successful and a very happy year, with our usual summer outing at La Jolla, a most generous Ingathering harvest at Thanksgiving, a joyous Christmas—and, during it all, the general health of the children very good.

And now, facing a new year of service, we hope that in the future, as in the past, your loving interest may support us and make possible this work for the Master.

EVELYN WILE, *Deaconess.*

APPENDIX 13

REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

Statistics of the work done by the Hospital in 1922 show but little change from the year 1921, for the reason that the work of the Hospital has reached the limit of its present building and equipment. The total number of patients admitted in 1922 was 3,699, with a daily average of 120.6, as compared with 3,784, with a daily average of 123.7, in 1921. The number of births in 1922 was 455 (475 in 1921). The total number of deaths in 1922 was 76 (62 in 1921), the percentage of deaths as compared with the number of patients admitted being 2.05. The total number of surgical operations was 2,223, as compared with 2,144 in 1921, the daily average of operations being 6.09. As the total capacity of the Hospital is 135 beds, a daily average of 120 patients throughout the year, winter and summer, means that no further numerical growth will be possible until an additional wing or a new building can be provided.

In the internal management of the Hospital the year has brought many problems incident to the fact that this, the thirty-sixth year of the Hospital’s existence, is its first year as a staff hospital. In January, 1921, a staff of about eighty physicians and surgeons was appointed by the Executive Committee, in accordance with the requirements of the American College of Physicians and Surgeons for a Class A Hospital. During the year this staff has held regular meetings, both as a whole and in sections, at which cases and methods of treatment have been discussed, fatalities being given very special consideration; while an advisory medical committee of five doctors, meeting with the President, the Superintendent and the Secretary, has acted as a means of communication between the staff and the administration. It will be readily seen that the new plan promises a higher degree of service for every patient.

In the department of the training of nurses, new problems are continually arising, owing to the steady advance in the standards and

conceptions of training. To quote from a recent report of the Superintendent of Nurses:

"Since 1923, when the Bureau of Registration of Nurses operating under the California State Board of Health began to function, many departures from the original apprentice system of nursing have been made. Even the nomenclature shows the trend of the times—the identification of nursing with other educational institutions. We no longer speak of 'training schools', but 'school of nursing'; we do not have 'probationers', but 'preparatory students'.

"The general result of the change is that pupil nurses are less and less available for the care of patients, while more and more time and attention must be devoted to their theoretical instruction. The practical result of the Hospital is a large increase in its operating expenses. In our school it is estimated each student costs the Hospital approximately \$70.00 per month, including maintenance and instruction."

The census of the School of Nursing is as follows:

Administrative Staff.....	15
Graduates on general duty.....	24
Students in 1923 class.....	9
Students in 1924 class.....	16
Students in 1925 class.....	14
<hr/>	
Total.....	78

On the business side of the administration of the Hospital the year 1922 has been marked by the number of important real estate transactions. On the one hand three large pieces of property were bought, giving the Hospital ownership of the entire block bounded by Orange, Witmer, Shatto and Lucas streets for hospital buildings, and of the beautiful tract known as the Lyman Stewart place, on the corner of Sixth and Lucas streets, with a fine house which is already being used as the residence of the staff, and ample grounds for the erection of a large nurses' home; all this in addition to two lots on the north side of Shatto Street, which are to be used for a laundry, heating and power plant. Quite recently the old hospital property on Seventh Street was sold for \$300,000.00. Part of the proceeds of this sale are to be used in the very near future in the building of the nurses' home.

All of these transactions are in line with the policy adopted by the Board of Directors to lay the foundations for a large institution commensurate with the growth of the community and of the Church rather than to use its accumulated capital in the immediate building of a hospital wing that would meet present requirements but make no provision for future expansion. So far as the acquisition of property is concerned, there is nothing more to be desired. There is probably no hospital property and location on the Coast comparable to ours—ample in size; elevated, with fine views and pure air; comparatively quiet, yet easily accessible. There is only one thing lacking—a new hospital building or a large addition to the present hospital. It is estimated that the facilities for the care of the sick in the city fall at least 1,000 beds short of the actual needs.

The value of free work given in 1922 was \$7,109.87. In addition to this, it should be remembered that all of the ward patients are carried at an actual loss to the Hospital; the total loss in care of ward patients in 1922 being \$19,412.36, which amount, if added to

the \$7,109.87, would give a total of \$26,522.23, representing the actual value of the Hospital's contribution to the community.

THOMAS C. MARSHALL, *Secretary*.

THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

STATEMENT OF EARNINGS AND EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR 1922

Income from operation of Hospital.....		\$308,307.94
Expense, Hospital operation.....	\$235,677.00	
Interest, taxes, insurance, depreciation, etc...	59,456.27	295,133.27
Net profit from operation of Hospital....		\$ 13,174.67
Outside income:		
Profit on sale of real estate.....		39,932.63
Rentals.....		5,832.42
Donations.....		222.57
Discount on stock.....		409.54
		\$ 59,571.83
Other expenses:		
Upkeep of outside property.....	\$ 6,276.21	
Depreciation of outside property.....	1,065.62	
Free work.....	19,097.30	26,439.13
Net profit.....		\$ 33,132.70

PRINCIPAL ASSETS OF THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

Assets:		
Real estate and buildings.....		\$622,508.61
Hospital equipment.....		39,914.74
Cash in bank.....		227,178.55
		\$889,601.90
Liabilities:		
Mortgage, Pacific Mutual.....	\$305,000.00	
Notes.....	92,531.75	
Endowments.....	135,000.00	532,531.75
		\$357,071.15

APPENDIX 14

REPORT OF THE CHURCH HOME FOR THE AGED

Cash balance, January 1, 1922.....		\$ 2,211.81
Gifts towards Building Fund.....		296.06
Gifts towards Maintenance Fund.....		336.00
Interest.....		49.48
Sale of properties at Inglewood and Hermosa..		1,567.50
Received through Bishop Johnson:		
Da Cunha Estate.....	\$15,632.53	
Dobbins Estate.....	5,150.00	
Grainger Estate.....	1,397.59	22,180.12
Loan from Los Angeles Trust and Savings.....		20,000.00
Total receipts.....		\$46,640.97

Paid to John Mayer, Contractor.....	\$31,478.84	
Johnson, Kaufmann & Coate, Architects....	2,037.26	
Work on grounds.....	709.63	
Miscellaneous—caretaker, contractor's bond, etc.....	669.28	
	<hr/>	
	\$34,895.01	
Equipment.....	200.00	
Taxes.....	194.18	
Insurance (three years).....	875.00	
Loan expense.....	205.65	
Mortgage interest.....	337.50	
Stationery, printing, etc.....	111.46	
Mortgage paid off.....	7,500.00	
Petty cash.....	20.00	
	<hr/>	
Total disbursements.....		44,338.80
		<hr/>
Cash balance, January 1, 1923.....		\$ 2,302.17
Building Fund.....	\$ 1,986.17	
Maintenance Fund.....	316.00	2,302.17

CATHERYN E. DAVIS, *Acting Treasurer.*

APPENDIX 15

REPORT OF THE HARVARD SCHOOL

The twenty-third year of the Harvard School opened on September 19, 1922. The number enrolled at the present time is 294, representing eighteen different states and countries. There are twenty-six teachers, who are graduates of colleges east and west, making the faculty representative of the educational facilities of the whole country.

It will be twelve years next August since the School was incorporated as a Church school. The enrollment at that time was 106; it is now 294. In our first graduating class as a Church school there were twelve; in the class of 1922 there were fifty-three. In our first year there were five buildings; there are now eleven, with considerable additions to the property.

Approximately 38 per cent of our student body are Church boys; the rest are divided between Christian Science, Methodist, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, Congregational, Christian, no church, Baptist, Hebrew and Greek Churches, in the order named. The value to the Church of this Church School is very great because, in a quiet and very real way, the atmosphere of the School creates a friendly feeling towards the Church and, in a small way, is not without its effect towards creating a sentiment for Church unity.

The year just past was a prosperous one in every way, including scholarship, athletics and material things.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT B. GOODEN, *Headmaster.*

APPENDIX 16

REPORT OF THE NEIGHBORHOOD SETTLEMENT

Every year we have taken Mr. Renison's advice, lengthened our cords and strengthened our stakes, never having the money in hand to do so, nevertheless always going straight ahead in faith, and never failing to pay our bills promptly.

The budget last year, which includes extension of the work, was \$14,000; the year before, about \$12,000. The minimum for keeping the work going at its present level, without extension, is \$8,000. While a great deal of the work is done by volunteers (and we can use a great many more), the social problems of today require the skilled hand, the trained, well-equipped worker, who should be paid an adequate salary. The colleges are sending out these workers and, to some extent, indirectly, determining the salary. So much for what we call the budget.

The scope of the work most of you know. The clubs, classes, stereopticon Bible pictures, clinics, library, etc., are practically the same as they were a year ago. More time is given to work among the boys and, where they show response, more attention to the individual boy who, if he has any ambition, reaches out for the best we can give. An invitation to a dinner with the household, opportunity to meet and converse with the right man, informal discussions on Church history and why we believe this and that, the privilege of reading and studying in an attractive room rather than in his own dark, sordid home—who can estimate the influence on his life? It is not with numbers but with the individual that our best work is done.

But we have not been standing still in a material sense. The permanent summer camp at Redondo Beach, which was reported last year, shows perhaps the greatest growth. The land upon which the camp is located does not belong to us. It is owned by an interested worker who leases it for a nominal sum. The improvements in the way of buildings, plumbing and cultivation of the ground amount to between four and five thousand dollars. Most of this improvement was completed before the opening of the camp last summer, and the benefit to children and to workers was unmistakable. It is but the beginning of what ought to be the most valuable part of the work.

At the request of the Bishop, the use of the chapel has been given to a congregation of Russians who have their own priest. The Syrians, who use the same ritual, are now combining with the Russians. Another room in the building has been used through the year by a group of colored people holding Church and Sunday School.

Christmas was saddened by the illness and death of Father de Garmo, our resident Chaplain. His loss cannot be estimated or expressed. The daily Eucharist for the residents and the regular services for the neighbors were our greatest blessings. It was his privilege during the year to present ten for confirmation and ten were baptized.

The resignation of Mrs. Isaac Milbank, who has been president of the Neighborhood Settlement Association for four years, is a great loss and one that will not easily be made good. She has been untiring in her interest and most successful in her work for the upbuilding and support of the Settlement. Mrs. Milbank's resignation was caused by the death of her husband, whose advice and counsel are also greatly missed.

For the time being the Bishop of the Diocese is assuming the duties of president. Surely this stamps the work as well worth while. We take this opportunity of expressing our great appreciation.

The Settlement is one of the agencies of the Church in Los Angeles for work among the foreign-born. All Christian Churches are waking up to their responsibility for the foreigner. They are here in our midst and must be reckoned with. Will we do for them as taxpayers, or as Christians?

Respectfully submitted,

DEACONESS MARY.

APPENDIX 17

REPORT OF BISHOP'S GUILD

With its purpose, "To assist the Bishop in his charitable work, and to bring aid and comfort to the poor and needy," ever before it, the Bishop's Guild has been actively at work during the past year. The store and paper department of the Episcopal Clothing Bureau, 2129 East Ninth Street, has kept abreast with its fine record of the past, earning many hundreds of dollars through sale of discarded articles, and giving away a large amount of clothing, provisions and other necessities to needy persons. The free vegetable garden has also been maintained, and the Hospital Chapter has continued its efficient work.

Contributions of discarded clothing and household goods, newspapers and magazines, valued at \$7,487.75, have been received from forty different parishes in the Diocese. Total number of packages received, 1,965.

Two exhibits of children's clothing have been held, showing about 700 new garments, made by twenty-six Guilds, Auxiliaries, and Daughters of the King. From the Needlework Guild 531 garments were received. All these have passed through the Clothing Bureau. The cutting and sewing room in the Hellman Building, Fourth and Main streets, with volunteer workers, has prepared many hundreds of garments and sent them to Guilds and Auxiliaries for the sewing.

At Easter, Thanksgiving and Christmas, large numbers of baskets with good provisions were sent to needy families.

The Bishop's Guild has given during the year \$205 to the City and County Mission Society, our Hospital Chapter, which is affiliated with it, having the disposal of this sum; to the Church Home for Children, \$180; to the Church Home for the Aged, \$20; to the Milk Fund of the East Seventh Street School, \$150; to the support of an aged clergyman, \$125; to assist a needy widow, \$60; to the cemetery plot belonging to the Deaconesses, \$35; to Bishop Johnson for his charitable work, \$500; to Christmas and Easter baskets, \$127.

It has been found necessary to vacate the store rooms at 2129 East Ninth Street and, with the guidance and help of Bishop Johnson and Bishop Stevens, the Bishop's Guild will soon have its own building. This is to be a structure 20x70 feet, erected on the grounds of the Neighborhood Settlement, almost across the street from the old location. The expense of running the Clothing Bureau, which amounts to over \$500 each month, will be materially reduced, since the sum paid for rent each year will soon cancel the cost of the

building, leaving the expense of the truck and salaries of employees the only obligations to be met.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNE J. ROWLAND, *Corresponding Secretary*,

The Bishop's Guild.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BISHOP'S GUILD

Receipts

January 1, 1922, forward.....		\$1,199.44
Dues.....	\$ 53.20	
Donations.....	67.96	
Interest, bank account.....	30.86	
Room rent.....	165.00	
Paper and magazines.....	918.02	
Clothing Bureau.....	7,001.91	\$8,236.95

Disbursements

Salaries.....	\$2,961.66	
Rent of store.....	1,085.00	
Drayage.....	2,619.88	
Office expenses.....	203.29	
Telephone.....	108.75	
Charities.....	1,429.29	8,407.87

Disbursed in excess of receipts for
the year.....

170.92

Balance on hand, December 31st, 1922

\$1,028.52

ALICE BIRD NYE, *Treasurer*.

APPENDIX 18

REPORT OF THE GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY

The outstanding events of the past year for the Girls' Friendly have been the following:

1. The formation of three new branches, those of Epiphany, Los Angeles; St. Peter's, San Pedro, and the Church Home for Children.
2. A notable increase in the number of candidates, from 62, the figure a year ago, to the present number of 156; also an increase of members, from 61 to 91.
3. A very gratifying development in the Girls' Friendly Girl Scouts. This Diocese now has five troops, which are registered, and two more in process of formation—a total of 99 G. F. S. Girl Scouts. The total membership now of the G. F. S. is 369.
4. The gifts for Missions and Social Service have been very generous, showing a very wide range of interests.
5. A training course for associates was held last summer at the home of the Diocesan President. This is along the line of one of our greatest needs—that of trained workers. We all feel the need more and more for those who can specialize and become experts in their special fields of work.
6. The National Extension Department appreciates the work this Diocese is doing toward making the G. F. S. better known and in the formation of new centers of work, and so not long ago a check

was received for \$150, which is to be used at the discretion of the Diocesan Head of Extension.

7. The most interesting advance of the year, however, has been in the interest of the Lodge. Three members of the old Lodge Board have remained, but there were added the following members: Miss Louise Upton, Mrs. Charles Turner, Mr. J. W. McKinley, Mr. B. G. Voight and Dr. W. V. Chalmers Francis. Many properties have been investigated during the year, considered carefully and turned down. At last, however, the Lodge Board feels it has secured the best possible piece. It is a part of the Witmer Estate, at 1422 West Third Street, on Crown Hill, in the block between Lucas and Witmer streets. This site is about two blocks from the Clark Home, on the Crown Hill car line, also within easy walking distance of downtown. The price is \$40,000, of which \$10,000 is to be paid down. The papers are about to go into escrow. The Board has \$5,000 on hand, which, however, they wish to keep for alterations and furnishings. There is a large, well-built house, and a large garage, which is to be altered into sleeping quarters. The capacity will then be accommodation for fifty girls.

The Lodge will be self-supporting when filled and running, and will be able to carry its own financial burden. All we need is the \$10,000—or \$15,000—with which to start.

Respectfully submitted,

VIOLET B. STEVENS, *Diocesan President, G. F. S.*

APPENDIX 19

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COUNTY AND CITY MISSION
SOCIETY

The past year has been marked by steady advance in our endeavors to minister in Christ's name to His needy children in the public institutions of Los Angeles County. As befits a society representing the Church of the Living God, all our activities radiate from the altar in worship and instruction. "Thou shalt love the Lord thy God. This is the first and great commandment. And the second is like unto it, thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself." Worship first, Christian service second.

Hundreds of patients have expressed thankfulness and appreciation that their Church has followed them into the institutions. Many indifferent churchmen have been won back to the Church of their early allegiance. Very many have been followed and ministered to in their homes, where in their convalescent condition they often need our care even more than in the institutions.

It would be of interest, if space permitted, to record the scores of letters which our workers have received in response to some friendly act of kindness. These letters bring gladness to all our hearts, for they make us realize that our efforts are not in vain. In addition, hundreds of personal tributes bear eloquent witness to the place that our workers are taking in the hearts and lives of hundreds in the various institutions every year. Surely the Church may thank God for such an opportunity for unselfish service. What can be more worth while in the life of a Christian than to go about doing good as Jesus did, not to be ministered unto but to minister?

The following items may be of interest:

1. The Diocesan Men's Club has guaranteed funds for three years with which to provide an assistant chaplain, who will live at McKinley Home and care for the religious and moral training of the boys, of whom there will be about five hundred when the school moves to Van Nuys in September. A young priest will soon be appointed to this position. Much credit is due the Men's Club for this fine piece of Christian service.

2. A weekly Celebration is now provided on Saturdays at 6 a. m. for the nurses at the County Hospital.

3. The altar at the hospital has been redecorated in white enamel and gold, thus making a worthy center of our worship and a fitting Holy of Holies for the Sacred Presence.

SOME OF OUR NEEDS ARE AS FOLLOWS:

1. A City Mission Social Center with a sympathetic churchman in charge. This should be equipped with an employment bureau to provide for the many who ask us to obtain them work when they leave the institutions. This need is vital and we have hoped and prayed for its consummation for several years.

2. A Convalescent Home for people leaving the hospitals. Frequently they have no home to go to, no friends, no money, and are unable to work until they regain their full strength. We must pay tribute to the splendid work the County Charities is doing along this

line, as along so many others, but we feel that the Church has a responsibility also.

3. People able and willing to assist musically in the services and entertainments. How few church people seem willing to devote their æsthetic talents to this beautiful form of service. "Come over and help us" at the County Hospital on Tuesday mornings at 10 o'clock.

4. We can use more volunteer workers and visitors for ward work. Some drop out from time to time. We need to replenish and increase our numbers. Could not *every* Parish and Mission see that it is represented in this way. It provides a training which will prove useful in the parish itself.

5. There should be more general and more generous subscriptions to our work on the part of individuals. We are most thankful for the \$2,500.00 a year which the Nation-Wide Campaign provides through the Diocesan Council, but we cannot begin to keep up with the increasing demands on the Relief Fund. In 1922 this fund was exhausted several months before the end of the year.

FOR THE COMING YEAR

1. We hope, with the Bishops' co-operation, to establish the Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses at the County Hospital, where there are four hundred nurses in training. The demand has come from some of the nurses themselves. This would open up a very fruitful field of influence.

2. We hope to develop the Healing Mission of the Church as God gives us ability. Several inmates of the County Farm have attributed their healing from lameness and deafness to our ministrations.

3. We hope to interest more people in co-operating in this wonderful work, which is so close to the heart of our blessed Lord. (See St. Matthew xxv.)

4. We hope to extend our work to additional institutions.

5. We shall try to be more faithful than ever to the trust which the Church has reposed in us. May our people everywhere help us to fulfil our purpose.

In conclusion, we quote an excerpt from *Bulletin No. 1* of the newly organized Division of City Missions of the Department of Christian Social Service:

"By the City Mission Idea is meant that type of work in the Church, whose function it is to express Christ's love and remembrance to His neglected, forgotten and straying sheep, by bringing the services, sacraments and pastoral ministrations and, where necessary, social welfare aid, to people of our cities and ports of entry, particularly to those who are isolated in public and private hospitals, reformatories and other institutions; to conduct agencies of social helpfulness; to promote social justice; to aid in establishing better conditions of living. . . ."

V. D. RUGGLES, *Chaplain.*

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE COUNTY AND CITY MISSION SOCIETY, INC., FOR THE YEAR 1922

RECEIPTS

Brought forward from 1921.....	\$ 560.20	
Rents and cash received, East Fourteenth Street..	1,092.19	
Nation-Wide Campaign.....	2,458.35	
Regular Subscriptions.....	728.60	
Donations.....	267.87	
Christmas Donations, 1922.....	1,075.48	
Other Donations.....	335.88	
Total.....	\$6,518.57	
Cash returned account Rev. V. D. Ruggles Insurance Fund.....	150.00	
		\$6,668.57

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries.....	\$2,240.00	
Taxes and Interest.....	90.26	
Christmas Expenditures, 1921.....	37.35	
Relief.....	362.00	
Loans.....	607.50	
*Expense, General and Incidental.....	2,134.22	
Transferred to St. Barnabas' Fund.....	361.46	
Total.....	\$5,832.79	
Carried forward to 1923.....	835.78	
To balance.....	\$6,668.57	\$6,668.57

* The item "Expense" includes clearing the Title to the East Fourteenth Street and Mission Road properties.

CHRISTMAS, 1922

Donations received.....	\$1,075.48
Disbursement.....	522.19
On hand.....	\$ 553.29

ST. BARNABAS' FUND

RECEIPTS

Brought forward from 1922.....	\$1,133.87	
Interest.....	46.19	
Payments from A. Jacobs, Mission Street property	315.27	
		\$1,495.33

DISBURSEMENTS

Loan to General Fund, clearing title to East Fourteenth Street property.....	\$ 550.00	
Loan to General Fund, Chaplain's Insurance.....	467.79	
Total.....	\$1,017.79	
Balance on hand.....	477.54	
To balance.....	\$1,495.33	\$1,495.33

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. THOMPSON.

APPENDIX 20

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

Gentlemen:

In preparing the budget for the year 1923, your Committee finds that the requirements for the coming year will be as follows:

Salary for Bishop.....	\$ 2,000.00
Salary for Coadjutor.....	6,000.00
Allowance for expenses of Bishops.....	1,200.00
Salary of Secretary of Bishop.....	1,800.00
Diocesan Corporation for expenses.....	500.00
Salary of Diocesan Treasurer.....	600.00
Salary of Assistant Secretary of Convention.....	50.00
Bookkeeper for Diocesan Corporation.....	25.00
Sexton of St. John's.....	20.00
Committee on Arrangements of next Convention.....	60.00
Bonds of Treasurer (\$10,000.00 in all).....	25.00
Office expense of Treasurer.....	25.00
Office expense of Registrar.....	50.00
Office expense of Secretary.....	50.00
Printing of Convention Journal.....	600.00
Printing such other as may be required or as Convention may order.....	100.00
Deposit in Savings Bank to meet expenses of Clerical and Lay Deputies to and at next Convention.....	535.00
Deposit in Savings Bank for per capita assessment of next General Convention.....	100.00
Expense of Historiographer.....	10.00
Expense of Committee on Pensions.....	150.00
Expense of Auditing Committee.....	250.00
Pension Fund for Diocesan Officers.....	525.00
Assessment, Province of Pacific.....	150.00
Books for Examining Chaplains.....	100.00
Total to be raised.....	\$14,925.00

To meet this figure we have:

Available balance.....	\$ 3,000.00
Estimated interest on Endowment Fund.....	3,000.00
Assessment as per Schedule.....	\$9,427.00
Less—Deductions:	
Coronado.....	\$60.00
Epiphany, Los Angeles.....	20.00
St. John's, Los Angeles.....	60.00
El Toro.....	6.00
	146.00
	9,281.00
	\$15,281.00

This Convention has authorized an Assessment for Diocesan Missions of \$20,000 which will be calculated and made a part of this report in the Schedule which follows.

Your Finance Committee regrets that, owing to the neglect of certain parishes and missions to send in a copy of their parochial reports to the Treasurer as required by Canon, it has been unable to prepare the usual schedule of assessments, but, inasmuch as the

method of calculation is fully set out in the Canons, the same will be calculated as soon as all the parochial reports are received and all parishes and missions will be notified by mail.

A. H. HALSTED.

RALPH ISHAM.

WILLIAM F. KNIGHT.

C. M. GAIR.

W. C. MUSHET, *Chairman.*

SCHEDULE OF ASSESSMENTS FOR 1923

	Diocesan Assessment	Diocesan Missionary Assessment
Alhambra.....	\$ 62.00	\$ 159.00
Anaheim.....	60.00	152.00
Beaumont.....	14.00	40.00
Bostonia.....	8.00	26.00
Brawley.....	8.00	26.00
Burbank.....	6.00	15.00
Calexico.....	5.00	7.00
Carlsbad.....	5.00	13.00
Carpinteria.....	4.00	5.00
Colton.....	19.00	55.00
Corona.....	24.00	74.00
Coronado.....	103.00	227.00
Covina.....	106.00	233.00
Culver City.....	4.00	4.00
Eagle Rock.....	5.00	10.00
East San Diego.....	16.00	46.00
El Centro.....	16.00	44.00
El Toro.....	7.00	22.00
Elsinore.....	5.00	8.00
Escondido.....	21.00	63.00
Fallbrook.....	4.00	5.00
Glendale.....	47.00	119.00
Glendora.....	8.00	28.00
Hemet.....	8.00	31.00
Hollywood.....	361.00	718.00
Huntington Park.....	21.00	62.00
Inglewood.....	46.00	115.00
La Jolla.....	119.00	263.00
Lompoc.....	6.00	16.00
Long Beach.....	380.00	756.00
Los Angeles—All Saints'.....	63.00	160.00
Church of Angels.....	49.00	124.00
Epiphany.....	181.00	359.00
Good Shepherd.....	16.00	46.00
Grace.....	6.00	15.00
Redeemer.....	35.00	87.00
St. Andrews'.....	53.00	135.00
St. Athanasius'.....	173.00	342.00
St. James'.....	379.00	755.00
St. John's.....	920.00	1,836.00
St. Luke's.....	114.00	251.00
St. Mary of the Angels'.....	54.00	138.00
St. Matthias'.....	229.00	454.00
St. Paul's.....	881.00	1,757.00

	Diocesan Assessment	Diocesan Missionary Assessment
St. Philip's.....	23.00	70.00
St. Thomas'.....	209.00	414.00
Trinity.....	54.00	136.00
Monrovia.....	90.00	198.00
Montecito.....	359.00	713.00
National City.....	5.00	11.00
Needles.....	7.00	20.00
Ocean Park.....	42.00	104.00
Oceanside.....	16.00	45.00
Ontario.....	64.00	164.00
Orange.....	42.00	106.00
Oxnard.....	18.00	53.00
Pasadena—All Saints'.....	740.00	1,475.00
St. Mark's.....	86.00	189.00
Pomona.....	180.00	356.00
Redlands.....	233.00	462.00
Redondo Beach.....	35.00	87.00
Riverside.....	243.00	483.00
San Bernardino.....	60.00	153.00
San Diego—All Saints'.....	187.00	370.00
St. James'.....	9.00	32.00
St. Paul's.....	325.00	645.00
San Fernando.....	20.00	60.00
San Gabriel.....	189.00	373.00
San Jacinto.....	5.00	8.00
San Luis Rey.....	5.00	10.00
San Pedro.....	58.00	147.00
Santa Ana.....	211.00	418.00
Santa Barbara.....	418.00	832.00
Santa Maria.....	7.00	24.00
Santa Monica.....	196.00	389.00
Santa Paula.....	35.00	86.00
Sawtelle.....	9.00	33.00
Sierra Madre.....	98.00	215.00
South Pasadena.....	273.00	542.00
Tujunga.....	6.00	14.00
Upland.....	55.00	141.00
Ventura.....	23.00	69.00
Whittier.....	101.00	223.00
Wilmington.....	40.00	100.00
	<u>\$9,427.00</u>	<u>\$19,771.00</u>

APPENDIX 21

REPORT OF THE GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM ("G. C. P."),
OR NATION-WIDE CAMPAIGN FOR 1923

The Executive Secretary reports as follows:

Ninety-one Parishes and Missions will be considered the 100% record for the Diocese. Following Churches or congregations, listed in the 1922 Journal, have been omitted in the count: Los Angeles—Ephphatha, Hermosa, Murrieta, Barstow-Ludlow. Following Churches,

not listed in the 1922 Journal, have been included in the count: Beverly, Colton.

Of this number (91), 55 Parishes and Missions of the Diocese have made "G. C. P." financial returns, or 60%. (Last year 52 out of 88, or 59%.) Two of the 55 congregations of this year can hardly be said to have made returns, but are counted. Thirty-six (36) Churches in the Diocese failed to make returns. Of these, 15 are Parishes (10 of them in Convocation of Los Angeles), and 21 are Missions, seven or eight of them very small.

The following Churches have failed to make any "G. C. P." financial report:

Convocation of Los Angeles—Beverly, Burbank, Covina, Culver City, Downey, Glendora, Inglewood, Lynwood, Los Angeles—St. Andrew's, St. John's, Good Shepherd, Grace, St. Luke's, St. Philip's, St. Thomas'; Ocean Park, San Gabriel, Santa Ana, Santa Monica, Sierra Madre, Van Nuys, West Adams Park.

Convocation of San Bernardino—Elsinore, Needles, San Bernardino, San Jacinto, Upland.

Convocation of San Diego—Bostonia, Brawley, Carlsbad, Coronado, Fallbrook, National City, San Luis Rey.

Convocation of Santa Barbara—Santa Paula, Ventura.

Following 17 Churches have been delinquent on "G. C. P." returns for two of the past three years: Inglewood, Los Angeles—St. John's, Grace, St. Luke's, St. Peter's (San Pedro), St. Philip's; Lynwood, Ocean Park, Tujunga, Elsinore, San Bernardino, San Jacinto, Carlsbad, National City, San Luis Rey, Carpinteria, Santa Paula.

Following 11 Churches have been delinquent on "G. C. P." returns for the past three years: Culver City, El Toro, Glendora, Los Angeles—St. Thomas; Van Nuys, Needles, Bostonia, Brawley, El Centro, Fallbrook, Ventura.

Following 13 Churches are delinquent this year for the first time during the past three years: Beverly, Burbank, Covina, Downey, Los Angeles—Good Shepherd, St. Andrew's; San Gabriel, Santa Ana, Santa Monica, Sierra Madre, West Adams Park, Upland, Coronado. (Three of the above have been started within the past year or two—Beverly, Downey, West Adams Park.)

Following five Churches make their first "G. C. P." financial returns this year: Los Angeles—St. Peter's (San Pedro); Wilmington, Wilmar, Carpinteria, Colton.

Churches reporting: 1923, 55; 1922, 52; 1921, 65.

Churches delinquent: 1923, 36; 1922, 36; 1921, 20.

GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM REPORT

Parishes and Missions reporting.....	55
Total quotas of these 55 Parishes and Missions.....	\$97,572
Amount pledged toward total quotas.....	75,356
or 77% of their quotas, or 59% of the total quota of the Diocese—\$126,000.	
Same Churches last year pledged.....	68,220
A gain this year over last year of.....	7,136
Additional amounts reported as expected from among these Churches toward total quota.....	4,469
This, added to total pledged of.....	75,356
or 63% of total quota of the Diocese.	\$79,825

Summary—Amount pledged, 1923.....	\$75,356
“ “ 1922.....	80,986
“ “ 1921.....	75,371

GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM REPORT BY CONVOCATIONS

- Los Angeles*—Quotas, \$66,872; 34 out of 56 reporting, or 61%; pledged, \$50,100, or 75%.
(1922, 34 out of 54 reported, or 63%.) Pledges, 2337; net increase, 928. (1922, pledges, 2,552, or more than this year by 215 pledges.)
- San Bernardino*—Quotas, \$8,705; 7 out of 12 reporting, or 58%; pledged, \$5,555, or 64%.
(1922, 7 out of 11 reported, or 64%.) Pledges, 377; net increase, 13. (1922, pledges, 361.)
- San Diego*—Quotas, \$8,327; 8 out of 15 reporting, or 53%; pledged, \$7,151, or 86%.
(1922, 5 out of 15 reported, or 33%.) Pledges, 460; net increase, 57. (1922, pledges, 318.)
- Santa Barbara*—Quotas, \$12,388; 6 out of 8 reporting, or 75%; pledged, \$12,555, or 101%.
(1922, 6 out of 8 reported, or 75%.) Pledges, 222; net decrease, 12. (1922, pledges, 279, or more than this year by 57 pledges.)
- Summary for Diocese of Los Angeles*—Quotas, \$97,572; 55 out of 91 reporting, or 60%; pledged, \$75,356, or 77% of their quotas. (1922, 52 out of 88 reported, or 59%.) Pledges, 3,396; net increase, 986. (1922, 3,510 pledges, or more than this year by 114 pledges.)

Following eighteen (18) Churches have attained 100% or over in their pledges; or, counting additional amounts expected, towards their quotas:

Los Angeles—Redeemer.....	465%
Redondo—Christ Church.....	153%
Huntington Park—St. Clement's.....	152%
Lompoc—St. Mary's.....	151%
San Diego—All Saints'.....	140%
Whittier—St. Matthias'.....	130%
Los Angeles—St. John's (Sawtelle).....	130%
Riverside—All Saints'.....	124%
Santa Barbara—Trinity.....	114%
Monrovia—St. Luke's.....	112%
Beaumont-Banning—St. Stephen's.....	111%
San Fernando—St. Simon's.....	102%
Pasadena—All Saints'.....	100%
South Pasadena—St. James'.....	100%
La Jolla—St. James'.....	100%
Escondido—Trinity.....	100%
Carpinteria—St. Andrew's.....	100%
Montecito—All Saints'.....	100%

Following are the 15 Churches which have pledged 50% or over of their quotas:

Los Angeles—St. Stephen's.....	84%
San Diego—St. Paul's.....	83%
Los Angeles—St. Paul's.....	81%
“ St. Mary of the Angels'.....	77%
“ All Saints'.....	75½%
Hemet—Good Shepherd.....	73%

Pomona—St. Paul's.....	46%
Corona—St. John Baptist.....	64%
San Fernando—St. Simon's.....	60%
San Diego—St. James'.....	58%
Los Angeles—St. Peter's (San Pedro).....	56%
“ Trinity.....	53%
East San Diego—St. Mark's.....	53%
Los Angeles—SS. James and Barnabas'.....	51%
Alhambra—Holy Trinity.....	50%

Following Churches have pledged 100% or over of their quotas for the past three years:

Los Angeles—Redeemer.

Pasadena—All Saints'.

and the following for two of the past three years:

Redondo—Christ Church.

Riverside—All Saints'.

Escondido—Trinity.

San Diego—All Saints'.

Lompoc—St. Mary's.

Following have attained 100% or over for the initial time this year:

Huntington Park—St. Clement's.

Monrovia—St. Luke's.

South Pasadena—St. James'.

Whittier—St. Matthias'.

Beaumont-Banning—St. Stephen's.

La Jolla—St. James'.

Carpinteria—St. Andrew's.

Montecito—All Saints'.

Santa Barbara—Trinity.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANKLIN U. BUGBEE, *Secretary.*

Nation-Wide Campaign Financial Report Diocese of Los Angeles, 1922-1923

CONVOCAATION	Quota	Pledges	Increase	Decrease	No.	Incr.	Decr.	Addi
Convocation of Los Angeles	\$	\$	\$	\$				\$
Alhambra—Holy Trinity	1,132	575	92		48		8	
Anaheim—St. Michael's	1,172	515		388	48		3	
Eagle Rock—St. Barnabas'		100	Inc.		15		13	
El Toro—St. George's	203							
Glendale—St. Mark's	523	126		86	11		4	
Huntington Park—St. Clement's	403	515	428		59	59		
Long Beach—St. Luke's	4,219	1,000		145	150	30		
Los Angeles—All Saints'	1,200	914		81	67	10		
Angels	748	136	136					
Epiphany	1,820	740	35		82		14	
Redeemer	160	745	147		65			
St. Athanasius'	1,883	860	234		74	14		
S. S. James and Barnabas	5,349	2,757	657		128	128		
St. John's (Wilmington)	395	179	140		12	12		
St. John's (Sawtelle)	163	158		12	33	8		
St. Mary's (Japanese)		200		90	31		3	
St. Mary of the Angel's	578	446	9		30	2		
St. Matthias'	2,931	1,308		392	78		27	
St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral	12,272	10,000		1,357	600	600		
St. Peter's (San Pedro)	1,038	616	616		44	44		
St. Stephen's	4,622	3,804	438		157		18	
Trinity	520	276		136	34		16	
Monrovia—St. Luke's	601	678	212		56	56		
Orange—Trinity	833	350	20		52	5		
Pasadena—All Saints'	15,633	15,700		338				
St. Mark's	1,067	415		35	41		3	
Pomona—St. Paul's	1,937	1,219		262	102	19		
Redondo—Christ	435	531		142	47		3	
San Fernando—St. Simon's	274	166		32	18	1		
South Pasadena	3,185	3,185	831		164	21		
Tujunga—Ascension		60	60		15	05		
Watts—St. Matthew's		26	26					
Wilmar—Holt Spirit		50	50		11	11		
Whittier—St. Matthias	1,450	1,684	239		65	15		
TOTALS	\$56,872	\$50,100	\$4,440	\$3,496	2337	1040	112	\$2
Convocation of San Bernardino								
Beaumont-Banning—St. Stephen's	274	286	133		22	6		
Corona—St. John Baptist	559	359		70	23		4	
Colton—Grace		300	300					
Hemet—Good Shepherd	234	172		48	18		6	
Ontario—Christ	1,372	545	107		44		6	
Redlands—Trinity	3,894	1,200		145	88	31		
Riverside—All Saints'	2,372	2,688		183	182		8	
TOTALS	\$8,705	\$5,550	\$540	\$446	377	37	24	
Convocation of San Diego								
East San Diego—St. Mark's	279	150	150		16	16		
El Centro—St. Paul's	267							
Escondido—Trinity	449	449			18		2	
La Jolla—St. James-by-the-Sea	1,230	1,230	1,230		90	5		
Oceanside—Grace	237	108	52		10	4		
San Diego—All Saints'	1,034	1,280			90	8		
St. James'	292	171	171		17	17		
St. Paul's	4,439	3,713	1,166		219	9		
TOTALS	\$8,327	\$7,151	\$2,819		460	59	2	
Convocation of Santa Barbara								
Carpinteria—St. Andrew's	281	281	231		8	8		
Lompoc—St. Mary's	33	40		9				
Montecito—All-Saints'-by-Sea	5,480	5,480	100		46	11		
Oxnard—All Saints'	443	180		43	13		2	
Santa Barbara—Trinity	5,690	6,449	1,615		155		29	
Santa Maria—St. Peter's	461	125		31				
TOTALS	\$12,388	\$12,555	\$1,996	\$ 83	222	19	31	
GRAND TOTALS	\$97,572	\$75,356	\$9,795	\$4,025	3396	1155	169	\$

Nation-Wide Campaign Financial Report Diocese of Los Angeles, 1922-1923

Budget	Pledges	Increase	Decrease	No.	Incr.	Decr.	Quota 1922	Pledges 1922	Church
2,938	1,917	83		105	11		1,572	483	Alhambra
4,000	1,998	26		55		10	1,632	903	Anaheim
	700	211		42	14			153	Eagle Rock
							288		El Toro
5,142				159	119		726	212	Glendale
960	746	161		70	70		558	87	Huntington Park
8,400	4,400		170	200		19	5,844	1,145	Long Beach
2,750	1,91	203		83	9		1,674	995	Los Angeles—All Saints'
							1,028		Angels
3,900	2,634		181	114		26	2,520	705	Epiphany
1,680	2,080	497		107	15		288	598	Redeemer
	3,585	676		129	20		2,778	576	St. Athanasius'
9,342				247		3	7,404	2,100	S. S. James & Barn'bs
1,800	1,300	400		38	10				St. John's (Wilmgtn)
	865	295		33	8		228	170	St. John's (Sawtl)
1,600	860	860		50	50			290	St. Mary's (Jap)
	1,365	181		47	12		798	437	St. Mary of Angels'
	2,364		1,236	82		37	4,056	1,700	St. Matthias'
							16,992	11,357	St. Paul's Pro-Cathdrl
2,500	1,651	1,651		50	50		1,518		St. Peter's (San Pedro)
10,045	7,097	920		157		18	6,402	3,366	St. Stephen's
2,832	1,586	116		65		5	720	411	Trinity
3,000	2,601	1,155		68	33		834	446	Monrovia
2,000	1,300	257		65	2		1,164	330	Orange
20,000							16,038	16,038	Pasadena, All Saints'
2,450	1,834	134		60	3		1,482	451	St. Mark's
3,900	3,500		200	144		28	2,682	1,541	Pomona
2,150	1,014	30		53	3		600	679	Redondo
900	786	57		29		1		199	San Fernando
7,796	5,905	363		190	28		4,410	2,354	South Pasadena
200	200	50							Tujunga
	106	106		10	10				Watts
375	325	325		21	21				Wilmar
4,000	3,666	450		87	19		2,010	1,445	Whittier
\$104,660	\$58,404	\$ 9,207	\$1,787	2560	507	147	\$86,256	\$49,171	
650	650	11		21	5		384		Beaumont-Banning
1,438	560		364	29		8	774	429	Corona
									Colton
460	478		42	28		8	324	220	Hemet
2,241	1,882	132		66	1		1,902	438	Ontario
6,000	3,790		130	101	6		5,394	1,345	Redlands
6,500	6,065	715		245	3		3,282	2,871	Riverside
\$17,289	\$13,335	\$ 858	\$ 536	490	15	16	\$12,060	\$ 5,303	
				17	17		384		East San Diego
							372		El Centro
1,000	1,000						624	503	Escondido
3,500	2,400	200		90	5		1,770		La Jolla
539	285	37		9		1	402	56	Oceanside
7,871	3,816	77		146	14		1,434	1,280	San Diego—All Saints'
756	460	460		21	21		402		—St. James'
15,035	6,491	1,252		266	56		6,144	2,547	—St. Paul's
\$28,701	\$14,254	\$2,026		549	113	1	\$11,532	\$4,386	
							366		Carpinteria
360	375	19					48	49	Lompoc
9,000	3,600	212		65	8		7,590	4,100	Montecito
1,200	1,153	101		29		1	618	221	Oxnard
10,500	8,407	1,804		182		45	7,830	4,834	Santa Barbara
725	771	256					636	156	Santa Maria
\$22,585	\$14,306	\$2,392		276	8	46	\$17,088	\$9,360	
\$172,435	\$100,299	\$14,483	\$ 2,323	3875	643	210	\$126,936	\$ 68,220	

REPORT OF THE NATION - WIDE CAMPAIGN TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES FOR THE YEAR 1922

	General	Sunday School	Miscellaneous	Woman's Auxiliary	Direct to New York
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Alhambra.....	223.00	52.15		3.60	
Anaheim.....	275.00	64.15			
Beaumont.....	56.00	20.75			
Brawley.....		25.00			
Burbank.....		19.94			
Carlsbad.....		16.30			
Colton.....		11.35			
Corona.....	150.00	96.00			20.00
Coronado.....	220.00	29.45		25.00	70.00
Covina.....	58.00	190.43			5.00
Eagle Rock.....	60.00	25.00			
East San Diego..	15.00				20.77
El Centro.....	5.82	5.46			
El Toro.....	14.00				13.23
Escondido.....	200.00	21.00			
Fallbrook.....	1.30				
Glendale.....	65.36	84.55			20.00
Glendora.....	115.00				
Hemet.....	100.00	12.70			2.00
Hollywood.....	1,454.02	247.06	35.00	20.00	
Huntington P'k		106.83			
La Jolla.....	925.15	83.06	5.00	6.00	51.00
Long Beach.....	25.00	101.00			1.00
Lompoc.....	23.50	5.04			
Los Angeles—					
All Saints'.....	719.85	28.03			
St. Andrew's....	159.03	28.00	2.00		
Ch. of Angels...	316.00	16.00			2.00
St. Athanasius		75.00			
Epiphany.....	216.89	75.00			
Good Shepherd	30.00	17.65			
Grace.....	80.00	45.00	1.00		
SS. James and					
Barnabas'.....		412.80		50.00	20.00
St. John's.....	1,500.00	310.00	10.00	54.50	59.75
St. Luke's.....		50.00	1.00		
St. Mary of					
the Angels.....	49.00	13.00			
St. Mary's, Jp.	60.00	16.50			
St. Matthias'...	888.96	101.00	87.22	15.00	4.00
St. Paul's.....	4,150.00	470.06	308.91	716.00	17.25
Redeemer.....	502.22	71.08			2.00
St. Thomas'.....		100.00		15.00	
Trinity.....	159.39	25.00		25.00	
Monrovia.....	165.00	21.78			50.00
Montecito.....	2,807.60	216.63	50.00		
National City....	95.00				
Needles.....	115.00				
Carried fwd....	\$16,000.09	\$3,309.75	\$ 500.13	\$ 930.10	\$358.05

Brought forward.....	\$12,178.00
Assistant Secretary of Convention, Salary.....	50.00
Secretary of Convention, Office Expenses.....	42.83
Treasurer of Diocese, Salary.....	600.00
Treasurer of Diocese, Bond.....	25.00
Treasurer of Diocese, Office Expenses.....	25.00
Printing Journal, 1922, Etc.....	812.55
Historiographer's Expenses.....	6.00
Diocesan Corporation, for use in connection with conserving and perfecting title to Missions.....	277.75
Diocesan Corporation: Street Assessment and Interest, Wilmington.....	45.32
Sexton of Convention.....	50.00
Pension Committee Expense.....	150.00
Rent Safe Deposit Box.....	4.00
Pension Fund, Bishops and Assistant Secretary.....	523.25
Registrar, 1922.....	41.15
Expenses, Auditing Committee.....	150.00
Music for Convention, 1922.....	50.00
Expense Fund for Bishops.....	769.05
Expense, Master of Ceremonies.....	4.60
Province of Pacific.....	150.00
Moving Bishop's Office.....	195.35
Moving Library.....	25.75
New Cash Book.....	41.00
Santa Paula (see <i>contra</i>).....	64.00
Balance.....	4,021.56
	<u>\$20,302.16</u>

EPISCOPATE ENDOWMENT FUND

RECEIPTS

Annual Collection, see Tabulated Statement.....	\$ 226.49
Redeemer, Los Angeles, 1921.....	9.65
	<u>\$ 236.14</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to the Diocesan Corporation.....	\$ 236.14
--	-----------

INTEREST—KEATING FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest from the Diocesan Corporation.....	\$ 45.50
---	----------

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to St. George's Mission, El Toro.....	\$ 45.50
--	----------

SUMMARY

\$39,763.42	General.
5,728.64	Sunday School.
2,107.17	Miscellaneous.
1,161.73	Woman's Auxiliary.
<hr/>	
\$48,760.96	Total received by W. F. Knight, Treasurer.
749.36	Sent direct to New York (principally "One Day's Income").
<hr/>	
\$49,510.32	Total, Diocese of Los Angeles.*

DISBURSEMENTS

\$31,319.39	Lewis B. Franklin, Treasurer.
17,441.57	W. C. Mushet, Treasurer.
<hr/>	
\$48,760.96	
749.36	Sent direct to New York.
<hr/>	
\$49,510.32	

DIVISION OF N. W. C. FUNDS

To New York—

- 100%—Sunday School, Woman's Auxiliary, Funds for Near-East and other special offerings.
- 100%—Funds sent direct to New York.
- 60%—General Undesignated N. W. C. Funds.

To Los Angeles—

- 100%—Funds designated for Diocesan objects.
- 40%—General Undesignated N. W. C. Funds.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

TOTAL RECEIPTS*		
1920	1921	1922
\$37,861.46	\$52,899.67	\$49,510.32

Although the pledges for the Nation-Wide Campaign for 1922 exceeded those of 1921, the receipts failed to equal the 1921 totals by \$3,389.35.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. F. KNIGHT, *N. W. C. Treasurer.*

Diocese of Los Angeles
January 12, 1923

* Exclusive of Diocesan Assessments.

APPENDIX 23

Financial Reports of the Treasurer of the Diocese of Los Angeles

JANUARY, 1923

W. CRESSWELL MUSHET, *Treasurer*,

In Account with the VARIOUS FUNDS OF THE DIOCESE

DIOCESAN FUND

RECEIPTS

Balance, Diocesan Fund, last Report.....	\$ 1,721.19
Interest, Episcopate Endowment Fund, from the Diocesan Corporation.....	3,405.50
Assessment, see Tabulated Statement.....	12,455.08
Delinquent Assessments, 1921:	
St. James', Los Angeles.....	\$342.00
St. Andrew's, Los Angeles.....	66.00
Alhambra.....	112.00
Sierra Madre.....	122.00
Carpinteria.....	12.00
National City.....	8.00
	<hr/> 662.00
Collection at Convention, 1922.....	60.39
Guaranty Trust & Savings Bank, Withdrawal.....	1,918.00
Santa Paula (see <i>contra</i>).....	64.00
Brawley.....	16.00
	<hr/> \$20,302.16

DISBURSEMENTS

Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D.....	\$ 2,000.00
Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D.....	6,000.00
Guaranty Trust & Savings Bank for Assessment to General Convention.....	100.00
Guaranty Trust & Savings Bank for Expenses of Deputies to General Convention.....	535.00
General Convention Assessment.....	318.00
Deputies to General Convention.....	1,400.00
Secretary to Bishop.....	1,800.00
Bookkeeper for Corporation.....	25.00
	<hr/>
Carried forward.....	\$12,178.00

	General	Sunday School	Miscellaneous	Woman's Auxiliary	Direct to New York
Brought fwd..	\$16,000.09	\$3,309.75	\$ 500.13	\$ 930.10	\$358.05
Oceanside.....	56.00	9.20			3.00
Ontario.....	104.79	21.50		10.00	
Oxnard.....	90.00	10.22			
Pasadena—					
All Saints'.....	11,429.91	600.00	1,285.09	50.00	10.00
St. Mark's.....		52.75			
Pomona.....	483.00	51.21	113.00		16.00
Redlands.....	100.00	35.75			2.00
San Diego—					
Redondo Beach..	398.57				31.43
Riverside.....	1,800.00	115.00	181.95	50.00	17.00
San Bernardino..		45.10		9.63	6.50
San Diego—					
All Saints'.....	300.00	300.00	1.00	6.00	20.50
St. James'.....	47.60	8.40			
St. Paul's.....	1,282.12	218.65	1.00	40.00	57.50
San Fernando....	113.85	12.72			
San Gabriel.....	366.00	42.12			
San Pedro.....		27.24			
Santa Ana.....	305.63	116.00	2.00	5.00	13.50
Santa Barbara...	2,949.57	100.00		25.00	25.00
Santa Maria.....	28.91	16.88			
Santa Monica....	185.88	110.00		10.00	
Santa Paula.....	439.49	15.80			
Sawtelle.....	112.50	37.50		1.00	
Sierra Madre....	222.44	65.00		1.00	30.00
South Pasadena..	1,700.00	191.74			1.00
Upland.....			5.00	14.00	77.88
Venice.....		37.00			
Ventura.....	25.00				
Victorville.....		2.00			
Watts.....	13.20	8.50			
Whittier.....	1,097.36	157.31	18.00	10.00	5.00
Wilmington.....	20.00	11.30			
Parish of Donor					
Unknown.....					75.00
Interest					
on Deposit.....	91.51				
	<hr/> \$39,763.42	<hr/> \$5,728.64	<hr/> \$2,107.17	<hr/> \$1,161.73	<hr/> \$749.36

BISHOP'S FUND

RECEIPTS

Alhambra.....	\$ 11.03
Beaumont.....	6.55
Carpinteria.....	10.65
Corona.....	15.49
Coronado.....	57.52
Covina.....	21.83
East San Diego.....	3.85
El Centro.....	16.58
Escondido.....	9.20
Glendale.....	17.83
Glendora.....	10.00
Hollywood.....	53.36
Huntington Park.....	8.81
La Jolla.....	32.74
Lompoc.....	2.87
Long Beach.....	35.00
Los Angeles—All Saints'.....	11.00
Church of the Angels.....	14.99
Epiphany.....	7.84
Good Shepherd.....	7.15
Grace.....	5.50
Redeemer.....	9.42
St. Athanasius'.....	18.98
St. John's.....	122.65
St. Matthias'.....	23.82
St. Paul's.....	66.06
St. Thomas'.....	40.00
Monrovia.....	35.48
Montecito.....	147.39
National City.....	12.75
Ocean Park.....	11.25
Oceanside.....	2.70
Oxnard.....	8.17
Pasadena—All Saints'.....	152.74
St. Mark's.....	13.00
Redlands.....	10.00
Redondo.....	18.87
Riverside.....	27.45
San Bernardino.....	9.25
San Diego—All Saints'.....	18.05
St. James'.....	11.35
San Fernando.....	8.15

San Gabriel.....	101.99
Santa Ana.....	23.28
Santa Barbara.....	55.45
Santa Maria.....	10.05
Santa Paula.....	12.32
Sawtelle.....	8.30
South Pasadena.....	31.00
Upland.....	22.40
Van Nuys.....	11.95
Whittier.....	8.09
Bishop's School, La Jolla.....	5.15

\ \$1,417.30

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D.....	\$ 890.63
Paid to Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D.....	526.67
	<hr/>
	\$1,417.30

TABULATED STATEMENT

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	Diocesan Assess- ment	Paid to Jan. 12 1923	Diocesan Mission Assess- ment	Paid to Jan. 12 1923	Episcopate Endow- ment Fund
Alhambra.....	\$ 101 00	\$ 101 00	\$136 00	\$136 00	
Anaheim.....	102 00	102 08	138 00	138 00	
Beaumont.....	18 00	18 00	26 00	28 00	
Bostonia.....	16 00		23 00		
Burbank.....	11 00		14 00		
Carlsbad.....	9 00		12 00		
Carpinteria.....	11 00	11 00	15 00	15 00	
Corona.....	44 00	44 00	62 00	62 00	
Coronado—\$169, Credit \$60.....	109 00	109 00	220 00	220 00	
Covina.....	166 00	166 00	216 00	216 00	
East San Diego.....	27 00		37 00		
El Centro.....	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	5 00
El Toro—\$15, Credit \$6.....	9 00	9 00	21 00	21 00	1 00
Elsinore.....	8 00		10 00		
Esccondido.....	37 00	37 00	51 00	51 00	
Fallbrook.....	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	
Glendale.....	63 00	63 00	84 00	84 00	
Glendora.....	10 00	10 00	13 00	15 00	
Hemet.....	18 00	18 00	26 00	26 00	
Hollywood.....	476 00	476 00	602 00	602 00	
Huntington Park.....	36 00	36 00	50 00	50 00	
Inglewood.....	85 00	85 00	115 00	115 00	
La Jolla.....	154 00	154 00	200 00	200 00	22 23
Lompoc.....	6 00	6 00	8 00	8 00	
Long Beach.....	472 00	472 00	596 00	596 00	25 00
Los Angeles—					
All Saints'.....	105 00	105 00	142 00	142 00	9 30
Angels'.....	74 00	74 00	99 00	99 00	
Epiphany—\$193, Credit \$20.....	173 00	173 00	251 00	251 00	6 60
Good Shepherd.....	28 00	28 00	39 00	39 00	1 45
Grace.....	8 00	8 00	11 00	11 00	3 00
Redeemer.....	38 00	38 00	53 00	53 00	5 31
St. Andrew's.....	84 00	84 00	114 00	114 00	
St. Athanasius'.....	190 00	190 00	248 00	248 00	
St. Barnabas' and St. James'.....	528 00	528 00	667 00	681 00	25 00
St. John's—\$1,218, Credit \$60.....	1158 00	1158 00	1541 00	1541 00	43 60
St. Luke's.....	158 00	158 00	205 00	205 00	
St. Mary of the Angels.....	73 00	73 00	98 00	98 00	
St. Matthias'.....	292 00	292 00	369 00	369 00	
St. Paul's.....	1202 00	1202 00	1522 00	1522 00	25 00
St. Philip's.....	45 00		63 00		
St. Thomas'.....	271 00	271 00	342 00	342 00	
Trinity.....	70 00	70 00	93 00	93 00	
Monrovia.....	81 00	81 00	109 00	100 60	
Montecito.....	510 00	510 00	645 00	645 00	
National City.....	7 00	7 00	9 00	9 00	
Needles.....	8 00	8 00	11 00	11 00	
Ocean Park.....	73 00	73 00	98 00	98 00	
Oceanside.....	29 00	29 00	40 00	31 15	
Ontario.....	113 00	113 00	152 00	152 00	
Orange.....	72 00	72 00	96 00	96 00	
Oxnard.....	32 00	32 00	45 00	45 00	2 20
Pasadena—					
All Saints'.....	1055 00	1055 00	1335 00	1335 00	
St. Mark's.....	102 00	102 00	137 00	137 00	11 75
Pomona.....	235 00	235 00	296 00	296 00	
Redlands.....	343 00	343 00	434 00	434 00	7 00
Redondo.....	38 00	38 00	53 00	53 00	2 50
Riverside.....	307 00	307 00	388 00	388 00	
San Bernardino.....	105 00	105 00	142 00	142 00	
San Diego—					
All Saints'.....	179 00	179 00	233 00	233 00	7 35
St. James'.....	18 00	18 00	26 00	26 00	6 40
St. Paul's.....	426 00	426 00	539 00	539 00	
San Fernando.....	36 00	36 00	50 00	50 00	
San Gabriel.....	258 00	258 00	326 00	326 00	
San Jacinto.....	7 00		8 00		
San Luis Rey.....	8 00	8 00	10 00	10 00	
San Pedro.....	95 00	95 00	128 00	128 57	6 80
Santa Ana.....	286 00	286 00	362 00	362 00	
Santa Barbara.....	586 00	586 00	741 00	741 00	
Santa Maria.....	9 00	*9 00	11 00	*11 00	*5 00
Santa Monica.....	257 00	257 00	325 00	325 00	
Santa Paula.....	46 00	46 00	64 00	64 00	
Sawtelle.....	17 00	17 00	25 00	25 00	2 50
Sierra Madre.....	109 00	109 00	148 00	148 00	
South Pasadena.....	348 00	348 00	439 00	439 00	5 00
Upland.....	91 00	91 00	123 00	123 00	
Ventura.....	46 00	46 00	64 00	64 00	
Whittier.....	143 00	143 00	185 00	185 00	2 50
Wilmington.....	39 00	19 00	54 00	54 00	
Total.....	\$12607 00	\$12455 08	\$16391 00	\$16214 32	\$226 49

* Santa Maria paid this \$9.00, \$11.00 and \$5.00 in the last fiscal year.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY FUND**RECEIPTS**

Balance, last Report.....		\$ 3,485.42
PARISHES AND MISSIONS		PLEDGES
Beaumont.....	\$600.00	
Bostonia.....	300.00	
Brawley.....	307.50	
Burbank.....	426.65	
Carlsbad.....	140.04	
Chula Vista.....	15.00	
Corona.....	720.00	
Downey.....	35.00	
East San Diego.....	480.00	
El Centro.....	271.25	
El Toro.....	120.00	
Elsinore.....	30.00	
Escondido.....	600.00	
Hemet.....	360.00	
Huntington Park.....	710.00	
Lompoc.....	300.00	
Los Angeles—Angels'.....	960.00	
Eagle Rock.....	120.00	
Ephphatha.....	120.00	
Redeemer.....	600.00	
St. Andrew's.....	720.00	
St. Mary's.....	360.00	
St. Mary of the Angels.....	900.00	
St. Philip's.....	660.00	
Oceanside.....	510.00	
Orange.....	875.00	
Oxnard.....	510.00	
Redondo.....	1200.00	
San Diego—St. James'.....	340.00	
San Fernando.....	600.00	
San Jacinto.....	60.00	
San Luis Rey.....	99.96	
Santa Maria.....	455.00	
Santa Paula.....	629.99	
Sawtelle.....	240.00	
Tujunga.....	100.00	
		\$15,475.39
Assessment for Diocesan Missions (see Tabulated Statement).....		16,214.32
Account of 1921:		
Carpinteria.....	8.50	
Downey.....	15.00	
Elsinore.....	12.00	
St. James'—Los Angeles.....	192.00	
National City.....	11.00	
San Luis Rey.....	5.83	
Sierra Madre.....	164.00	
		408.33
Santa Maria Field.....		202.50
Carried forward.....		\$35,785.96

Brought forward.....	\$35,785.96
St. John's, Los Angeles (see <i>contra</i>).....	226.00
Santa Paula (see <i>contra</i>).....	218.64
Beverly Hills Building Fund.....	95.06
Garvanza Endowment.....	300.00
Church Extension Society.....	1,000.00
Church Extension Society, account Colton.....	400.00
Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, New York.....	300.00
E. M. Cope, Esq.....	600.00
Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D., (Garvanza).....	300.00
Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D., (Redeemer).....	180.00
Interest on Deposit.....	168.24
Transferred from N. W. C. Funds.....	8,000.00
San Bernardino Convocation.....	11.70
Pension Fund (see <i>contra</i>).....	6.18
Brawley.....	16.00
El Monte.....	5.00
	<u>\$47,612.78</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	PLEDGES AND APPROPRIATIONS
Beaumont.....	\$ 1,500.00
Bostonia.....	720.00
Brawley.....	917.50
Burbank.....	1,416.65
Carlsbad.....	280.08
Chula Vista.....	170.00
Colton.....	1,725.00
Corona.....	1,500.00
East San Diego.....	1,080.00
El Centro.....	774.17
El Toro.....	200.00
Escondido.....	1,560.00
Fullerton.....	60.00
Hemet.....	1,560.00
Huntington Park.....	1,700.00
Los Angeles—Angels'.....	1,560.00
Ephphatha.....	480.00
Redeemer.....	1,800.00
St. Andrew's.....	1,020.00
St. Mary's.....	2,940.00
St. Mary of the Angels.....	1,560.00
Good Shepherd.....	360.00
Grace.....	339.96
St. Philip's.....	2,100.00
Carried forward.....	<u>\$27,323.36</u>

Brought forward.....	\$27,323.36	
Needles.....	420.00	
Ocean Beach.....	300.00	
Ocean Park.....	450.00	
Oceanside.....	1,080.00	
Orange.....	1,325.00	
Orange County.....	100.00	
Oxnard.....	1,260.00	
Redondo Beach.....	1,560.00	
San Diego—St. James'.....	1,105.00	
San Fernando.....	1,620.00	
San Jacinto.....	240.00	
San Luis Rey.....	199.92	
Santa Paula.....	1,159.99	
Sawtelle.....	600.00	
Torrance.....	300.00	
Wilmington.....	180.00	
General Missionary—Los Angeles Convocation....	2,000.00	
General Missionary—Santa Barbara Convocation	2,000.00	
		\$43,223.27
Traveling Expenses of Missionaries to Convention.....	5.21	
Secretary, Office Printing.....	22.65	
St. John's, Los Angeles (see <i>contra</i>).....	226.00	
Santa Paula (see <i>contra</i>).....	218.64	
Secretary, Board of Missions, Salary.....	8.33	
Treasurer, Board of Missions, Salary.....	600.00	
Treasurer, Expenses, Postage, Printing, etc.....	38.75	
Pension Fund for Missionaries.....	1,653.51	
Traveling Expenses, Rural Dean.....	36.00	
Balance Beverly Hills Building Fund.....	95.06	
Balance.....	1,485.36	
		\$47,612.78

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL FUND

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand Jan. 17, 1922.....	\$11,766.91
From W. F. Knight, Treasurer N. W. C.....	17,441.57
Coronado (see <i>contra</i>).....	60.00
Santa Paula (see <i>contra</i>).....	200.00
	\$29,468.48

DISBURSEMENTS

County and City Mission Society.....	\$ 2,605.00
Board of Christian Education, Secretary.....	2,500.00
Treasurer.....	1,000.00
Board of Missions.....	8,000.00
Church Home for Children.....	1,235.93
Neighborhood Settlement.....	13.00
Seamen's Work.....	2,700.00
Social Service Committee.....	250.00
Treasurer Executive Council.....	300.00
Carried forward.....	\$18,603.93

Brought forward.....	\$18,603.93
Treasurer N. W. C.....	300.00
Expenses—N. W. C.....	1,114.83
Accident Insurance.....	38.50
Work Amongst Foreign Born.....	100.00
Home for the Aged.....	89.02
Loan, Santa Paula, Returned (see <i>contra</i>).....	200.00
Rev. M. K. Crawford, Moving.....	125.00
Insurance, Carlsbad.....	20.00
Coronado (see <i>contra</i>).....	60.00
Grants—	
Redeemer—Los Angeles.....	\$400.00
San Luis Rey.....	100.00
Beaumont.....	500.00
National City.....	300.00
La Mesa.....	250.00
Camp Kirchhoffer.....	100.00
Eagle Rock.....	400.00
St. Mary's—Los Angeles.....	200.00
Escondido.....	500.00
Calexico.....	400.00
	3,150.00
Balance on hand.....	5,667.20
	<u>\$29,468.48</u>

GENERAL COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

	Jan., 1919	Jan., 1920	Jan., 1921	Jan., 1922	Jan., 1923
Episcopate					
End. Fund.....\$	106.44	\$ 152.79	\$ 234.38	\$ 193.47	\$ 236.14
Diocesan					
Missions.....	10,747.70	12,361.23	13,940.34	15,868.42	16,214.32

W. CRESSWELL MUSHET, *Treasurer.*

Los Angeles, January 17, 1923.

APPENDIX 24

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF
THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELESCONSOLIDATED INVESTMENT ACCOUNT OF THE
DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

DIOCESAN CORPORATION,

In Account with PERMANENT INVESTMENT FUNDS

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT
RECEIPTS

Episcopate Endowment Fund		
Balance on hand Jan. 16, 1922.....	\$ 270.54	
Liberty Bonds sold.....	30,636.50	
Increment on Sale.....	2,634.98	
Lucerne Vineyard Bonds sold.....	200.00	
Laguna Land & Water Co. Bonds sold.....	3,030.00	
Loan, A. L. and R. B. Gooden, paid.....	1,000.00	
Loan, Sophie Schmidt, paid.....	2,250.00	
Treasurer of Diocese, Annual Collection.....	226.49	
Treasurer of Diocese, Balance Annual Col- lection, 1921.....	9.65	
		\$40,258.16
San Diego Convocation Trust Fund		
Balance on hand Jan. 16, 1922.....	\$ 66.20	
Interest on bank balance.....	.15	
		66.35
Keating Fund		
Balance on hand Jan. 16, 1922.....	\$ 214.75	
From Keating Estate—Interest.....	129.50	
		344.25
		<u>\$40,668.76</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Episcopate Endowment Fund

Mortgage Guarantee Co., Policy No. 56.....	\$ 3,000.00
Rindge Land Reclamation District Bonds....	5,000.00
Pacific Gas & Elec., 1st and Ref. Mtg. Bnds.	5,156.25
San Joaquin Light & Power Corp. Bonds..	5,000.00
So. Cal. Edison, Gen. and Ref. Mtg. Bonds	5,062.50
Union Oil Co., 1st Lien Bonds.....	947.50
Lucerne Vineyard, 1st Mtg. Bonds.....	3,500.00
Union Oil Co., 1st Lien Bonds.....	3,800.00
Laguna Land & Water Co., 1st Mtg. Bonds	3,030.00
Laguna Land & Water Co., 1st Mtg. Bonds	2,020.00
Balance on hand.....	3,741.91
	<hr/>
	\$40,258.16

San Diego Convocation Trust Fund

Balance on hand.....	66.35
----------------------	-------

Keating Fund

Balance on hand.....	344.25
----------------------	--------

\$40,668.76
INTEREST OR REVENUE ACCOUNT
RECEIPTS

Interest, loan, Corson, Geo. W.....	\$ 568.75
Interest, loan, Gooden, A. L. and R. B.....	25.00
Interest, loan, Schmidt, Sophie.....	95.39
Interest, loan, Mortgage Guarantee Co.....	57.00
Interest, bonds, Ontario Power Co.....	50.00
Interest, bonds, City of Kingsburg.....	105.00
Interest, bonds, Delta Farms Reclamation Dist.	300.00
Interest, bonds, Mid-State Horticultural Co.....	375.00
Interest, bonds, Liberty Loan.....	884.38
Interest, bonds, Lucerne Vineyard.....	105.45
Interest, bonds, Rindge Land Reclamation Dist.	156.60
Interest, bonds, Union Oil Co.....	140.83
Interest, bonds, Laguna Land & Water Co.....	186.27
Interest, bonds, San Joaquin Lght & Pwr Corp.	45.83
Interest, bonds, So. Cal. Edison Co.....	45.83
Interest, bonds, Glendora Ind. Water Co.....	140.00
Interest, bonds, Pacific Gas & Elec.....	145.83
Interest, Bank Balance.....	23.99
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,451.15

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Diocesan Treasurer.....	\$ 3,451.00
To San Diego Convocation Trust Fund.....	.15
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,451.15

STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS

LIABILITIES

Episcopate Endowment Fund	
January 16, 1922.....	\$56,094.95
Added this year	
Acc't. increment on Liberty Sale.....	2,634.98
From Annual Collection.....	226.49
From Annual Collection balance 1921.....	9.65
	<u>\$58,966.07</u>
Keating Fund	
January 16, 1922.....	814.75
Added this year.....	129.50
	<u>944.25</u>
San Diego Convocation Trust Fund	
January 16, 1922.....	\$ 66.20
Added this year.....	.15
	<u>66.35</u>
	<u><u>\$59,976.67</u></u>

ASSETS

Mortgage Loan, Corson, Geo. W.....	\$ 7,500.00
Bonds, City of Kingsburg, Calif.....	1,818.61
Bonds, Ontario Power Co.....	1,000.00
Bonds, Delta Farms Reclamation District.....	5,219.30
Bonds, Glendora Independent Water Co.....	2,000.00
Bonds, Mid-State Horticultural Co.....	5,000.00
Mortgage Guarantee Co., Policy No. 56.....	3,000.00
Bonds, Rindge Land Reclamation District.....	5,000.00
Bonds, Pacific Gas & Elec., 1st and Ref. Mtg.	5,156.25
Bonds, San Joaquin Light & Power Corp.....	5,000.00
Bonds, So. Cal. Edison, Gen. and Ref.....	5,062.50
Bonds, Union Oil Co., 1st Lien.....	4,747.50
Bonds, Lucerne Vineyard, 1st Mtg.....	3,300.00
Bonds, Laguna Land & Water Co., 1st Mtg.....	2,020.00
Deposit in First National Bank.....	4,152.51
	<u>\$59,976.67</u>

MEMORANDA

Interest on Corson loan paid to Jan. 1, 1923.
Interest on Glendora Ind. Water Co. Bonds paid to Sept. 15, 1922.
Interest on Mid-State Hort. Co. Bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1923.
Interest on City of Kingsburg Bonds paid to Oct. 23, 1922.
Interest on Ontario Power Co. Bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1923.
Interest on Delta Farms Recl. Dist. Bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1923.
Interest on Mortgage Guarantee Policy No. 56 paid to Nov. 29, 1922.
Interest on Rindge Land Recl. Dist. Bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1923.
Interest on Pacific Gas & Electric Bonds paid to Dec. 1, 1922.
Interest on San Joaquin Light & Power Bonds paid to Aug. 1, 1922.
Interest on So. Cal. Edison Bonds paid to Aug. 1, 1922.
Interest on Union Oil Co. Bonds paid to Jan. 2, 1923.
Interest on Lucerne Vineyard Bonds paid to Dec. 1, 1922.
Interest on Laguna Land & Water Co. Bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1923.
Interest on Deposit in First National Bank paid to Jan. 1, 1923.
Los Angeles, Jan. 18, 1923.

MERTON A. ALBEE, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX 25

REPORT OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

The Directors of the Church Extension Society, in presenting their Annual Report to Convention, call attention to the fact that the Society has reached the thirty-seventh year of its existence, antedating the formation of the Diocese by more than ten years.

While able to report a small increase in its funds during the year, the Directors have to lament the fact that opportunities which are so often presented to the Society, for aid towards the building fund of some most worthy struggling Mission, are seriously interfered with by reason of the limited resources at their disposal.

So far as their funds allow, the Directors are always ready to respond to every appeal that comes to them. Both with reference to the Society's own money, and with regard to the interest money of the Keating Fund, which the Society controls, there is always a desire on the part of the Directors to meet the wishes of those who seek their help.

Feeling the inadequacy of the Society's resources for the growing needs of its work, the Directors at this time repeat their former appeal for increased support, and remind their fellow-churchmen that the payment of five dollars as an entrance fee constitutes membership in the society.

During the year the Society has accepted in trust a dwelling-house and land, valued at five thousand dollars, located in Santa Monica, which, when a life interest expires, will become its property for a designated purpose.

The Treasurer's Financial Statement is herewith appended.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

For the Directors,

JOHN D. H. BROWNE, *President.*

REPORT OF TREASURER OF CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 1, 1923.

LAFAYETTE S. PORTER, *Treasurer,*

In Account with CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

1922

RECEIPTS

Jan. 1.	To cash on deposit, Security Trust & Savings Bank.....	\$1,009.76
Jan. 27.	St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton, Standard Oil Co., 1 month's rent to Feb. 15.....	\$ 50.00
Feb. 23.	St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton, Standard Oil Co., 1 month's rent to March 15....	50.00
May 20.	St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton, Standard Oil Co., 1 month's rent to April 15....	50.00
Mar. 20.	Interest on Government Bonds.....	4.25
May 4.	St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton, Standard	

	Oil Co., 1 month's rent to May 15.....	50.00	
May 20.	St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton, Standard Oil Co., 1 month's rent to June 15.....	50.00	
June 30.	Interest on bal., Security T. & S. Bank	20.12	
July 7.	St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton, Standard Oil Co., 1 month's rent to July 15.....	50.00	
July 21.	St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton, Standard Oil Co., 1 month's rent to Aug. 15.....	50.00	
Aug. 23.	St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton, Standard Oil Co., 1 month's rent to Sept. 15.....	50.00	
Sept. 29.	St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton, Standard Oil Co., 1 month's rent to Oct. 15.....	50.00	
Oct. 28.	St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton, Standard Oil Co., 1 month's rent to Nov. 15.....	50.00	
Nov. 23.	St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton, Standard Oil Co., 1 month's rent to Dec. 15.....	50.00	
Dec. 22.	St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton, Standard Oil Co., 1 month's rent to Jan. 15, '23	50.00	
Dec. 22.	Interest on Government Bonds.....	2.13	
Dec. 30.	Interest on bal., Security T. & S. Bank	22.99	
			649.49
			<u>\$1,659.25</u>

1922

DISBURSEMENTS

Jan. 12.	St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton, principal and interest, Street Imp. Bonds.....	\$ 82.37	
Feb. 15.	W. C. Mushet, Treasurer, Salary Missionary, St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton....	40.00	
May 29.	W. C. Mushet, Treasurer, Salary Missionary, St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton....	60.00	
Nov. 13.	W. C. Mushet, Treasurer, Salary Missionary, St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton....	300.00	
Nov. 13.	Insurance, St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton	21.00	
Nov. 13.	Inglewood lots, State and County Taxes..	67.00	
			<u>\$ 570.37</u>

1923

Jan. 1.	Balance on deposit, Security Trust & Savings Bank.....	\$1,088.88
---------	--	------------

1923

RESOURCES

Jan. 1.	Balance, Security T. & S. Bank.....	\$1,088.88
Jan. 1.	St. Polycarp's Mission, Colton.....	495.57
Jan. 1.	Inglewood Mission.....	243.19
Jan. 1.	Sawtelle Mission.....	200.00
Jan. 1.	St. Athanasius'.....	920.13
Jan. 1.	U. S. Government Bond.....	100.00
		<u>\$3,047.77</u>

(NOTE:—The sum of \$200.00 above mentioned has been paid by the Mission at Sawtelle since the closing of the books.)

Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 1, 1923.

LAFAYETTE S. PORTER, *Treasurer*,

In Account with CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
GEO. J. KEATING MEMORIAL FUND

1922

RECEIPTS

Jan. 1.	To cash on deposit, Security Trust & Savings Bank.....	\$2,894.02
Feb. 23.	Rev. Chas. L. Barnes and Judge Sloan, Trustees, Quarterly Interest.....	\$525.00
June 8.	Rev. Chas. L. Barnes and Judge Sloan, Trustees, Quarterly Interest.....	525.00
June 30.	Interest on bal., Security T. & S. Bank	56.54
Aug. 16.	Rev. Chas. L. Barnes and Judge Sloan, Trustees, Quarterly Interest, less Trustees' Expense Charges.....	386.67
Dec. 30.	Interest on bal., Security T. & S. Bank	51.37
		<u>1,544.58</u>
		\$4,438.60

1922

DISBURSEMENTS

Feb. 3.	By W. C. Mushet, Treasurer, Board of Missions, part of grant for 1922.....	\$500.00
Aug. 2.	W. C. Mushet, Treasurer, Board of Missions, part of grant for 1922.....	500.00
Aug. 2.	St. Andrew's Mission, La Mesa, San Diego County, grant.....	500.00
Aug. 16.	St. Mark's Guild, East San Diego, grant	200.00
Oct. 30.	Chaplain Ernest W. Woods, Fort Rosecrans, San Diego County, grant.....	250.00
		<u>1,950.00</u>

1923

Jan. 1.	Bal. on deposit, Security T. & S. Bank....	\$2,488.60
---------	--	------------

(NOTE:—The sum of \$500.00 additional has been paid to the Board of Missions since the closing of the books.)

APPENDIX 26
REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

To the Twenty-eighth Annual Convention, Diocese of Los Angeles.

Your Auditing Committee respectfully reports:

By an amendment to Section 48 of Canon VII, adopted at the last Annual Convention, the Auditing Committee was directed to employ a certified public accountant to examine the books and accounts of all treasurers having charge of funds belonging to the Diocese.

Complying with this direction, your Committee has entrusted the examination of such accounts to Mr. John A. Simmers. The statement which that gentleman has rendered to your Committee is incorporated in and made part of this report.

The Committee, jointly with Mr. Simmers, examined the securities of the Diocese at the safe deposit vaults of the First National Bank.

The bond of the Treasurer of the Diocese, Mr. W. C. Mushet, is on file.

Statement of Mr. John A. Simmers, certified public accountant, dated January 23rd, is hereto attached.

HENRY E. BRETT, *Chairman.*

ROBERT H. LINDSAY.

CLARENCE J. WALKER.

January 23, 1922.

*The Auditing Committee of the Diocese of Los Angeles,
Los Angeles, California.*

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the books and accounts for the year beginning January 17, 1922, and ending January 15, 1923, of the following:

1. The Corporation of the Diocese of Los Angeles.
2. The Treasurer of the Diocese.
3. The Church Pension Fund—Mr. C. M. Gair, Treasurer.
4. The Nation-Wide Campaign—Mr. W. F. Knight, Treasurer.

In each of the above cases I found the Receipts and Disbursements fully vouched and the accounts in order.

Herewith I send you:

Exhibit 1. Summary of Investment of the Corporation.

Exhibit 2. Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of the Church Pension Fund.

Exhibit 3. Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of the Nation-Wide Campaign.

As requested by you, I do not send a Special Report on the Accounts of the Corporation and of the Treasurer of the Diocese, but instead I have attached my certificate to the statements thereof prepared by Mr. Mushet, the Treasurer, which will be printed in the Convention Journal.

May I suggest that the time allowed for closing the books and auditing them, preparing the statements and printing them is too short? All this cannot be satisfactorily done in nine days.

Yours very truly,

JAS:VM

JOHN A. SIMMERS.

CHURCH PENSION FUND
COLIN M. GAIR, *Treasurer*
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For Twelve Months Ending January 17, 1923

RECEIPTS

Jan. 17, 1922	Cash in bank.....	\$	4.08	
	Pension assessments on Churches			
	Churches and Missions.....		10,801.21	
	Received from Treasurer of			
	Diocese.....		150.00	\$10,955.29

DISBURSEMENTS

Jan. 17, 1923	Remittances to Church Pension			
	Fund, Inc.....	\$	10,801.21	
	Bookkeeper's salary.....		120.00	
	Stationery		3.70	
	Treasurer's bond.....		3.00	
	Cash in bank.....		27.38	\$10,955.29

NATION-WIDE CAMPAIGN
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Period January 17, 1922, to January 15, 1923

RECEIPTS

General	\$39,763.42
Sunday School	5,728.64
Miscellaneous	2,107.17
Woman's Auxiliary	1,161.73
	<u>\$48,760.96</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to L. B. Franklin, Treasurer, New York.....	\$31,319.39
Paid to W. C. Mushet, Treasurer of Diocese of Los Angeles	17,441.57
	<u>\$48,760.96</u>

Parochial Reports

No.	LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION (Los Angeles and Orange Counties)	CONGREGATION				COMMUNICANTS	
						Last Report	Present Number
		Families	Individuals	Baptized	Confirmed		
1	Alhambra, Holy Trinity.....	175	40	300	270	240	2
2	Anaheim, St. Michael's.....	66	20	275	185	171	1
3	Covina, Holy Trinity.....	63	23	178	107	135	1
4	Glendale, St. Mark's.....	158	.....	240	240	180	1
5	Inglewood, Holy Faith.....	63	17	157	139	94	7
6	Long Beach, St. Luke's.....	260	400	1100	770	620	1
7	Los Angeles, All Saints'.....	117	52	400	195	162	2
8	" St. Athanasius'.....	113	105	403	361	199	1
9	" Epiphany.....	90	40	280	210	189	1
10	" St. James and St. Barnabas'.....	262	94	800	700	510	6
11	" St. John's.....	1100	84	2736	1738	1738	17
12	" St. John's Good Shepherd.....	43	22	117	117	101	1
13	" St. John's Grace.....	62	10	80	90	79	2
14	" St. Luke's.....	98	40	341	220	196	2
15	" St. Matthias'.....	190	100	375	350	269	3
16	" St. Paul's Cathedral.....	700	700	1500	1200	1200	12
17	" St. Peter's (San Pedro).....	93	22	239	131	109	5
18	" St. Stephen's (Hollywood).....	250	150	800	588	518	2
19	" St. Thomas', (Hollywood).....	60	.....	440	282	232	1
20	" Trinity.....	50	16	152	140	75	1
21	Monrovia, St. Luke's.....	61	60	233	163	75	1
22	Ocean Park, Good Shepherd.....	26	32	101	86	80	9
23	Pasadena, All Saints'.....	655	224	2613	1449	1000	1
24	" St. Mark's.....	78	28	276	173	138	2
25	Pomona, St. Paul's.....	140	60	475	317	247	2
26	San Gabriel, Our Saviour.....	81	23	251	173	134	2
27	Santa Ana, The Messiah.....	110	58	346	249	185	2
28	Santa Monica, St. Augustine's.....	318	17	750	600	502	5
29	Sierra Madre, Ascension.....	90	160	175	165	173	1
30	South Pasadena, St. James'.....	136	69	479	356	302	2
31	Whittier, St. Matthias'.....	112	18	337	169	111	1
32	Burbank, St. Jude's.....	38	.....	125	62	62	1
33	Culver City, St. Mary's.....	45	.....	35	35	15	1
34	Eagle Rock, St. Barnabas'.....	30	10	60	50	42	2
35	El Toro, St. George's.....	1	14	12	2	2	1
36	Glendora, Grace.....	20	.....	45	35	24	1
37	Huntington Park, St. Clement's.....	91	4	215	139	67	1
38	Los Angeles, St. Andrew's.....	40	24	130	123	109	1
39	" The Angels' (Garvanza).....	37	6	96	91	62	1
40	" St. John's (Wilmington).....	15	14	59	39	50	1
41	" St. Mary of the Angels' (Hollywood).....	37	12	141	89	59	1
42	" St. Philip's.....	16	132	224	213	207	1
43	" The Redeemer.....	206	67	568	324	103	1
44	Orange, Trinity.....	50	3	120	65	81	1
45	Redondo Beach, Christ.....	37	29	121	90	59	1
46	San Fernando, St. Simon's.....	38	19	133	85	53	1
47	Sawtelle, St. John's.....	51	10	146	84	46	1
48	Tujunga, The Ascension.....	15	3	30	25	30	1
49	Hermosa Beach, St. Cross.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
50	Los Angeles, Ephphatha.....	10	4	35	30	21	1
51	" St. Mary's (Japanese).....	31	30	89	49	46	1
52	Downey, St. Mark's.....	12	3	38	25	15	1
53	El Monte, The Immanuel.....	10	5	20	18	.....	1
54	El Sereno, St. Bartholomew's.....	15	3	20	15	.....	1
55	Van Nuys, St. Mark's.....	28	5	70	47	38	1
56	Watts, St. Matthew's.....	15	4	35	25	42	1
57	West Adams Park, The Advent.....	15	10	45	35	25	1
58	Wilmar, The Holy Spirit.....	25	6	40	30	25	1
	County and City Mission Society.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1
	TOTAL.....	6748	3102	19603	13758	11347	12

Pastoral

OFFICIAL ACTS						SERVICES				CHURCH SCHOOL			No.
Baptisms			Confirma- tions	Marriages	Burials	Daily Offices		Holy Com'n		Teachers and Officers	Pupils	Bible Class Members	
Adults	Children	Total				Sunday	Other Days	Public	Private				
2	17	19	13	8	13	78	28	74	3	13	130	6	1
	8	8		8	4	41	22	40		8	54	12	2
	3	3		1	15	46	21	31		7	56	16	3
	19	19	8	5	16	47	1	29	6	14	140	17	4
	16	16	6	15	6	92	48	87	16	12	61		5
7	34	41	33	35	60	104	73	98	9	20	260	58	6
1	5	6	8	8	6	91	30	142		12	77		7
3	14	17	29	28	28	28	1	90	8	24	182		8
3	62	65	10	9	13	75	17	115	9	10	65		9
	22	22	13	15	12	40	12	67	2	45	422		10
11	82	93	92	123	83	154	90	157	28	29	252	26	11
	3	3	6	11	11	46		82		8	62		12
	16	16	4	3	2	25	6	39	4	8	102	9	13
	20	20	7	13	18	80	21	84	8	13	81		14
4	4	8	15	16	14	45	80	446	25	13	75		15
10	44	54	62	70	84	92	61	140		14	175	52	16
	14	14	5	6	11	80	15	108	1	10	80	7	17
3	13	16	18	13	34	123	14	101	6	23	197		18
	30	30	29	17	29	69	41	81	1	20	130		19
5	2	7		15	88	55	6	63	4	5	52		20
4	24	28	13	3	10	101	96	107	20	7	41		21
1	9	10	10	7	7	108	59	92	2	8	52		22
4	53	57	52	34	57	169	81	117	40	28	378		23
	7	7	6	8	19	39	12	78	4	9	63		24
3	7	10		4	16	67	27	133	3	15	98	11	25
	6	6	28	8	15	52	8	14		7	73	13	26
3	13	16	19	58	9	81	13	102	3	14	111		27
5	34	39	16	9	33	110	172	144	4	20	210		28
	3	3		8	8	150	67	114	15	6	45		29
5	26	31	15	8	14	63	30	180	5	17	147	21	30
2	8	10	12	8	7	81	43	63	1	11	56		31
						48		13		4	41		32
	5	5		2	2	104	15	39		6	40		33
			1		1	10							34
	1	1	7			42		64		7	68		35
1	11	12	14	10	10	84	28	65		11	76		36
	5	5	7	4	5	48		60	2	8	70		37
1	7	8	5	54	4	93	24	64	9	6	21		38
	5	5		3	3	62	12	31	3	4	18		39
2	8	10	10	12	17		21	355		6	28		40
9	6	15	32	8	7	52	56	63	9	6	35		41
4	24	28	14	14	24	72	13	39	17	10	79		42
				1	3	128		20	10	9	50		43
3	8	11	6	7	3	102	133	380	2	13	52		44
4	8	12	9	3	3	40	8	17		7	25		45
	4	4	15	1	4	110	69	63		9	36		46
	1	1	4		1	52	10	14	1				47
				2	3	40		12					48
				1	3	59	4	54	2				49
4	4	8	6			52	11	14		12	107		50
	2	2	1			52		12		4	20		51
1	4	5	7		1	52	5	12					52
						51		12					53
5	3	8	10		1	54	1	14		9	33		54
	7	7				52	11	16	1	5	35		55
				1		52	2	13		5	40		56
2	3	5	4			52	8	9		5	35		57
													58
112	734	846	684	697	847					596	4836	248	

Parochial Reports

No.	SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION (Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties)	CONGREGATION				COMM ICAM
		Families	Individuals	Baptized	Confirmed	Last Report
59	Montecito, All Saints'..... Parish	85	25	381	140	90
60	Santa Barbara, Trinity..... "	223	90	756	486	437
61	Ventura, St. Paul's..... "	26	4	50	50	39
62	Carpinteria, St. Andrew's..... Mission	.....	.....	20	20	20
63	Lompoc, St. Mary's..... "	12	8	50	28	19
64	Oxnard, All Saints'..... "	41	16	146	95	54
65	Santa Maria, St. Peter's..... "	52	13	110	68	41
66	Santa Paula, St. Paul's..... "	30	31	100	81	49
	TOTAL.....	479	187	1613	968	749
No.	SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION (San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)					
67	Ontario, Christ..... Parish	40	19	145	108	104
68	Redlands, Trinity..... "	122	112	220	209	201
69	Riverside, All Saints'..... "	198	74	580	390	311
70	San Bernardino, St. John's..... "	85	40	225	156	97
71	Upland, St. Mark's..... "	43	45	120	72	116
72	Beaumont, St. Stephen's..... Mission	18	8	42	32	23
73	Colton, Grace..... "	10	5	40	40	.....
74	Corona, St. John The Baptist..... "	40	12	113	76	55
75	Elsinore, St. Andrew's and Murrieta, Trinity..... "	18	5	47	25	24
76	San Jacinto, St. Paul's..... "	40	22	144	86	81
77	Needles, St. John's..... "	31	8	90	51	65
78	Ludlow..... Mission Station	10	8	15	.....	.....
	TOTAL.....	655	358	1781	1245	1077
No.	SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION (San Diego and Imperial Counties)					
79	Coronado, Christ..... Parish	40	.....	90	65	46
80	La Jolla, St. James'..... "	60	40	200	150	150
81	National City, St. Matthew's..... "	34	5	121	74	53
82	San Diego, All Saints'..... "	320	102	782	536	378
83	" St. Paul's..... "	240	201	1050	825	652
84	Bostonia, St. John's..... Mission	10	8	42	18	8
85	Brawley, All Saints'..... "	30	5	60	39	22
86	Calexico, St. Luke's..... "	15	7	47	19	.....
87	Carlsbad, St. Michael's..... "	7	2	20	9	5
88	East San Diego, St. Mark's..... "	35	50	96	70	55
89	El Centro, St. Paul's..... "	35	7	75	45	52
90	Escondido, Trinity..... "	39	15	83	59	50
91	Fallbrook, St. John's..... "	5	3	13	10	3
92	Oceanside, Grace..... "	18	14	82	45	27
93	San Diego, St. James'..... "	23	10	52	40	35
94	San Luis Rey, All Saints'..... "	3	1	12	1	1
95	Holtville, St. Mark's..... Mission Station	.....	.....	16	16	.....
96	La Mesa, St. Andrew's..... "	25	13	52	40	.....
	TOTAL.....	939	483	2893	1012	1537
	GRAND TOTAL.....	88219	4130	2011032	0 156 4 18032	1261

Pastoral

OFFICIAL ACTS						SERVICES				CHURCH SCHOOL			No.
Baptisms			Confirma- tions	Marriages	Burials	Daily Offices		Holy Com'n		Teachers and Officers	Pupils	Bible Class Members	
Adults	Children	Total				Sunday	Other Days	Public	Private				
2	2	4	12	5	1	63	62	87	2	8	57		59
3	12	15	16	28	17	86	80	112	25	18	135		60
	2	2				24		6					61
						35		11					62
	5	5	2		3	33	2	14		3	15		63
1	6	7	1		1	40	73	96	3	6	23		64
1	7	8	10	3	1	52	7	56	2	4	23		65
	2	2	2		5	36	16	29	3	2	11		66
7	36	43	43	36	28					41	264		
2	4	6	5	3	7	5	36	420	20	5	28		67
1	4	5	12	9	10	40	66	130	18	13	88		68
8	19	27	28	50	12	80	32	98	17	15	92		69
2	4	6	6	20	18	138	63	68	2	6	36		70
	1	1	3		2	45	22	33		11	34		71
4	2	6	2			45	12	88	9				72
5	13	18	14	4	1	90	5	95	2	4	18		73
	5	5	11	3	2	58	66	94	2	7	29		74
						14		2	2				75
	2	2		1	4	60	9	23	2	5	28		76
	2	2			1	9		16	7	6	32		77
							9						78
22	56	78	81	90	57					72	385		
	14	14	13	6		100	30	72		10	100		79
3	9	12	13	7		36	30	88	3	7	125		80
1	1	2	8	6	7	65	7	16	1	8	54		81
	17	17	6	11	6	129	51	153	12	36	252	26	82
10	43	53	23	52	77	92	68	105	6	20	190	49	83
					2	52	3	13	1				84
1	8	9	5			18	3	27		9	40		85
						4		5					86
	1	1		1	1	12		12					87
	8	8				56	23	32	13	7	50		88
4	8	12	11	1	2	19	3	45	1	6	27		89
1		1	9		1	63		67	2	7	40		90
						12							91
	3	3	1	2	5	37	147	110	2	5	18		92
1	3	4	6	1	2	88	37	30		2	25		93
					1	24							94
													95
						52	2	26	1	3	25		96
21	115	136	95	87	104					120	946	75	
62	941	1103	903	910	1036					829	6431	323	

Parochial Reports

No.	LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION		PARISH SUPPORT				
	(Los Angeles and Orange Counties)		Pew Rents	Pledges	Offerings	Donation	Mor
1	Alhambra, Holy Trinity	Parish		1816 42	222 65	30 00	
2	Anaheim, St. Michael's	"		1998 42	267 89		
3	Covina, Holy Trinity	"		2866 05	233 39		
4	Glendale, St. Mark's	"		1300 80	1499 32		
5	Inglewood, Holy Faith	"		735 75	617 67		
6	Long Beach, St. Luke's	"		4462 39	2745 59	500 00	500
7	Los Angeles, All Saints'	"		2007 55	691 85	31 00	
8	" " St. Athanasius	"		2850 02	583 21	40 50	
9	" " Epiphany	"		2628 19	1397 40	100 00	400
10	" " St. James' & St. Barnabas'	"	1438 10	6201 20	993 12	701 50	
11	" " St. John's	"		14417 12	5500 20		3000
12	" " St. John's, Good Shepherd	Mission			721 36		
13	" " St. John's Grace	"			302 21		
14	" " St. Luke's	Parish		1577 97	1036 49		100
15	" " St. Matthias'	"		3222 78	3097 75		
16	" " St. Paul's Cathedral	"	2330 50	10582 61	4454 80		
17	" " St. Peter's (San Pedro)	"		926 61	754 26	25 00	252
18	" " St. Stephen's (Hollywood)	"		6250 83	1895 64	40 00	700
19	" " St. Thomas	"		4121 52	968 76	161 64	1000
20	" " Trinity	"		1489 53	573 31	20 00	
21	Monrovia, St. Luke's	"		1845 00	750 25	42 40	
22	Ocean Park, Good Shepherd	"		498 75	933 46		
23	Pasadena, All Saints'	"	8709 07	2562 50	4022 33	812 95	
24	" " St. Mark's	"		1395 56	1273 24	116 00	
25	Pomona, St. Paul's	"		3052 05	154 54	823 22	200
26	San Gabriel, Our Saviour	"		2367 03	1681 53		
27	Santa Ana, The Messiah	"		2363 09	569 03	50 00	500
28	Santa Monica, St. Augustine's	"		3471 49	2430 12		
29	Sierra Madre, Ascension	"		1502 66	1152 22		
30	South Pasadena, St. James'	"		5889 45	854 68		50
31	Whittier, St. Matthias'	"		2880 38	241 87		
32	Burbank, St. Jude's	Mission					
33	Culver City, St. Mary's	"		268 40	83 62	185 00	850
34	Eagle Rock, St. Barnabas'	"		350 00	100 00	150 00	
35	El Toro, St. George's	"			5 26		
36	Glendora, Grace	"		727 43	162 99	42 50	
37	Huntington Park, St. Clement's	"		531 00	395 67		
38	Los Angeles, St. Andrew's	"		1420 32	480 93	481 91	
39	" " The Angels' (Garvanza)	"		1194 38	605 50		
40	" " St. John's (Wilmington)	"		1111 60	140 81	275 00	
41	" " St. Mary of The Angels' (Hollywd)	"		948 31	437 25	136 82	
42	" " St. Philip's	"		1001 25	193 61		
43	" " The Redeemer	"		1724 80	231 70		
44	Orange, Trinity	"		1255 92	131 64		
45	Redondo Beach, Christ	"		1434 74	330 57	31 94	
46	San Fernando, St. Simon's	"		892 22	216 57		
47	Sawtelle, St. John's	"		487 38	76 58		
48	Tujunga, The Ascension	"		100 00	18 00	50 00	
49	Hermosa Beach, St. Cross	Mission Station			217 38		
50	Los Angeles, Ephphatha	"					
51	" " St. Mary's (Japanese)	"		807 25	249 48		
52	Downey, St. Mark's	"		314 46		55 07	
53	El Monte, The Immanuel	"			53 86		
54	El Sereno, St. Bartholomew	"			50 00	50 00	
55	Van Nuys St. Mark's	"		488 62	164 89		
56	Watts, St. Matthew's	"		107 88	25 00	250 00	
57	West Adams' Park, The Advent	"		25 00	75 00		
58	Wilmar, The Holy Spirit	"		150 00	50 00	50 00	
TOTAL			12977 67	113275 19	47317 45	4550 95	755

Financial Receipts

SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES					Diocesan & General Total	Church School Total	Woman's Auxiliary etc., Total	Grand Total Receipts	No.
Other Sources	Total	Commun- ion Alms	Other Sources	Total					
768 85	2837 92		1613 90	1613 90	464 83	358 10	179 95	5454 70	1
458 37	2724 68		93 47	93 47	651 25	64 15	126 35	3659 90	2
987 89	4137 33				382 13	421 39	704 34	5645 19	3
	2800 12		1216 87	1216 87	347 41	506 67	1274 41	6145 48	4
731 06	2084 48							2084 48	5
319 57	10527 55				968 60			11496 15	6
124 09	2854 49	42 85	38 00	80 85	1011 55	28 03	395 70	4370 62	7
793 78	5267 51	103 00	530 00	633 00	454 63	380 63	404 25	7140 02	8
397 70	5223 29		906 22	906 22	637 75	284 62	193 25	7245 13	9
316 65	9249 07				1234 00	2466 05	2540 40	15489 52	10
747 02	23664 34	646 83		646 83	7089 94	1530 00	457 22	33388 33	11
349 34	1070 70					86 97	469 82	1627 49	12
93 91	396 12		112 18	112 18		45 50		553 80	13
352 14	3366 60		1183 54	1183 54	337 39	210 12	179 93	5277 58	14
708 55	9029 08		3759 45	3759 45	1864 32	152 40	611 05	15416 30	15
409 78	35277 69		471353 76	471353 76	7494 76	570 99	2700 25	517397 45	16
	1958 74		8247 89	8247 89	235 30	27 24		10469 17	17
853 30	19739 77		14499 25	14449 25	2917 64	579 15	1976 04	39711 85	18
346 90	16098 82		2058 18	2058 18				18157 00	19
91 03	2173 87				350 80	81 82	80 46	2686 95	20
470 84	3108 49		848 37	848 37	479 54	119 02	290 50	4845 92	21
98 36	1530 57	93 12		93 12	240 76	248 27	93 00	2205 72	22
370 97	30977 82	1877 60	27784 91	29662 51	14077 89	1072 59	3556 37	79347 18	23
	2784 80		49 05	49 05	349 98	247 39	1289 61	4720 83	24
791 19	5021 00	70 62	257 85	328 47	1128 02	135 68	255 50	6868 67	25
627 19	6075 75		25187 32	25187 32	598 24			31861 31	26
969 99	5052 11	175 80	3621 34	3797 14	1043 98	377 52	1000 57	11271 32	27
941 84	13893 45	173 39		173 39	714 01	395 29	276 90	15453 04	28
372 14	4527 02		5330 00	5330 00	411 99	293 74	1455 34	12018 09	29
768 58	7562 71	166 55	3450 49	3617 04	3199 43	865 90	1158 26	16403 34	30
442 23	3264 48	47 76	228 84	276 60	1814 02	289 63	416 97	6061 70	31
									32
306 74	1693 76							1693 76	33
723 67	3323 67		400 00	400 00	221 55	76 00		4021 22	34
489 23	494 49					13 28		507 77	35
	932 92				42 11	55 00		1030 03	36
210 69	1137 36	86 00		86 00		110 96		1334 32	37
	2383 16	23 00		23 00	16 70	178 70	260 40	2861 96	38
400 95	1901 83	16 52		16 52	116 00			2034 35	39
338 78	1866 19					11 30		1877 49	40
310 00	2332 38		181 75	181 75	259 93			2774 06	41
60 13	1254 99	63 00	381 75	444 75	177 65			1877 39	42
103 07	3059 57		1286 00	1286 00	671 65	278 67		5295 89	43
33 14	1420 70		148 56	148 56	373 99			1943 25	44
265 23	2112 48		371 93	371 93	302 17	31 43		2818 01	45
236 47	1345 26		523 00	523 00	143 94	72 03		2084 23	46
	563 97	15 45	954 80	970 25	195 50	73 50		1803 22	47
2 70	170 70		187 23	187 23	80 00			437 93	48
43 92	261 30					39 32	25 80	326 42	49
									50
	1157 23	118 00	481 90	599 90	170 00	15 43		1942 56	51
	369 53		2300 00	2300 00	39 05	79 19	170 77	2958 54	52
	53 86		14 70	14 70				68 56	53
	100 00							100 00	54
26 47	2779 98		96 94	96 94	42 63		9 50	2929 05	55
75 00	457 88				73 20	64 06	193 00	788 14	56
	100 00					50 00		150 00	57
47 00	297 00		487 00	487 00		25 00		809 00	58
76 45	275850 58	3719 49	580186 44	583905 93	53426 23	13012 73	22745 91	948941 38	

Parochial Reports

No.	SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION		PARISH SUPPORT				Mon Borro
	(Santa Barbara and Orange Counties)		Pew Rents	Pledges	Offerings	Donation	
59	Montecito, All Saints'.....	Parish		4650 35	7777 72		
60	Santa Barbara, Trinity.....	"		7154 94	2138 09		1500
61	Ventura, St. Paul's.....	"			1096 99		
62	Carpinteria, St. Andrew's.....	Mission			184 09		
63	Lompoc, St. Mary's.....	"		209 65	63 95		
64	Oxnard, All Saints'.....	"		1145 45	279 33		
65	Santa Maria, St. Peter's.....	"		578 51	122 08	5 00	
66	Santa Paula's, St. Paul's.....	"		1090 76	91 06		
	TOTAL.....			14829 66	11753 31	5 00	1500
	SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION						
	(San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)						
67	Ontario, Christ.....	Parish		1726 05	662 75		
68	Redlands, Trinity.....	"		3057 90	308 30		
69	Riverside, All Saints'.....	"		5319 95	480 82		
70	San Bernardino, St. John's.....	"		2519 90	179 62	2050 00	
71	Upland, St. Mark's.....	"		2839 12	216 00		
72	Beaumont, St. Stephen's.....	Mission		518 85	107 15	87 80	
73	Colton, Grace.....	"			150 00	30 00	
74	Corona, St. John The Baptist.....	"		887 28	38 95		
75	Elsinore, St. Andrew's and Murrieta, Trinity.....	"			75 80		
76	San Jacinto, St. Paul's.....	"		462 65	53 51	10 00	
77	Needles, St. John's.....	"			162 05		
78	Ludlow.....	Mission Station			25 15		
	TOTAL.....			17331 70	2460 10	2177 80	
	SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION						
	(San Diego and Imperial Counties)						
79	Coronado, Christ.....	Parish	910 00	261 75	1547 68		
80	La Jolla, St. James'.....	"		1680 45	1035 64		
81	National City, St. Matthew's.....	"		328 50	106 69		
82	San Diego, All Saints'.....	"		4154 09	1090 78		950
83	" St. Paul's.....	"	1177 10	5292 53	2991 69	159 50	
84	Bostonia, St. John's.....	Mission		163 00	73 69		
85	Brawley, All Saints'.....	"	50 91	327 00	125 81		
86	Calexico, St. Luke's.....	"			68 50		
87	Carlsbad, St. Michael's.....	"		65 67	57 72	22 73	
88	East San Diego, St. Mark's.....	"		229 15	220 00		
89	El Centro, St. Paul's.....	"		143 52	309 12		
90	Escondido, Trinity.....	"		1057 17	158 59	500 00	
91	Fallbrook, St. John's.....	"			2 50		
92	Oceanside, Grace.....	"		185 20	165 03	215 35	
93	San Diego, St. James'.....	"		275 48	250 11	17 50	
94	San Luis Rey, All Saints'.....	"		24 00	52 44	48 94	
95	Holtville, St. Mark's.....	Mission Station					
96	La Mesa, St. Andrew's.....	"		313 64		1190 05	
	TOTAL.....		2138 01	14501 15	8255 99	2154 07	950
	GRAND TOTAL.....		15115 68	159937 70	69786 85	8887 82	1000

Financial Receipts

Other Sources	SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES				Diocesan & General Total	Church School Total	Woman's Auxiliary etc., Total	Grand Total Receipts	No.
	Total	Communion Alms	Other Sources	Total					
273 36	12701 43		150 00	150 00	3005 45	349 13	1096 97	17302 98	59
196 71	10389 74		3999 77	3999 77	8304 41	443 10	2239 11	25976 13	60
222 43	1319 42							1319 42	61
40 40	224 49				10 65			235 14	62
128 07	451 67							451 67	63
172 99	1597 77				173 35	50 35	14 45	1835 92	64
224 12	923 71	46 25	12 00	58 25	34 15	34 89	6 54	1063 54	65
148 04	1323 86	20 00	268 50	288 50	694 81	36 45	67 00	2416 62	66
456 12	29544 09	66 25	4430 27	4496 52	12222 82	913 92	3424 07	50601 42	
	2388 80	78 34		78 34	373 94	101 11	141 71	3083 90	67
416 85	4783 05		1000 00	1000 00	794 00	35 75	187 25	6800 05	68
210 31	6011 08	103 79	3711 65	3815 44	3329 34	413 96	884 97	14454 79	69
293 12	5042 64				282 69			5325 33	70
203 93	3259 05	23 35	50 71	74 06	264 75	129 40	275 76	4003 02	71
183 37	897 17				152 00	86 40	512 02	1647 59	72
600 00	780 00	15 00	65 00	80 00	7 50	13 85		881 35	73
276 57	1202 80	12 85	171 12	183 97	295 64	102 50	66 10	1851 01	74
97 91	173 71							173 71	75
43 00	569 16	12 85	291 60	304 45	217 70	37 91	105 90	1235 12	76
674 97	837 02	14 20		14 20	91 50	47 12		989 84	77
	25 15							25 15	78
000 03	25969 63	260 38	5290 08	5550 46	5809 06	968 00	2173 71	40470 86	
347 93	5067 36				214 52	299 37	147 61	5728 86	79
052 98	3769 07		2609 25	2609 25	1454 56	282 14	871 22	8986 24	80
25 05	460 24	35 84	567 01	602 85	50 40	108 90		1222 39	81
536 44	6731 31	293 11	1389 15	1682 26	1086 20	933 87	720 02	11153 66	82
959 97	12580 79	552 09	3082 39	3634 48	3429 23	564 55	553 40	20762 45	83
211 21	447 90	10 60		10 60				458 50	84
481 90	985 62	27 20	97 53	124 73	8 87	25 00		1144 22	85
56 38	124 88		140 00	140 00				264 88	86
2 58	148 70					22 05		170 75	87
125 44	574 59		317 09	317 09	40 00	14 77	122 00	1068 45	88
256 04	708 68	1 06	527 27	528 33	22 40	5 46		1264 87	89
	1715 76	15 00	10 00	25 00	288 00	21 00		2049 76	90
39 21	41 71							41 71	91
76 91	642 49	31 76	1 45	33 21	83 25	44 92	6 00	809 87	92
16 28	559 37	9 95	13 16	23 11	114 35	8 40		705 23	93
	125 38		490 00	490 00		5 83		621 21	94
									95
76 93	1580 62	12 46	380 86	393 32				1973 94	96
265 23	36264 47	989 07	9625 16	10614 23	6791 78	2336 26	2420 25	58426 99	
397 85	367628 77	5035 19	599531 95	604567 14	78249 89	17230 91	30763 94	1098440 65	

Parochial Reports—Financial

No.	LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION		CURRENT EXPENSES				Per
	(Los Angeles and Orange Counties)		Clergy Salaries	Main-tenance	Taxes and Insurance	Total	
1	Alhambra, Holy Trinity	Parish	1500 00	340 88	139 73	1980 61	
2	Anaheim, St. Michael's	"	1358 50	311 22	172 81	1842 53	
3	Covina, Holy Trinity	"	1548 00	716 03	99 32	2363 35	
4	Glendale, St. Mark's	"	1313 11	618 07	74 89	2006 07	
5	Inglewood, Holy Faith	"	1250 00			1250 00	
6	Long Beach, St. Luke's	"	3000 00	4006 41	1241 38	8247 79	
7	Los Angeles, All Saints'	"	1440 00	410 68	29 36	1880 04	
8	" St. Athanasius'	"	2100 00	1498 43	269 27	3867 70	
9	" Epiphany	"	1800 00	1703 98	183 00	3686 98	
10	" St. James' & St. Barnabas	"	3705 00	4336 75	434 25	8476 00	
11	" St. John's	"	6200 00	13505 51	1347 76	21053 27	
12	" St. John's Good Shepherd	Mission	300 00	316 04		616 04	
13	" St. John's Grace	"		249 20		249 20	
14	" St. Luke's	"	2076 00	977 25	56 20	3109 45	
15	" St. Matthias	Parish	2483 00	2245 64	185 10	4913 74	
16	" St. Paul's Cathedral	"	8943 26	6671 76	2251 16	17866 18	
17	" St. Peter's (San Pedro)	"	1078 00	418 08	129 45	1625 53	
18	" St. Stephen's (Hollywood)	"	3698 50	3388 10	240 69	7327 38	
19	" St. Thomas'	"	2700 00	2107 09	367 55	5174 64	
20	" Trinity	"	1425 00	479 59	50 00	1954 59	
21	Monrovia, St. Luke's	"	1800 00	323 19	577 94	2701 13	
22	Ocean Park, Good Shepherd	"	800 00	385 04		1185 04	
23	Pasadena, All Saints'	"	6300 00	8005 50	746 22	15051 72	
24	" St. Mark's	"	1860 00	411 83	36 35	2208 18	
25	Pomona, St. Paul's	"	2166 63	1294 51	167 25	3628 39	
26	San Gabriel, Our Saviour	"	2400 00	763 35	437 08	3600 43	
27	Santa Ana, The Messiah	"	2100 00	1820 07	478 58	4398 65	
28	Santa Monica, St. Augustine's	"	2825 00	1077 56		3902 56	
29	Sierra Madre, Ascension	"	1500 00	767 99	273 43	2541 42	
30	South Pasadena, St. James	"	2950 00	2813 78	495 47	6259 25	
31	Whittier, St. Matthias	"	1925 00	839 14	21 61	2785 75	
32	Burbank, St. Jude's	Mission					
33	Culver City, St. Mary's	"		64 44	23 57	88 01	
34	Eagle Rock, St. Barnabas'	"		100 00		100 00	
35	El Toro, St. George's	"	120 00	54 18	38 61	212 79	
36	Glendora, Grace	"	550 00	48 00	26 22	624 22	
37	Huntington Park, St. Clement's	"	710 00	245 33	43 66	998 99	
38	Los Angeles, St. Andrew's	"	1200 00	522 17	3 28	1725 45	
39	" The Angels' (Garvanza)	"	960 00	563 10		1523 10	
40	" St. John's (Wilmington)	"	1080 00	554 96		1634 96	
41	" St. Mary of The Angels (Hly'wd)	"	1855 41	161 64	18 39	2035 44	
42	" St. Philip's	"	600 00	295 03	41 90	936 93	
43	" The Redeemer	"	720 00	872 14	82	1592 96	
44	Orange, Trinity	"	875 00	336 54	37 40	1248 94	
45	Redondo Beach, Christ	"	1200 00	245 16	97 74	1542 90	
46	San Fernando, St. Simon's	"	662 00	166 64	69 54	898 18	
47	Sawtelle, St. John's	"	240 00	284 22	27 49	551 62	
48	Tujunga, The Ascension	"		170 70		170 70	
49	Hermosa Beach, St. Cross	Mission Station					
50	Los Angeles, Ephphatha	"		49 19	2 46	51 65	
51	" St. Mary's (Japanese)	"	360 00	580 58	112 27	1052 85	
52	Downey, St. Mark's	"		369 53		369 53	
53	El Monte, The Immanuel	"	12 87			12 87	
54	El Sereno, St. Bartholomew's	"	15 60			15 60	
55	Van Nuys, St. Mark's	"		618 66		618 66	
56	Watts, St. Matthew's	"	60 00	259 00	138 88	457 88	
57	West Adams Park, The Advent	"	45 00	55 00		100 00	
58	Wilmar, The Holy Spirit	"		297 00		297 00	
TOTAL			85810 88	69715 97	11187 99	166714 84	

Expenditures

SPECIAL PAROCHIAL EXPENSES						DIOCESAN and GEN'L EXPENSES				No.
Parishes	Improvements	Debt	Interest	Other Objects	Total	Diocesan Fund	Diocesan Missions	Other Objects	Total	
12 00	37 04	2653 08	317 42	240 20	2392 47	101 00	136 00	239 03	476 03	1
			3 85	675 52	764 69		101 40	413 68	515 08	2
			39 07	119 06	273 59	166 00	216 00	121 57	503 57	3
	331 14	1459 70		169 91	1986 75		164 83	182 58	347 41	4
			4 75	102 25	102 25	85 00	115 00		200 00	5
			1267 45	430 72	1698 17			1302 51	1302 51	6
	226 00			256 02	575 62	105 00	142 00	928 45	1175 45	7
34 28		860 00	326 50	332 78	1810 91	190 00	248 00	16 63	454 63	8
	1383 99		155 00	443 64	2119 19	173 00	251 00	313 75	737 75	9
	113 15		626 38		739 53			1234 00	1234 00	10
46 83			141 35	23 00	3537 80	1158 00	1541 00	3898 12	6597 12	11
	77 00				77 00	7 15	39 00	58 00	104 15	12
					60 00	11 00	8 00	80 00	99 00	13
		525 00	229 51	211 16	1084 33	158 00	205 00	12 10	375 10	14
	4372 10			1540 43	6094 54	291 00	369 00	1204 32	1864 32	15
85 08	204942 64			2972 90	200184 54	1202 00	1522 00	4747 11	7471 11	16
	7412 13		68 72	784 67	8346 34	95 00	128 57	16 12	239 69	17
20 00	18253 26			1734 21	20269 09	476 00	602 00	1854 64	2932 64	18
	9559 01	1500 00	210 00		11468 85	271 00	342 00	40 00	653 00	19
	24 40		9 75	36 00	94 54	70 00	93 00	187 80	350 80	20
				457 81	625 18	81 00	100 60	410 15	591 75	21
93 12					136 44	171 00	123 04	21 40	315 44	22
20 95	23942 08			5577 69	33233 33	1055 00	1335 00	14303 84	16693 84	23
	100 00			609 21	826 21	102 00	137 00	95 66	334 66	24
86 08		450 00	93 37	520 67	1301 80	235 00	296 00	799 37	1330 37	25
	24874 29	1200 00	195 00	719 06	27170 39	258 00	326 00	358 99	942 99	26
49 39	640 65	2800 00	362 25	133 20	4144 73	286 00	362 00	395 98	1043 98	27
73 39	5722 32	2848 80	446 49	768 54	11164 28	192 75	325 00	196 26	714 01	28
	5171 49		5 25	201 17	5491 67	109 00	148 00	154 99	411 99	29
66 55	398 95	3000 00	136 90	190 00	4320 16	348 00	439 00	2248 28	3035 28	30
9 25	473 39			156 32	755 96	143 00	185 00	1520 84	1848 84	31
										32
	1121 46	400 00	38 24	6 40	1566 10					33
	3223 67			400 00	3623 67		120 00	101 55	221 55	34
			129 50	2 00	139 30	15 00	21 00	15 99	51 99	35
				96 40	96 40	10 00	15 00	135 00	160 00	36
				95 69	132 67	36 00	50 00	4 13	90 13	37
				15 00	108 46	150 00	134 00	468 24	752 24	38
16 52					67 68	74 00	99 00	140 99	313 99	39
				14 05	138 23	39 00	54 00		93 00	40
	76 25	100 00	45 50	198 50	478 69	73 00	98 00	88 93	259 93	41
41 50				131 75	307 25	63 00	45 00	69 65	177 65	42
	472 18	900 00	19 94	138 15	1569 27	38 00	53 00	653 30	744 30	43
	135 53		122 30	149 88	479 94	72 00	96 00	44 55	212 55	44
				22 27	100 27	38 00	53 00	642 64	733 64	45
	568 30				607 30			188 00	188 00	46
15 45		954 80			970 25	17 00	25 00	153 50	195 50	47
	100 23			87 00	187 23	80 00			80 00	48
29 20					29 20					49
				662 05	747 71			170 00	170 00	50
49 30	2300 00				2300 00			39 05	39 05	51
										52
										53
				68 96	68 96		21 00	21 63	42 63	34
							60 00	13 20	73 20	55
	487 00				487 00					56
										57
										58
748 89	316539 70	18651 38	4994 49	23668 99	375055 93	8244 90	10944 44	40306 52	59495 86	

Parochial Reports—Financial

No.	SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION		CURRENT EXPENSES				
	(Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties)		Clergy Salaries	Maintenance	Taxes and Insurance	Total	P. Pre
59	Montecito, All Saints'.....	Parish	2146 40	5399 18	535 17	8080 75	1
60	Santa Barbara, Trinity.....	"	3820 00	3790 40	313 17	7923 57	2
61	Ventura, St. Paul's.....	"	416 30	127 00	164 01	707 31	...
62	Carpinteria, St. Andrew's.....	Mission		10 50	27 50	38 00	...
63	Lompoc, St. Mary's.....	"	500 00	27 00	11 56	338 56	...
64	Oxnard, All Saints'.....	"	534 00	301 44	65 53	900 97	...
65	Santa Maria, St. Peter's.....	"	455 00	86 65		541 65	...
66	Santa Paula, St. Paul's.....	"	754 99	372 55	33 60	1161 14	...
	TOTAL.....		8426 69	10114 72	1150 54	19691 95	6
	SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION						
	(San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)						
67	Ontario, Christ.....	Parish	1020 00	1062 21	207 96	2290 17	7
68	Redlands, Trinity.....	"	2124 00	2222 67	156 28	4502 95	13
69	Riverside, All Saints'.....	"	2462 05	2338 07	438 32	5238 44	18
70	San Bernardino, St. John's.....	"	1620 00	303 05	218 86	2141 91	13
71	Upland, St. Mark's.....	"	1375 00	359 98	399 08	2134 06	14
72	Beaumont, St. Stephen's.....	Mission	600 00	63 98	85 93	749 91	3
73	Colton, Grace.....	"	480 00	115 00	135 00	730 00	5
74	Corona, St. John The Baptist.....	"	720 00	285 52	68 20	1073 72	5
75	Elsinore, St. Andrew's & Murrieta, Trinity..	"	90 00	8 50	10 00	108 50	...
76	San Jacinto, St. Paul's.....	"	420 00	94 84	14 59	529 43	2
77	Needles, St. John's.....	"	375 00	124 08		499 08	...
78	Ludlow.....	Mission Station		25 15		25 15	...
	TOTAL.....		11286 05	7003 05	1734 22	20023 32	8
	SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION						
	(San Diego and Imperial Counties)						
79	Coronado, Christ.....	Parish	1575 00	1490 45	479 53	3544 98	1
80	La Jolla, St. James'.....	"	1840 00	1370 38	178 77	3389 15	13
81	National City, St. Matthew's.....	"		64 06	85 22	149 28	...
82	San Diego, All Saints'.....	"	2420 00	1548 30		3968 30	14
83	" St. Paul's.....	"	2275 00	2571 62	1496 06	7342 69	24
84	Bostonia, St. John's.....	Mission	300 00	86 66	13 80	400 46	...
85	Brawley, All Saints'.....	"	307 50	64 96		372 46	4
86	Calexico, St. Luke's.....	"		95	48 98	49 93	...
87	Carlsbad, St. Michael's.....	"	140 04			140 04	...
88	East San Diego, St. Mark's.....	"	480 00	173 45	16 83	670 28	...
89	El Centro, St. Paul's.....	"	290 00	190 55	96 05	576 60	...
90	Escondido, Trinity.....	"	600 00	370 22	112 00	1082 22	...
91	Fallbrook, St. John's.....	"		7 65	17 00	24 65	...
92	Oceanside, Grace.....	"	510 00	50 68	9 27	569 95	...
93	San Diego, St. James'.....	"	340 00	76 54	12 50	429 04	...
94	San Luis Rey, All Saints'.....	"	99 96			99 96	...
95	Holtville, St. Mark's.....	Mission Station					...
96	La Mesa, St. Andrew's.....	"	98 00		27 08	125 08	...
	TOTAL.....		12275 50	8066 48	2593 09	22935 07	8
	GRAND TOTAL.....		117799 12	94900 22	16665 84	229365 18	76

Expenditures

SPECIAL PAROCHIAL EXPENSES					DIOCESAN AND GENERAL EXPENSES					No.
Parities	Improvements	Debt	Interest	Other Objects	Total	Diocesan Fund	Diocesan Missions	Other Objects	Total	
195 96	1131 04			772 02	2250 70	510 00	645 00	3150 95	4305 95	59
292 88	68 95	500 00	21 26	5426 28	6582 37	586 00	741 00	6977 41	8304 41	60
				5 70	5 70	87 50	111 50		199 00	61
						11 00	15 00		57 15	62
5 00				12 35	36 91			31 15	40 31	63
	142 17		84 58	25 11	324 04	32 00	45 00	103 37	180 37	64
20 00	162 84			60 14	268 46			44 20	44 20	65
	200 00			86 58	354 22	46 00	64 00	584 81	694 91	66
513 84	1705 00	500 00	105 84	6388 18	9822 40	1272 50	1624 50	10932 20	13826 30	
29 85				180 10	287 47	152 00	113 00	108 94	373 94	67
	420 00		38 50	133 24	711 17	343 00	434 00	17 00	794 00	68
49 73	242 27	200 00		3395 73	4069 83	307 00	388 00	2589 77	3284 77	69
	253 00	1915 05	56 98	279 93	2642 97	55 00	142 00	48 95	245 95	70
85 68	25 00		180 00	87 41	526 33	107 00	107 00	95 44	309 44	71
	45 35			8 70	93 05					72
5 00	65 00			20 00	117 50			7 50	7 50	73
14 08	40 82	100 00		103 99	312 16	44 00	62 00	188 59	294 59	74
					5 40	8 00	10 00		18 00	75
12 85	277 60		5 00	14 00	336 75	18 00	26 00	135 65	179 65	76
10 00					10 00	11 00	8 00	132 50	151 50	77
										78
207 19	1369 04	2215 05	280 48	4223 10	9112 63	1045 00	1290 00	3324 34	5659 34	
				263 71	377 04	109 00	220 00	277 52	606 52	79
760 83		1350 00	319 10	64 16	2630 65	200 00	154 00	903 76	1257 76	80
35 84	680 57			30 00	746 41	7 00	9 00	96 05	112 05	81
360 26	180 11	1500 00	385 72	1474 78	4043 87	179 00	233 00	637 08	1049 08	82
552 09		4500 00	586 25		5886 64	426 00	539 00	2548 04	3513 04	83
				53 03	53 03					84
37 20	166 05	300 00	15 63	112 09	684 41	16 00	16 00	8 87	40 87	85
	53 79		21 63	75 42	75 42					86
					8 66					87
				125 56	125 56	12 00	13 00	15 00	40 00	88
	169 70	250 00	100 56	76 75	614 12	4 00	4 00	27 40	35 40	89
	500 00			88 00	629 50		37 00	251 00	288 00	90
						4 00	4 00	1 30	9 30	91
31 76					59 36	29 00	31 25	60 35	120 60	92
				77 67	99 77	18 00	26 00	70 35	114 35	93
	474 96				480 18	8 00	15 83		23 83	94
										95
		866 00		22 04	888 04					96
777 98	2225 18	8766 00	1428 89	2387 79	17402 66	1012 00	1302 08	4896 72	7210 80	
247 90	321838 92	30132 43	6809 70	36668 06	411393 62	11574 40	15158 02	59459 78	86192 30	

Parochial Reports

No.	LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION					VA
	(Los Angeles and Orange Counties)	Church School Total	Woman's Auxiliary etc, Total	Grand Total Ex- penditures	Cash on Hand	Ch
1	Alhambra, Holy Trinity..... Parish	358 10	179 95	5387 16	67 54	50
2	Anaheim, St. Michael's..... "	64 15	126 35	3312 80	347 10	50
3	Covina, Holy Trinity..... "	400 41	641 55	4182 47	1462 72	200
4	Glendale, St. Mark's..... "	506 67	1274 41	6121 31	24 17	80
5	Inglewood, Holy Faith..... "			1552 25	532 23	
6	Long Beach, St. Luke's..... "			11248 47	247 68	600
7	Los Angeles, All Saints'..... "	28 03	138 04	3797 18	573 44	80
8	" " St. Athanasius'..... "	339 72	404 25	6877 21	262 81	100
9	" " Epiphany..... "	259 04	189 55	6992 51	252 62	150
10	" " St. James & St. Barnabas'..... "	2331 70	2188 12	14969 35	520 17	
11	" " St. John's..... "	1530 00	457 22	33175 41	212 92	250
12	" " St. John's G'd Shep'r'd. Mission	43 03	407 51	1247 73	379 76	30
13	" " St. John's Grace..... "	45 50		453 J	100 10	20
14	" " St. Luke's..... Parish	210 12	179 93	4958 J	318 65	100
15	" " St. Matthias..... "	152 40	611 05	13636 05	1780 25	130
16	" " St. Paul's Cathedral..... "	661 42	2163 38	237346 63	280050 82	
17	" " St. Peter's (S. Pedro)..... "	27 24	14 88	10253 68	215 49	10
18	" " St. Stephen's (Hly'd)..... "	579 15	1976 04	33084 30	6627 55	
19	" " St. Thomas'..... "			17296 49	860 51	100
20	" " Trinity..... "	81 82	30 46	2562 21	124 74	50
21	Monrovia, St. Luke's..... "	119 02	290 50	4327 58	518 34	40
22	Ocean Park, Good Shepherd..... "	248 27	93 00	1978 19	227 53	60
23	Pasadena, All Saints'..... "	1072 59	3556 37	69607 85	9739 33	300
24	" " St. Mark's..... "	187 86	757 48	4414 39	306 44	50
25	Pomona, St. Paul's..... "	99 51	255 50	6615 57	253 10	30
26	San Gabriel, Our Saviour..... "			31713 81	147 50	241
27	Santa Ana, The Messiah..... "	377 45	918 70	10883 51	387 81	95
28	Santa Monica, St. Augustine's..... "	395 29	276 90	15453 04		100
29	Sierra Madre, Ascension..... "	164 00	769 01	9378 09	2640 00	60
30	South Pasadena, St. James'..... "	865 90	1158 26	15638 85	764 49	250
31	Whittier, St. Matthias'..... "	280 63	346 87	6027 05	34 65	10
32	Burbank, St. Jude's..... Mission					10
33	Culver City, St. Mary's..... "			1654 11	39 65	25
34	Eagle Rock, St. Barnabas'..... "	76 00		4021 22		14
35	El Toro, St. George's..... "	13 28		417 36	90 41	15
36	Glendora, Grace..... "			880 62	149 41	30
37	Huntington Park, St. Clement's..	106 83		1328 62	5 70	10
38	Los Angeles, St. Andrew's..... "	104 04	114 95	2805 14	56 82	40
39	" " The Angels' (Garvza)..... "			1904 77	129 58	11
40	" " St. John's (Wilmington)..... "	11 30		1877 49		50
41	" " St. Mary of The Angel (Hly'd)..... "			2774 06		50
42	" " St. Philip's..... "	163 15		1584 98	292 41	50
43	" " The Redeemer..... "	278 67		4185 20	1110 69	50
44	Orange, Trinity..... "			1941 43	1 82	100
45	Redondo Beach, Christ..... "			2376 81	441 20	40
46	San Fernando, St. Simon's..... "	43 45		1736 93	347 30	60
47	Sawtelle, St. John's..... "	73 50		1790 87	12 35	30
48	Tujunga, The Ascension..... "			437 93		20
49	Hermosa Beach, St. Cross Mission Station	39 32	25 80	145 97	180 45	40
50	Los Angeles, Ephphatha..... "					20
51	" " St. Mary's (Jap.)..... "	25 43		1995 99		60
52	Downey, St. Mark's..... "	79 19	170 77	2958 54		
53	El Monte, The Immanuel..... "			12 87	55 69	
54	El Sereno, Bartholomew's..... "			15 60	84 40	
55	Van Nuys, St. Mark's..... "		9 50	739 75	2189 30	
56	Watts, St. Matthew's..... "	64 06	193 00	788 14		30
57	W Adams' Pk, The Advent..... "	50 00		150 00		1
58	Wilmar, The Holy Spirit..... "	25 00		809 00		
TOTAL		12591 24	19969 30	633827 17	315167 64	388

Properties

OF PROPERTY					INDEBTEDNESS			
Rectory	Land	Furniture and Fixtures	Other Property	Total Value of Property	Insurance	Funded	Floating	No.
5000 00	6100 00	1500 00	5000 00	22600 00	14500 00	2785 12		1
4000 00	10000 00	500 00	2000 00	21500 00	4500 00			2
1500 00	3000 00	1800 00	1500 00	27800 00	12000 00			3
	10000 00	2000 00		26000 00	7500 00			4
								5
	25000 00	5000 00	10000 00	100000 00			15000 00	6
	3500 00	1500 00		13000 00	5000 00			7
	3000 00	5000 00	2500 00	20500 00	12750 00	5500 00		8
	3000 00	8000 00	4500 00	30500 00	17000 00	3100 00	400 00	9
			121500 00	121500 00	47000 00	30000 00		10
10000 00	75000 00	15000 00	18000 00	143000 00				11
	200 00			3200 00				12
				2000 00				13
	3000 00	4000 00	3000 00	20000 00	7000 00	2975 00		14
2800 00	10000 00	5000 00	1200 00	32000 00	9000 00	5000 00		15
10000 00	202000 00	30000 00		242000 00	7000 00			16
8000 00	5000 00	500 00	12000 00	26500 00	9000 00	6500 00	185 00	17
14000 00	20000 00	8000 00	32000 00	74000 00	35000 00			18
12500 00	17500 00	5000 00		45000 00	21750 00	3500 00	1211 07	19
	16000 00	2500 00		23500 00	4000 00			20
	3000 00	2850 00	3000 00	12850 00	4200 00			21
	5000 00	1500 00		12500 00	3500 00			22
5000 00	15000 00	20000 00	12000 00	82000 00	44100 00			23
	3000 00		1000 00	9000 00	3300 00			24
5000 00	12000 00	1000 00	3000 00	24000 00	8550 00		800 00	25
5350 00	8876 00	6182 00	3700 00	48274 00	19750 00	10800 00	17 85	26
6000 00	14500 00	3500 00	500 00	34000 00		5000 00	450 00	27
5000 00	10000 00	5000 00	2500 00	32500 00	17400 00			28
3000 00		5000 00	7000 00	21000 00	13000 00	5000 00	300 00	29
5000 00	6000 00	9500 00	4500 00	50000 00	21100 00			30
	4000 00	800 00	2000 00	7800 00	3700 00			31
								32
	1000 00	400 00		2400 00	1000 00			33
	2000 00	150 00	8000 00	12650 00	1500 00	2000 00		34
		250 00		1650 00	500 00			35
		800 00		2300 00				36
	8000 00	750 00		11750 00	2500 00			37
			1600 00	2600 00	2400 00			38
								39
	11400 00	500 00		15900 00				40
	3000 00	500 00		4600 00	2000 00	600 00		41
	3000 00		1500 00	9500 00	2000 00			42
	3000 00	300 00	600 00	4450 00	1000 00			43
	3500 00		3500 00	17000 00				44
	4000 00	1000 00	1500 00	10500 00	4000 00			45
	1200 00	5000 00		12200 00	5000 00			46
	5000 00	700 00		9200 00	2500 00			47
	1000 00	250 00		4250 00				48
	3000 00	300 00		7300 00	2500 00			49
								50
2000 00	5000 00		1000 00	10000 00				51
	1500 00	400 00		7900 00	2500 00	1000 00		52
								53
								54
	1000 00		5000 00	6000 00				55
	1000 00		1000 00	5500 00	2700 00			56
	2000 00	250 00		2950 00				57
	1000 00	150 00		2350 00	800 00		370 00	58
104150 00	554276 00	162332 00	276100 00	1555674 00	384500 00	83760 12	18733 92	

Parochial Reports

No.	SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION					V
	(Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties)	Church School Total	Woman's Auxiliary etc., Total	Total Ex- Grand penditures	Cash on Hand	C
59	Montecito, All Saints'..... Parish	349 13	1096 97	16083 50	1219 48	2
60	Santa Barbara, Trinity..... "	333 37	1945 06	25088 78	887 35	5
61	Ventura, St. Paul's..... "			912 01	407 41	
62	Carpinteria, St. Andrew's..... Mission			95 15	139 99	
63	Lompoc, St. Mary's..... "			415 78	35 89	
64	Oxnard, All Saints'..... "	33 28	14 45	1453 11	382 81	
65	Santa Maria, St. Peter's..... "	34 89	6 54	895 74	167 80	
66	Santa Paula, St. Paul's..... "	36 45	67 00	2313 62	103 00	
	TOTAL.....	787 12	3130 02	47257 69	3343 73	9
	SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION					
	(San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)					
67	Ontario, Christ..... Parish	101 11	141 71	3194 40		20
68	Redlands, Trinity..... "	35 75	187 25	6231 12	568 93	18
69	Riverside, All Saints'..... "	413 96	884 97	13891 97	562 82	10
70	San Bernardino, St. John's..... "			5030 83	294 50	13
71	Uplands, St. Mark's..... "	138 22	294 76	3402 81	600 21	4
72	Beaumont, St. Stephen's..... Mission	86 40	512 02	1441 38	206 21	
73	Colton, Grace..... "	13 85		868 85	12 50	1
74	Corona, St. John The Baptist..... "	102 50	66 10	1849 07	1 94	4
75	Elsinore, St. Andrew's & Murrieta, Tri..... "			131 90	41 81	
76	San Jacinto, St. Paul's..... "	37 91	105 90	1189 64	45 48	4
77	Needles, St. John's..... "	67 72		728 30	261 54	2
78	Ludlow..... Mission Station			25 15		
	TOTAL.....	997 42	2192 71	37985 42	2595 94	75
	SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION					
	(San Diego and Imperial Counties)					
79	Coronado, Christ..... Parish	346 41	242 95	5117 90	610 96	20
80	La Jolla, St. James'..... "	210 67	365 23	7853 46	1132 78	8
81	National City, St. Matthew's..... "	82 89		1090 63	131 76	4
82	San Diego, All Saints'..... "	1004 65	884 22	10950 12	203 54	9
83	" St. Paul's..... "	597 65	553 40	17893 42	2869 03	27
84	Bostonia, St. John's..... Mission			453 49	5 01	1
85	Brawley, All Saints'..... "	25 00		1122 74	21 48	1
86	Calexico, St. Luke's..... "			125 35	139 53	
87	Carlsbad, St. Michael's..... "	22 05		170 75		1
88	East San Diego, St. Mark's..... "	14 77	113 50	964 11	104 34	4
89	El Centro, St. Paul's..... "	5 46		1231 58	33 29	8
90	Escondido, Trinity..... "			1999 72	50 04	2
91	Fallbrook, St. John's..... "			33 95	7 76	1
92	Oceanside, Grace..... "	44 92	6 00	800 83	9 04	2
93	San Diego, St. James'..... "	8 40		651 56	53 67	4
94	San Luis Rey, All Saints'..... "			603 97	17 24	
95	Holtville, St. Mark's..... Mission Station					
96	La Mesa, St. Andrew's..... "			1013 12	960 82	
	TOTAL.....	2362 87	2165 30	52076 70	6350 29	94
	GRAND TOTAL.....	16738 65	27457 33	771146 98	327457 60	655

Properties

F PROPERTY					INDEBTEDNESS			No.
Rectory	Land	Furniture and Fixtures	Other Property	Total Value of Property	Insurance	Funded	Floating	
4200 00		12600 00	17400 00	58200 00	43500 00			59
5000 00	19000 00	11300 00	2000 00	90800 00	10000 00		1000 00	60
	3000 00			10000 00	5500 00			61
	1000 00	700 00		5700 00				62
	1000 00	700 00		5700 00				63
2500 00	1800 00	500 00	200 00	7500 00	1137 27			64
	2500 00	300 00		2800 00				65
	1000 00	200 00	500 00	3700 00	1900 00			66
11700 00	29300 00	26300 00	20100 00	184400 00	62037 27		1000 00	
10000 00	15000 00	6000 00		51000 00	21500 00			67
3500 00	5000 00	9000 00	5000 00	40500 00	31000 00			68
4000 00	20000 00	7500 00	4000 00	47500 00	18950 00		1200 00	69
5000 00	18000 00	850 00		33850 00				70
	1600 00		3000 00	8600 00	5000 00	3000 00		71
	1000 00		5000 00	6000 00	4500 00	2000 00		72
	2500 00	175 00		3675 00				73
2000 00	2000 00	1600 00	3600 00	13700 00	11100 00	1290 00		74
	4000 00		8000 00	12000 00				75
	1300 00	600 00		5900 00	2000 00	2500 00		76
	200 00	250 00	500 00	2950 00				77
								78
24500 00	70600 00	25975 00	29100 00	225675 00	94050 00	8790 00	1200 00	
7000 00		7000 00	3000 00	37000 00	30250 00			79
10000 00	3500 00	1000 00		22500 00	8600 00	3650 00		80
1500 00	2000 00	500 00	1000 00	9000 00	4500 00		150 00	81
	8000 00	9500 00	2000 00	29100 00	12600 00	3000 00	450 00	82
5000 00	133000 00	5000 00	5000 00	175000 00	13400 00	8590 00		83
800 00	1000 00	100 00		2900 00	1800 00			84
	3500 00	200 00		4700 00	850 00			85
	1800 00	100 00		1900 00			283 00	86
	600 00	300 00		2400 00				87
	1250 00	500 00		6250 00	1000 00			88
1200 00	2000 00	1000 00		12200 00	5000 00	1250 00		89
2000 00	1000 00	600 00	600 00	6200 00	1600 00			90
	250 00	100 00		1350 00	1000 00			91
	3000 00	400 00	500 00	5900 00	2500 00			92
	1800 00	1500 00	800 00	8100 00	3100 00			93
	400 00	175 00		1375 00	500 00			94
								95
		150 00		150 00				96
27500 00	163100 00	28125 00	12900 00	326025 00	86700 00	16490 00	883 00	
167850 00	817276 00	242732 00	338200 00	2291774 00	627287 27	109040 12	21816 92	

CLERICAL REPORTS

St. Mary's Chapel,
The Bishop's School for Girls,
La Jolla, California.

*The Right Reverend Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,
Bishop of Los Angeles.*

My Dear Bishop:

As Chaplain of the Bishop's School for Girls, I beg to report as follows for the Convention year 1922:

Evensong has been conducted daily (Saturdays excepted) during the school year; the Holy Communion has been celebrated on the first and third Sundays of each month; a special morning service has been held on the first and last days of each term.

There have been three baptisms, one wedding (a former pupil), and twelve pupils confirmed.

Respectfully yours,

WM. BEDFORD-JONES, *Chaplain.*

January 24, 1923.

La Jolla, California,
January 20, 1923.

*The Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,
Bishop of Los Angeles.*

My Dear Bishop:

I desire to report that, during the past Convention year, I have been engaged in Sunday School work and that I have celebrated Holy Communion, conducted Morning Prayer and Evening Prayer and preached at services of the Church as opportunity afforded.

My work in tutoring has kept me very busy outside of these Church engagements, but I have not failed to assist as often as I was able in promulgating the Gospel of Christ.

Very respectfully yours,

JAMES I. H. CAMERON.

Oceanside, California,
January 22, 1923.

*The Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,
Los Angeles.*

My Dear Bishop:

My official acts during the year 1922 have been as follows:

In Santa Ana, Church of the Messiah: Celebrated Holy Communion, twice; Morning Prayer, 2.

In San Diego, St. Paul's Church: Holy Communion, 5; Morning Prayer, 4; Evening Prayer, 5. Also assisted at Easter Day services.

In Oceanside, by courtesy of the Priest-in-Charge of Grace Mission: Marriages, 2; burials, 2; participating, 2. Also assisting at celebration once and participating in the Good Friday Three Hours' Service.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR C. DODD.

414 North Monterey Street,
Alhambra, California, January 8, 1923.

Dear Bishop Johnson:

During the year 1922, I have celebrated the Holy Communion six times and assisted five other times, at Holy Trinity Church, Alhambra.

Have taught our Bible Class here fifty-three Sundays in 1922.

Had Morning Prayer and Sermon one Sunday at Ascension Church, Sierra Madre, in September.

Was able to be present at least at one Morning Service every Sunday during the year.

Sincerely yours,

ISAAC HOLGATE.

Van Nuys, California,
January 19, 1923.

To the Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,
Bishop of Los Angeles.

Dear Sir:

I beg leave to submit the following report of clerical duties performed by me during the Convention year ending December 31, 1922:

St. Stephen's Church, Los Angeles:

Holy Eucharist	32
Other services	13

St. Simon's Church, San Fernando:

Holy Eucharist	8
Other services	3

St. Mark's Mission, Van Nuys:

Morning Prayer with Sermon	1
----------------------------------	---

In August I removed from Hollywood to my present place of residence, 5396 Kester Avenue, Van Nuys. For nearly fourteen years "had been my greatly prized privilege to render to the Rev. J. Arthur Evans, and to his successor, the present rector of St. Stephen's Church, such clerical assistance as was within my power. With unceasing courtesy they placed the altar at my disposal whenever I desired to offer the Holy Eucharist, and I greatly regret that distance has deprived me of this happiness.

Very respectfully,

W. F. HUBBARD,
Chaplain U. S. A., Retired.

1304 Curson Avenue,
Hollywood, Cal.

The Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,
Bishop of Los Angeles.

My Dear Bishop:

During the year 1922 I performed the following services: Holy Communion, 39; Holy Days, 4; preached, 35 times; Morning Prayer, 9; assisted, 1; Evening Prayer 3.

Official acts: Baptisms, 1; burials, 7; marriages, 3.

These services were held at Eagle Rock, Burbank, Wilmar, Church of the Redeemer, St. Stephen's Church, St. Thomas' and St. Athanasius', Los Angeles.

Faithfully yours,

DUNCAN FINLAYSON MACKENZIE.

2838 North Griffin Avenue,

Los Angeles, California, January 1, 1923.

*The Right Reverend Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,**Bishop of Los Angeles,**Pacific Mutual Building, Los Angeles.**Dear Bishop:*

I herewith submit report of services taken by me during the year 1922.

During the year I officiated on 31 Sundays, also on Good Friday. These services were at St. Stephen's, Hollywood; The Epiphany, Los Angeles; St. Mary of the Angels', Los Angeles; The Mission, San Fernando; Christ Church, Ontario; St. Matthias', Whittier; St. James', South Pasadena; St. Mark's, Glendale, and Holy Trinity, Covina.

I also conducted one funeral service, and solemnized one marriage.

Yours very respectfully,

TIMON E. OWENS.

SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS

Families Reported.....	8,821
Baptized Persons.....	25,893
Confirmed Persons.....	18,032
Communicants.....	15,646
Baptisms: Adults 162, Children 941.....	1,103
Confirmations	903
Marriages	910
Burials.....	1,036
Church School Officers and Teachers.....	829
Church School Scholars (including Bible Class).....	6,754

SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

Parochial.....	\$ 640,758.80
Diocesan and General.....	86,192.20
Total.....	\$ 726,951.00

PROPERTIES

Value of Churches.....	\$ 655,516.00
Value of Rectories.....	167,850.00
Value of Land.....	817,276.00
Value of Furniture.....	242,732.00
Value of Other Property.....	338,200.00
Total Property Values.....	\$2,291,774.00

DIOCESAN STATISTICS

Clergy Received, 4—

The Rev. Charles B. Scovil, from the Diocese of Rhode Island.

The Rev. Harold H. Kelley, from the Diocese of California.

The Rev. Philip K. Kemp, from the Diocese of West Texas.

The Rev. Robert A. Tufft, from the Diocese of Washington.

Clergy Transferred, 2—

The Rev. Lawrence S. Shermer, to the Missionary District of New Mexico.

The Rev. Ralph P. Smith, to the Diocese of California.

Priests Ordained, 2—

The Rev. Waldo D. Parker.

The Rev. Edward M. Bruce, by the Bishop of New York.

Missions Organized, 6—

St. Luke's Mission, Calexico.

Immanuel Mission, El Monte.

St. Bartholomew's Mission, El Sereno.

St. Andrew's Mission, La Mesa.

Christ Mission, Torrance.

Trinity Mission, Ocean Beach.

Missions Admitted into Union with the Convention, 5—

All Saints' Mission, Brawley. ✓

St. Luke's Mission, Calexico. ✓

St. Mary's Mission, Culver City and Palms. ✓

St. Barnabas' Mission, Eagle Rock. ✓

Ascension Mission, Tujunga. ✓

Parish Dissolved, 1—

Christ Church, Los Angeles. ✓

Candidates for Holy Orders, 10—

Mr. John B. Osborn, for Deacon's Orders only.

Rev. Anthony Hamilton Dexter.

Mr. George C. White.

Mr. Arthur P. Stembridge.

Mr. W. Wilberforce Newton.

Mr. Arthur C. Dodge.

Mr. Henry Edwards.

Mr. Frank E. Patrick.

Mr. Arthur Cotter.

Mr. William St. John Blacksheer.

Postulants for Holy Orders, 5—

Mr. Walter A. Noble.

Mr. Robert C. Batchelder.

Mr. Samuel Price.

Mr. Harold B. Thelin.

Mr. Robert Rager.

Lay-Readers Canonically Licensed until Advent, 1923—65.

Number of Canonical Clergy Resident in the Diocese—96.

Number of Canonical Clergy Non-Resident—8.

Total number of Canonical Clergy—104.

Number of Non-Canonical Clergy at work in the Diocese—8.

Number of Parishes in Union with the Convention—42.

Number of Missions in Union with the Convention—48.

Number of Missions not in Union with the Convention—15.

Total number of Parishes and Missions—105.

Total number of Church Schools—80.

Total number of Church Buildings—87.

Total number of Rectories—41.

Total number of Parish Halls—53.

SUGGESTIONS AS TO GIFTS, BEQUESTS OR DEVISES TO
DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS AND CHARITABLE AND
RELIGIOUS PURPOSES UNDER THE AUSPICES
OF THE CHURCH

The Diocesan Corporation, known in law as "The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles," is the Trustee under the Canons of all the permanent invested funds of the Diocese, that is:

The Episcopate Endowment Fund;

The Diocesan Missionary Endowment Fund.

The Diocesan Corporation is also the Trustee to which should be conveyed all property for the benefit and use of the organized Missions of the Diocese under the trusts provided in the Canons.

The Bishop of the Diocese is incorporated as a corporation sole under the name of "The Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles, present incumbent, Joseph Horsfall Johnson," and is authorized to receive and administer the respective funds and property, for the use and benefit of the Church in the Diocese, which may be intrusted to him, including all religious, benevolent or educational objects connected therewith. All gifts, bequests or devises for the establishment of the Cathedral, or of schools under the auspices of the Church, will be received and held by the Bishop, as corporation sole, until the incorporation of the several and appropriate corporations authorized to receive and administer the respective funds and property.

"The Hospital of the Good Samaritan" is the corporate title of the hospital organization, which is organized and conducted under the auspices of Church people, and is officially connected with the Diocese.

Free beds in perpetuity may be endowed in the hospital upon the payment of \$10,000, or gifts, bequests or devises for the benefit of the hospital may be made to the Corporation.

"The Church Extension Society of the Diocese of Los Angeles."

The Bishop's School for Girls (upon Scripps foundation), La Jolla.

The Harvard School for Boys (upon Emery foundation), Los Angeles.

The Church Home for Children, Los Angeles.

The Neighborhood Settlement, Los Angeles.

The Church Home for the Aged, Los Angeles.

The County and City Missionary Society, Los Angeles.

The Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro.

The Girls' Friendly Society, Los Angeles.

ORDER OF BUSINESS OF THE CONVENTION OF THE
DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

(1) The Secretary, under the direction of the Chair, shall announce that he has received attendance slips from one-third of the Clergy entitled to seats and votes in the Convention; and, if he shall have received less than one-third of such slips, then and in that case he shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats and votes.

(2) The Secretary shall announce that he has received attendance slips from one-third of the Parishes and Missions entitled to representation, and, if he shall have received less than one-third of such attendance slips, he shall then call over the Parishes and Missions entitled to representation, and shall submit the certificates of the Lay-Delegates-elect from such Parishes and Missions to the Committee on Credentials; and all irregular and defective certificates, together with all certificates and documents relating to contested seats, shall be reported by name or title only, and laid aside until the appointed place in the Order of Business.

(3) A quorum being present, the presiding officer shall declare the Convention organized for business.

(4) In the case of a vacancy, the election of a presiding officer as provided by the Constitutions of this Diocese.

(5) The election of a Secretary and the appointment of an Assistant Secretary.

(6) The appointment by the presiding officer of the Regular Committees of the Convention not previously appointed under provisions of these Canons, and the announcement of the names of those comprising the Committees previously appointed, and the filling of any vacancies in such Committees from absence or other cause.

(7) Reception and reference to the proper committee of applications from Parishes and Missions for admission into union with this Convention. Report of the Committee on Admission into Union. Admission of Parishes and Missions into union with the Convention, by resolution, upon report of Committee that the constitutional and canonical provisions have been complied with.

(8) Report of the Committee on Credentials. Contested right, or claim to a seat in the case of a Clergyman.

(9) Report by the Secretary of Certificates of Lay-Delegates laid aside as irregular or defective, and action thereon by the Convention.

(10) Reading the names of delinquent Parishes and Missions.

(11) Introduction of matter for the consideration of Committees, and reference to the same.

(12) Report of the Committee on Canons.

(13) Report of the Standing Committee of this Diocese.

(14) Report of the Executive Council.

(15) Report of the Nation-Wide Campaign Committee.

(16) Report of the Board of Missions.

(17) Report of the Board of Christian Education.

(18) Report of the Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service.

- (19) Report of the County and City Mission Society.
- (20) Report of the Church Pension Fund Committee.
- (21) Report of the Board of Examining Chaplains.
- (22) Report of the Church Extension Society.
- (23) Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
- (24) Report of the Corporation of the Diocese.
- (25) Report of the Registrar.
- (26) Report of the Historiographer.
- (27) Miscellaneous Business.

(28) Nominations, at 4:30 p. m., of Candidates for the Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the General Convention, the Standing Committee, four members of the Executive Council, Board of Diocesan Missions, Delegates to the Synod of the Province of the Pacific, Representatives on the Provincial Board of Missions, the Provincial Board of Social Service, the Provincial Board of Religious Education, Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese, Registrar of the Diocese, Historiographer, and the Board of Christian Education; which nominations the Secretary shall cause to be printed upon ballots for use at the elections in the following form: the names of all nominees for the various boards or sets of officers shall be printed on separate slips of paper of different colors; preceding each name there shall be printed a square, and each voter shall make a cross in the square opposite the name of the candidate for whom he intends to cast his ballot. Each ballot shall state the number of persons to be elected, and the manner of voting.

Elections shall be conducted as follows: The President shall appoint a Judge of Election, whose duty it shall be to canvass the returns of the Tellers in each election, decide all questions in dispute, and announce the result of the balloting, subject to appeal to the Convention. He shall also appoint one Clergyman and one Layman to act as Tellers to count the vote of each order in each election.

- (1) Ballots requiring concurrence of both Orders to be cast simultaneously.
- (2) Time of casting ballots—First ballot, 9:30 a. m., second day; second ballot, 12:30 p. m.; third ballot, immediately after noon recess.
- (3) Tellers to check voters' names and, in the case of the Lay-Delegates, their Parishes, as they cast their ballots.

SECOND DAY

On the second day, after Morning Prayer, the Order of Business shall be as follows:

- (1) The reading and approving of the minutes.
- (2) Report of the Committee on Incorporation of Parishes and on Organized Missions.
- (3) Admission of Parishes and Missions into union with the Convention, upon report of Committee that the constitutional and canonical provisions have been complied with.
- (4) Admission of Lay-Delegates from such Parishes and Missions.
- (5) Report of the Representative of Jerusalem and East Mission.
- (6) Report of the Woman's Auxiliary.
- (7) Reports of Diocesan Institutions:
 - (a) Hospital of the Good Samaritan.
 - (b) Church Home for Children.
 - (3) Church Home for the Aged.
 - (d) Harvard School.
 - (e) The Bishop's School for Girls.
 - (f) The Seamen's Church Institute.
 - (g) The Neighborhood Settlement.
 - (h) The Bishop's Guild.
 - (i) The Girls' Friendly Society.
- (8) Report of the Finance Committee: at 3 o'clock on the afternoon of the second day.
- (9) Report of the Auditing Committee.
- (10) Report of the Committee on Unfinished Business.
- (11) Report of the Committee on Canons.
- (12) Report of the Committee on Christian Education.
- (13) Report of the Committee on the State of the Church.
- (14) Reports of Special Committees.
- (15) Appointment of the Chancellor of this Diocese.
- (16) Selection of place of holding the next Annual Convention.
- (17) Miscellaneous Business.

THIRD DAY

On the third day, and any subsequent day, after Morning Prayer, the Order of Business shall be:

- (1) The reading and approving of the minutes.
- (2) Reports not presented before.
- (3) Miscellaneous Business.

Before the rising of the Convention, the minutes of the last day's meeting shall be read and approved, and the presiding officer shall then bid the Convention to such closing devotions as he shall deem appropriate.

NOTE:—When it is desired that an evening meeting of the Convention shall be held, a resolution to that effect must be adopted before 5:00 o'clock in the afternoon of that day.

RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

RULE 1

CTIONS

No motion shall be considered as before the Convention until seconded and stated to the Convention by the presiding officer. If not presented in writing, the President, or any member of the Convention, may require the motion to be reduced to writing before being presented to the Convention. After a motion is in possession of the Convention the mover cannot modify or withdraw it without the consent of the Convention.

RULE 2

DER OF
TIONS

When a question is before the Convention, no motion shall be received but to lay it upon the table, to take a vote thereon at a certain time, to postpone to a certain time, to postpone indefinitely, to commit or to amend; which motions shall have precedence in the order named. The motion to take a vote at a certain time shall be decided without debate.

RULE 3

END-
NTS

When a motion is under consideration, a motion to amend, a motion to amend that amendment, and a motion for a substitute for both amendments shall be in order. These motions shall be considered and voted upon in the reverse order in which they are received.

RULE 4

N-
BATABL
TIONS

The following motions shall not be debatable: to adjourn (which shall always be in order when no member is speaking), to lay on the table, to take from the table, to close debate, to extend the limits of debate, an objection to the consideration of a question, a call for the order of the day, to reconsider an undebatable question, to fix the time of adjournment, to postpone to a certain time, to permit the withdrawal of a motion, and to suspend the rules. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no amendment had been offered.

RULE 5

VISION
ESTION

If a question under consideration contains several distinct propositions, the same may be divided on the request of any member, subject to the decision of the presiding officer that the division proposed can be made. If objection is made to such division, a motion to divide may be put before the Convention. When a motion for a division is made, the mover must specify the manner in which he desires the question to be divided. A motion to strike out and insert shall be indivisible.

RULE 6

EAKING

No member may speak more than once on the same question, nor longer than fifteen minutes. By consent of three-fourths of the members, the Convention may grant leave to a member to speak a second time on the same question, but no longer than ten minutes. A Chairman of a Committee, or the mover of a resolution, presenting a report, shall be permitted an opening and a closing speech on every question submitted for action, but not to exceed ten minutes for each speech, unless special leave be given by the Convention to extend the time.

A member may speak for not longer than two minutes, when nominating a candidate for election to any office.

A member desiring to make a nomination shall rise and receive the recognition of the Chair before naming his candidate.

RULE 7

Every member present shall vote, whenever a question is put, unless excused by the Convention on account of his being personally interested in the result, or for other cause.

RULE 8

The vote shall be taken by ayes and noes, or by orders when called for by five members, and shall, in such case, be entered on the minutes.

RULE 9

In taking the vote by orders it shall be the right of any member of the delegation who may dissent from the vote of the majority of the delegation, to have the fact of his dissent recorded in the minutes.

RULE 10

In all questions decided numerically, a motion to reconsider must be made by one member, and seconded by another, who voted in the majority. In all questions decided by a vote by *orders*, a motion to reconsider, if made by a Clergyman voting in the majority, must be seconded by a Lay-Delegate voting in the majority; and if made by a Lay-Delegate, it must be seconded by a Clergyman voting in the majority. A motion to reconsider must be made within twenty-four hours after the vote was taken. When a motion to reconsider a vote prevails, the question is again before the Convention as if no vote had been taken upon it. No question shall be reconsidered more than once.

RULE 11

All Special Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

RULE 12

The reports of all Committees shall be in writing. If a report is received by the Convention when presented, it may at once be acted on, or laid on the table for future consideration. The reception of a report by the Convention does not adopt it or its recommendations. If it is desired that a report, or its recommendations, shall become the action of the Convention, a resolution or resolutions to that effect must accompany it. When the report of a Special Committee is acted upon by the Convention, the Committee ceases to exist.

RULE 13

When a member is called to order by the President, or by another member rising to a point of order, he shall immediately take his seat unless permitted to explain. All questions of order shall be determined by the President; but any member may appeal from the decision of the Chair, and on such appeal no member may speak more than once without leave of the Convention.

RULE 14

The prescribed Order of Business shall not be departed from, nor shall any Rule of Order be suspended or changed, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present. Nor shall any Rule of Order, or Order of Business, be changed without one day's previous notice to that effect, except by unanimous consent, provided that a motion to suspend the Rule of Order, in order to direct the Secretary to cast the ballot of the Convention, shall require the unanimous consent of the Convention.

RULE 15

The majority of a quorum shall always be required to elect an officer.

RULE 16

The President of the Convention may appoint a Standing Committee on Rules of Order. All proposed changes in the Rules of Order shall be referred to such Committee, if appointed, for consideration and report. When questions of order are raised, which are not provided for by these rules, the President, if he so desires, may refer such questions to the Committee on Rules for their opinion. "Roberts' Rules of Order" shall be the parliamentary guide in all cases not provided for in the foregoing rules.

RULE 17

In all elections required to be made by concurrent votes of both orders, the ballots of the Clerical Order shall first be counted and the list of the person or persons elected by said order shall be declared; the ballots of the Lay Order shall next be counted and the list of the person or persons elected by said order shall be declared. Any person or persons whose name or names shall appear on both of the said lists of persons elected shall be declared elected by the Convention, and no person shall be declared elected by the Convention unless he shall have been so elected by the vote of each order considered separate and apart from the other order.

RULE 18

All resolutions carrying appropriations shall be presented during the first half hour of the afternoon session of the First Day.

RULE 19

All printed reports shall be delivered to the Secretary for distribution at the opening of the afternoon session on the First Day, and five minutes only shall be allotted for hearing a summary of each printed report when called up. This provision is not to apply to the Report of the Committee on Canons, or the Report of the Finance Committee.

RULE 20

Contemplated resolutions likely to involve debate shall be filed with the Committee on the Dispatch of Business before the opening of any session so that provision may be made in the Calendar for their consideration.

CANONS AMENDED—CONVENTION, 1923

1. Canon V, Section 29, was amended by substituting the word "eighteen" for the word "twelve," so that it shall read: "He shall close his several accounts eighteen days before the meeting of the Annual Convention."

2. Canon XXXVII was amended by substituting the word "Cathedral" for the word "Pro-Cathedral" wherever the latter occurs in the Canon.

3. Canon III, Section 9, was amended in the first sentence by adding the words, "or any adjourned or special session thereof," after the words, "of this Diocese."

4. Canon IV, Section 13, was amended, at the conclusion of the first section, by adding the words, "Lay-Delegates shall serve until the next annual meeting of the Parish or Mission."

5. Canon XVII, "The Executive Council," was amended, at the end of the second paragraph, by adding—after the words, "to be members of the Council"—the words, "provided that, if any Board be already represented on the Council, the Bishop shall appoint a member at large."

Also, Canon XVII, formerly tentative, was ratified and adopted.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

A new Order of Business was adopted, with the inclusion of the "Woman's Auxiliary" among the Diocesan institutions to report to Convention, and with a change in the order of procedure and other minor changes—as printed in this Journal.

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CANONS

1. Proposed by the Rev. J. D. H. Browne: Amend Article VI, Section 21, by striking out the word "male." This was referred back to the Committee on Canons.

2. Proposed by the Rev. R. L. Windsor, that a special committee be appointed by the Chair to consider and report on the advisability of placing Wednesday evening on the Calendar as a regular session of Convention, and of recommending an Order of Business for such session.

The Bishop appointed the Committee on Canons.

3. Proposed by the Rev. Dr. Davidson: Amend Canon XXXIX by the addition at the end—of Section (h):

"(h) At least ten days before the convening of the Annual Convention, the Secretary shall mail to every Clergyman one copy and to the Clerk of every Parish and Mission six copies of any proposed amendments to the Constitutions and Canons as may have been committed to any special committees or referred to the Committee on Canons by the preceding Convention, together with such other proposed amendments as may have been received by the Secretary during the year."

Further, that the word "twenty" in the last line but one in Section (b) of the same Canon be changed to "thirty."

In Memoriam



WILLIAM G. W. SMITH
CHARLES H. DE GARMO
HARWOOD HUNTINGTON, Ph.D.

Priests



The Rev. William G. W. Smith, a non-parochial priest of this Diocese, died on September 7, 1922, at Las Encinas Sanitarium, Pasadena.

Born in Philadelphia, in 1847, he took his theological course at the University of the South, graduating in 1875. He was ordained deacon in 1876 and priest in 1878, by Bishop Gregg of Texas.

From 1876 to 1891, he was in charge of St. James' Church, La Grange, Texas, with seven other mission stations. In 1891, he took charge of St. Peter's Church, Rockport, Texas, and missions in seven adjacent towns. Assiduous labors caused his health to break down in 1896, which necessitated absolute retirement from the active ministry.

He then removed with his wife to Altadena in this Diocese, where they lived quietly for more than twenty years. Unable to perform any priestly functions, owing to extreme deafness, he was known to his intimate friends as being possessed of infinite patience and cheerfulness of spirit under many and severe trials.

The funeral service was held at St. James' Church, South Pasadena, of which he had long been a devoted member.

The Rev. Charles H. de Garmo died at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan on December 30, 1922, after a brief illness.

Fr. de Garmo, a native of Louisville, Kentucky, was ordained deacon in 1874 and priest in 1876. He was successively rector of the Church of St. John the Evangelist, Toledo, Ohio, and curate at St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia. He resigned to become rector of St. John's Church, Landsdowne, Pa.

Coming to this Diocese, in 1905, he became priest-in-charge of Christ Church, Redondo Beach, in which charge he continued to serve with self-sacrificing labors, greatly beloved by his people, until his retirement from the active ministry in 1921. Following this, he became chaplain of the Neighborhood Settlement, where he quickly endeared himself, both to the staff and to the neighborhood, by the gentleness and sweetness of his character and the consecration of his life.

A priest of saintly life, of deep devotion to his Master and to humanity, the beautiful simplicity of his character has left its impress on the hearts and lives of many.

The requiem Eucharist was celebrated at St. Matthias' Church on Tuesday, January 2nd, Bishop Johnson, Bishop Stevers and a large number of the clergy and friends being present.

The Rev. Harwood Huntington, Ph.D., known throughout the Church as clergyman, author, lawyer and scientist, died on January 4th at his home in Los Angeles, after an illness of only three days.

Dr. Huntington was born in New Haven, Conn., in 1861, and graduated from Trinity College, Hartford. Specializing in chemistry, he took up graduate work at Columbia University, from which he received the degree of Ph.D. Later he engaged in the study of law and was admitted to the bar in 1895. For a number of years he practised law in New York City, specializing in chemical jurisprudence.

However, Dr. Huntington had come from a long line of clergymen—four successive generations—and he eventually gave up the law in order to study for the ministry and carry on the family tradition. He was ordained deacon in 1906 and priest in 1907. He shortly left for the Orient, where he studied mission work in China, Japan and Corea. From 1913 to 1917 he was rector of St. Luke's Church, Hot Springs, Va.

Removing to this Diocese in 1919, Dr. Huntington supplied the vacant rectorship of the Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles, for several months. In appreciation of his services the parish gave him the title of honorary associate rector. About this time Dr. Huntington's attention was called to the efforts of certain commercial motion-picture producers to film the Bible story. In an endeavor to save it from incorrect and irreverent treatment, he entered the Sacred Film Corporation in an advisory capacity and gave himself without stint to the task of insuring a proper visual presentation of the sacred story. In this he was eminently successful so far as the work had progressed.

Dr. Huntington's death was extremely sudden, as only the previous Sunday he had preached at the Church of St. Augustine-by-the-Sea, Santa Monica. The funeral was held at St. John's Church on the Feast of the Epiphany. Bishop Johnson officiated, assisted by Bishop Stevens.

Dr. Huntington was the author of three books: *Chemical Jurisprudence* and *The Yearbook for Chemists* appearing in 1900, and *Cui Bono*, a modern apologetic, in 1911.

“Grant them, O Lord, eternal rest,
And let light perpetual shine upon them.”

DIRECTORY OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS (WITH CLERGY)
IN THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES

The Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D., Bishop; Diocesan Offices, Pacific Mutual Building; residence, 415 South Grand Avenue, Pasadena.

The Right Rev. William Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D., Bishop Coadjutor; Diocesan Offices, Pacific Mutual Building; residence, 2277 South Hobart Boulevard.

The Rev. Robert L. Windsor, Bishop's Chaplain; office and residence, 2332 Thompson Street.

St. Paul's Cathedral, Scottish Rite Cathedral, 929 South Hope Street (temporary); office, 548 South Grand Avenue.

The Very Rev. William MacCormack, D.D., Dean and Rector; office, 611 South Figueroa Street; residence, 732 South Burlington Avenue.

The Rev. Cyril H. Boddington, Assistant Minister; 611 South Figueroa Street.

All Saints' Church—Corner West Avenue Fifty-six and Ash Street.

The Rev. William E. Maison, rector; residence, 5670 Ash Street.

St. Athanasius' Church—846 Echo Park Avenue.

The Rev. T. C. Marshall, rector; residence, 846 Echo Park Avenue.

Church of the Epiphany—Corner Sichel and Altura Streets.

The Rev. James C. Ferrier, rector; residence, 149 North Sichel Street.

SS. James and Barnabas' Church—Wilshire and St. Andrew's Place.

The Rev. Ray O. Miller, rector; residence, 715 South Serrano Avenue.

St. John's Parish:

St. John's Church—514 West Adams Street.

The Rev. George Davidson, D.D., rector; office at Church; residence, 512 West Adams Street.

The Rev. Benjamin J. Darneille, curate; residence, 749 Manhattan Avenue.

Good Shepherd Chapel—937 West Fifty-first Place.

The Rev. J. C. Ingham, vicar; residence, 1131 West Fifty-third Street.

Grace Chapel—441 West Sixty-second Street.

The Rev. J. C. Ingham, vicar.

St. Luke's Church—1201 East Vernon Avenue.

The Rev. Robert L. Windsor, rector; residence, 2332 Thompson Street.

St. Matthias' Church—1903 West Washington Street.

The Rev. Irving Spencer, rector; residence, 1830 South Normandie Avenue.

St. Peter's Church—Tenth and Mesa Streets, San Pedro.

The Rev. Harold H. Kelley, rector; residence, 1011 Mesa Street, San Pedro.

St. Stephen's Church—Hollywood.

The Rev. Philip A. Easley, rector; residence, 1823 Vine Street.

St. Thomas' Church—West Hollywood.

The Rev. Frank Roudenbush, rector; residence, 7501 Hollywood Boulevard.

Trinity Church—Melrose Avenue and Berendo.

The Rev. Aaron F. Randall, rector; residence, 2932 Wilshire Boulevard.

The Rev. M. D. Kneeland, curate; residence, 633 Heliotrope Drive.

St. Andrew's Mission—Corner Normandie and Exposition Boulevard.
The Rev. Clarence E. Webb; residence, 3955 South Hobart Boulevard.

Church of the Angels' Mission—Garvanza Station, West Avenue Sixty-four.

The Rev. Harry Thompson, vicar; residence, 998 West Avenue Sixty-four.

St. John's Mission—Wilmington.

The Rev. Thomas P. Swift; residence, Wilmington.

St. Mary-of-the-Angels' Mission—1743 North New Hampshire Avenue.
The Rev. Neal Dodd; residence, 1743 North New Hampshire Avenue.

Ephphatha Mission—

The Rev. Clarence E. Webb; residence, 3955 South Hobart Boulevard.

St. Mary's Mission (Japanese)—961 South Mariposa Avenue.

The Rev. John M. Yamazaki; residence, 960 South Normandie Avenue.

St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission (Colored)—Fifteenth Street and Paloma Avenue.

The Rev. Walter T. Cleghorn; residence, 1501 Essex Street.

Church of the Redeemer Mission—Euclid Heights, Fifth and Indiana Streets.

The Rev. Franklin U. Bugbee; residence, 2915 South Figueroa Street.

The Rev. J. Arthur Evans, Dean of Los Angeles Convocation; residence, 1737 North Ivar Street.

The Rev. Alfred Fletcher, Secretary of the Convention; office and residence, 159 South Kingsley Drive.

The Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D., Headmaster, The Harvard School; residence, 1801 South Manhattan Place.

The Rev. Robert Renison, General Missionary; residence, 132 Highland Avenue, Eagle Rock, Cal.

The Rev. Vernon D. Ruggles, Chaplain of the County and City Mission Society; residence, 1959 Argyle Avenue.

The Rev. Charles B. Scovil, Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education; residence, 806 South New Hampshire Avenue.

The Rev. Waldo F. Chase, Marlborough School.

The Rev. John B. Farr, 4817 Fifth Avenue.

The Rev. W. F. Hubbard, Chaplain, U. S. A. (Retired); residence, 26a, Route 2, Van Nuys.

The Rev. Baker P. Lee, 5618 Berkshire Drive.

The Rev. Duncan F. Mackenzie, 1304 Curson Avenue, Hollywood.

The Rev. E. B. Mott, 1941 Orchard Avenue.

The Rev. Timon E. Owens, J.D., 2838 North Griffin Avenue.

The Rev. Nassau S. Stephens, 157 South Windsor Avenue.

The Rev. Edmond Walters, 1969 Estrella Avenue.

INDEX

Address of the Bishop.....	54
Address of the Bishop Coadjutor.....	60
Assessments—Schedule of.....	117
Board of Missions.....	4
Business—Order of.....	167
Canons—Committee on.....	6
Report of.....	40-42
Amended.....	173
Proposed Amendments to.....	173
Candidates for Holy Orders.....	165
Chancellor Appointed.....	50
Clergy—List of.....	9
Clergy List with Dates of Ordination and Reception.....	13
Clergy List in Order of Reception into Diocese.....	15
Clerical Parochial Statistics.....	146
Clerical Reports—Personal.....	162
Committees—Regular and Special.....	6-7
Reports—(<i>See under Reports</i>).....	
Delinquent Parishes and Missions.....	39
Delegates to Provincial Synod.....	5
Deputies to General Convention.....	5
Directors of the Corporation of Diocese.....	5
Directors of The Church Extension Society.....	5
Directory of the Los Angeles City Parishes.....	176
Diocesan Library.....	98
Diocesan Statistics.....	165
Elections—Secretary of Convention.....	38
Standing Committee.....	44, 48
Board of Missions.....	49
Executive Council.....	48
Board of Christian Education.....	46
Registrar.....	46
Historiographer.....	46
Representative of Church on Hospital Board.....	46
Representatives on Provincial Boards.....	46
Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese.....	45
Delegates to Provincial Synod.....	49
Finance Committee—Report of.....	116
Financial Parochial Statistics.....	150
Gifts and Bequests—Objects Suggested.....	166
Institutions of the Diocese.....	7
In Memoriam.....	174
Journal of the Proceedings.....	38
Of the Bishop.....	66
Of the Bishop Coadjutor.....	74
Lay-Delegates.....	22
Lay-Delegates to Convocations.....	22
Lay-Readers—List of.....	20
Missions—Board of.....	4
Nominations for Election to Committees.....	42
Number of Clergy in Diocese.....	165
Number of Parishes and Missions.....	165
Number of Church Schools.....	165
Number of Church Buildings.....	165

Number of Parish Halls.....	165
Number of Rectories.....	165
Officers of the Diocese.....	3
Officers of Parishes and Missions.....	22
Order of Business.....	167
Order—Rules of.....	170
Parishes and Missions with Dates of Admission.....	18, 19
Parishes, Missions and Lay-Delegates—List of.....	22
Parishes Admitted into Union with Convention.....	39
Parochial Reports—Officers.....	22
Parochial Clerical Statistics.....	146
Parochial Financial Statistics.....	150
Parochial Statistics—Summary.....	164
Proposed Plan for Enlarging the Corporation.....	41
Regular Committees.....	6
Reports—Standing Committee.....	88
Treasurer.....	127
Auditing Committee.....	142
Registrar.....	98
Historiographer.....	99
Board of Examining Chaplains.....	99
On Credentials.....	39
Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese.....	136
Committee on Canons.....	40-42
Executive Council.....	43, 88
Finance Committee.....	116
Board of Missions.....	90
Parochial.....	22, 146
Non-Parochial Clergy.....	162
County and City Mission Society.....	113
Church Extension Society.....	139
Church Pension Fund.....	100
Neighborhood Settlement.....	109
Bishop's Guild.....	110
Bishop's School for Girls.....	47
Harvard School.....	108
Committee on Admission of Parishes and Missions.....	39
Hospital of the Good Samaritan.....	105
Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service.....	97
Church Home for Children.....	103
Church Home for the Aged.....	107
Board of Christian Education.....	95
Girls' Friendly Society.....	111
Committee on Nation-Wide Campaign—	
Secretary's Financial Report.....	118
Treasurer's Report.....	124
Jerusalem and East Mission.....	45
Commission on Seamen's Work.....	47
Committee on Alienation of Church Property.....	50
Committee on State of the Church.....	51
Resolutions—	
Referring Portion of Bishop's Address which Related to	
Christ Church, Los Angeles, to Committee on Canons to	
Report to this Convention.....	38
Referring Proposed Appropriations to Finance Committee....	38
All Saints', Pasadena, Assuming Payments for Delinquent	
Parishes.....	39

Admitting Missions into Union with Convention.....	39
<i>In Re</i> Assessment of St. Mary's Mission, Culver City.....	39
Referring Proposed Amendment to Canon V, Section 29, to Committee on Canons to Report to this Convention.....	39
Referring Proposed Amendment to Canon XXXVII to Com- mittee on Canons to Report to this Convention.....	39
Adopting Recommendation of Committee on Canons Dissolv- ing Christ Church Parish, Los Angeles.....	40
Adopting Amendment to Canon XXXVII—"Cathedral" in- stead of "Pro-Cathedral".....	41
Rejecting Proposed Amendment to Canon XI, Section 90— to Omit the Words, "Males of".....	41
Adopting Canon XVII on Executive Council.....	42
Referring Proposed Amendment to Article VI, Section 21, by Striking Out the Word "Male," to Committee on Canons to Report to next Convention.....	42
Adopting Report of Committee on Canons.....	42
Confirming Nomination of Rev. Dr. Gooden to Board of Examining Chaplains.....	43
Adopting Missionary Assessment for Year.....	43
Adopting Resolution of Church Pension Fund Committee to Secure Necessary Funds.....	43
Directing Secretary to Cast Ballot of Convention in Elec- tions.....	44, 46
Adopting Resolution on Christian Patriotism.....	46
Recommending Bill to be Presented to the Legislature to Amend Section 598 of the State Civil Code.....	50
Reconsidering Yesterday's Action as to Missionary Budget....	50
Adopting \$20,000 as Diocesan Missionary Assessment.....	50
Appointing Directors of Church Extension Society.....	51
Referring Question of Placing Wednesday Evening on Cal- endar of Convention to Committee on Canons.....	51
Referring Proposed Amendment to Canon XXXIX to Com- mittee on Canons.....	51
Regarding Publication of Names of Members of Committees in Journal as Sufficient Intimation of Membership.....	51
Referring Communication to City Newspapers to Social Service Commission.....	52
Rejecting Proposed Change in Date of Convention.....	52
Extending Vote of Thanks to Rector, Vestry and Woman's Guild of St. John's Church.....	52
Memorial of Three Clerical Brethren, Deceased.....	52
Expressing Sorrow of Convention at Decease of Mr. William Norman Campbell.....	52
Referring Place of Next Meeting of Convention to the Bishop.....	53
Referring Continuity of Corporate Life of Church Corpora- tions to the Bishop and Chancellor.....	53
Of Dispensing with Reading of Minutes.....	53
Of Adjournment.....	53
Rules of Order.....	170
Special Committees.....	7
Standing Committee.....	4
Report of.....	88
Statistics—	
Summary of Parochial.....	164
Summary of Diocesan.....	165

Stated Offerings

WHITSUNDAY, for the Episcopate Endowment Fund.
(Canon XXVIII, § 165)

At every service when the rite of Confirmation shall
be administered, for the Bishop's Fund.
(Canon XXXIII, § 195)

THANKSGIVING DAY, for the Hospital of the Good
Samaritan, Los Angeles.
(Resolution of Convention, 1899)

TREASURERS OF DIOCESAN FUNDS, ETC.

N. B.—Treasurers of Parishes and Missions should send
Diocesan and other Extra-Parochial funds to addresses given
below:

Clergy Pension Fund premiums:

Mr. C. M. Gair, Treasurer,
548 South Grand Avenue, Los Angeles.

Nation-Wide Campaign funds:

Mr. William F. Knight, Treasurer,
392 North Los Robles Avenue, Pasadena, Cal.

Contributions to the *Hospital of the Good Samaritan*:

The Rev. T. C. Marshall, Secretary,
846 Echo Park Avenue, Los Angeles.

Contributions to the *Jerusalem and East Mission*:

The Rev. M. C. Dotten, Ph.D., Representative,
500 Del Rosa Drive, Pasadena, Cal.

Confirmation and all other *Diocesan Funds*:

Mr. W. C. Mushet, Treasurer of the Diocese,
526 Consolidated Realty Building, Los Angeles.

CHURCH SCHOOL

Lenten S. S. Offerings (so designated):

Mr. William F. Knight,
392 North Los Robles Avenue, Pasadena.

Advent S. S. Offerings:

Bishop Johnson,
Pacific Mutual Building, Los Angeles.

The Twenty-ninth Annual Convention of the Dio-
cese of Los Angeles will meet in St. Paul's Cathedral,
Los Angeles, on Wednesday, January 30, 1924.

DIOCESE *of* LOS ANGELES



Twenty-ninth
Annual
Convention
1924



JOURNAL
OF THE
Twenty-Ninth Annual
Convention
OF THE
CHURCH

IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES



HELD IN
Saint John's Church
Los Angeles, California

January 30th and 31st
1924

DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

1924

OFFICERS *of* THE DIOCESE

Bishop

THE RIGHT REV. JOSEPH H. JOHNSON, D.D., S.T.D.

Bishop Coadjutor

THE RIGHT REV. WILLIAM BERTRAND STEVENS, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.

Secretary of the Convention

THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER
159 South Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles

Assistant Secretary

THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR

Treasurer

MR. W. CRESSWELL MUSHET
526 Consolidated Realty Building, Los Angeles

Registrar

THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR
2332 Thompson Street

Chancellor

MR. FREDERICK C. VALENTINE
Los Angeles

Historiographer

THE REV. P. H. HICKMAN
Oceanside

Master of Ceremonies

THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES

Representative of Jerusalem and East Mission

THE REV. M. C. DOTTEN, PH.D.
117 Bellefontaine Avenue

Examining Chaplains

THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR
 THE REV. R. B. GOODEN, D.D.
 THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES
 THE REV. J. ARTHUR EVANS

Rural Deans

THE REV. J. ARTHUR EVANS
 THE REV. CHARLES L. BARNES
 THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD
 THE REV. R. AINSLIE KIRCHHOFFER

Standing Committee

THE REV. J. ARTHUR EVANS, *President*
 THE REV. ROBERT B. GOODEN, D.D., *Secretary*
 THE REV. ROBERT L. WINDSOR THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D. D.
 DR. J. E. COWLES MR. HENRY E. BRETT
 MR. WM. F. KNIGHT MR. C. D. ADAMS

Diocesan Executive Council

(Members Ex Officio)

THE RIGHT REV. J. H. JOHNSON, D.D.
 THE RIGHT REV. W. B. STEVENS, D.D.
 DEAN EVANS DEAN BARNES
 DEAN WELD DEAN KIRCHHOFFER
 MR. W. C. MUSHET, *Treasurer*

(Representatives of Boards, Appointed by the Bishop)

THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D. THE REV. C. T. MURPHY
 THE REV. E. S. LANE MR. WILFRED SMITH
 MR. C. M. GAIR

(Elected by Convention)

THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D. MR. WM. F. KNIGHT
 THE REV. C. R. BARNES MR. F. C. VALENTINE

Board of Missions

THE BISHOP (Ex Officio), *President*
 THE BISHOP COADJUTOR (Ex Officio)
 THE REV. P. A. EASLEY, *Secretary*
 THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D. MR. W. C. MUSHET
 THE VERY REV. WM. MACCORMACK, D.D. MR. A. W. MORGAN
 THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D. MR. W. N. HOWARD
 MR. C. M. GAIR

(Convocational Members)

MR. V. D. LOLY MR. H. L. EDWARDS
 MR. E. M. COPE MR. MORRIS H. BRUNT

Board of Christian EducationTHE BISHOP COADJUTOR, *President*

THE REV. E. T. LEWIS	MR. WM. J. CURREN
THE REV. C. T. MURPHY	MR. RANDOLPH MILLER
THE REV. S. C. CLARK	MR. S. J. CORNELL
THE REV. P. K. KEMP	MR. ROLAND DIGGLE

(Appointed by the Bishop)

THE REV. R. B. GOODEN, D.D.	THE REV. W. N. PIERSON
THE REV. IRVING SPENCER	THE REV. EDWIN S. LANE
THE REV. W. E. PATRICK	MISS MARY FLOYD
MRS. ETHEL M. CLIZBE, <i>Corresponding Secretary</i>	

Provincial Board of Social Service

THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES

Provincial Board of Missions

THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD

Provincial Board of Religious Education

THE REV. EDWIN T. LEWIS

Deputies to the General Convention

THE VERY REV. WM. MACCORMACK, D.D.	MR. C. M. GAIR
THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.	MR. W. C. MUSHET
THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD	MR. A. W. MORGAN
THE REV. CHARLES L. BARNES	MR. E. M. COPE

Alternate Deputies

THE REV. J. ARTHUR EVANS	MR. C. N. BURTON
THE REV. WM. BEDFORD-JONES	MR. RALPH ISHAM
THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES	MR. JOHN L. BACON
THE REV. S. C. CLARK	

Directors of the Corporation of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

THE RIGHT REV. J. H. JOHNSON, D.D.

THE RIGHT REV. W. B. STEVENS, D.D.

MR. A. W. MORGAN	MR. W. C. MUSHET
MR. H. IVOR THOMAS	MR. J. E. JARDINE
MR. MERTON A. ALBEE, <i>Secretary</i>	

Delegates to Synod of the Province of the Pacific

THE REV. C. R. BARNES	MR. WILFRED SMITH
THE REV. PHILIP A. EASLEY	MR. W. C. MUSHET
THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD	MR. C. E. C. HODGSON
THE REV. R. A. KIRCHHOFFER	MR. WM. NORTH DUANE

Alternate Delegates to Synod of the Province of the Pacific

THE REV. EDWIN T. LEWIS	MR. RALPH ISHAM
THE REV. T. C. MARSHALL	JUDGE J. J. HAWKINS
THE REV. NEAL DODD	MR. LAWRENCE MOORE
THE REV. STEPHEN C. CLARK	MR. G. W. H. ALLEN

Directors of the Church Extension Society

THE RIGHT REV. J. H. JOHNSON, D.D.	
THE REV. J. D. H. BROWNE	MR. H. E. BRETT
THE REV. M. C. DOTTEN, PH.D.	MR. C. M. GAIR
THE VERY REV. WM. MACCORMACK, D.D.	MR. L. S. PORTER
THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER	MR. M. A. ALBEE

REGULAR COMMITTEES**On the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions**

THE REV. E. T. LEWIS	MR. C. E. C. HODGSON
MR. DAVID E. SPANGLER	

On Credentials

THE SECRETARY	MR. W. T. OLIVER
MR. WM. HOOGENDYK	

On Finance

MR. W. C. MUSHET	MR. WM. F. KNIGHT
MR. C. M. GAIR	MR. A. H. HALSTED
MR. RALPH ISHAM	

On Auditing

MR. HENRY E. BRETT	MR. R. H. LINDSAY	MR. C. J. WALKER
--------------------	-------------------	------------------

On Canons

THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.	MR. SAYRE MACNEIL
THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR	MR. FREDERICK C. VALENTINE
THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER	MR. A. C. LEIGH

Social Service Commission

THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES	
THE REV. E. S. LANE, <i>Secretary</i>	
THE REV. A. G. H. BODE	THE REV. T. C. MARSHALL
THE REV. A. H. DEXTER	MR. H. H. DURYEE
THE REV. H. H. KELLEY	MR. OTTO J. ZAHN
THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR	

On the State of the Church

THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D.	THE REV. JOHN R. ATWILL
MR. C. J. PEGLER	

On Unfinished Business

THE REV. C. E. DEUEL, D.D.	MR. S. D. MCINTYRE
MR. JOHN L. BACON	

Commission on Church Architecture

THE BISHOP (EX OFFICIO), <i>President</i>	
THE BISHOP COADJUTOR (EX OFFICIO)	
THE REV. C. H. HIBBARD, D.D.	MR. HENRY E. BRETT
THE REV. WM. BEDFORD-JONES	MR. REGINALD D. JOHNSON
MR. A. B. BENTON	MR. R. M. DYAR

On Church Pension Fund

THE VERY REV. WM. MACCORMACK, D.D.

THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR

MR. WM. F. KNIGHT

MR. C. M. GAIR, *Treasurer*, 615 S. Figueroa St.**Commission on Seamen's Work**

THE REV. A. G. H. BODE

THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D.

THE REV. E. S. LANE

THE REV. HAROLD H. KELLEY

MR. HANCOCK BANNING

THE REV. W. N. PIERSON

MR. GEORGE W. PARSONS

THE REV. WM. BEDFORD-JONES

MR. GEORGE H. WIGMORE

SPECIAL COMMITTEES**Press Committee**

THE REV. J. D. H. BROWNE

THE REV. J. ARTHUR EVANS

MR. G. W. PARSONS

On Hospitality

THE REV. T. C. MARSHALL

THE REV. IRVING SPENCER

THE REV. RAY O. MILLER

Committee on Dispatch of Business

THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR

THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.

THE REV. J. ARTHUR EVANS

Committee In Re Property Holding

THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD

MR. F. C. VALENTINE

MR. WM. NORTH DUANE

MR. NICHOLS MILBANK

GEN. CHARLES REEVE

REV. RAY O. MILLER

MR. GEORGE W. H. ALLEN

MR. W. A. BOWEN

MR. W. F. KNIGHT

MR. E. A. GILBERT

MR. WM. C. MUSHET

MR. WHEELER J. BAILEY

MR. GEORGE H. WIGMORE

MR. E. M. COPE

MR. PATRICK C. CAMPBELL

Committee on Form of Parochial Report

THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.

THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER

THE REV. F. U. BUGBEE

THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR

MR. W. C. MUSHET

INSTITUTIONS OF THE DIOCESE

The County and City Mission Society: President, the Bishop Coadjutor; Secretary, Mr. George M. Wiley, 4131 Berenice Avenue, Los Angeles; Treasurer, Mr. W. L. Thompson, Room 103, 213 South Broadway, Los Angeles.

"The Church Extension Society of the Diocese of Los Angeles" (incorporated): President, The Rev. J. D. H. Browne; Secretary, Mr. M. A. Albee, Los Angeles Merchants' National Bank Building, Los Angeles.

Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles: Secretary, The Rev. T. C. Marshall, 846 Echo Park Avenue, Los Angeles.

SCHOOLS:

The Bishop's School for Girls (upon Scripps Foundation), La Jolla: Miss Caroline S. Cummins, Principal, La Jolla.

The Harvard School for Boys (upon Emery Foundation), Los Angeles: The Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D., Headmaster, Los Angeles.

The Church Home for Children: Superintendent, Deaconess Evelyn Wile, 940 North Avenue Sixty-four, Los Angeles.

The Bishop's Guild, 2160 East Ninth Street, Los Angeles: The Bishop, President; Mrs. E. F. Huntley, Chairman; Miss Anne J. Rowland, Secretary; Miss Nellie Weston, 3517 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles, Treasurer.

The Neighborhood Settlement, corner East Ninth and Wilson Streets: Headworkers, Deaconess Mary and Deaconess Anna.

The Seamen's Church Institute, 104 South Beacon Street, San Pedro: The Rev. Harold H. Kelley, Superintendent.

The Girls' Friendly Society, Los Angeles: President, Mrs. W. Bertrand Stevens, 2277 South Hobart Boulevard, Los Angeles; Secretary, Miss Edith M. Benton, 801 Kensington Road, Los Angeles; Treasurer, Mrs. C. A. Jenks, 1662 Westmoreland Boulevard, Los Angeles.

The Home for the Aged, South Alhambra: President, Board of Directors, Mr. George Coupland, 295 Palmetto Drive, Pasadena; President, Board of Managers, Mrs. Wm. A. Holt, 515 Irving Boulevard, Los Angeles; Secretary, Miss Esther Nelson, 542 South Boyle Avenue, Los Angeles.

LIST OF THE CLERGY

OF THE

Diocese of Los Angeles

In accordance with the provisions of Canon III, Section 9, of the Canons of the Diocese, I hereby certify that the following is a list of all the Clergymen of the Church canonically resident in this Diocese, and I do further certify that all included in said list are entitled to seats and votes in the Twenty-ninth Annual Convention, save the names marked with a †, the Clergymen so indicated not having been "actually and canonically resident within the Diocese" for the space of six calendar months next before the meeting of the Convention, as provided in the Constitutions, Article VI, Section 20.

The Clergymen, whose names are so indicated, are entitled to seats, but not to speak or vote in Convention.

JOSEPH H. JOHNSON,

Bishop of Los Angeles.

Los Angeles, January 30, 1924.

Bishop

The Right Rev. Joseph Horsfall Johnson, D.D., S.T.D.....Los Angeles

Bishop CoadjutorThe Right Rev. William Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.,
Los Angeles**Priests**

The names of those who were not present at this Convention, or whose names were not registered as present, are marked *.

(Note—The postoffice address is designated at the extreme right.)

The Rev. John R. Atwill, Rector of Church of Our
Saviour.....San Gabriel

“ Perry G. M. Austin, Rector of St. Luke's
Church.....Long Beach

“ Harlan Bailey, Priest-in-Charge of St.
John the Baptist's Mission.....Corona

“ Charles Luling Barnes, Rector of St. Paul's
Church.....San Diego

“ C. Rankin Barnes, Rector of St. James'
Church.....South Pasadena

“ William J. W. Bedford-Jones, Rector of
St. James' Church-by-the-Sea.....La Jolla

“ W. L. H. Benton, Rector of Church of the
Messiah.....Santa Ana

“ *Ellis Bishop.....Pasadena

“ Arnold George Henry Bode, Rector of
St. Michael's Church.....Anaheim

“ *†Cyril H. Boddington.....Okanogan, Wash.

“ John Davidson Hawthorne Browne.....Santa Monica

“ *†Edward M. Bruce.....Summit, N. J.

“ Franklin U. Bugbee, Priest-in-Charge of the
Church of the Redeemer Mission.....Los Angeles

The Rev.	*†William Bamford Burrows.....	
"	Allan L. Burleson, Priest-in-Charge of All Saints' Mission.....	Oxnard
"	*J. I. H. Cameron.....	La Jolla
"	*†Marcos E. Carver.....	Hawaii
"	Rufus Shackford Chase, Assistant Minister of All Saints' Church.....	Pasadena
"	Mortimer Chester.....	Auburn, California
"	Stephen Cutter Clark, Rector of St. Paul's Church.....	Pomona
"	†Percy W. Clarkson, Priest-in-Charge of Trinity Mission.....	Orange
"	*Walter T. Cleghorn, Priest-in-Charge of St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission.....	Los Angeles
"	*Hector E. Clowes.....	National City
"	*William Cochran.....	Burbank
"	*George H. Cornell, D.D.....	Pasadena
"	George Davidson, D.D., Rector of St. John's Church.....	Los Angeles
"	Charles E. Deuel, D.D., Rector of Trinity Church.....	Santa Barbara
"	*Arthur C. Dodd.....	Oceanside
"	Neal Dodd, Priest-in-Charge of St. Mary-of-the- Angels' Mission.....	Los Angeles
"	*Milton Church Dotten, Ph.D.....	Pasadena
"	*George W. Dunlap, Priest-in-Charge of Trinity Mission.....	Escondido
"	*Philip A. Easley, Rector of St. Stephen's Church.....	Hollywood, Los Angeles
"	J. Arthur Evans.....	Hollywood, Los Angeles
"	*John B. Farr.....	Los Angeles
"	*James C. Ferrier.....	MacCook, Neb.
"	Alfred Fletcher, Rector Emeritus of Church of the Holy Trinity, Covina.....	Los Angeles
"	Bert Foster, D.D., Rector of St. Mark's Church.....	Upland
"	*Alfred George.....	Huntington Park
"	*Alfred Kingsley Glover.....	Grossmont
"	Robert Burton Gooden, D.D., Headmaster of Harvard School for Boys.....	Los Angeles
"	Harry G. Gray, Rector of St. Clement's Church.....	Huntington Park
"	Richard Hodges Gushee, Rector of Christ Church.....	Ontario
"	*Albert Ludwig Hall, Rector of St. Mark's Church.....	Pasadena
"	Percival Holl Hickman, Priest-in-Charge of Grace Mission, Oceanside; of St. Michael's Mission, Carlsbad, and of All Saints' Mission, San Luis Rey.....	Oceanside
"	*Charles H. Hibbard, D.D., Rector Emeritus of St. James' Church, South Pasadena, and Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles.....	Pasadena
"	*†Carlton M. Hitchcock.....	Oakland
"	*Isaac Holgate.....	Alhambra
"	C. W. Hollister, Ph.D., Rector of Church of the Good Shepherd, Ocean Park.....	Venice

The Rev. William F. Hubbard, Chaplain, U. S. A.	
(Retired).....	Box 26a, Route 2, Van Nuys
" *Lawrence McKendree Idleman.....	Los Angeles
" *Harold H. Kelley, Rector of St. Peter's Church, San Pedro, and Superintendent of Seamen's Church Institute.....	San Pedro
" Philip K. Kemp, Rector of St. Mark's Church.....	Glendale
" Richard Ainslie Kirchhoffer, Rector of All Saints' Church.....	Riverside
" *Martin Dwell Kneeland.....	Kenosha, Wis.
" Edwin S. Lane, Rector of Trinity Church.....	Redlands
" Leslie E. Learned, D.D., Rector of All Saints' Church.....	Pasadena
" *Baker P. Lee.....	Los Angeles
" Edwin Tuttle Lewis, Rector of St. Matthias' Church.....	Whittier
" *Duncan Finlayson Mackenzie.....	Hollywood, Los Angeles
" Charles E. Maimann, Rector of St. John's Church.....	San Bernardino
" William E. Maison, Rector of All Saints' Church.....	Los Angeles
" *Thomas F. Marsden.....	Lemon Grove
" Thomas Chalmers Marshall, Rector of St. Athanasius' Church.....	Los Angeles
The Very Rev. William MacCormack, D.D., Rector of St. Paul's Church, Dean of St. Paul's Cathe- dral.....	Los Angeles
The Rev. *Gerald Reese Messias.....	Ventura
" Frederick C. Miller, Priest-in-Charge of the Good Shepherd Mission, Hemet, and of St. Andrew's Mission, Elsinore.....	Hemet
" Ray O. Miller, Rector of SS. James and Barnabas' Church.....	Los Angeles
" *Samuel L. Mitchell, Rector of the Church of the Holy Faith.....	Inglewood
" Edwin B. Mott.....	Los Angeles
" Charles T. Murphy, Rector of All Saints' Church.....	San Diego
" *Timon E. Owens, J.D.....	Los Angeles
" *Octavius Parker.....	Alhambra
" Wallace N. Pierson, Rector of the Church of St. Augustine-by-the-Sea.....	Santa Monica
" Frederick H. Post.....	Topanga
" *†Walter F. Prince, Ph.D.....	New York
" A. F. Randall, Rector of Trinity Church.....	Los Angeles
" Robert Renison, General Missionary.....	Eagle Rock
" Frank Roudenbush, Rector of St. Thomas' Church, West Hollywood.....	Los Angeles
" Vernon D. Ruggles, Chaplain of the County and City Mission Society.....	Los Angeles
" Milton S. Runkle, Rector of Holy Trinity Church.....	Alhambra
" William Carson Shaw, Rector of Church of the Ascension.....	Sierra Madre
" *†Arthur C. Saunders, Chaplain, Canadian Army.....	—

The Rev. Adelbert J. Smith, Priest-in-Charge of	
Christ Church Mission.....	Redondo Beach
“ Walter A. A. Shipway, Rector of	
Church of the Holy Trinity.....	Covina
“ Irving Spencer, Rector of	
St. Matthias' Church.....	Los Angeles
“ Nassau S. Stephens.....	Los Angeles
“ *Arthur C. Stilson, D.D.....	Altadena
“ George E. Swan, Rector of St. Luke's	
Church, Monrovia.....	Duarte
“ Thomas P. Swift, Priest-in-Charge of	
St. John's Mission.....	Wilmington
“ *Alfred Robert Taylor, Priest-in-Charge of St.	
Mark's Mission, East San Diego and of	
St. Andrew's Mission, La Mesa.....	East San Diego
“ Harry Thompson, Vicar Emeritus of the	
Church of the Angels' Mission, Garvanza.....	Pasadena
“ *Robert A. Tufft, Rector of Christ Church.....	Coronado
“ Erasmus J. H. Van Deerlin, D.D.....	Los Angeles
“ *George Wallace, D.D.....	Loma Portal
“ Edmond Walters.....	Los Angeles
“ Edwin Weary, Priest-in-Charge of	
St. John's Mission.....	Sawtelle
“ Clarence E. Webb, Priest-in-Charge of St. An-	
drew's Mission, Los Angeles, and of Ephpha-	
tha Mission.....	Los Angeles
“ George F. Weld, Rector of All Saints'	
Church, Montecito.....	Santa Barbara
“ *Francis M. Wilson, Priest-in-Charge of	
St. Stephen's Mission.....	Beaumont
“ Robert Lloyd Windsor, Rector of	
St. Luke's Church.....	Los Angeles
“ *†Daniel Wellesley Wise.....	Chicago
“ *Sidney H. Woodford.....	San Diego
“ Godfrey R. Wreford, Priest-in-Charge of	
St. James' Mission.....	San Diego
“ John M. Yamazaki, Priest-in-Charge of	
St. Mary's Japanese Mission.....	Los Angeles
“ Thomas R. Yates, Priest-in-Charge of	
Grace Mission.....	Colton

Deacons

The Rev. Waldo F. Chase.....	Los Angeles
“ Arthur Cotter, St. Mark's Mission, Van Nuys,	
and McKinley Home.....	Gardena
“ Anthony H. Dexter, St. Simon's Mission.....	San Fernando
“ Duncan Salisbury Merwin.....	Pasadena

Clergy Not Canonically Connected

The Rev. Frederick J. Bates, Priest-in-Charge of	
St. John's Mission, Bostonia, and of	
St. Matthew's Church.....	National City
“ Francis B. Cannon, Missionary in Imperial Valley.....	Brawley
“ Mearl K. Crawford, Priest-in-Charge of	
The Advent Mission.....	Los Angeles

The Rev. Romeo C. Gould, Priest-in-Charge of	
Grace Mission.....	Glendora
“ Byron Holley, Priest-in-Charge of	
St. Jude's Mission.....	Burbank
“ Benjamin T. Trego, Assistant Minister of	
St. John's Church.....	Los Angeles
“ William E. Patrick, Priest-in-Charge of	
St. Paul's Mission.....	Santa Paula
“ George C. Rafter, Assistant Minister of	
S.S. James and Barnabas' Church.....	Los Angeles

Deaconesses

Mrs. S. R. Miller, Diocesan Deaconess.....	Los Angeles
Deaconess Mary L. Steiger.....	Los Angeles
“ Mary, Settlement Work.....	Los Angeles
“ Anna, Settlement Work.....	Los Angeles
“ Wile, Church Home for Children.....	Los Angeles
“ Napper, St. Paul's.....	Los Angeles
“ Reardon.....	Los Angeles
Sister Josephine, St. John's.....	Los Angeles

A LIST OF THE CLERGY

In order of their ordination to the Priesthood, with the dates of their admission to this Diocese:

	ORDAINED	RECEIVED
The Rev. Sidney H. Woodford.....	1868	1903
“ Erasmus J. H. Van Deerlin, D.D.....	1871	1904
“ John Davidson Hawthorne Browne.....	1874	1884
“ Edmond Walters.....	1874	1892
“ Alfred George.....	1874	1918
“ George Wallace, D.D.....	1874	1921
“ Arthur C. Stilson, D.D.....	1876	1905
“ William F. Hubbard.....	1877	1899
“ Octavius Parker.....	1877	1890
“ Milton Church Dotten, Ph.D.....	1880	1891
“ Alfred Fletcher.....	1880	1886
“ Charles H. Hibbard, D.D.....	1880	1905
“ Harry Thompson.....	1880	1905
“ George E. Swan.....	1880	1912
“ George H. Cornell, D.D.....	1882	1908
“ Robert Renison.....	1883	1905
“ William Bamford Burrows.....	1883	1890
“ Frederick H. Post.....	1884	1902
“ Edwin Weary.....	1884	1923
“ Percival Holl Hickman.....	1885	1902
“ Hector E. Clowes.....	1885	1917
“ Duncan Finlayson Mackenzie.....	1886	1887
“ Alfred Robert Taylor.....	1886	1906
“ J. Arthur Evans.....	1887	1900
“ C. W. Hollister, Ph.D.....	1887	1917
“ William E. Maison.....	1889	1908
“ Alfred Kingsley Glover.....	1891	1906
“ Thomas F. Marsden.....	1890	1913
“ Bert Foster, D D.....	1890	1920

The Rev. Isaac Holgate.....	1891.....	1913
“ Charles E. Deuel, D.D.....	1891.....	1914
“ Irving Spencer.....	1891.....	1918
The Very Rev. William MacCormack, D.D.....	1892.....	1898
The Rev. James I. H. Cameron.....	1892.....	1904
“ Gerald R. Messias.....	1892.....	1912
“ Rufus S. Chase.....	1892.....	1912
“ William J. W. Bedford-Jones.....	1892.....	1914
“ Nassau S. Stephens.....	1892.....	1921
“ Arnold G. H. Bode.....	1893.....	1912
“ Allan L. Burleson.....	1893.....	1921
“ Thomas Chalmers Marshall.....	1894.....	1904
“ Robert A. Tuftt.....	1894.....	1922
“ Charles Luling Barnes.....	1895.....	1903
“ W. L. H. Benton.....	1895.....	1917
“ William Carson Shaw.....	1895.....	1919
“ Clarence E. Webb.....	1896.....	1915
“ Charles E. Maimann.....	1896.....	1917
“ Leslie E. Learned, D.D.....	1897.....	1908
“ Baker P. Lee.....	1897.....	1915
“ Samuel L. Mitchell.....	1897.....	1915
“ James C. Ferrier.....	1897.....	1923
“ Richard Hodges Gushee.....	1898.....	1894
“ Ellis Bishop.....	1898.....	1916
“ Carlton Merritt Hitchcock.....	1898.....	1919
“ Milton Sherk Runkle.....	1899.....	1903
“ Lawrence McKendree Idleman.....	1899.....	1905
“ John Richard Atwill.....	1899.....	1913
“ Edwin B. Mott.....	1900.....	1911
“ Charles Thornton Murphy.....	1901.....	1901
“ George F. Weld.....	1901.....	1913
“ Francis M. Wilson.....	1901.....	1921
“ Albert Ludwig Hall.....	1902.....	1912
“ Aaron Ferry Randall.....	1902.....	1918
“ Godfrey R. Wreford.....	1902.....	1923
“ Frank Roudenbush.....	1903.....	1915
“ Percy W. Clarkson.....	1903.....	1923
“ Robert Lloyd Windsor.....	1904.....	1904
“ Daniel Wellesley Wise.....	1904.....	1912
“ William Cochran.....	1904.....	1912
“ Robert Burton Gooden, D.D.....	1905.....	1904
“ Franklin U. Bugbee.....	1905.....	1909
“ Edwin T. Lewis.....	1905.....	1920
“ Vernon D. Ruggles.....	1905.....	1920
“ Walter F. Prince, Ph.D.....	1905.....	1912
“ George Davidson, D.D.....	1906.....	1913
“ Timon E. Owens, J.D.....	1906.....	1910
“ Arthur Cope Dodd.....	1907.....	1909
“ John B. Farr.....	1907.....	1916
“ Neal Dodd.....	1907.....	1918
“ Thomas R. Yates.....	1907.....	1923
“ Harry G. Gray.....	1908.....	1910
“ Walter T. Cleghorn.....	1909.....	1910
“ Wallace N. Pierson.....	1909.....	1914
“ Marcos E. Carver.....	1910.....	1913
“ George W. Dunlap.....	1910.....	1918

The Rev. Harold H. Kelley.....	1910	1922
“ Ray Oakley Miller.....	1912	1918
“ Edwin S. Lane.....	1912	1920
“ Arthur C. Saunders.....	1913	1918
“ Walter A. A. Shipway.....	1913	1923
“ John M. Yamazaki.....	1914	1913
“ C. Rankin Barnes.....	1916	1915
“ Thomas Percy Swift.....	1916	1912
“ Philip A. Easley.....	1916	1919
“ Harlan Bailey.....	1916	1921
“ Stephen Cutter Clark.....	1917	1918
“ Richard Ainslie Kirchhoffer.....	1917	1919
“ Adelbert J. Smith.....	1917	1920
“ Perry G. M. Austin.....	1917	1923
“ Mortimer Chester.....	1919	1918
“ Cyril H. Boddington.....	1919	1921
“ Philip K. Kemp.....	1919	1922
“ Martin Dwelle Kneeland.....	1920	1920
“ Frederick C. Miller.....	1921	1921
“ Edward M. Bruce.....	1922	1921

Deacons

The Rev. Waldo F. Chase.....	1890	1890
“ Duncan Salisbury Merwin.....	1911	1911
“ Anthony H. Dexter.....	1921	1921
“ Arthur Cotter.....	1923	1923

A LIST OF THE CLERGY

In order of their reception into this Diocese:

The Rev. John Davidson Hawthorne Browne.....	1884
“ Alfred Fletcher.....	1886
“ Duncan Finlayson Mackenzie.....	1887
“ William Bamford Burrows.....	1890
“ Octavius Parker.....	1890
“ Milton Church Dotten, Ph.D.....	1891
“ Edmond Walters.....	1892
“ Richard Hodges Gushee.....	1894
The Very Rev. William MacCormack, D.D.....	1898
The Rev. William F. Hubbard.....	1899
“ J. Arthur Evans.....	1900
“ Charles Thornton Murphy.....	1901
“ Frederick H. Post.....	1902
“ Percival Holl Hickman.....	1902
“ Sidney H. Woodford.....	1903
“ Charles Luling Barnes.....	1903
“ Milton Sherk Runkle.....	1903
“ James I. H. Cameron.....	1904
“ Erasmus J. H. Van Deerlin, D.D.....	1904
“ Thomas Chalmers Marshall.....	1904
“ Robert Lloyd Windsor.....	1904

The Rev. Robert Burton Gooden, D.D.	1904
“ Arthur C. Stilson, D.D.	1905
“ Charles H. Hibbard, D.D.	1905
“ Harry Thompson	1905
“ Robert Renison	1905
“ Baker P. Lee	1905
“ Lawrence McKendree Idleman	1905
“ Alfred Robert Taylor	1906
“ Alfred Kingsley Glover	1906
“ George H. Cornell, D.D.	1908
“ William E. Maison	1908
“ Leslie E. Learned, D.D.	1908
“ Franklin U. Bugbee	1909
“ Arthur Cope Dodd	1909
“ Timon E. Owens, J.D.	1910
“ Harry G. Gray	1910
“ Walter T. Cleghorn	1910
“ Edwin B. Mott	1911
“ George E. Swan	1912
“ Gerald R. Messias	1912
“ Rufus S. Chase	1912
“ Arnold G. H. Bode	1912
“ Albert Ludwig Hall	1912
“ Daniel Wellesley Wise	1912
“ William Cochran	1912
“ Thomas Percy Swift	1912
“ Walter F. Prince, Ph.D.	1912
“ John Richard Atwill	1913
“ George Davidson, D.D.	1913
“ George F. Weld	1913
“ Thomas F. Marsden	1913
“ Isaac Holgate	1913
“ Marcos E. Carver	1913
“ John M. Yamazaki	1913
“ Wallace N. Pierson	1914
“ William J. W. Bedford-Jones	1914
“ Charles E. Deuel, D.D.	1914
“ Clarence E. Webb	1915
“ Frank Roudenbush	1915
“ Samuel L. Mitchell	1915
“ C. Rankin Barnes	1915
“ Ellis Bishop	1916
“ John B. Farr	1916
“ C. W. Hollister, Ph.D.	1917
“ Hector E. Clowes	1917
“ W. L. H. Benton	1917
“ Charles E. Maimann	1917
“ George W. Dunlap	1918
“ Arthur C. Saunders	1918
“ Neal Dodd	1918
“ Alfred George	1918
“ Stephen Cutter Clark	1918
“ Ray Oakley Miller	1918
“ Aaron Ferry Randall	1918
“ Irving Spencer	1918
“ Carlton Merritt Hitchcock	1919
“ Richard Ainslie Kirchhoffer	1919

The Rev.	William Carson Shaw.....	1919
"	Mortimer Chester.....	1919
"	Philip A. Easley.....	1919
"	Martin Dwelle Kneeland.....	1920
"	Vernon D. Ruggles.....	1920
"	Edwin S. Lane.....	1920
"	Bert Foster, D.D.....	1920
"	Adelbert J. Smith.....	1920
"	Edwin T. Lewis.....	1920
"	Nassau S. Stephens.....	1921
"	Cyril H. Boddington.....	1921
"	Allan L. Burleson.....	1921
"	Harlan Bailey.....	1921
"	Frederick C. Miller.....	1921
"	George Wallace, D.D.....	1921
"	Francis M. Wilson.....	1921
"	Edward M. Bruce.....	1921
"	Harold H. Kelley.....	1922
"	Philip K. Kemp.....	1922
"	Robert A. Tufft.....	1922
"	Perry G. M. Austin.....	1923
"	Percy W. Clarkson.....	1923
"	James C. Ferrier.....	1923
"	Walter A. A. Shipway.....	1923
"	Edwin Weary.....	1923
"	Godfrey R. Wreford.....	1923
"	Thomas R. Yates.....	1923

Deacons

The Rev.	Waldo F. Chase.....	1890
"	Duncan Salisbury Merwin.....	1911
"	Anthony H. Dexter.....	1921
"	Arthur Cotter.....	1923

A LIST OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS

Alphabetically arranged, with the dates of their admission into union with the Convention.

PARISHES

	—ADMITTED AS—	
	MISSION	PARISH
Alhambra—Holy Trinity Church.....	May 18, 1910	May 21, 1913
Anaheim—St. Michael's Church.....	May 5, 1875	May 22, 1912
Coronado—Christ Church.....	May 2, 1888	1897
Covina—Church of the Holy Trinity.....	Dec. 14, 1893	May 16, 1906
Glendale—St. Mark's Church.....	May 22, 1889	May 13, 1914
Huntington Park—St. Clement's Church.....	Jan. 17, 1918	Jan. 30, 1924
Inglewood—Church of the Holy Faith.....	May 21, 1913	May 20, 1915
La Jolla—St. James' Church-by-the-Sea.....	May 17, 1911	Jan. 17, 1918
Long Beach—St. Luke's Church.....		May 17, 1918
Los Angeles—All Saints' Church.....		May 13, 1908
“ St. Athanasius' Church.....		May 18, 1904
“ Church of the Epiphany.....	1886	May 1888
“ SS. James and Barnabas' Church..	May 17, 1911	May 22, 1912
“ St. John's Church.....	June 1890	April 30, 1891
“ St. Luke's Church.....	May 21, 1902	May 16, 1906
“ St. Matthias' Church.....		May 15, 1907
“ St. Paul's Cathedral.....		May 4, 1865
“ St. Peter's Church, San Pedro.....	Jan. 11, 1885	May 17, 1916
“ St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood.....		May 18, 1904
“ St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood.....		Jan. 26, 1921
“ Trinity Church.....	May 12, 1909	May 23, 1917
Monrovia—St. Luke's Church.....	April 30, 1891	May 18, 1910
Montecito—All Saints' Church.....	May 27, 1896	May 13, 1914
National City—St. Matthew's Church.....	Feb. 1, 1882	May 2, 1888
Ocean Park—Church of the Good Shepherd.....		May 18, 1904
Ontario—Christ Church.....	May 22, 1889	1896
Pasadena—All Saints' Church.....	Feb. 24, 1883	May 1886
“ St. Mark's Church.....		May 13, 1914
Pomona—St. Paul's Church.....	Oct. 14, 1881	Jan. 1891
Redlands—Trinity Church.....	May 2, 1888	1892
Riverside—All Saints' Church.....		1884
San Bernardino—St. John's Church.....		1883
San Diego—All Saints' Church.....		May 15, 1907
“ St. Paul's Church.....		Nov. 26, 1869
San Gabriel—Church of Our Saviour.....		Dec. 2, 1875
Santa Ana—Church of the Messiah.....	June 1883	May 13, 1903
Santa Barbara—Trinity Church.....		May 1, 1867
Santa Monica—St. Augustine's Church.....		May 12, 1887
Sierra Madre—Church of the Ascension.....	May 2, 1888	May 16, 1906
South Pasadena—St. James' Church.....	May 18, 1904	May 18, 1910
Upland—St. Mark's Church.....		May 18, 1910
Ventura—St. Paul's Church.....	May 2, 1888	May 17, 1910
Whittier—St. Matthias' Church.....	Feb. 24, 1896	May 22, 1912

MISSIONS

*Banning—St. Luke's Mission.....	May 18, 1916
Beaumont—St. Stephen's Mission.....	May 18, 1916
Bostonia—St. John's Mission.....	1905
Brawley—All Saints' Mission.....	Jan. 24, 1923
Burbank—St. Jude's Mission.....	Jan. 25, 1922
Calexico—St. Luke's Mission.....	Jan. 24, 1923
Carlsbad—St. Michael's Mission.....	1905
Carpinteria—St. Andrew's (All Saints', Montecito).....	Dec. 26, 1894
Chula Vista—St. John's Mission.....	Jan. 30, 1924
Colton—Grace Mission.....	1882
Corona—St. John the Baptist's Mission.....	Nov. 30, 1891
Culver City and Palms—St. Mary's Mission.....	Jan. 24, 1923
Downey—St. Mark's Mission.....	Jan. 30, 1924
*Duarte—All Saints' Mission.....	April 30, 1891
Eagle Rock—St. Barnabas' Mission.....	Jan. 24, 1923
East San Diego—St. Mark's Mission.....	Jan. 28, 1920
Elsinore—St. Andrew's Mission.....	May 23, 1917
El Centro—St. Paul's Mission.....	Jan. 26, 1921
El Toro—St. George's Mission.....	June 7, 1891
Escondido—Trinity Mission.....	April 30, 1891
Fallbrook—St. John's Mission.....	April 30, 1891
Glendora—Grace Mission.....	Jan. 25, 1922
Hemet—Good Shepherd Mission.....	May 18, 1904
*Hueneme—Trinity Mission.....	May 10, 1895
Lompoc—St. Mary's Mission.....	1895
*Long Beach—St. Andrew's Mission-by-the-Sea.....	May 16, 1906
Los Angeles—St. Andrew's Mission.....	May 16, 1906
“ Good Shepherd (St. John's Parish).....	Jan. 28, 1920
“ Grace Mission (St. John's Parish).....	May 17, 1911
“ St. John's Mission (Wilmington).....	Dec. 26, 1882
“ *St. Mark's Mission.....	May 12, 1909
“ St. Mary-of-the-Angels' Mission.....	May 14, 1919
“ St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission.....	May 18, 1910
“ Church of the Redeemer Mission.....	May 22, 1912
Murrieta—Trinity Mission.....	1898
Needles—St. John's Mission.....	May 17, 1916
Oceanside—Grace Mission.....	April 30, 1891
Orange—Trinity Mission.....	1888
Oxnard—All Saints' Mission.....	May 22, 1901
Pasadena—Church of the Angels' Mission.....	May 22, 1889
Redondo Beach—Christ Mission.....	1905
San Diego—St. James' Mission.....	May 18, 1904
San Fernando—St. Simon's Mission.....	Jan. 25, 1922
San Jacinto—St. Paul's Mission.....	Feb. 7, 1891
San Luis Rey—All Saints' Mission.....	1895
Santa Maria—St. Peter's Mission.....	May 20, 1915
Santa Paula—St. Paul's Mission.....	1892
Sawtelle—St. John's Mission.....	May 12, 1909
Tujunga—Ascension Mission.....	Jan. 24, 1923

* Missions indicated thus are not at present in active operation. These, under Canon XVIII, Section 67, have been withdrawn by the Bishop from the voting list, until such time as, by a renewal of services, they come again under the requirements of the Canon.

Missions Not Yet Admitted

Fullerton.....	St. Andrew's Mission
Hermosa.....	St. Cross' Mission
Holtville.....	St. Mark's Mission
Laguna Beach.....	St. Anne-by-the-Sea Mission
La Mesa.....	St. Andrew's Mission
Lancaster.....	St. Paul's Mission
Los Angeles.....	Ephphatha Mission
“.....	St. Mary's Mission (Japanese)
“ —Van Nuys.....	St. Mark's Mission
“ —West Adams Park.....	The Advent Mission
Ocean Beach.....	Trinity Mission
Owensmouth.....	St. Alban's Mission
Pasadena.....	(Colored) St. Barnabas' Mission
Torrance.....	Christ Mission
Watts.....	St. Matthew's Mission

Under the General Missionary

El Monte.....	Immanuel Mission
El Sereno.....	St. Bartholomew's Mission
La Crescenta.....	St. Luke's Mission
Lynwood.....	St. Andrew's Mission
Wilmar.....	The Holy Spirit Mission

Other Mission Stations are: Barstow, Beverly Hills, Ludlow, St. Luke's, San Diego.

OFFICIAL LIST OF LAY READERS

Licensed by the Bishop, under the direction of Clergymen.

Licenses expire the First Sunday in Advent, unless renewed through the Registrar, Rev. R. L. Windsor, Los Angeles, California.

Anaheim.....	St. Michael's Church— J. H. Whitaker
Calexico.....	St. Luke's Mission— Herbert Lister
Corona.....	St. John the Baptist Mission— John P. Key
Coronado.....	Christ Church— George T. Rogers
Covina.....	Church of the Holy Trinity— William Crook, A. Rowland Evans, J. Malcolm McCarthy
Downey.....	St. Mark's Mission— W. J. Curren, David A. Jones
East San Diego.....	St. Mark's Mission— Sidney Bradley
El Monte.....	Immanuel Mission— Stanley S. Foote Stanley M. Pargellis
Escondido.....	Trinity Mission— A. G. Bennet, I. H. Lipsey
Hemet.....	Good Shepherd Mission— W. Henry Fricker
Huntington Park.....	St. Clement's Church— Frank Braddeley, George C. A. Caldecott

Inglewood.....	Church of the Holy Faith— A. D. Macleod, Donovan Allen
La Mesa.....	St. Andrew's Mission— Dr. Arthur N. Yale
Lompoc.....	St. Mary's Mission— William Oliver
Lancaster.....	St. Paul's Mission— Robert B. Cameron
Long Beach.....	St. Luke's Church— Seymour I. Stowe
Los Angeles.....	St. Andrew's Mission— Charles T. Beresford, Henry Geomes, C. F. Maguire
Los Angeles.....	All Saints' Church— Robert H. Lindsay, Oscar T. Jones, T. P. Williams
Los Angeles.....	St. Athanasius' Church— Theodore L. Pettit, Oscar M. McAuley
Los Angeles.....	Good Shepherd Mission— Charles T. Pierson
Los Angeles.....	SS. James and Barnabas' Church— C. C. Putman
Los Angeles.....	St. Mary of the Angels' Mission— E. W. Carroll
Los Angeles.....	St. Mary's (Japanese) Mission— Francis S. Hayashi, Luke T. Yokota
Los Angeles.....	St. Paul's Cathedral— Charles Beamish, W. Lee Thompson
Los Angeles.....	St. Peter's Church— Chaplain Albert K. Mathews
Los Angeles.....	St. Philip's Mission— Dr. W. E. Richardson
Los Angeles.....	Redeemer Mission— John F. Dickinson, Fred F. Durell, Philip M. Styles, George Lenville, Walter S. Kerr
Los Angeles.....	Trinity Church— O. C. Smith
Orange.....	Trinity Mission— Francis E. Smith, Captain George R. Huddy
Ontario.....	Christ Church— Major Alfred B. Milln
Pasadena.....	All Saints' Church— A. D. Hamblin
Redondo Beach.....	Christ Mission— Merton A. Albee
Riverside.....	All Saints' Church— Peter S. Carter
San Diego.....	All Saints' Church— Charles S. Hall
San Diego.....	St. Paul's Church— Hon. John L. Bacon, Morris Brunt, John B. Osborn
San Fernando.....	St. Simon's Mission— Harold B. Thelin

Santa Maria.....	St. Peter's Mission— C. W. Fortune
Santa Monica.....	St. Augustine's Church— George A. Root, John Westervelt, Robert L. Rager, Percy J. Dudley, J. Gordon Jeffery, Reginald Ranyard, Harry B. Lee
South Pasadena.....	St. James' Church— Dr. John R. Macarthur
Upland.....	St. Mark's Church Hon. O. N. Hilton
Ventura.....	St. Paul's Church— Richard Langdon
Whittier.....	St. Matthias' Church— Archibald Aldrige, Randolph Miller, Harry F. Sewell
Under the Bishop.....	Dr. F. S. Langdon.
Under the Bishop Coadjutor.....	Arthur Stembridge, W. N. Howard, Walter Drayton, Keith R. Harrington.
Under the General Mission- ary (Rev. R. Renison).....	Emerson De Groff, Alfred Bullock, Franklin Dean, W. R. Gilson, William M. Driscoll, G. M. Hallowell, A. E. Warren, Walter Noble, John E. Wood, William A. Hogarth.
Under the County and City Mission Society (Rev. V. D. Ruggles).....	George A. Webb, George M. Wiley.

Parochial Reports

CLERGY AND OTHER OFFICERS

LAY-DELEGATES TO CONVENTION

(*Those not registered present)

(†Parishes not qualified for representation)

LAY-DELEGATES TO CONVOCATIONS

(For complete Parochial Reports, see Tabulated Statements)

LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION

(Los Angeles and Orange Counties)

PARISHES

Alhambra—Holy Trinity Church

REV. MILTON S. RUNKLE, *Rector*

RAYMOND W. JARECKI, Sr. Warden JOSEPH T. JONES, Jr. Warden
G. W. SMITH, Clerk

LOUIS V. MAJOR, Treasurer, 901 N. Monterey St., Alhambra

Lay Delegates—Alfred Bullock, *D. B. Johns, *W. T. Talbert,
J. T. Jones, *L. V. Major.

Anaheim—St. Michael's Church

REV. ARNOLD G. H. BODE, *Rector*

J. H. WHITAKER, Lay-Reader

VICTOR DAVID LOLY, Sr. Warden THOMAS HILL, Jr. Warden
THOMAS LUMSDON, Clerk E. ZITZMANN, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—Thomas Hill, J. M. McDuell, V. D. Loly, J. E. Stewart, *A. G. Wright.

Delegates to Convention—Thomas Hill, V. D. Loly, J. M. McDuell,
Mrs. V. D. Loly, Mrs. Joseph Helmsen.

Covina—Church of the Holy Trinity

REV. W. A. A. SHIPWAY, *Rector*

REV. ALFRED FLETCHER, *Rector Emeritus*

WILLIAM CROOK, A. R. EVANS, M. J. MCCARTHY, Lay-Readers
WM. CROOK, Sr. Warden A. R. EVANS, Jr. Warden

M. J. MCCARTHY, Clerk

L. H. HARRIS, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—G. F. Platt, *A. R. Evans, Wm. Hoogendyk, Dr. W. A. Griffith, *Wm. Crook.

Delegates to Convocation—A. R. Evans, G. F. Platt, Dr. W. A. Griffith, Miss Emma L. Hawks, Mrs. C. T. Booth.

Glendale—St. Mark's ChurchREV. PHILIP K. KEMP, *Rector*

JOHN TROTTER, Sr. Warden ALEX J. BADGER, Jr. Warden

JOHN CATE, Clerk

JOHN TROTTER, Treasurer, 801 Orange Avenue

Lay Delegates—John Trotter, A. C. Read, *B. B. Atwood, *W. E. Carre, *W. J. Farber.

Delegates to Convocation—John Trotter, A. C. Read, W. E. Carre, Mrs. W. J. Farber, Mrs. Ben Holbrook.

Huntington Park—St. Clement's ChurchREV. HARRY G. GRAY, *Rector*

FRANK BRADDELEY, G. C. A. CALDECOTT, Lay-Readers

S. L. EASTERLING, Sr. Warden FRANK MATHESON, Jr. Warden

J. D. FARMER, Clerk

W. H. BOSS, Treasurer, 612 Lyfort Street

Lay Delegates—*Karl Reynolds, *O. B. Mathews, N. D. Kelley, F. A. Perrigo, F. J. North.

Inglewood—Church of the Holy FaithREV. S. L. MITCHELL, *Rector*

A. D. MACLEOD, DONOVAN ALLEN, Lay-Readers

C. H. HOWLAND, Sr. Warden A. D. MACLEOD, Jr. Warden

W. D. CLEMENTS, Clerk

A. V. FERGUSON, Treasurer, R. F. D., R. 4

Lay Delegates—A. D. Macleod, *Roy S. Green, *Donovan Allen.

Long Beach—St. Luke's ChurchREV. PERRY G. M. AUSTIN, *Rector*

SEYMOUR I. STOWE, Lay-Reader

E. T. HARNETT, Sr. Warden W. L. STEPHENS, Jr. Warden

A. W. SHEWAN, Clerk CHARLES H. TUCKER, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—W. T. Oliver, E. L. Mayberry, Warren Woodard, L. Van Deerlin, W. F. Pascoe.

Delegates to Convocation—W. A. Onn, W. F. Pascoe, Mrs. W. F. Pascoe, Carson Rogers, W. T. Oliver, Mrs. Warren Woodard.

Los Angeles—All Saints' ChurchREV. WM. E. MAISON, *Rector*

R. H. LINDSAY, OSCAR T. JONES, T. P. WILLIAMS, Lay-Readers

R. H. LINDSAY, Sr. Warden T. P. WILLIAMS, Jr. Warden

E. P. VERNON, Clerk

R. H. LINDSAY, *Treasurer*, 6425 Elgin Street

Lay Delegates—R. H. Lindsay, George M. Wiley, E. P. Vernon, *T. P. Williams, *H. F. Eberhart.

Delegates to Convocation—George M. Wiley, A. Johnston, E. P. Vernon, Mrs. W. E. Maison, Mrs. R. H. Lindsay.

Los Angeles—St. Athanasius' ChurchREV. T. C. MARSHALL, *Rector*

T. M. PETTIT, OSCAR M. MCAULEY, Lay-Readers

CHARLES M. SWINNERTON, Sr. Warden J. F. HOVEY, Jr. Warden

VERNON BETTIN, Clerk

R. J. SIMPSON, Treasurer, 431 C. C. Chapman Building

Lay Delegates—*C. M. Swinnerton, R. J. Simpson, C. E. Denton, *Vernon Bettin, A. B. Benton.

Los Angeles—Church of the Epiphany

REV. E. J. H. VAN DEERLIN, D.D., *Priest-in-Charge*

LLOYD E. CARTENILL, Sr. Warden CHARLES BILL, Jr. Warden
EDGAR COOPER, Clerk

W. H. FILLMORE, Treasurer, 143 North Sichel Street

Lay Delegates—H. E. Brett, W. C. Mushet, J. P. Mee, W. H. Fillmore, John H. Cooke.

Delegates to Convocation—H. E. Brett, J. P. Mee, A. H. Hand, Mrs. W. H. Fillmore, Mrs. J. B. Liversidge.

Los Angeles—SS. James and Barnabas' Church

REV. RAY OAKLEY MILLER, *Rector*

REV. GEORGE C. RAFTER, *Assistant*

C. C. PUTMAN, Lay-Reader

DAVID E. SPANGLER, Sr. Warden F. H. OSLER, Jr. Warden
WM. C. WARMINGTON, Clerk

J. F. FECHTIG, Treasurer, 3903 Wilshire Boulevard

Lay Delegates—George W. Parsons, D. E. Spangler, F. H. Osler, C. W. Reid, Mm. C. Warmington.

Los Angeles—St. John's Church

REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D., *Rector*

REV. BENJAMIN T. TREGO, *Assistant*

DR. J. E. COWLES, Sr. Warden JAMES R. PAGE, Jr. Warden
H. IVOR THOMAS, Clerk

NICHOLS MILBANK, Treasurer, 1134 Pacific Mutual Building

Lay Delegates—Dr. J. E. Cowles, H. Ivor Thomas, W. H. Fuller, Nichols Milbank, Robert Hamerton.

Good Shepherd Chapel (of St. John's Parish)

REV. BENJAMIN T. TREGO, *Priest-in-Charge*

CHARLES H. PIERSON, Lay-Reader

WILLARD J. DOLPH, Treasurer, 4515 Cimarron Street

Lay Delegates—*F. E. Backenstow, *W. J. Dolph, *Charles H. Pierson.

Grace Chapel (of St. John's Parish)

REV. BENJAMIN T. TREGO, *Priest-in-Charge*

HENRY MERRITT, Treasurer, 934 West Sixty-second Street

Lay Delegates—*Henry Merritt, *Allen Perkins, *W. B. Danlin.

Los Angeles—St. Luke's Church

REV. ROBERT LLOYD WINDSOR, *Rector*

I. J. WOODWORTH, Sr. Warden A. W. RIVERS, Jr. Warden
A. W. RIVERS, Clerk

C. J. WALKER, Treasurer, 1168 East Vernon Avenue

Lay Delegates—I. J. Woodworth, W. G. Hara, Henry Webb, Wm. Turner, James Stretton.

Los Angeles—St. Matthias' ChurchREV. IRVING SPENCER, *Rector*

A. W. MORGAN, Sr. Warden

H. H. DURYEE, Jr. Warden

LOUIS V. MARKS, Clerk

BENJAMIN W. NICHOLS, Treasurer, 2472 Thirty-second Avenue

Lay Delegates—Alfred W. Morgan, Hon. J. J. Hawkins, Gen. C. H. Whipple, *L. V. Marks, H. H. Duryee.

Delegates to Convocation—T. E. Parke, Hon. J. J. Hawkins, J. W. Allen, Miss Eleanor Wright, Mrs. T. P. Robertson.

Los Angeles—St. Paul's CathedralVERY REV. WILLIAM MACCORMACK, D.D., *Dean and Rector*REV. C. H. HIBBARD, D.D., *Canon*

CHARLES BEAMISH, W. L. THOMPSON, Lay-Readers

COLIN M. GAIR, Sr. Warden

A. C. LEIGH, Jr. Warden

IRVING M. WALKER, Clerk

JOHN M. ELLIOT, Treasurer

COLIN M. GAIR, Financial Secretary, 615 South Figueroa Street

Lay Delegates—F. C. Valentine, A. C. Leigh, Colin M. Gair, *Dr. A. S. Lobingier, D. Howarth.

Los Angeles—St. Peter's Church (San Pedro)REV. HAROLD H. KELLEY, *Rector*

CHAPLAIN A. K. MATHEWS, Lay-Reader

H. H. MOREHEAD, Sr. Warden

DR. V. A. GOODRICH, Jr. Warden

FRANK K. LORD, Clerk

B. B. MANN, Treasurer, 947 Nineteenth Street

Lay Delegates—George B. Henderson, Frank K. Lord, *B. B. Mann, I. M. Scott, Chaplain A. K. Mathews.

Los Angeles—St. Stephen's Church (Hollywood)REV. PHILIP A. EASLEY, *Rector*

CHESTER T. HOAG, Sr. Warden

FREDERICK C. MILLER, Jr. Warden

REGINALD H. JONES, Clerk

THOMAS COATES, Treasurer, 5342 Monroe Street

Lay Delegates—Dr. F. S. Langdon, C. T. Hoag, C. E. C. Hodgson, *A. Z. Wolcott, R. H. Jones.

Los Angeles—St. Thomas' Church (West Hollywood)REV. FRANK ROUDENBUSH, *Rector*

BERNARD G. VOIGHT, Sr. Warden

ARTHUR V. F. VIBERT, Jr. Warden

GEORGE W. MELVILLE, Clerk

C. T. HOVEY, Treasurer, 1725 El Cerrito Place

Lay Delegates—George G. Entz, *A. S. Leckie, D. J. Abrams, *George C. Kuttler, Charles P. Huey.

Los Angeles—Trinity ChurchREV. AARON F. RANDALL, *Rector*

O. C. SMITH, Lay-Reader

O. C. SMITH, Sr. Warden

J. M. MORRIS, Jr. Warden

ROBERT MACALLISTER, Clerk

D. J. BRADY, Treasurer, 4350 Willowbrook Avenue

Lay Delegates—O. C. Smith, *A. F. Shult, D. J. Brady, *H. W. George, Carroll Searls.

Monrovia—St. Luke's ChurchREV. GEORGE E. SWAN, *Rector*

THOMAS W. WALKER, Sr. Warden C. W. GIVEN, Jr. Warden

LEWIS P. WILTON, Clerk

A. GORDON MADDOCK, Treasurer, Duarte

Lay Delegates—Thomas W. Walker, *C. W. Given, C. J. O'Connor,
H. L. Kellogg, *A. Gordon Maddock.Delegates to Convocation—C. J. O'Connor, Mrs. H. L. Kellogg, Mrs.
J. A. Maddock, Mrs. Mary B. Hill, Miss Sarah A. Cook.**Ocean Park—Church of the Good Shepherd**REV. C. W. HOLLISTER, PH.D., *Rector*

J. C. LAVERY, Sr. Warden J. H. RHEES, Jr. Warden

R. H. BAYLEY, Clerk

E. O. GERBERDING, Treasurer, 928 Seventh St., Santa Monica

Lay Delegates—*R. H. Bayley, *E. O. Gerberding, *J. C. Lavery,
*C. Mitchell, *J. H. Rees.Delegates to Convention—E. O. Gerberding, C. Mitchell, R. H. Bayley
Mrs. Elizabeth Donnellan, Mrs. Laura B. Sinclair.**Pasadena—All Saints' Church**REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D., *Rector*REV. RUFUS S. CHASE, *Assistant*

A. D. HAMBLIN, Lay-Reader

WM. F. KNIGHT, Sr. Warden JOHN B. JOHNSON, Jr. Warden

LAFAYETTE S. PORTER, Clerk

JOHN H. PEARMAN, Treasurer, 106 South Raymond Avenue

Lay Delegates—Wm. F. Knight, John B. Johnson, Lafayette S.
Porter, Wilfred Smith, George W. H. Allen.**Pasadena—St. Mark's Church**REV. ALBERT L. HALL, *Rector*

PETER HALL, Sr. Warden JOHN BARNETT, Jr. Warden

GEORGE BRYAN, Clerk

GEN. JAMES B. ERWIN, Treasurer, 1730 North Fair Oaks Avenue

Lay Delegates—J. H. James, George Bryan, Walter I. Allen, *D. D.
Bathrick, W. R. Canfield.Delegates to Convocation—J. H. James, Gen. James B. Erwin, D. D.
Bathrick, Mrs. L. K. Stewart, Mrs. A. L. Hall.**Pomona—St. Paul's Church**REV. STEPHEN C. CLARK, JR., *Rector*

MELVIN CAMPBELL, Sr. Warden THOMAS R. TROTTER, Jr. Warden

HERBERT A. LEIGH, Clerk GUY W. RUNALS, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—H. J. Stembridge, S. D. McIntyre, T. R. Trotter,
W. C. Pellowe, C. W. Johnson, Jr.Delegates to Convocation—T. R. Trotter, M. G. Frampton, W. C.
Pellowe, Mrs. T. Hardy Smith, Mrs. A. L. Brooks.

San Gabriel—Church of Our SaviourREV. JOHN R. ATWILL, *Rector*

JOHN E. JARDINE, Sr. Warden D. C. MULOCH, Jr. Warden
 HENRY W. TAPPAN, Clerk GEO. W. SANBORN, Treasurer
 Lay Delegates—*J. E. Jardine, *D. C. Muloch, George W. Sanborn,
 Henry W. Tappan, *Buford Graves.

Santa Ana—Church of the MessiahREV. W. L. H. BENTON, *Rector*

SYDNEY J. CORNELL, M. B. WELLINGTON, Lay-Readers
 CHARLES G. TWIST, Sr. Warden F. H. FINNEY, Jr. Warden
 CHARLEY S. OSBORN, Clerk VERN BISHOP, Treasurer
 Lay Delegates—*E. V. S. Pomeroy, W. S. Lysle, *C. G. Twist, Lyman
 Tremaine, *Dr. James Farrage.
 Delegates to Convention—Lyman Tremaine, F. H. Finney, C. S.
 Osborn, Mrs. E. V. S. Pomeroy, Mrs. W. H. Haddon.

Santa Monica—St. Augustine-by-the-Sea ChurchREV. WALLACE N. PIERSON, *Rector*

P. J. DUDLEY, R. L. RAGER, R. RANYARD, J. G. JEFFERY, HARRY B. LEE,
 G. A. ROOT, JOHN WESTERVELT, Lay-Readers
 P. J. DUDLEY, Sr. Warden GODFREY S. STORRS, Jr. Warden
 GEORGE A. ROOT, Clerk P. J. DUDLEY, Treasurer
 Lay Delegates—*P. J. Dudley, *A. M. Fleming, *J. Gordon Jeffery,
 *G. A. Root, *E. E. Gordon.

Sierra Madre—Church of the AscensionREV. WM. CARSON SHAW, *Rector*

T. M. WEBSTER, Sr. Warden JAMES N. HAWKS, Jr. Warden
 CARLTON J. PEGLER, Clerk T. M. WEBSTER, Treasurer
 Lay Delegates—Harold Davenes, *Carlton J. Pegler, *James N.
 Hawks, C. Hall Perry, *H. C. Lieben.

South Pasadena—St. James' ChurchREV. C. RANKIN BARNES, *Rector*REV. C. H. HIBBARD, D.D., *Rector Emeritus*

JOHN R. MACARTHUR, PH.D., Lay-Reader

GUY R. McCOMB, Sr. Warden TRACY KEEDY, Jr. Warden
 AUGUSTUS DAVIES, Clerk
 GUY R. McCOMB, Treasurer, 470 Maylin Street, Pasadena
 Lay Delegates—G. A. Watson, D. W. Dunton, *C. P. Jones, *Tracy
 Keedy, *H. C. Gardett.
 Delegates to Convocation—Wm. D. Lum, Chas. F. Leicester, C. P.
 Jones, Mrs. Henry E. Dunn, Mrs. John H. Dwight.

Whittier—St. Matthias' ChurchREV. EDWIN TUTTLE LEWIS, *Rector*ARCHIBALD ALDRIDGE, RANDOLPH MILLER, HARRY F. SEWELL,
 Lay-Readers

A. T. EMORY, Sr. Warden PAUL J. DENNINGER, Jr. Warden
 H. F. SEWELL, Clerk MISS JEANNETTE T. LEWIS, Treasurer
 Lay Delegates—Arthur T. Emory, *Truman Berry, *R. Low, *L. G.
 Evans, *H. F. Sewell.
 Delegates to Convocation—A. T. Emory, C. A. Matteson, E. M. Benson,
 Mrs. L. M. Wyant, Mrs. Truman Berry.

MISSIONS

†Burbank—St. Jude's Mission

GERALD E. STANTON, Warden MISS ESTHER VINING, Clerk
 MISS OCTAVIA LESUEUR, Treasurer
 Lay Delegates—E. L. Mansell, Wm. H. Godfrey, G. E. Stanton,
 C. B. Lane, W. C. Fisher.

Culver City and Palms—St. Mary's Mission

REV. WALLACE N. PIERSON, *Priest-in-Charge*
 J. GORDON JEFFERY, Lay Reader
 L. C. CARLIN, Warden C. O. NELSON, Clerk
 W. E. YOUNG, Treasurer

Downey—St. Mark's Mission

REV. ROBERT PENISON, *General Missionary*
 WM. J. CURRER, DAVID A. JONES, Lay Readers
 WM. J. CURRER, Warden FRANK CURTIN, Clerk
 WM. J. CURRER, Treasurer
 Lay Delegates—*Robert Kulp, *Dr. J. A. Bestall, Wm. J. Currer.

Eagle Rock—St. Barnabas' Mission

REV. ROBERT RENISON, *General Missionary*
 A. E. WARREN, Lay-Reader
 HENRY NASH, Warden A. E. WARREN, Clerk
 JOHN D. KILTY, Treasurer, 5055 South Central Avenue

El Toro—St. George's Mission

REV. PERCY W. CLARKSON, *Priest-in-Charge*
 GEORGE R. HUDDY, Clerk, Orange

Glendora—Grace Mission

REV. ROMEO C. GOULD, *Priest-in-Charge*
 H. V. SEPPINGS, Warden W. E. PIERCE, Clerk
 V. A. SPALDING, Treasurer

Los Angeles—St. Andrew's Mission

REV. CLARENCE E. WEBB, *Priest-in-Charge*
 C. T. BERESFORD, HENRY GEOMES, C. F. MAGUIRE, Lay-Readers
 IRA R. DEACON, Warden B. W. BYRNE, Clerk
 CHARLES W. BLAKE, Treasurer, 1115 West Thirty-seventh Drive
 Lay Delegates—C. W. Blake, C. R. Smyth, *Sydney Deacon, *George
 Stallcop, Ira R. Deacon.

Los Angeles—St. John's Mission (Wilmington)

REV. THOMAS P. SWIFT, *Priest-in-Charge*
 JAMES BYRNES, Warden R. C. HALLIDAY, Clerk
 FRED SMITH, Treasurer, San Pedro Phone Co.
 Lay Delegates—Lawrence Byrnes, *Fred Smith, *R. C. Halliday,
 N. C. N. T. Aarup.
 Delegates to Convocation—Robert Boyes, A. J. Fugitt, Charles Saun-
 ders, Mrs. Frank Merwin, Mrs. A. J. Fugitt.

Los Angeles—St. Mary-of-the-Angels' MissionREV. NEAL DODD, *Priest-in-Charge*

E. W. CARROLL, Lay-Reader

CHARLES A. STEVENSON, Warden ROBERT J. CLARK, Clerk

EDWARD W. CARROLL, Treasurer, 1901 Dracena Drive

Lay Delegates—*Chas. A. Stevenson, *Robert J. Clark, *Frank Patterson, *Ormand Goodman, E. L. Paddock.

Delegates to Convocation—Ormand Goodman, E. L. Paddock, Chas A. Stevenson, Mrs. E. A. Irish, Mrs. Edward W. Carroll.

Los Angeles—St. Philip the Evangelist's MissionREV. W. THOMAS CLEGHORN, *Priest-in-Charge*

DR. W. E. RICHARDSON, Lay-Reader

CHARLES H. ALSTON, Warden LOUIS A. WHITE, Clerk

CHARLES PATTERSON, Treasurer, 1527 Paloma Ave.

Lay Delegates—Dr. Albert Bauman, Louis A. White, *E. B. Ceruti, *C. H. Alston.

Los Angeles—Church of the Redeemer MissionREV. FRANKLIN U. BUGBEE, *Priest-in-Charge*J. F. DICKINSON, F. F. DURELL, WALTER S. KERR, GEORGE A. LINVILLE,
PHILIP M. STYLES, Lay-Readers

GEORGE LOVEDAY, Warden J. F. DICKINSON, Clerk

FREDERICK F. DURELL, Treasurer, 425 South State Street

Lay Delegates—Newman Wagstaffe, William G. Haselden, *Haigh Teale, Cecil Lee, *Frederick B. Johnson.

Delegates to Convocation—Cecil Lee, George Linville, Thomas Forbes, Mrs. Edgar H. Howes, Mrs. F. F. Durell.

Orange—Trinity MissionREV. PERCY W. CLARKSON, *Priest-in-Charge*

FRANCIS E. SMITH, CAPT. G. R. HUDDY, Lay-Readers

A. L. HITCHCOCK, Warden H. L. DEARING, Clerk

W. C. HARGROVE, Treasurer, 439 East Chapman St.

Lay Delegates—F. E. Smith, W. C. Hargrove, H. C. Dearing, E. W. Field, J. A. Landale.

Delegates to Convocation—Mrs. Unity Hargrove, Mrs. Katherine Hitchcock, Mrs. Mary Brandriff, Mrs. Elizabeth Brann, Mrs. M. Clarkson.

†Pasadena—Church of the Angels' Mission

EDGAR H. LIBBY, Warden WM. H. POSTLETHWAITE, Clerk

RALSTON VOLLMER, Treasurer, 935 Avenue Sixty-four

Redondo Beach—Christ Church MissionREV. ADELBERT J. SMITH, *Priest-in-Charge*

MERTON A. ALBEE, Lay-Reader

WM. I. DE GARMO, Warden BURTON SALE, Clerk

W. R. ALBEE, Treasurer, 2311 Crenshaw Blvd., Los Angeles

Lay Delegates—W. I. de Garmo, *Burton Sale, Merton A. Albee, Jabez Moore, W. R. Albee.

Delegates to Convocation—Jabez Moore, W. I. de Garmo, W. R. Albee, Mrs. W. I. de Garmo, Mrs. Emily Patton.

San Fernando—St. Simon's MissionREV. ANTHONY H. DEXTER, *Missionary-in-Charge*

HAROLD B. THELIN, Lay-Reader

RICHARD SMITH, Warden

OTIS B. CRAWFORD, Clerk

HENRY BALY, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—Otis B. Crawford, *Henry Baly, *Wright Hubbard,
*Edwin Dugdale, *Wm. Ross Bryant.Delegates to Convocation—Benjamin F. Porter, Otis B. Crawford,
Karl W. Geyer, Mrs. Kate C. Boruff, Mrs. George W. Crawford.**Sawtelle—St. John's Mission**REV. EDWIN WEARY, *Priest-in-Charge*

N. W. ZIMMER, Warden

E. H. SHEWELL, Clerk

N. W. ZIMMER, Treasurer, 556 Santa Monica Blvd.

Lay Delegates—*Robert Symonds, N. W. Zimmer, *H. J. Thompson,
A. R. Ackerman.Delegates to Convocation—Miss Anna G. Rowland, Mrs. Emma Hall,
Miss McKay, Miss Shealey, Mrs. Edwin Weary.**Tujunga—Ascension Mission**REV. ROBERT RENISON, *General Missionary*

G. M. HALLOWELL, Lay-Reader

JAMES McCUE, Warden

MRS. BERTHA MORGAN, Clerk

MRS. BERTHA MORGAN, Treasurer

**MISSIONS NOT YET ENTERED INTO UNION WITH
CONVENTION****Hermosa Beach—St. Cross' Mission**REV. ADELBERT J. SMITH, *Priest-in-Charge***Los Angeles—Mission of The Advent**REV. MEARL K. CRAWFORD, *Priest-in-Charge*

OSWALD OLIVER, Warden

M. K. THOMPSON, Clerk

G. N. WATTS, Treasurer

Los Angeles—Ephphatha MissionREV. CLARENCE E. WEBB, *Priest-in-Charge*

N. V. LEWIS, Warden

N. V. LEWIS, Treasurer, 1510 West Twenty-second Place

Los Angeles—St. Mary's Mission (Japanese)REV. JOHN M. YAMAZAKI, *Priest-in-Charge*

F. S. HAYASHI, LUKE T. YOKOTA, Lay-Readers

DAISUKE IWATAKI, Warden

SEIZABURO HAYASHI, Clerk

S. SUMI, Treasurer, 991 El Molino Street

Torrance—Christ MissionREV. THOMAS P. SWIFT, *Priest-in-Charge*

W. T. KLUSMAN, Warden

WILLIAM BELL, JR., Clerk

A. W. HANDEL, Treasurer

Van Nuys—St. Mark's Mission

REV. ARTHUR COTTER

H. S. BLACK, Warden

CHARLES S. ATTIX, Clerk

T. E. CLELAND, Treasurer

**MISSION STATIONS UNDER
REV. ROBERT RENISON, GENERAL MISSIONARY****El Monte—Immanuel Mission**

STANLEY M. PARGELLIS, STANLEY S. FOOTE, Lay-Readers

CURTIS MALTMAN, Warden

F. P. SAPPINGTON, Treasurer

El Sereno—St. Bartholomew's Mission

ALFRED BULLOCK, Lay-Reader

W. GIFFORD, Warden

A. HOGBIN, Treasurer

W. A. HOGARTH, Clerk

La Crescenta—St. Luke's Mission

WALTER NOBLE, Lay-Reader

SEYMOUR THOMAS, Warden

MISS ISABEL GREBE, Clerk

MRS. HASKINS, Treasurer

Lancaster—St. Paul's Mission

REV. ANTHONY H. DEXTER

ROBERT B. CAMERON, Lay-Reader

J. G. MCKENZIE, Warden

ROBERT CAMERON, Clerk

JUDGE O. S. BUCKLEY, Treasurer

Lynwood—St. Andrew's Mission**Owensmouth—St. Alban's Mission**

REV. ANTHONY H. DEXTER

Wilmar—The Holy Spirit Mission

E. J. DE GROFF, Lay-Reader

I. DURANT, Warden

E. J. DE GROFF, Treasurer-Clerk

Watts—St. Matthew's MissionREV. HARRY C. GRAY, *Priest-in-Charge*

GEORGE C. A. CALDECOTT, Lay-Reader

R. CRAVEN, Warden

F. C. FAUFIL, Treasurer

JOHN HART, Clerk

SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION

(Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties)

PARISHES**Montecito—All Saints'-by-the-Sea Church**REV. GEORGE F. WELD, *Rector*

E. PRYCE MITCHELL, Jr. Warden

ARTHUR E. OGILVY, Clerk

J. MAURAN RHODES, Treasurer, 321 E. Valerio Street, Santa Barbara.

Lay Delegates—Huron Rock, E. Pryce Mitchell, Ralph Isham, Wm.

North Duane, J. Langdon Erving.

Santa Barbara—Trinity ChurchREV. CHARLES E. DEUEL, D.D., *Rector*

DR. BENJAMIN BAKEWELL, Sr. Warden FRANK E. ABBOTT, Jr. Warden

F. H. LINGHAM, Clerk E. A. GILBERT, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—F. H. Lingham, E. A. Gilbert, John H. Cobb, *Paul Sweetser, *A. N. Patriarche.

Delegates to Convocation—Paul Sweetser, Hervey Clark, E. L. Cobb, Mrs. Wadsworth Baylor, Miss Gertrude W. Knox.

Ventura—St. Paul's Church

RICHARD LANGDON, Lay-Reader

EDGAR W. CARNE, Sr. Warden WILL DALY, Jr. Warden

HORACE YEOMAN, Clerk R. L. STUMP, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—George C. Power, *Will Daly, *Edgar W. Carne, *Richard Langdon.

Delegates to Convocation—Mr. Hoffman, R. L. Stump, Mrs. Hoffman, Mrs. R. L. Stump, Mrs. Carter.

MISSIONS**Carpinteria—St. Andrew's Mission****(All Saints', Montecito)**REV. GEORGE F. WELD, *Rector*REV. G. R. MESSIAS, *Assistant*

WADSWORTH BAYLOR, Warden

CLAUCE LILLINGSTON, Treasurer-Clerk

Lay Delegates—*Claude Lillingston, *C. W. Cate, *W. Baylor, E. V. Stubbs.

Lompoc—St. Mary's MissionREV. MORTIMER CHESTER, *Priest-in-Charge*

WILLIAM OLIVER, Lay-Reader

RONALD M. ADAM, Warden FRANK E. BELCHER, Clerk

WILLIAM OLIVER, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*Ronald M. Adam, *F. E. Belcher, *William Oliver, *J. Blaine McLean.

Delegates to Convocation—Ronald M. Adam, F. E. Belcher, William Oliver, Mrs. G. S. Case, Mrs. A. E. Roberds.

Oxnard—All Saints' MissionREV. ALLAN L. BURLESON, *Priest-in-Charge*

W. J. McINNIS, Warden W. S. RILEY, Clerk

C. R. COLEMAN, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*W. J. McInnis, *M. G. Walker, *C. R. Coleman, *C. S. Fullerton, *W. S. Riley.

Santa Maria—St. Peter's MissionREV. MORTIMER CHESTER, *Priest-in-Charge*

C. W. FORTUNE, Lay-Reader

DR. R. W. BROWN, Warden GEORGE C. GIBBS, Clerk

C. W. FORTUNE, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*R. E. Easton, *Dr. R. W. Brown, *C. W. Fortune, *R. L. Sandy, *H. R. Rego.

Delegates to Convocation—H. W. Nickson, Calvin Reed, George C. Gibbs, Mrs. R. L. Sandy, Mrs. H. H. Upton.

Santa Paula—St. Paul's MissionREV. WILLIAM E. PATRICK, *Priest-in-Charge*

S. G. DOAN, Warden

FRANK GAILEY, Clerk

ROBERT E. KUHN, Treasurer, Saticoy

Lay Delegates—*W. W. Pope, *S. G. Doan, *H. L. Edwards, *Harry Proctor, *H. J. Dupont.

Delegates to Convocation—W. W. Pope, Hubert L. Edwards, S. G. Doan, Miss Sarah E. Blanchard, Miss Jane Rouse.

SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION

(San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)

PARISHES**Ontario—Christ Church**REV. RICHARD H. GUSHEE, *Rector*

MAJOR ALFRED B. MILLER, Lay-Reader

CHARLES D. ADAMS, Sr. Warden

H. F. BRADBURN, Jr. Warden

J. M. MACRAE, Clerk

JOHN N. HUEHN, Treasurer, Upland

Lay Delegates—Charles D. Adams, *J. N. Huehn, *M. E. Titus, J. T. Cocke, *Ivan Benner.

Redlands—Trinity ChurchREV. EDWIN S. LANE, *Rector*

M. H. FITZSIMMONS, Sr. Warden

FRANK H. JACKSON, Jr. Warden

E. M. COPE, Clerk

T. H. DOAN, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—M. H. Fitzsimmons, T. H. Doan, J. H. Logie, E. M. Cope, Jackson Rigby.

Riverside—All Saints' ChurchREV. R. A. KIRCHHOFFER, *Rector*

PETER S. CARTER, Lay-Reader

RICHARD A. WEIDMAN, Sr. Warden

ARTHUR H. HALSTED, Jr. Warden

CARL S. POMEROY, Clerk

GEORGE E. DOYLE, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—Arthur H. Halsted, Dr. J. G. Baird, N. J. Kellam, *H. G. Wilson, C. S. Pomeroy.

Delegates to Convocation—Robert H. Potwine, George Nichols, H. A. Booth, Mrs. J. R. Kearne, Mrs. George Tucker.

San Bernardino—St. John's ChurchREV. CHARLES E. MAIMANN, *Rector*

E. M. JUTKIN, Sr. Warden

J. D. INMAN-KANE, Jr. Warden

ELTON S. GOBLE, Clerk

FRANCIS MCCABE, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—J. H. Walton, *Elton S. Goble, *E. M. Jutkin, J. D. Inman-Kane, *Francis Dunlop.

Delegates to Convocation—W. S. Pendleton, J. H. Walton, Mrs. W. S. Pendleton, Mrs. G. F. Tilton, Mrs. W. Littlehale.

Upland—St. Mark's ChurchREV. BERT FOSTER, D.D., *Rector*HON. O. N. HILTON, *Lay-Reader*

G. A. HANSON, Sr. Warden

L. A. WELLER, Jr. Warden

H. S. CAMPBELL, Clerk

WM. S. AVERY, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*G. A. Hanson, *O. N. Hilton, *W. S. Avery, *Glenn

D. Smith, L. A. Weller.

MISSIONS**Beaumont-Banning—St. Stephen's Mission**REV. FRANCIS M. WILSON, *Priest-in-Charge*

K. P. BOULTON, Warden

A. W. KETTLE, Clerk

A. T. GANTT, Treasurer, Beaumont

†Colton—Grace MissionREV. THOMAS R. YATES, *Priest-in-Charge*

DANIEL G. THOMAS, Warden

PALMER H. WILLETS, Clerk

DANIEL G. THOMAS, Treasurer

Delegates to Convocation—D. G. Thomas, Palmer H. Willets, Robert

H. Bell, Mrs. Tora A. Newcomer, Mrs. James E. Harper, Mrs.

Hattie Madigan.

Corona—St. John the Baptist's MissionREV. HARLAN BAILEY, *Priest-in-Charge*JOHN P. KEY, *Lay-Reader*

WM. B. HARDING, Warden

JOHN R. HARDISTY, Clerk

JOHN P. KEY, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—John R. Hardisty, John P. Key, Andrew Jenkin,

*George H. Haines, *Wm. B. Harding.

Delegates to Convocation—John P. Key, John R. Hardisty, F. M.

Bennett, Mrs. Cuthbert Gully, Mrs. Francis A. Healy.

Elsinore—St. Andrew's MissionREV. FREDERICK C. MILLER, *Priest-in-Charge*

W. W. WILMOTT, Sr. Warden

JOHN P. MILLAR, Clerk

SYDNEY T. STEPHENS, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—S. T. Stephens, *W. W. Wilmott, *J. P. Millar,

*Horace Bury, *L. R. Merdon.

Delegates to Convocation—S. T. Stephens, W. W. Wilmot, Horace

Bury, Mrs. S. T. Stephens, Mrs. F. B. Brown.

Hemet—Mission of the Good Shepherd**(San Jacinto—St. Paul's Mission)**REV. FREDERICK C. MILLER, *Priest-in-Charge*WILLIAM H. FRICKER, *Lay-Reader*

G. F. FRICKER, Warden

C. C. ABBEY, Clerk

W. H. FRICKER, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*W. H. Fricker, *George Black, *Alex Fricker, *Cyril
Millington, *C. C. Abbey.Delegates to Convocation—W. H. Fricker, G. F. Fricker, F. M.
Cagwin, Mrs. A. S. Clark, Miss A. Botterell.

Murrieta—Trinity MissionREV. FREDERICK C. MILLER, *Priest-in-Charge*

RICHARD WILKES, Sr. Warden H. S. GARRISON, Clerk
 MRS. M. W. THOMPSON, Treasurer
 Lay Delegates—*Richard Wilkes, Sr., *H. S. Garrison, *Fred Orris,
 *Edward Greenfield, *Wm. Hood.
 Delegates to Convocation—Richard Wilkes, Sr., H. S. Garrison, Fred
 Orris, Mrs. M. W. Thompson, Mrs. Evelyn Thorne.

†Needles—St. John's MissionVEN P. S. SMITHE, *Priest-in-Charge*, Las Vegas, Nevada**MISSION STATIONS****Barstow-Ludlow**VEN. P. S. SMITHE, *Priest-in-Charge***SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION**

(San Diego and Imperial Counties)

PARISHES**Coronado—Christ Church**REV. ROBERT A. TUFFT, *Rector*GEORGE T. ROGERS, *Lay-Reader*

REGINALD FENTON, Sr. Warden W. W. GILMER, Jr. Warden
 W. W. GILMER, Clerk Southern Trust Co., Treasurer, Coronado
 Lay Delegates—*R. Fenton, *C. W. Harland, *F. S. Sherman, *W. D.
 Rodgers, *Capt. W. W. Gilmer.

La Jolla—St. James' Church-by-the-SeaREV. WM. BEDFORD-JONES, *Rector*

JOHN H. THOMPSON, Sr. Warden A. T. EDMONDSON, Jr. Warden
 JOHN R. E. SUMNER, Clerk ARNOLD POWELL, Treasurer
 Lay Delegates—Riddell Miles, *A. T. Edmondson, *J. H. Johnson,
 *John Good, *Henry Ward.
 Delegates to Convocation—Arnold Powell, J. H. Thompson, A. T.
 Edmondson, Mrs. A. Powell, Miss Frances Tomlinson.

National City—St. Matthew's Church

PHILIP B. CROSEY, Sr. Warden
 S. H. JORY, Clerk

F. W. JAMES, Jr. Warden
 F. W. JAMES, Treasurer

San Diego—All Saints' ChurchREV. CHARLES T. MURPHY, *Rector*CHARLES S. HALL, *Lay-Reader*CHAS. B. STEVENS, *Sr. Warden* CLINTON G. ABBOTT, Jr. *Warden*MERRITT J. MCCracken, *Clerk*CHAS. B. STEVENS, *Treasurer*, 3653 Seventh Street, San Diego

Lay Delegates—*Charles S. Hall, *Herbert A. Croghan, Charles B. Stevens, *Wm. E. Pate, *M. J. McCracken.

Delegates to Convocation—Charles S. Hall, Dr. Wm. Ruoff, Dr. Arthur Yale, Mrs. J. E. Merriam, Mrs. Mabel Gilbert.

San Diego—St. Paul's ChurchREV. CHARLES L. BARNES, *Rector*JOHN L. BACON, MORRIS H. BRUNT, JOHN B. OSBORN, *Lay-Readers*JOHN L. BACON, *Sr. Warden* L. G. NESMITH, Jr. *Warden*SEYMOUR W. TULLOCK, *Clerk*HAROLD SCOTT, *Treasurer*, 1331 Fourth Street

Lay Delegates—Col. W. D. Beach, *L. G. Nesmith, *Dr. David R. Higbie, W. G. Smith, Charles C. Haines.

MISSIONS**†Bostonia—St. John's Mission**REV. ALFRED R. TAYLOR, *Priest-in-Charge*HAROLD L. BACON, *Warden* C. J. ROETHIER, *Clerk*REV. ALFRED R. TAYLOR, *Treasurer*, East San Diego**Brawley—All Saints' Mission**REV. FRANCIS B. CANNON, *Priest-in-Charge*S. C. TOMPKINS, *Warden* C. H. HOLLIDAY, *Clerk*C. H. HOLLIDAY, *Treasurer*

Lay Delegates—*R. Y. Watson, *Simon D. Casey, *W. P. Casey, S. C. Tompkins, *C. H. Holliday.

Delegates to Convocation—S. G. Tompkins, C. H. Holliday, Simon D. Casey, Mrs. R. Y. Watson, Mrs. G. S. Dunham.

Calexico—St. Luke's MissionREV. FRANCIS B. CANNON, *Priest-in-Charge*HERBERT LISTER, *Lay-Reader*E. R. HARRINGTON, *Warden* F. T. MINOPRIO, *Clerk*NORMAN HINDLE, *Treasurer*

Lay Delegates—*T. J. West, *F. T. Minoprio, *Herbert Lister, *Keith R. Harrington, *Norman Hindle.

Delegates to Convocation—F. T. Minoprio, S. Ellis, Paul E. Williams, Mrs. Norman Hindle, Mrs. K. R. Harrington.

†Carlsbad—St. Michael's MissionREV. PERCIVAL HOLL HICKMAN, *Priest-in-Charge*MRS. BERNICE M. GREEN, *Clerk* REV. P. H. HICKMAN, *Treasurer*

Chula Vista—St. John's MissionREV. GODFREY R. WREFORD, *Priest-in-Charge*

MR. EDMONSON, Warden

C. N. HENDERSON, Treasurer

Delegates to Convocation—C. N. Henderson, Arthur Lawson, Mrs. Henderson, Miss Brundred, Miss Crosby.

†East San Diego—St. Mark's MissionREV. ALFRED R. TAYLOR, *Priest-in-Charge*

SYDNEY BRADLEY, Lay-Reader

HOWARD HAGUE, Warden

HOWARD HAGUE, Treasurer, 3454 Copeland Ave.

Lay Delegates—Howard Hague, Sidney Bradley, Fred T. Lane, Earl Cronberg, H. L. Tinkham.

†El Centro—St. Paul's MissionREV. FRANCIS B. CANNON, *Priest-in-Charge*

M. V. CONKLING, Warden

ROBERT A. CHESTNUT, Clerk

A. C. JOHNSTON, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—M. V. Conkling, A. C. Johnston, George Carter, R. Bridges, R. E. Couch.

Delegates to Convocation—M. V. Conkling, Robert A. Chestnut, A. C. Johnston, Mrs. R. E. Couch, Mrs. J. K. Duke.

Escondido—Trinity MissionREV. G. W. DUNLAP, *Priest-in-Charge*

A. G. BENNETT, J. H. LIPSEY, Lay-Readers

P. J. WISDOM, Warden

A. G. BENNETT, Clerk

W. W. PRIOR, Treasurer

Fallbrook—St. John's MissionREV. PERCIVAL HOLL HICKMAN, *Priest-in-Charge*

JAMES M. RAY, Clerk

REV. P. H. HICKMAN, Treasurer, Oceanside

Oceanside—Grace MissionREV. PERCIVAL HOLL HICKMAN, *Priest-in-Charge*

OSCAR GABRIEL, Warden

CHARLES W. RANSON, Clerk

REV. P. H. HICKMAN, Treasurer, Oceanside

Lay Delegates—*Oscar Gabriel, *Alfred Wimperis, *Fred M. Sickler, *Julius G. French.

Delegates to Convocation—Oscar Gabriel, Alfred Wimperis, Charles W. Ranson, Miss M. A. Hickman, Mrs. Alice Scheunemann.

San Diego—St. James' MissionREV. GODFREY R. WREFORD, *Priest-in-Charge*

SAMUEL TYLER, Warden

GEORGE BROWN, Clerk

MISS RICHARDSON, Treasurer, 2351 Irving Avenue

Delegates to Convocation—Mr. Weber, Mrs. Helmer, Miss Chanter, Mrs. Skinner, Mrs. Wreford.

†San Luis Rey—All Saints' MissionREV. PERCIVAL HOLL HICKMAN, *Priest-in-Charge*REV. P. H. HICKMAN, Treasurer, Oceanside

**MISSIONS NOT YET ENTERED INTO UNION WITH
CONVENTION****Holtville—St. Mark's Mission**REV. FRANCIS B. CANNON, *Priest-in-Charge***La Mesa—St. Andrew's Mission**REV. ALFRED R. TAYLOR, *Priest-in-Charge*

DR. ARTHUR N. YALE, Lay-Reader

W. P. MURPHY, Warden

GEORGE A. HARKLEROAD, Clerk

D. W. JONES, Treasurer

JOURNAL OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE CONVENTION

St. John's Church,
Los Angeles, January 30, 1924.

The Twenty-ninth Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles opened with the Celebration of the Holy Communion in St. John's Church, Los Angeles, at 10 a. m. on that day.

The Celebrant was the Bishop, the Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D. D. He was assisted by the Rev. Dean Barnes, as Epistoler, and the Rev. Dr. Davidson as Gospeller, and in the administration of the Sacred Elements by the Bishop Coadjutor and by Deans Evans and Kirchhoffer.

At the close of the service the Convention was called to order for business, the Right Reverend, the Bishop, taking the chair.

The Secretary announced that more than one-third of the Clergy had deposited attendance slips and more than one-third of the Parishes and Missions had signified that they were represented by the attendance slips of their Lay-Delegates.

A constitutional quorum of both orders being present, the Chairman declared the Convention ready for business.

On motion of Dean Evans, the Rev. Alfred Fletcher was nominated as Secretary.

There being no further nominations, on motion, the Assistant Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention and the Rev. Alfred Fletcher was declared elected.

The Secretary appointed the Rev. R. L. Windsor as Assistant Secretary.

The Bishop delivered his annual address (Appendix 1).

The Bishop Coadjutor then delivered his annual address to the Convention (Appendix 2).

On motion the reading of the regular and special committees was postponed; with the exception of the Committees on Credentials and Admission of Parishes and Missions into Union with the Convention, which were read.

The Rev. R. L. Windsor moved that that portion of the report of the Committee on Canons which related to the advisability of having an evening session be received at this time. Adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Learned presented this, it be numbered (2) in the printed report.

2. Proposed by the Rev. R. L. Windsor, that a special committee be appointed by the Chair to consider and report on the advisability of placing Wednesday evening on the Calendar as a regular session of the Convention and of recommending an Order of Business for such session. The Chair appointed the Committee on Canons.

The Committee recommends that an Evening Session be held on Wednesday, that it be incorporated as a regular session of the Convention; and that the Order of Business shall be the hearing of Reports from the Diocesan Institutions.

On motion the recommendation of the Committee was adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Davidson moved that the time of the Evening Session be set at 8 o'clock. Adopted.

The Rev. Charles H. Emmons, Field Director of the Near East Relief, was given the privilege of the floor and spoke of the urgent

need of continued contributions for the maintenance of the many thousands of children whom American generosity has rescued from starvation.

The Rev. Edwin T. Lewis presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Twenty-ninth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles expresses its approval of the great work carried on by the Near East Relief and its admiration for the heroic and efficient manner in which unforeseen emergencies have been met. It urges upon the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese their continued support of this great agency of Christian mercy until such time as the forlorn and destitute Christian peoples of the Near East shall be able to care for themselves, and until this multitude of orphaned children have arrived at the years and the condition of self-support. This both in fulfillment of our Christian duty and in recognition of our American responsibility in the comity of nations. Adopted.

On motion the Convention adjourned to meet at 2 o'clock.

On reassembling at the hour named, the Bishop in the Chair, the following ushers were appointed: Mr. Robert H. Lindsay, George M. Wiley, Wm. Hoogendyk and Jackson Rigby.

The regular and special committees were declared, on motion, to be those as printed in the Journal of 1923, with exceptions noted and read. (Pages 6-7.)

The report of the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes into Union with the Convention:

1. Your committee begs to report that it has received an application from St. Clement's Mission, Huntington Park, to be admitted to the Convention with the status of a Parish.

All the constitutional and canonical requirements have been complied with and the application has the endorsement of the Standing Committee of the Diocese. We therefore recommend that the application be granted.

Committee { EDWIN T. LEWIS,
C. E. C. HODGSON,
DAVID SPANGLER.

2. Your Committee begs to report that applications have been received from St. Mark's Mission, Downey, and St. John's Mission, Chula Vista, to be admitted as Missions in union with the Convention.

In each case the proper canonical form has been filed and the endorsement of the Bishop Coadjutor received. We therefore recommend that these missions be admitted into union with the Convention.

Committee { EDWIN T. LEWIS,
C. E. C. HODGSON,
DAVID SPANGLER.

On motion the report of the committee was adopted, and the Parish and Missions named were admitted into union with the Convention.

Mr. W. T. Oliver reported for the Committee on Credentials that sixty-four Parishes and Missions had sent regular certificates of Lay-Delegates, and that all such were entitled to representation, provided the Diocesan assessment had been paid. Received.

This was, subsequently, enlarged to sixty-nine—of which forty-two were Parishes and twenty-seven were Missions.

Sixty-eight of the canonical clergy registered as present, and one hundred and fifty-one Lay-Delegates registered as representing the twenty-nine Parishes and fourteen Missions sending delegates.

The Treasurer reported the list of delinquent Missions—being those at Bostonia, Burbank, Carlsbad, Colton, East San Diego, El Centro, Church of the Angels, Garvanza; Needles, San Luis Rey.

The following appropriations were presented and referred to the Finance Committee:

Registrar, Office Expenses.....	\$ 50.00
Registrar, for Moving and Shelving Diocesan Library.....	100.00
Entertainment, to and at Convention.....	200.00
Committee on Arrangements.....	60.00
Board of Examining Chaplains.....	100.00
Historiographer, Office Expenses.....	10.00
Secretary, Office Expenses.....	50.00
Secretary, Printing Journal.....	700.00
Secretary, Extra Printing Required by Convention.....	100.00
Province of Pacific.....	150.00

The Rev. Dr. Learned presented the report of the Committee on Canons:

The Report of the Committee on Canons:

Omitting (1) of the printed report for later discussion,—(2) having been already adopted—the report proceeded with items (3), (4), and (5) as follows:

3. Proposed by the Rev. Dr. Davidson: Amend Canon XXXIX by the addition at the end—of Section (h): “(h) At least ten days before the convening of the Annual Convention the Secretary shall mail to every Clergyman one copy and to the Clerk of every Parish and Mission six copies of any proposed amendments to the Constitutions and Canons as may have been committed to any special committees or referred to the Committee on Canons by the preceding Convention, together with such other proposed amendments as may have been received by the Secretary during the year.”

Further, that the word, “twenty” in the last line but one in Section (b) of the same Canon be changed to “thirty.”

The Committee recommends the adoption of this proposed amendment, with the substitution of the word “thirty” for the word “ten” in the first line, and the substitution of the word “thirty-five” for “thirty” in the last line: also, that in Canon XXXIX (g) the last clause, after the words “Parish and Mission” be struck out.

4. The Committee recommends the adoption of a new Canon, proposed by the Bishop, to be entitled “The Hospital of the Good Samaritan,” and its insertion after Canon XXIV:

The Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles, is an Institution of the Church officially connected with this Diocese, and is conducted under its auspices.

The object of the Hospital is to provide, at reasonable charges, ministrations for the sick, irrespective of creed, and so far as its funds will warrant, to provide free beds for such worthy persons as may be nominated by the Bishop. A gift or bequest of fifteen thousand dollars (15,000.00) is considered sufficient to endow a bed in perpetuity. Thirty thousand dollars (\$30,000.00) will endow a room in perpetuity.

1. The Hospital shall be under the direction of a Board of Directors, consisting of twenty-one members, of which the Bishop shall be one; and the Bishop shall be President of the Board.

2. One member of such Board of Directors, in accordance with

the By-Laws of the Hospital, shall be elected by the Convention of the Diocese, at its Annual Meeting, to represent the Church on the Board.

3. Other members of the Board of Directors, as vacancies may occur, shall be nominated by the Bishop, and shall be elected by the members of the Board.

4. The property of the Hospital shall be vested in the Corporation of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

5. The Board of Directors shall, through their secretary, present to the Convention, at its Annual Meeting, a report of the work of the Hospital, the number of patients received, operations, the number of physicians and nurses in attendance, during the year; also a financial statement of the value of the property and of the annual receipts and disbursements.

5. Proposed by Rev. Dr. Hibbard: Amend Canon XXVI, Section 153, line 3, by inserting after the word "Bishop" the words "and Bishop Coadjutor," and in line 4 by changing the words "two Laymen" to "four Laymen"; also in line 5 by changing the word "him" to "Ecclesiastical Authority": so that the Section shall read, "There shall be a Commission of the Diocese to be known as the Commission on Church Architecture, which shall consist of the Bishop and Bishop Coadjutor, together with two Clergymen and four Laymen, to be appointed annually by the Ecclesiastical Authority."

The Committee recommends the adoption of this proposed amendment.

(3)—Was adopted with the recommendations proposed by the Committee—to substitute the word "thirty" for "ten", and "thirty-five" for "thirty" in the last line; and to strike out the last clause of (g) in Canon XXXIX.

(4)—The new Canon, "The Hospital of the Good Samaritan" was adopted as recommended.

(5)—Was adopted as recommended.

Items (6) and (7)—which follow—required no action.

6. The following recommendation adopted by The San Diego Convocation, December 12, and directed to the Bishop and the Standing Committee was referred to the Committee on Canons: "That a recommendation be addressed to the Bishop and Standing Committee of the Diocese that there be a revision of the existing Parish boundaries with a view to the greater efficiency of our Church."

It is the opinion of the Committee that the present Canons, especially Canons IX and X, provide for such action in a clear and satisfactory manner.

7. The following resolution, also adopted by the San Diego Convocation, was submitted to the Committee on Canons:

"Whereas the Convocation of San Diego has requested a revision of the Parish boundaries by the Bishop and Standing Committee;

"Therefore the Convocation requests the Committee on Canons to define at the next Convention the relation of a Parish and its Rector to its Parish boundaries."

The Committee conceives that it is not within its province to offer such a definition.

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE E. LEARNED, *Chairman*

On motion the report of the Committee on Canons—exclusive of item (1)—was adopted as a whole.

Item number (1) was then submitted for discussion:

1. Proposed by the Rev. J. D. H. Browne: Amend Article VI, Section 21, by striking out the word "male." Referred back to the Committee on Canons.

The Committee on Canons deems this proposed amendment to be a matter of such importance as to call for the decision of the Diocesan Convention; and therefore refers it to this Convention without recommendation.

After full and thorough consideration and free discussion, a vote being called for by orders, the proposed amendment was lost: the vote of the Clergy being, ayes, 24; noes, 31; that of the laity, ayes, 19; noes, 21; divided, 3.

NOMINATIONS

STANDING COMMITTEE

Clerical—The Rev. J. A. Evans; R. B. Gooden, D.D.; R. L. Windsor; L. E. Learned, D.D.; P. A. Easley; George Davidson, D.D.

Lay—Dr. J. E. Cowles, Mr. W. F. Knight, H. E. Brett, C. D. Adams, C. C. Haines.

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Clerical—The Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.; C. R. Barnes; P. A. Easley; E. T. Lewis; E. S. Lane.

Lay—Mr. F. C. Valentine, W. F. Knight, George M. Wiley, Merton A. Albee, H. Ivor Thomas, W. J. Currer.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Clerical—The Rev. George Davidson, D.D.; L. E. Learned, D.D.; Very Rev. Wm. MacCormack, D.D.; Rev. W. C. Shaw; P. A. Easley; A. G. Bode; H. G. Gray; P. G. M. Austin.

Lay—Mr. G. W. H. Allen, W. C. Mushet, C. M. Gair, W. N. Howard, Morris H. Brunt, V. D. Loly, G. M. Wiley.

DELEGATES TO SYNOD OF PROVINCE OF THE PACIFIC

Clerical—The Rev. G. F. Weld, C. R. Barnes, P. A. Easley, R. A. Kirchhoffer, Irving Spencer, R. H. Gushee, A. G. H. Bode.

Lay—Wilfred Smith, Wm. North Duane, W. C. Mushet, C. E. C. Hodgson.

ALTERNATE DELEGATES TO SYNOD OF PROVINCE OF THE PACIFIC

Clerical—The Rev. Neal Dodd, T. C. Marshall, E. T. Lewis, S. C. Clark, P. G. M. Austin.

Lay—Mr. Ralph Isham, Judge J. J. Hawkins, Lawrence Moore.

PROVINCIAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Rev. George F. Weld

PROVINCIAL BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE

The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes

PROVINCIAL BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

The Rev. Edwin T. Lewis

REGISTRAR

The Rev. R. L. Windsor

DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION

The Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D.; the Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D.; Mr. A. W. Morgan, J. E. Jardine, H. Ivor Thomas, W. C. Mushet, Merton A. Albee.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Clerical—The Rev. E. T. Lewis, C. T. Murphy, S. C. Clark, P. K. Kemp.

Lay—Mr. Wm. J. Currer, Randolph Miller, S. J. Cornell, Roland Diggle.

The Rev. Dr. Davidson—with unanimous consent—moved a reference to the Committee on Canons of the advisability of striking out Section 50, Canon VII, relating to a Committee on Christian Education—to report to this Convention. Adopted and so referred.

The Rev. Alfred Fletcher—with unanimous consent—moved a reference to the Committee on Canons relating to two proposed new Canons to be entitled "Harvard School" and "The Bishop's School for Girls." Adopted and so referred.

The report of the Standing Committee was presented by the Rev. Dr. Gooden. Received. (Appendix 3.)

In this connection, Dr. Gooden spoke of the long and faithful and most effective service of the Rev. Dr. Dotten on this Committee, of later years as its chairman; and moved that the Secretary be requested to write a letter to Dr. Dotten, expressing the sympathy of the members of the Convention with him in his illness, conveying the assurance of their loving brotherly regard and their prayers for his complete restoration to health. Adopted.

The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes moved for the unanimous consent of the Convention in referring to the Committee on Canons—the title of the Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service and asking that it be changed to read, "The Social Service Commission."

At this point the Rev. P. H. Hickman called in question the fact of there being a quorum present; in consequence of which the Convention adjourned to reassemble at 8 p. m. for the Evening Session.

Convention reconvened at 8 p. m., Bishop Stevens in the chair; the Order of Business, first in order, being the reports of Church Institutions.

The report of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan was presented by the Rev. T. C. Marshall. Received. (Appendix 4.)

The report of the Church Home for Children was presented by Deaconess Wile. Received. (Appendix 5.)

Pledges amounting to \$300 were made by members of the Convention to the Home for building extension.

The report of the Home for the Aged was presented by Mrs. Wm. A. Holt. Received. (Appendix 6.)

The report of Harvard School was presented by the Rev. Dr. Gooden. Received. (Appendix 7.)

The scholars in attendance comprise 159 boarders, 137 day scholars—296 in all, with 25 on the teaching faculty. Forty boys were graduated last year. The valuable property covers nearly eleven acres in one of the most desirable portions of the city.

The Rev. P. H. Hickman moved a reference to the Board of Christian Education of the matter of the Oregon law on disassociated schools which threatens the abolition of private schools; together with a letter from Bishop Sumner, of Oregon, on the subject. He requested that a report be made by the Board to the Convention of 1925. Adopted and so referred.

On behalf of the Principal of the Bishop's School for Girls, Miss Caroline S. Cummins, Dr. Gooden gave a verbal report. He spoke of the definite emphasis which is being placed upon scholarship by the

principal of the school; and of the very marked Church influence which is being created by the services of the Chaplain.

In the unavoidable absence of the Rev. H. H. Kelley, the superintendent of the Seamen's Church Institute, the Rev. Dr. Davidson spoke of the fine work for seamen which the enlarged Institute is now equipped to undertake. It is classed among the three best-equipped Seamen's Institutes in the country.

The report of the Woman's Auxiliary was presented by Miss Helen G. Magill. Received.

Report of Woman's Auxiliary:

Number of Branches.....59

Educational Work in 32.....	{ Discussion Groups
	{ Program Meetings
	{ Reading Circles

Box Work—

14 Missionary Boxes—Value About.....	\$3,000.00
4 Missionary Boxes Outside Diocese.....	809.00
5000 Surgical Dressings to Clinic.....	120.00
Bales to Alaska—Value.....	579.07

Total Value of Box Work.....	\$9,721.07
------------------------------	------------

Altar Department—

Assisted 13 Missions.

Organized three Altar Guilds.

Money Spent for Missions.....	\$ 485.80
-------------------------------	-----------

Gifts—Value	374.00
-------------------	--------

One Gift to Foreign Field—Total.....	\$ 859.80
--------------------------------------	-----------

Money Sent through to N. W. C. Treasurer.....	\$1,048.60
---	------------

For Specials.....	1,097.37
-------------------	----------

Japanese Emergency Fund.....	2,196.05
------------------------------	----------

In United Thank Offering Fund.....	5,263.21
------------------------------------	----------

Total Money Received for all Purposes.....	\$14,095.16
--	-------------

HELEN G. MAGILL, *President.*

The report of the Neighborhood Settlement was presented by the Assistant Secretary. Received. (Appendix 8.)

The report of the Bishop's Guild was presented by the Assistant Secretary. Received. (Appendix 9.)

The report of the Girls' Friendly Society was presented by Mrs. W. Bertrand Stevens—the number of branches in the Diocese being 12, and the total membership 312. Received. (Appendix 10.)

The report of the Registrar was presented by the Rev. R. L. Windsor. Received. (Appendix 11.)

The report of the Historiographer was presented by the Rev. P. H. Hickman. Received. (Appendix 12.)

The report of the Board of Examining Chaplains was presented by the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes. Received. (Appendix 13.)

The report of the Church Pension Fund Committee was presented by the Very Rev. Dr. MacCormack.

The following resolution, appended to the report, was moved by Dean MacCormack:

Resolved, That power be given to the Church Pension Fund Committee, in conjunction with the Executive Council, to secure such funds as may be necessary—to meet any emergency arising between January 29th, 1924, and the meeting of the next Diocesan Convention.

The report was received and the resolution adopted. (Appendix 14.)

The Secretary submitted documents received from the Secretary of the General Convention:

Amendments to the Book of Common Prayer proposed at the Convention of 1922, and to be finally acted upon at the Convention of 1925. On motion of the Rev. P. H. Hickman, these were referred to the Deputies to the General Convention—to report to the next Diocesan Convention; and the following proposed amendment to the Constitution was ordered printed in the Journal that it may be brought before the next Convention for consideration:

AMENDMENT OF THE CONSTITUTION PROPOSED AT THE
CONVENTION OF 1922, AND TO BE FINALLY ACTED
UPON AT THE CONVENTION OF 1925

Resolved, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted by the next General Convention in accordance with Article XI. of the Constitution:

Amend Article VIII. of the Constitution by adding immediately after the Declaration of Conformity the following words: "If any Bishop ordains a Priest or Deacon to minister elsewhere than in this Church, he shall do so only in accordance with such provisions as shall be set forth in the Canons."

On motion Convention adjourned to meet at 9:30 a. m. tomorrow.

Thursday, January 31, 1924.

After Morning Prayer, Convention opened at 9:30 a. m.; Bishop Johnson in the chair.

The minutes of yesterday's proceedings were read and approved.

The Rev. R. L. Windsor moved that the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the election of the Lay-Delegates to the Synod of the Province of the Pacific.

The ballot was so cast, and Mr. Wilfred Smith, Wm. North Duane, W. C. Mushet, C. E. C. Hodgson were elected.

By similar resolutions—severally made—the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the Rev. G. F. Weld to be on the Provincial Board of Missions, for the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes to be on the Provincial Board of Social Service, for the Rev. Edwin T. Lewis to be on the Provincial Board of Religious Education; for the Rev. R. L. Windsor as Registrar; and these gentlemen were severally elected.

The Rev. R. L. Windsor moved that the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the election of the seven persons nominated as Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese. Adopted.

The ballot was so cast, and the Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D.; the Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D.; Mr. A. W. Morgan, H. Ivor Thomas, W. C. Mushet, J. E. Jardine, M. A. Albee were elected.

The Rev. R. L. Windsor moved that the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the election of all the persons nominated for the Board of Christian Education. Adopted.

The ballot was so cast; and the Rev. Edwin T. Lewis, C. T. Murphy, S. C. Clark, P. K. Kemp; and Mr. Wm. J. Currer, Randolph Miller, S. J. Cornell, Roland Diggle were elected.

The Bishop appointed as members of the Board of Christian Education: the Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D.; the Rev. Irving Spencer, W. E. Patrick, W. N. Pierson, E. S. Lane, Miss Mary Floyd, Mrs. Ethel M. Clizbe.

ELECTIONS

The Chair appointed Mr. H. Ivor Thomas as Judge of Elections; the Rev. A. H. Dexter and Mr. Wilfred Smith as tellers for the Clerical vote; the Rev. F. U. Bugbee and Mr. George G. Entz as tellers for the Lay vote; as assistant tellers, the Rev. A. G. H. Bode and Mr. Gee; the Rev. P. G. M. Austin and Mr. A. H. Halsted; and subsequently, the Rev. P. K. Kemp and Mr. Otto J. Zahn.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Davidson, nomination for Alternate Delegates to the Provincial Synod was reopened, and Mr. G. W. H. Allen was nominated.

On motion the Secretary was directed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the election of the Alternate Lay-Delegates to the Synod of the Province of the Pacific. The ballot was so cast, and Mr. Ralph Isham, Judge J. J. Hawkins, Mr. Lawrence Moore, G. W. H. Allen were elected.

The Rev. R. H. Gushee withdrew his name from nomination as a Delegate to the Synod of the Province of the Pacific, and the Rev. W. C. Shaw withdrew from nomination to the Board of Missions.

The first ballot for elections was taken.

The report of the Executive Council was presented by the Rev. E. S. Lane. Received. (Appendix 15.)

The report of the General Church Program (N. W. C.) was presented by the Secretary, the Rev. F. W. Bugbee. Received. (Appendix 16.)

The report of the Treasurer of the General Church Program (N. W. C.) was presented by Mr. W. F. Knight. Received. (Appendix 17.)

The Rev. Dr. Learned offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Executive Council be instructed to change the method of credits for gifts to Diocesan Institutions, as follows:

Gifts shall be made direct to the Treasurers of the various institutions by the Parishes and Missions. Within ten days after the quarters ending April 1, July 1, October 1 and January 1, the Treasurers of such institutions shall transmit to the General Church Program a statement of gifts listed by Parishes, and credit shall then be given by the General Church Program Treasurer. Adopted.

Mr. W. C. Mushet, the Treasurer of the Executive Council, presented his report of that fund. This was received, and is printed on the last two pages of the report of the Treasurer of the Diocese.

Mr. Mushet wished to express publicly his thanks to God for his restoration to health; his personal obligation to Mr. H. Ivor Thomas for his attention to the finances of the Diocese during the Treasurer's illness; and his sense of gratitude for the influence on his life which thirty years' association with Bishop Johnson had exercised.

The Rev. Dr. Learned, Chairman of the Finance Committee of the Executive Council, stated that the sum of \$96,700—comprising amounts for all extra-Diocesan purposes—had been received during 1923, representing an increase of 300 per cent since 1914—with great promise for the year 1924. He further said that the deficit of \$4,300 in last year's Diocesan quota for the general work of the Church could, by arrangement, be made up; and in this connection he offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That the sum of \$2,500 be appropriated by the Executive Council to meet the deficit of some \$4,300 in the Diocesan quota for the General Church Budget of 1923, and that the General Church Program Treasurer (N. W. C.) be instructed to send a telegram to Mr. Lewis B. Franklin, Treasurer of the National Council, that the Diocese of Los Angeles will meet its budget quota for 1923 in full. Adopted.

Dr. Learned stated that the remainder of the deficit was made up by \$800—received on account of the 1923 quota since the Diocesan G. C. P. Treasurer's accounts were printed, and by extra gifts from the following Parishes: St. Paul's, Los Angeles, \$100; St. John's, Los Angeles, \$100; St. James', South Pasadena, \$100; Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel, \$100; All Saints', Montecito, \$100; Trinity, Santa Barbara, \$100; All Saints', Riverside, \$50; St. Matthias', Whittier, \$25; Trinity, Redlands, \$25; All Saints', Pasadena, \$300. The Bishop expressed his great gratification that the Diocese had risen so splendidly to a realization of its obligation to the general work of the Church, and called upon the Convention to express its thanks to Almighty God by singing the Doxology.

The Rev. Benjamin T. Kemerer, formerly of the Field Department of the National Council, and now Auxiliary Secretary and Rector of St. Clement's Church, El Paso, Texas, was, by resolution, given the privilege of the floor.

The Rev. Mr. Kemerer congratulated the Diocese on its fine sense of responsibility for the general work of the Church, and spoke of the substantial progress made by the Diocese of Los Angeles. He then described the financial policy of the General Board—the necessity of retrenchment and cutting down the budget. Probably no addition to the deficit will be made. If the Diocesan quotas pledged during the next three years are paid the deficit of \$800,000 will be paid.

The greater objective of the Program—of the Forward Movement of the whole Church—is, however, to be regarded rather than the payment of the budget, necessary as this is.

He stressed the necessity of early preparation in the year—throughout the whole year—for the November canvass to make it successful. The great purpose is to bring all the points of power, i. e., the individuals in the Parishes throughout the Church—by organization, and by the *addition of units*—to the exercise of the full power of the whole body of the Church, the Body of Christ.

The recommendation of the National Council is to begin your work *now*—by literature and by organization.

The Rev. Theodore Kemp, Associate Secretary of the Commission on International Justice and Goodwill, of the Federal Council of Churches, was, by resolution, given the privilege of the floor.

He urged upon Christians of every name in every possible way—by organization and by the dissemination of Peace literature—to eliminate the possibility of war. He especially emphasized the need of the participation of this nation with other nations in the World Court.

The Bishop called the Convention to prayer.

The following resolution was offered by the Rev. Edwin S. Lane and was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention, believing war to be contrary to the spirit of Christ, approves in substance the Bok Peace Prize

Award, and that the following letter of appreciation be sent to Mr. Edward W. Bok for his efforts in behalf of international peace; and

Resolved, further, That this Convention urges upon the Senators from California their whole-hearted support of the program contained in the Bok Plan, and especially that they make every effort to secure the entrance of the United States of America into the Permanent World Court.

Mr. Edward W. Bok:—

Dear Sir:

The Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, assembled on January 31, 1924, heartily commends your efforts to achieve International Peace and assures you of its greatest sympathy and support in the face of senatorial investigation. A copy of the resolution adopted by the Convention is enclosed.

The Judge of Elections reported the result of the first ballot.

The Rev. Dr. Learned withdrew his name from nomination on the Standing Committee. Mr. C. M. Gair was appointed teller for the clerical vote.

On the second ballot being taken, Convention adjourned for the noon recess, to meet at 2 p. m.

Convention reassembled at the hour named, Bishop Stevens in the Chair.

On motion of the Secretary, Article V, Sections 13 and 14, and Article XX, Section 52, of the Constitutions—which were amended in the Convention of 1922 by the substitution of the words, “Special Meeting of the Convention” for the words, “Special Convention”—were submitted to the Convention for approval. This required a vote by orders; and, on calling the roll of the Clergy and Parishes, the vote in each case was unanimous for approval; and the adopted amendments were approved.

The Rev. P. H. Hickman moved a reference to the Committee on Canons of a proposed amendment—to omit the words “or Special” from Canon V, Sections 20 and 22—to report to next Convention. The resolution was adopted and so referred.

The Secretary submitted a letter received from the Bishop of Missouri in relation to the proposed Bishop Tuttle Memorial and Endowment Fund.

A resolution expressing the sympathy of the Convention with the projected memorial and its readiness to co-operate when the plans are matured was adopted together with a request that the Secretary—in conjunction with the Bishops—shall send an appropriate letter to the Bishop of Missouri informing him of our action and expressing our appreciation of the great life-work of Bishop Tuttle which it is proposed to commemorate.

The report of the Board of Christian Education was presented by the Rev. S. C. Clark. Received. (Appendix 18.)

The report of the Board of Missions was made through the Deans of Convocations. Received. (Appendix 19.)

The Bishop reappointed Mr. Frederick C. Valentine as Chancellor of the Diocese; and, in doing so, expressed his great personal gratification that Mr. Valentine was willing to continue his valuable service—now of so many years’ duration—to himself and to the Diocese.

Mr. Chester T. Hoag was nominated as representative of the Convention on the Board of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan;

and, on motion, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for his election.

The Judge of Elections reported the result of the second ballot; and, from time to time, that of the succeeding ballots.

STANDING COMMITTEE

These were four ballots. After the first ballot the Rev. Dr. Learned withdrew his name. The first ballot was void because of excess of ballots in the clerical vote.

The following gentlemen were elected by concurrent vote: The Rev. J. A. Evans, R. L. Windsor, R. B. Gooden, D.D.; Dr. J. E. Cowles, Mr. C. D. Adams, W. F. Knight, H. E. Brett, in the second ballot; the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., in the fourth ballot.

	1st Ballot		2nd Ballot		3rd Ballot		4th Ballot	
	Cler.	Lay.	Cler.	Lay.	Cler.	Lay.	Cler.	Lay.
Total vote cast.....	---	---	50	31	39	29	31	24
Necessary for a choice.....	---	---	26	16	20	15	16	13
Rev. J. A. Evans.....	---	---	43	25	---	---	---	---
Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D.....	---	---	39	24	---	---	---	---
Rev. R. L. Windsor.....	---	---	39	25	---	---	---	---
Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.....	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	2
Rev. P. A. Easley.....	---	---	29	11	17	13	11	8
Rev. George Davidson, D.D.....	---	---	29	20	22	14	20	13
Dr. J. E. Cowles.....	---	---	42	26	---	---	---	---
Mr. W. F. Knight.....	---	---	41	22	---	---	---	---
Mr. H. E. Brett.....	---	---	35	23	---	---	---	---
Mr. C. D. Adams.....	---	---	42	26	---	---	---	---
Mr. C. C. Haines.....	---	---	16	8	---	---	---	---
Blank	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---
Bishop Johnson.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

There were four ballots. The following were elected by concurrent vote: the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., in the first ballot; Mr. W. F. Knight in the second ballot; Mr. F. C. Valentine in the third ballot; the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes in the fourth ballot. The Rev. E. S. Lane and the Rev. E. T. Lewis withdrew their names after the third ballot.

	1st Ballot		2nd Ballot		3rd Ballot		4th Ballot	
	Cler.	Lay.	Cler.	Lay.	Cler.	Lay.	Cler.	Lay.
Total vote cast.....	37	23	47	31	39	29	28	24
Necessary for a choice.....	19	12	24	16	20	15	15	13
Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.....	24	22	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rev. C. R. Barnes.....	13	8	15	12	15	14	19	20
Rev. P. A. Easley.....	6	6	5	4	5	1	7	4
Rev. E. T. Lewis.....	10	5	11	6	9	6	1	---
Rev. E. S. Lane.....	14	5	7	7	7	5	---	---
Mr. F. C. Valentine.....	19	11	17	19	23	22	---	---
Mr. W. F. Knight.....	18	12	27	18	---	---	---	---
Mr. George M. Wiley.....	6	2	6	3	3	1	---	---
Mr. Merton A. Albee.....	5	7	11	10	5	5	---	---
Mr. H. Ivor Thomas.....	8	6	8	4	3	---	---	---
Mr. W. J. Currer.....	4	2	2	1	1	---	---	---
Blank	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Spoiled	6	---	8	---	---	---	1	---

The Bishop appointed as members of the Executive Council—to represent, severally, in the order named, the Board of Missions, the Board of Christian Education, the Social Service Commission, the Executive Committee of the County and City Mission Society, and the Finance Committee—the Rev. Dr. Davidson, Rev. C. T. Murphy, Rev. E. S. Lane, Mr. Wilfred Smith, Mr. C. M. Gair.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Davidson, nomination for the Board of Missions was reopened; and Mr. A. W. Morgan was nominated after the third ballot.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

There were four ballots. The following were elected by concurrent vote: The Very Rev. Dr. MacCormack, the Rev. Dr. Davidson, Dr. Learned, P. A. Easley; Mr. W. C. Mushet, Colin M. Gair in the first ballot. The second and third ballots were void because of an excess of ballots in the lay vote. Mr. A. W. Morgan was elected in the fourth ballot. On motion of Dr. Davidson—with unanimous consent—the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. W. N. Howard who of the remaining lay members nominated had received the highest number of votes; and he was declared elected. The Rev. W. C. Shaw had withdrawn his name before the balloting.

	1st Ballot		2nd Ballot		3rd Ballot		4th Ballot	
	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay
Total vote cast.....	36	24	---	---	---	---	30	24
Necessary for choice.....	19	13	---	---	---	---	16	13
Rev. George Davidson, D.D.....	27	19	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.....	26	17	---	---	---	---	---	---
Very Rev. Wm. MacCormack, D.D.	27	20	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rev. W. C. Shaw.....	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rev. P. A. Easley.....	19	13	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rev. A. G. H. Bode.....	16	10	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rev. H. G. Gray.....	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rev. P. G. M. Austin.....	16	7	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mr. G. W. H. Allen.....	17	10	---	---	---	---	4	6
Mr. W. C. Mushet.....	30	21	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mr. C. M. Gair.....	31	18	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mr. W. N. Howard.....	19	10	---	---	---	---	16	12
Mr. A. W. Morgan.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	17
Mr. Morris H. Brunt.....	6	3	---	---	---	---	1	---
Mr. V. D. Loly.....	11	3	---	---	---	---	3	1
Mr. G. M. Wiley.....	18	9	---	---	---	---	1	6
Spoiled	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---

SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF THE PACIFIC

There were three ballots. The lay members having been already elected, the following clerical members were elected by concurrent vote: The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes, G. F. Weld, P. A. Easley in the first ballot; the Rev. R. A. Kirchhoffer in the third ballot. The Rev. A. G. H. Bode withdrew his name after the second ballot.

	1st Ballot		2nd Ballot		3rd Ballot	
	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay
Total vote cast.....	34	21	48	27	39	26
Necessary for choice.....	18	11	25	14	20	14
Rev. G. F. Weld.....	28	15	---	---	---	---
Rev. C. R. Barnes.....	31	18	---	---	---	---
Rev. P. A. Easley.....	19	13	---	---	---	---
Rev. R. A. Kirchhoffer.....	16	11	18	18	21	21
Rev. Irving Spencer.....	16	8	17	3	13	2
Rev. R. H. Gushee.....	5	1	---	---	---	---
Rev. A. G. H. Bode.....	15	10	11	4	5	3
Very Rev. Wm. MacCormack, D.D.....	1	---	---	---	---	---
Blank	---	---	1	1	---	---
Spoiled	---	---	1	1	---	---

ALTERNATE DELEGATES TO SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF THE PACIFIC

There were two ballots. The lay members having been already elected, the following clerical members were elected by concurrent vote: The Rev. E. T. Lewis, T. C. Marshall, Neal Dodd in the first ballot; the Rev. S. C. Clark in the second ballot.

	1st Ballot		2nd Ballot	
	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay
Total vote cast.....	28	22	45	29
Necessary for choice.....	15	12	23	15
Rev. Neal Dodd.....	21	17	---	---
Rev. T. C. Marshall.....	21	19	---	1
Rev. E. T. Lewis.....	25	19	1	---
Rev. S. C. Clark.....	20	13	23	16
Rev. P. G. M. Austin.....	20	13	20	12
Rev. E. T. Evans.....	---	1	---	---
Rev. Dean Evans.....	1	---	---	---
Rev. W. A. A. Shipway.....	1	---	---	---
Spoiled	---	1	---	---
Blank	---	---	1	---

Mr. W. C. Mushet presented the report of the Treasurer of the Diocese. Received. (Appendix 20.)

Mr. W. C. Mushet presented the report of the Finance Committee; with a recommendation that the budget of the Diocesan Missionary Assessment for this year be \$20,000 to meet the requirements of the Board of Missions. Received. (Appendix 21.)

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Davidson the recommendation was adopted.

Dr. Davidson offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Finance Committee submit a General Church Program (N. W. C.) budget and table of apportionments on the Parishes and Missions to the Diocesan Convention for its approval. Adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Learned read the budget presented by the Executive Council, copies of which have been distributed to the Parishes—and moved that the Convention ratify this as the General Church Program (N. W. C.) budget of apportionments laid on the Parishes and Missions.

The item relating to the appropriation for the salary of a Secretary of the Board of Christian Education was debated.

The Rev. W. E. Maison moved, in amendment, that the office of Educational Secretary of the Board of Christian Education be suspended until further action, and that the salary hitherto appropriated for the incumbent of that office be transferred to the Board of Diocesan Missions to be used to supply two General Missionaries or as the Bishop may direct in the interest of missions.

On motion of the Rev. C. T. Murphy, the amendment was laid on the table.

Mr. F. C. Valentine moved the “previous question” and called for a vote on the adoption of the budget as presented by the Executive Council.

The vote was taken and the budget was adopted.

The report of the Auditing Committee was presented by Mr. H. E. Brett. Received. (Appendix 22.)

The report of the Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service was presented by the Rev. C. R. Barnes. Received. (Appendix 23.)

The Rev. C. R. Barnes asked for unanimous consent in moving a reference to the Committee on Canons with a request that the title of the Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service in the Canons be changed to “The Social Service Commission.” Adopted and so referred.

The Rev. Dr. Learned submitted a second report of the Committee on Canons of matters referred to it by unanimous consent—to be reported on at this Convention:

1. The Committee recommends the adoption of two new Canons, as follows, to be entitled, respectively, “The Harvard School” and “The Bishop’s School for Girls” and that they be inserted after the Canon, “The Hospital of the Good Samaritan.” Adopted.

CANON

HARVARD SCHOOL

Harvard School for Boys upon the Emery foundation is an Institution of the Church, officially connected with this Diocese, and is conducted under its auspices.

1. The School shall be under the direction of a Corporation or Board of Trustees, of which the Bishop of Diocese is, *ex officio*, a member; and the Bishop shall be President of the Board.

The Articles of Incorporation of the School provide that the Corporation or Board of Trustees shall consist of twenty-one members, “of which twelve shall always be members of the Protestant Episcopal Church and registered communicants of some Parish in union with the Convention of such Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles; or Clergymen canonically with the said Diocese.”

2. The Principal, or Headmaster, of the School shall be appointed by the President.

3. The Standing Committees of the Corporation, as provided by its By-Laws, shall be appointed by the President.

4. The property of the School shall be vested in the Corporation of Harvard School upon the Emery Foundation.

5. The Corporation of the School shall, through the Principal or Headmaster, present to the Convention of the Diocese, at its Annual Meeting, a report of the progress of the School—the number of its faculty or teaching staff, the number of the scholars attending, its efficiency in scholarship; and such other matters as may be deemed appropriate in furnishing information regarding the condition of the School.

CANON

THE BISHOP'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

The Bishop's School for Girls upon the Scripps' foundation is an Institution of the Church, officially connected with this Diocese, and is conducted under its auspices.

1. The School shall be under the direction of a Board of Trustees, of which the Bishop of the Diocese is, *ex officio*, a member; and the Bishop shall be President of the Board.

The Articles of Incorporation of the School provide that "the President of the Board of Trustees shall be the Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles in his capacity as *ex officio* Trustee."

2. The office of Principal of the School shall be filled by appointment of the Bishop.

The internal management of the School shall be under the direction of the Principal.

3. A Chaplain shall be appointed by the President, who shall hold his office by the terms and subject to the conditions imposed by the President at the time of his appointment.

4. The property of the School shall be vested in the Corporation of the Bishop's School upon the Scripps' Foundation.

5. The Board of Trustees shall, through the Principal or Chaplain, present to the Convention of the Diocese, at its Annual Meeting, a report of the progress of the School—the number of its faculty or teaching staff, the number of the scholars attending, its efficiency in scholarship; and such other matters as may be deemed appropriate in furnishing information regarding the condition of the School.

2. The Committee recommends that the title of Canon XXVII, "Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service" be changed to the "Social Service Commission"; and that a corresponding change be made wherever the title appears in the Canon. Adopted.

3. The Committee recommends that the new Canon, "The Hospital of the Good Samaritan" adopted at this Convention, be changed—so as to conform to the Articles of Incorporation of the Hospital—by the omission of (1) and (2), and by insertion of the following instead thereof:

"1. The Hospital shall be under the direction of a Board of Directors consisting of twenty-one members; one of which shall be the Bishop of the Diocese, one shall be the Rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Los Angeles, one shall be elected annually at the Annual Convention of the Diocese, and the eighteen shall be elected by the Corporation; twelve of the eighteen must be qualified voters of a Parish or Mission in the

Diocese of Los Angeles. The Bishop of the Diocese of Los Angeles shall be the President of the Corporation, Chairman of the Board of Directors and Chairman of the Executive Committee by virtue of his office."

Also, that in (3) of the same Canon, after the word "nominated" be inserted the words, "by a Nominating Committee annually appointed." Adopted.

4. The Committee recommends to amend Canon VII by striking out Section 50, "A Committee on Christian Education." Adopted.
5. The Committee recommends that the ballots for voting in elections be printed on one sheet of paper instead of on separate sheets. Adopted.
6. The Committee recommends that the Wednesday evening session of the Convention be a joint session with the Woman's Auxiliary. Adopted.

On motion the report of the Committee on Canons was adopted as a whole.

The Rev. P. G. M. Austin offered the following:

Resolved, That there shall be a fixed order of seating for all delegations to the next and succeeding Conventions.

On motion referred to the Committee on Dispatch of Business.

The Jerusalem and East Mission Fund was presented by Rev. Dr. Gooden on behalf of the Rev. Dr. Dotten, the representative of that fund.

The report, on motion, was received, and the Bishop spoke of the excellent and well-sustained standard which the fund had reached under Dr. Dotten's direction and reappointed him as Representative of the Fund.

REPORT OF OFFERINGS FOR THE JERUSALEM AND THE EAST MISSION DURING THE PAST CONVENTION YEAR, PASSING THROUGH THE HANDS OF THE SECRETARY-TREASURER

The Financial Report coming from the English Bishop in Jerusalem, closing the year ending March 31st, 1923, is gratifying to us of Los Angeles because it shows our Diocese as second on the list of largest givers to the missionary work in the Holy Land.

New York stands first with contributions amounting to \$1000. Los Angeles comes next with \$916.50 to its credit. And it is pleasant to note that the third on the list is our Mother Diocese of California with \$777 donated.

Our gifts for that year, amounting to \$916, do not all appear in my previous reports to the Convention. Beyond what monies passed through my hands, I can only learn of the additional credits to us from the Financial Report of the Bishop of Jerusalem. But I take it as part of my office to note these credits as an approach to exactness in reporting to the Convention what our Diocese is doing in this particular work.

Thus in the amount reported above are included not only contributions handled by me, but, also contributions sent to Jerusalem by our people through the Foreign and Domestic Missionary Society and in other ways.

Where gifts for the Near East Relief have been sent we may be confident of the wise distribution of them through Bishop MacInnes.

The list of the offerings during the Convention year just closed is subjoined.

For brevity's sake, I shall refer to only a few of them, though the entire list makes a happy showing. Only yesterday I was gladdened by an offering from one of our youngest Missions, that of St. Mark's, Downey.

I want to mention the generosity of St. John's Mission, Sawtelle; Trinity, Escondido; the Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana; All Saints, Pasadena, with its offering of \$101, and above all, All Saints', Montecito, with its gift of \$192.

The offerings total \$764.50, an excellent showing in this period of our unusual activity in church building.

As we think upon the Jerusalem work I wish we might repeat the Nunc Dimittis:

Lord, now lettest Thou Thy servant depart in peace;
According to Thy Word.
For mine eyes have seen Thy salvation,
Which Thou hast prepared before the face of all people.
A light to lighten the Gentiles,
And the Glory of Thy People Israel.

To us has come the enlightenment; Israel was chosen of God for the Glory of giving to the world the Man Jesus Christ, our blessed Lord and Saviour.

In all Palestine there are 700,000 inhabitants, of whom only 77,000 are Christians.

Let us delight in helping Israel to know the glory granted them of God and of which they have yet so limited vision.

MILTON C. DOTTEN.

Report of offerings received from the Diocese of Los Angeles from Good Friday last to December 31, 1923, for Jerusalem and the East Mission:

Covina, Holy Trinity Church.....	\$ 10.47
Eagle Rock, St. Barnabas' Mission.....	5.55
Escondido, Trinity Mission.....	24.25
Glendale, St. Mark's Church.....	10.90
Long Beach, St. Luke's Church.....	50.06
Los Angeles, All Saints' Church.....	11.00
" Church of the Epiphany.....	4.00
" Rev. A. Fletcher.....	2.00
" St. Andrew's Mission.....	7.57
" St. Athanasius'.....	12.29
" Mission of St. Mary of the Angels.....	10.20
Montecito, All Saints' Church.....	192.40
Oceanside, Grace Church.....	3.10
Oxnard, All Saints' Mission.....	3.00
Pasadena, All Saints' Church.....	101.14
" St. Mark's Church.....	14.75
Redlands, Trinity Church.....	5.00
Riverside, All Saints' Church.....	43.00
San Bernardino, St. John's Church.....	10.00
San Diego, St. James' Church.....	5.00
" St. Paul's Church.....	25.00
San Fernando, St. Simon's Mission.....	6.30
San Gabriel, Church of Our Saviour.....	16.00
Santa Ana, Church of The Messiah.....	46.00
Santa Barbara, Trinity Church.....	20.00
Santa Paula, St. Paul's Mission.....	9.70

Sawtelle, St. John's Mission.....	11.30
“ St. John's Mission (Near East Relief).....	11.30
South Pasadena, St. James' Church.....	13.50
Uplands, St. Mark's Church.....	5.00
Venice, Church of The Good Shepherd.....	7.55
Watts, St. Matthew's Mission.....	2.85
Wilmar, Mission of The Holy Spirit.....	2.15
Wilmington, St. John's Mission.....	1.40

\$703.73

Los Angeles, SS. James and Barnabas' (Half for Near East Relief).....	\$ 34.15
San Diego, All Saints'.....	10.00
Los Angeles, St. Paul's.....	1.00
Downey, St. Mark's.....	1.37
San Fernando, St. Simon's (Near East Relief).....	9.25
Los Angeles, All Saints' (Near East Relief).....	5.00

\$764.50

The report of the Church Extension Society was presented by the Rev. J. D. H. Browne. Received. (Appendix 24.)

The Rev. Mr. Browne moved that the following gentlemen be appointed Directors of the Society for the ensuing year: The Bishop, the Very Rev. Dr. MacCormack, the Rev. J. D. H. Browne, Dr. Dotten, Alfred Fletcher, Mr. H. E. Brett, L. S. Porter, C. M. Gair, M. A. Albee. Adopted.

The report of the County and City Mission Society was presented by the Rev. V. D. Ruggles. Received. (Appendix 25.)

The report of the Directors of the Corporation was presented by Mr. M. A. Albee. Received. (Appendix 26.)

The Bishop nominated the Rev. J. Arthur Evans to serve on the Board of Examining Chaplains for a term of four years. On motion the appointment was confirmed.

Mr. A. W. Morgan moved, seconded by Dean Barnes, that a cordial vote of thanks be extended to the Rector, the Vestry, and the Woman's Guild of St. John's Parish for their generous hospitality accorded to the Convention, and for the use of their Church and buildings. Adopted.

The Rev. F. U. Bugbee moved that the Secretary be requested to write a letter to the Rev. George W. Dunlap, expressing the sympathy of the members of the Convention with him in his illness and their hope and prayer that he may be speedily restored to health.

The Bishop Coadjutor expressed the gratitude and thanks of the Bishops to the Rector and Parish of St. John's Church for their cordial entertainment of the Convention.

The Rev. Dr. Davidson extended an invitation to the Convention to meet at St. John's next year—heartily but provisionally, in the event of St. Paul's Cathedral not being yet ready for occupancy.

The Rev. R. L. Windsor moved that the reading of this day's minutes be dispensed with, and that they be certified by the Chair. Adopted.

On motion, Convention adjourned—subject to the call of the Bishop—the Gloria in Excelsis being sung, and the Bishop Coadjutor pronouncing the blessing.

Attest:

ALFRED FLETCHER, *Secretary.*

JOSEPH H. JOHNSON,
President of the Convention.

On Thursday evening the Convention dinner was held at Harvard School, there being a large number of the clergy and lay members of the Church in attendance. It was an open meeting of the Diocesan Men's Club, given as a reception to Bishop and Mrs. Johnson, and to the Bishop Coadjutor and Mrs. Stevens.

Mr. William J. Currer, President of the Club, deferred to Bishop Johnson, who introduced the speakers.

Inspiring addresses were given by Dean MacCormack, Dean Barnes, the Rev. Benjamin T. Kemerer, Rector of St. Clement's Church, El Paso, Texas, and by Bishop Stevens.

APPENDIX 1

THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS

1924

Dear Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

I presume that it has been assumed by some of you who are present here to-day that I shall speak somewhat at length concerning some of the questions now attracting attention in many parts of our Church, both at home and abroad. I cannot do so, for I feel that this pulpit at such a time and on such an occasion does not lend itself gracefully to controversial purposes. What could I say more than that consistency demands a reiteration at definite places in public and private worship of the Church's phraseology until such time as the Church may herself change the time-honored definition of the traditional faith. We are here to-day in a corporate way to manifest the Church's truth, and as a body we must emphasize every angle of the faith concerning which we are at one. On the other hand, there are differences of views with reference to many aspects of the faith concerning which the Church has always accorded its members, assuming Divine guidance, the right to think at will. I cannot feel that this Convention of Church people could be edified by a discourse that seemed to be unmindful of the Church's generous spirit. The policy of the Church should be to perpetuate its own method which implies a desire to include within the fold, rather than to exclude from the fold, every man who loves God with his mind as well as with his heart and soul; provided, always, loyalty to the Church's accepted standards is given proper recognition. I have, I believe, in the few moments at my command, higher things to speak of to-day than those which an acrimonious, controversial spirit would suggest as possible topics for this address.

The year that lies behind us has had its sad and awful experiences. Those experiences constantly thrust themselves into our memories with a force that cannot be averted. Those days in the late summer when the sorrows of our sister nation, Japan, were always before us are awful ones to recall; and yet, perhaps out of that experience has come as much, if not more, to make us realize the common Fatherhood of the Great Jehovah and the Universal Brotherhood of Man than any other of the forces that have ever been effective in moulding humanity into a race.

However, when all this has been recognized and appreciated, the decade, which began in 1914 and through which we are passing, may be passing without leaving its imprint upon the conscious mind of this generation as it should. God forbid that such should be the case but, if it be a fact, let us face it with courage. The disruption, if not the actual destruction, of so many things that men have deemed always permanent is in such mighty and over-powering evidence during these days that it would seem that men everywhere would be forced to acknowledge that, unseen and back of all human life, there is a supreme power at work in whose hands lie all of the final destinies of man's past and present and future. It would seem that that conclusion could not be escaped. That is the lesson that our reformers,—social, economic and civic, should learn by the picture back to which we look through these last ten years; and that should be the continuous message of the Church to the World at large. Men are apprehensive for the future, and well they may be. The smug,

self-satisfied and apparently moribund age that preceded our own handed down to us in the present generation a vast number of unsolved problems which, for several generations, had been crying for solution in evils horribly manifested in daily life. Whatever we may think of the justice of their inferences from the abuses to which they turned men's eyes, still, it was a fact that Dickens and Thackeray and Zola and Balzac and dozens of other novelists could and did touch hundreds of festering sores in current life. The race, however, had become acquiescent. It had arrived at the conclusion that things were bad, but that they could not be helped, and that to offer to help them was as a policy chimerical. Such a situation was passed on to us to face. Now, just here, let me draw your attention to the solution that our immediate fore-fathers attempted to use that they might remedy existent evils. So far as they went, their policies were splendid, but they lacked one thing. The story of the human mind's clever attempt to abate evils, and to set free nature's hidden forces, is the story of the most wonderful period in the career of man of which we have any record. It is commonplace to speak of steam and electricity, and of the instruments through which these forces first functioned and literally jumped into marvelous activity. But, because of this, just here the world was beguiled. Through the activities of these only recently appreciated forces were the problems which our ancestors passed on to us to be solved. They imagined that the world was to become a different world by making it a more comfortable, pleasant and agreeable place to live in. Men were to labor fewer hours and all leisure so secured was to be divested of struggle. This life-modifying philosophy of our Fathers, however, had wholly to do with physical and material conditions, and therein lay its mistake. To be sure, by it life would be shorn of much of its discomforts. Indeed, all life would take on a new charm by changing its environment, but such a method as the one they contemplated would have been little short of tinkering with great evils without even making an attempt to eradicate them from human experience. That, however, would have been but a partial treatment of serious evils. It did not touch the heart of things. These men did not fully grasp that idea. These men did not see that if the new Jerusalem is to be built up, either here or elsewhere, it cannot be made up out of sinners still unredeemed and unchanged; and that, I affirm, is the lesson which this generation must learn. World Courts and Alliances are splendid and important agencies looking to the end to be achieved, but the message of Christ to the World is, that perfect society can only be built up upon a foundation of perfected humanity. My brethren, this is what God, through His prophets and teachers, has always been saying to the world. This decade has shown us that the God who has thus spoken has power in His hand to command. Hitherto He has come to us in the still, small voice of love; now He has come to us in a voice equally loving but, what is more important, it is instinct with power, and the generation will ignore this message at its peril.

The World cannot realize an ideal that is in accord with God's purpose or worth-while to create by elaborate reforming theories concerning perfection. Nations may be more comfortable whose labor-saving machinery is more perfect than such machines have been in the past years. Her furnaces and reapers and binders, her vacuum cleaners and laundry equipment; her governmental policies as to suffrage and taxation may give her comfort; but they cannot give her peace. In the conflicts which are disrupting society, we must go

deeper than these external changes in surface evils for a remedy for the real ills of life that will bring us permanent satisfaction. The gift of joy either now or hereafter will come only to a world that is transformed by the regenerating grace of God. We need to go back to the fact that peace is only promised to those who believe that God is and is a rewarder of all who faithfully call upon Him.

My brethren of the Clergy, give that message to your people throughout this year when, to meet existing evils, our political leaders may forget the pregnant lesson of the decade. Strive to make men believe that to believe in Christ is to believe in an ever-present, all-powerful God whose Word is law and who, in the affairs of men, must be obeyed; that a nation is under a curse which forgets God, and that no nation will ever achieve success that does not in all consistency recognize that the Lord God Omnipotent reigneth, and that joy only comes to the individual or the people who keep this fact in mind.

There is also another thought which I desire to emphasize.

It may be a very commonplace affirmation, but still it is a fact that must be reaffirmed,—that the value of whatever we may think, or say, or do, finds its final test in the effect that our thoughts, words and deeds have upon our current and present life.

I have but little concern for a hypothetical Heaven, provided for those who have passed beyond this phase of the present life, if it minimizes the civilization which we are commanded to build up here on Earth. If, in order to enhance the lure of a future Heaven, a tendency is given and emphasized to make our civilization here upon this Earth of less importance than any phase of life that must follow our present period of existence, then a great menace has been offered to the cause—for the promotion of which the Church has been commissioned to bear its witness.

I have repeatedly alluded to this fact, since I feel that its value cannot be overestimated. Whatever is assured to us, in the nature of joy in the future, is assured to us upon the condition that life, before the event we call death takes place, should have prepared the way for the appreciative enjoyment of the Heaven that lies beyond. We shall be admitted into the land where there are many Mansions upon the one condition that we shall have endeavored to throw all the forces of this, our present life, into the effort to make this life, with its civilization, a forerunner of the life that is to come.

I think I may say that I have had some such thought as that in my mind as, through all these years, I have been planning for the building up of the Church here in Southern California. I have assiduously avoided the temptation to do the things that arouse the wonder of the great masses who, in the nature of things, are disposed to be moved by the size of an effort rather than by the truth upon which it is based. I have always felt strongly that premature struggles to build up or beautify structures, whose actual need and value were not apparent, were unwise. I have been aware of a latent criticism of the Church's life here in Southern California. There has been at times extant a feeling that our Church buildings should be bigger and more distinguished than they were, and it may be true that many of our Church buildings have been unimportant in appearance; but, notwithstanding this criticism, I have invariably urged caution, feeling that in God's own time the need for the creation of material instruments, helpful toward the advancement of the great work we have to do, such as Churches, Guild Halls, and ecclesiastical equipment, would become apparent; and in God's own

way they would take adequate shape and form. What has especially concerned me has been that our people should be brought to rally to the support of the great principles of the Church and the Gospel for which the Church stands, and that the effort should be made by our Clergy to mould and to shape into compacted life the congregations which have been built up and founded in so many places. It might easily have happened that our Church people would have been scattered to the winds and so lost to the Church as vital, spiritual forces. I wish I could say that this had not often been the case, but I must admit it to be a fact that, in this looser sort of life which we are living here in this new Country, the old attachments are forgotten and new ones are formed; and so, much to our loss, the Church frequently faces defections to aggregations of men which have gone after new and strange gods—of those who in their earlier years have been trained in our ways. However large and perplexing the task may have been, still I think it will be admitted that we have been able to keep in loyal attachment to the Church a sufficient number of Church people to place the Diocese far in the lead of most of the Dioceses of our Church west of the Alleghany Mountains, and that we may congratulate ourselves over the record which has made this possible. It is useless to spend much time in the manipulation of figures. The fact that we are in this day giving evidences of the interest of our people in the Church's life, which will stand the test established by our Lord Himself in the words "by their fruits ye shall know them", is about all that is necessary for us to do at the present time; and I know of no better illustration of this fact than that, in the past, as soon as we have been able to do so, the Church has begun to erect, and has erected, structures commensurate with its dignity, and that now, to-day, in the present time there are Churches, fine and splendid ones, too, being built upon four different sites either in or within a short distance of this City; and that in addition to this work the building of several other structures of a similar character is contemplated in the near future. Plans have already been made for these Churches, and there is every assurance that, before many months shall have passed, these contemplated buildings will be well under way.

Our Hospital is also extending the scope of its work in several directions. We shall soon require a much larger building than the one which we now occupy and, having that fact in mind, we are creating conditions that will enable us to care for any number of patients for whose welfare we shall be asked to provide. We have purchased land adequate to our needs, and within six months a Nurses' Home of splendid proportions, already well on the way of construction, is likely to be finished and occupied. In it, single rooms with the assurance of privacy with every comfort of a hotel, will afford housing for about one hundred nurses. The responsibility for the care and training of our nurses is a primary one, and I believe that we have planned wisely for all that the immediate future will demand of us.

The Schools of the Diocese were never in a more wholesome condition than they are in to-day. The Homes for the young and the aged are meeting splendidly the obligations resting upon them, and all this is being done without what might seem to be excessive demands upon our people. For all of which let us give thanks to Almighty God.

Let us, as I close my address, call to mind, and in God's presence, those whom God has called from their active ministry on Earth:

April 17, 1923; Daniel Sylvester Tuttle, D. D., LL. D., D. C. L., Presiding Bishop of the American Church.

February 14, 1923; Charles David Williams, D. D., Fourth Bishop of Michigan.

April 14, 1923; G. Mott Williams, D. D., Bishop in charge of the American Church in Europe.

April 30, 1923; Alfred Harding, D. D., Second Bishop of Washington.

In November, 1923, Granville Hudson Sherwood, D. D., Bishop of Springfield, Illinois.

In December, 1923, Edward Arthur Temple, D.D., Bishop of North Texas.

These our Fathers in God each and all have left to their several flocks a beautiful legacy of work wisely conceived and carefully executed. God grant to them eternal life and peace and let light perpetual shine upon them.

APPENDIX 2

THE BISHOP COADJUTOR'S ADDRESS

1924

Every thoughtful Christian has moments of heart-searching as to the position of the Church in human society. Great programs of political, commercial and ethical effort are projected and in some measure carried through without the cooperation of Christian forces being given, or even asked for. There are two things to be said in this connection.

First: The influence of Christianity is not limited to official action. Says the Bishop of Pretoria: "The Church as the organ of the Kingdom is within the body of secular life. True, it has no pattern to impose on the secular arts and sciences; no patent remedy for statesmen or business men to swallow; no short cut to Utopia to proffer; yet it is within the secular process leavening the whole dough, transfusing new life into the cells and arteries of the body politic, penetrating and transforming everything. This it does by the characters of individual who, as members, are (the unofficial) representatives of itself. They find themselves relieved of no fraction of the normal task of mastering the secular arts of life. . . . But Christians who are brought, by due qualification, right inside the secular sphere, transform it from within by the vehement virus of lives dominated by a motive other than self. They themselves make all the difference by the judgment that they bring to bear on every question. They re-direct life's energies; alter its values; consolidate it by honor and trust-worthiness; sweeten it by comradeship and kindness; enhearten it by faith and hopefulness; cleanse it by humor; glorify it by sacrificial public spirit. Thus they apply Christianity to life. Thus the Kingdom of God is extended. Thus Heaven invades the Earth."

Second: The Church has its own program, the carrying out of which is infinitely more important than cooperation with innumerable secular schemes and plans, however attractive their veneer of idealism may make them. Locally and nationally Christian forces tend to be more sensitive to a lack of Christian influence in secular projects than to a lack of virility in its own mission. We are so eager to have the Church play its part in outside interests that we allow ourselves to be patronized and exploited by forces alien to the spirit of Jesus Christ. A pat on the back from some one of prominence in the philosophical or scientific world means more to some of us than that "vehement virus" of Christian discipleship of which Bishop Talbot speaks. You may recall Harnack's story of the man who expressed the wish that a certain inconvenient theologian would go over to the philosophical faculty; for then, he said, "instead of an unbelieving theologian we should have a believing philosopher." Many of us are worse than that; we are willing to sell out everything for the detached approval of the outside world.

The Christian program is the thing of consequence, and with the task of world conquest before us we must not be fooled into believing otherwise.

There are many questions of concern before the citizens of Southern California,—political, educational and commercial. It is right for Christian men and women to be interested in them. We ought to be more interested than we are. The doubt that looms large in my own mind, however, is as to the importance to Christian people of

many of these things as compared with the Church's task of preaching the whole Gospel to the whole world. In any case, let us keep our minds clear as to the fact that if the Church's program is worth anything, it is worth everything. Like the Gospel itself it is of supreme consequence or it is nothing. How do we regard it? The answer may be found in some degree in the response of the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese to the Church's call.

THE GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM

The year 1923 has shown a marked advance in the Diocesan offerings for the program. You have all shared in the desire of the Bishops to reach the budget part of our apportionment. The apportionment, as you know, is laid upon us in two divisions,—the first covering our share of those items which the National Council is obligated for and the other representing our part of those projects which the Church ought to undertake. At the present time the prospects are that we will pay within \$4,000 of our budget quota. It would be a highly desirable thing if we could adopt some policy that would enable us to meet the whole amount. Our present need is more education as to what the Campaign is. We must not assume that the rank and file of the laity know all about it. A protest made to me in a certain Mission not long ago against "sending money to the heathen" indicates how great the need of education is,—education extending throughout the year. What we have been doing along this line shows results. The returns from the last recent canvass indicate that 64 Parishes and Missions have pledged \$78,150 with a promise of \$3,800 as against \$73,451 from the same group last year. That means that, if the rest of the Diocese does as well in proportion, we may meet our budget quota for 1924.

Church Extension in the Diocese is absolutely dependent upon our support of the Program. Something will be accomplished by the individual appeals of our various institutions, but proper attention to our opportunities can be given only when each Parish and Mission meets its quota.

IMPROVEMENTS IN CHURCH FABRICS

The three large Church buildings, begun about a year ago,—St. Paul's Cathedral, St. John's, Los Angeles, and All Saints', Pasadena, are nearing completion, and before another Convention, will be in use. It is not necessary to say in this company that they will be a great credit to the Diocese. The foundations of the new St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood, have been completed and work will soon begin on the superstructure. St. Luke's Mission, Calexico, has completed a new combined Church and Parish House. Emmanuel Mission, El Monte, has purchased a building from the Presbyterians and has remodeled it for the services of the Church. St. Mark's Church, Glendale, has been remodeled and changed to its great advantage. St. Andrew's Church, Los Angeles, has secured a new lot and, using some of its old buildings as a nucleus, has completed what is one of the finest small churches in the entire Diocese; St. Clement's, Huntington Park, has done much the same thing in addition to becoming a Parish; St. Mark's Mission, Van Nuys, has built an attractive combination Church and Parish House. St. John's, Wilmington, has added a Parish House to its equipment, as well as a comfortable rectory. A new Church building has been erected for the congregation of St. Andrew's, Fullerton; Holy Trinity Church,

Covina, has built a new Rectory. A number of Churches and Missions have purchased new lots and are contemplating new projects of one sort or another.

I confess to occasional moments of discouragement that we are not able to do more to meet the tremendous demands of our rapidly-growing Diocese. But when I recall what we have done I am cheered. During the last three years we have built or begun fifteen new Churches and twelve new Parish Houses. I doubt if any Diocese in the country can equal this record. It is no true indication of spiritual progress to build Churches, Rectories and Parish Houses, but it does provide a certain measure of our zeal to make the Church we love a force in the life of Southern California. I cannot refrain from re-emphasizing this year the need of securing strategic locations for Church buildings. My appeal of last year has borne some fruit. A layman has given unusually good lots for the Mission at Torrance. A devoted woman has given a check for a first payment on a lot and asked that she be allowed to care for future payments. Other gifts have been promised or considered. May this spirit of helpfulness and vision increase!

Though not in the line of parochial development I wish to say a word about two of our diocesan institutions in which the Bishop of the Diocese has asked me to show a special interest. The Girls' Friendly Lodge now has a magnificent piece of property worth fifty or sixty thousand dollars. Their equity in the property is not large, but their share is a very valuable asset and the building on the property has proved to be remarkably well-adapted to Lodge purposes. A second building is now being remodeled and within a few weeks the Lodge will house thirty-five or more girls.

The Seamen's Church Institute has amply justified the interest and attention that have been shown it. New buildings are being secured which will make the Institute the third largest in the country, New York and Philadelphia alone exceeding it in size. I ask the Convention's attention to the reports of these two institutions which seem destined to be as effective and well-organized as the splendid older institutions of the Diocese.

HONOR MISSIONS

It is our hope that each year will show a larger number of Missions assuming a greater share of the Vicar's stipend. There are thus far three Missions on this year's honor roll. St. John the Baptist's Church, Corona; Christ Church, Redondo (which will assume the entire salary of its Missionary); and St. Clement's Church, Huntington Park, which is relinquishing all Diocesan aid, and is applying for admission as a Parish into union with this Convention. I trust there will be more during the year. It would be beneficial, I believe, if every Mission could have a Parish meeting before its budget is prepared for the Every Member Canvass just for the purpose of considering its responsibility towards the Diocese and the possibility of assuming a larger share of the Mission's support.

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The present program of Church building in the Diocese requires renewed attention to the whole subject of Church architecture. The next decade will determine the character of our ecclesiastical edifices for the next two or three generations. We must make no mistakes and, in order that we may not, I am asking that the Clergy and

Vestries of the Diocese take advantage of our Canon on architecture which provides that the officers of Missions must lay all plans for building or alteration before the Commission on Church Architecture, and recommends that officers of Parishes shall confer with the said Commission. The object obviously is to prevent mistakes and to create a standard of taste. The Commission is not concerned with styles or periods necessarily. It is possible to follow the traditions of Anglican Christianity on the one hand, or the traditions and culture of our environment on the other. The important thing is to make every building good of its kind, whether it be Gothic, Southern European or Mission. Nor is the Commission concerned with the expense of a building. Obviously, a temporary structure costing a thousand or two dollars cannot be elaborated as to style, but it can be so constructed that it is not ugly. Such a building as Mr. Winslow has constructed for Beaumont is an illustration of what can be done to provide a combination Parish House and Church for a very little money. If the Commission on Church Architecture is to function, it must be consulted before plans are ready for the contractor. It is not fair to the members of the Commission to expect them to give a mere formal approval after the drawings have been made and accepted when rejection or alteration would mean delay or miscarriage in the project. The ultimate solution may be the provision of satisfactory plans, allowing for varying needs and financial resources. The Editor of the "California Southland" has interested herself in such a program and, with the cooperation of a Los Angeles architect, is experimenting along this line. The Diocese of Colorado has issued a booklet of plans for the use of any congregations that may care to use them. The latter plans are not altogether adapted to our needs and it is my hope that we may issue something of the same sort that will meet the requirements of Southern California.

In the great edifices now being built in Los Angeles and Pasadena, we are setting a high standard. Let us maintain it throughout the entire Diocese.

CLERICAL CHANGES

During the year there have been, I believe, fewer changes in the personnel of our Clergy than in any year since I assumed office.

The Rev. Perry G. M. Austin has assumed charge of St. Luke's Church, Long Beach; the Rev. M. K. Crawford has resigned the work in the Imperial Valley and is in charge of the Mission of the Advent, Los Angeles; the Rev. F. B. Cannon is now in charge of the Imperial Valley Missions; the Rev. W. A. A. Shipway has assumed the rectorship of Holy Trinity Church, Covina; the Rev. G. C. Rafter is now Curate of St. James and St. Barnabas' Church, Los Angeles; and the Rev. G. R. Messias is assisting the Rector of All Saint's Church, Montecito, by officiating at Carpinteria. The Rev. M. D. Kneeland has resigned his curacy of Trinity Church, Los Angeles; the Rev. Cyril Boddington the assistantship of St. Paul's Cathedral; and the Rev. Benjamin J. Darneille the curacy of St. John's Church, Los Angeles. After a long incumbency the Rev. Harry Thompson has resigned the cure of the Church of the Angels, Los Angeles, and has become Vicar Emeritus. The Rev. Dr. George Wallace who for some time conducted services at Ocean Beach has relinquished the duty, which has been assumed by the Rev. A. C. Dodd of Oceanside. The Rev. H. E. Clowes, while not technically Rector of St. Matthew's Church, National City, has

carried on its services for a long period at great sacrifice and with no remuneration. His strength is no longer equal to the work, and National City will have a Priest who will divide his time with Bostonia.

Our Secretary of Christian Education and Social Service has resigned to accept a similar position in North Carolina. We have suffered a distinct loss in his departure. When I came to the Diocese, in 1920, the Bishop assigned me the task of filling the position which had been created by the Convention. It took a long time to secure the right type of man. Mr. Scovil seemed to possess the qualifications and his work amply justified that impression.

CLERICAL QUALIFICATIONS

The character and qualifications of clergy coming into the Diocese deserve consideration. There is no lack of candidates for positions. The problem is to find the men who possess the peculiar qualities that fit them for this field.

We need men who can teach. The teaching function of the ministry is important always. It is particularly so in these days of controversy. Personally, I am quite willing that the arena of theological conflict shall remain on the Atlantic Coast. Our job here is too big to be interrupted. At the same time the laity are asking questions. They want instruction and are demanding ministers of conviction who will teach the people committed to their care and charge with diligence.

We need men who have the spirit of Christian love. The clergy sometimes forget that in their ordination vows they promise to maintain and set forward, as much as lieth in them, quietness, peace and love among all Christian people, and especially among them that are or shall be committed to their charge. Many a good teacher of the Word fails because he cannot speak in love. The Episcopal Church is inclusive. It allows many varieties of Churchmanship. The Diocese of Los Angeles has always pursued a tolerant, comprehensive policy. One type of Churchman we do not want, however; that is, the Hard Churchman. The conditions under which we are working require unusual patience, sympathy and tact.

We need men of diligence. There is a common impression in certain parts of the country that clergy who have done their bit in the Middle West and East can find here clerical opportunities offering a maximum of enjoyment and a minimum of effort. That impression must be corrected. We who are here know how false it is. Every man has a right to enjoy the blessings of Southern California and to bask in its sunshine, but it is not fair to the Diocese to expect to enjoy the privilege at its expense. We want workers who will remember their vow to see that they never cease their labor, their care and their diligence until they have done all that lieth in them to bring all such as are or shall be committed to their charge into agreement in the faith and knowledge of God and to ripeness and perfectness of age in Christ.

There are many other qualifications which I could suggest and many which we can take for granted. These seem of especial importance for our generation and our field of effort. Every Diocese creates its own atmosphere. This Diocese has had in Bishop Johnson a leader who has been a teacher of diligence and Christian love. He has created a spirit here that we cannot afford to lose. May that spirit be maintained by us who, through him, entered into a such a goodly heritage.

I have only a few words to say in conclusion concerning the recent controversies. Controversy in itself is not an evil. Its manifestations may be unpleasant and even unchristian, but behind it may be a real interest in and devotion to the cause of Religion which are absent in quieter days. The danger lies in a neglect of the Holy Spirit. So much of the recent discussion has been marked on both sides by a curious combination of smugness and panic, and suggests at once a lack of a sense of sin and of an adequate faith. The true conservative has no fear for truth any more than the true liberal, for both are conscious of living in a spirit-filled world, and both are moved by a sense of sin and the need for repentance, above and beyond all the externals of religious life. Said M. Sabatier,—“That which alienates our young democracies from the Churches is not their faith, but incredulity. It is not the height of their ideal but the mechanical and too easily realizable element in that ideal.” The fundamental problem of Religion is Sin which, to the Christian, is whatsoever does not proceed from faith.

It would be foolish to say that there ought not to be discussion among us on theological questions. I hope there will be. But let it be in a spirit of love with a jealous care for first things, and a determination that nothing shall interfere with our task of helping men to increase their fitness to enter fully into the life of the City of God, and let it be in the spirit of humility.

“And captains that we thought were dead,
And dreamers that we thought were dumb,
And voices that we thought were fled,
Arise and call us and we come:
And, “Search in thine own soul,” they cry;
“For there, too, lurks thine enemy.”
Search for the foe in thine own soul.
The sloth, the intellectual pride,
The trivial jest that veils the goal
For which our Fathers lived and died:
The lawless dreams, the cynic’s art,
That rend thy noble self apart.

THE BISHOP'S JOURNAL

1923

Jan. 2, Tuesday—11:00 A. M., officiated at funeral at Neighborhood Settlement. 3:00 P. M., met with Trustees of Harvard School.

Jan. 3, Wednesday—Attended service in celebration of 20th Anniversary of the Rev. Charles L. Barnes as a Priest of the Diocese of Los Angeles, at St. Paul's Church, San Diego.

Jan. 4, Thursday—10:00 A. M., officiated at funeral at St. John's Church, Los Angeles. 2:00 P. M., officiated at funeral at St. John's Church. 4:00 P. M., met with Trustees of the Home for the Aged.

Jan. 6, Epiphany—11:00 A. M., officiated at funeral.

Jan. 7, 1st Sunday after Epiphany—11:00 A. M., St. Augustine's Church, Santa Monica, confirmed and addressed a class.

Jan. 8, Monday—Evening, met with staff at Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Jan. 9, Tuesday—1:30 P. M., met with Building Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 2:00 P. M., annual meeting of the Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Jan. 10, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., met with Directors of the Neighborhood Settlement Association. 4:00 P. M., officiated at wedding in my private chapel in Pasadena.

Jan. 11, Thursday—2:00 P. M., annual meeting of the Sons of Revolution.

Jan. 12, Friday—2:00 P. M., met with Bishop's Guild.

Jan. 13, Saturday—At Santa Barbara School for Boys, Carpinteria.

Jan. 14, Second Sunday after Epiphany—7:30 P. M., Nurses' Service at St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles.

Jan. 15, Monday—2:00 P. M., officiated at funeral.

Jan. 16, Tuesday—1:30 P. M., met with Directors of Hospital of the Good Samaritan. Afternoon, Nurses' graduation.

Jan. 17, Wednesday—2:30 P. M., met with Church Extension Society.

Jan. 20, Saturday—2:00 P. M., met with Corporation of the Diocese.

Jan. 21, Third Sunday after Epiphany—11:00 A. M., Christ Church, Coronado; confirmed and addressed a class.

Jan. 22, Monday—11:00 A. M., special meeting of the Board of Missions. 11:00 A. M., special meeting of the Executive Council. 2:00 P. M., annual meeting of the Board of Christian Education at St. John's Church, Los Angeles.

Jan. 23, Tuesday—Annual meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary. Received from the Bishop of Fond du Lac notice of deposition of the Rev. Basil Murdin, priest.

Jan. 24 and 25, Wednesday and Thursday—28th annual meeting of Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles, in St. John's Church, Los Angeles.

Jan. 25, Thursday—Accepted W. J. Curren as postulant.

Jan. 26, Friday—12:15, attended luncheon of Seamen's Church Institute Committee. 2:30 P. M., attended annual meeting of the Daughters of the King.

Jan. 28, Septuagesima Sunday—11:00 A. M., Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

Jan. 30, Tuesday—Attended staff luncheon at Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Jan. 31, Wednesday—Attended special meeting of the Trustees of the Home for the Aged.

Feb. 1, Thursday—1:45 P. M., met with the Corporation of the Diocese. 3:00 P. M., met with Trustees of the Home for the Aged.

Feb. 3, Saturday—1:30 P.M., burial of the Rev. C. H. de Garmo at Inglewood Cemetery.

Feb. 4, Sexagesima Sunday—11:00 A.M., All Saints' Church, Pasadena; preached.

Feb. 5, Monday—12:30, met with Clericus at Clark Hotel.

Feb. 6, Tuesday—2:00 P. M., met with County and City Mission Society. 3:00 P.M., met with the Executive Committee of the Church Home for Children.

Feb. 7, Wednesday—Noon: officiated at wedding at St. John's Church, Los Angeles.

Feb. 8, Thursday—2:30 P. M., met with Vestry of St. Luke's Church, Long Beach.

Feb. 9, Friday—2:00 P. M., met with Bishop's Guild. 4:00 P. M., met with Traveler's Aid Society.

Feb. 11, Quinquagesima Sunday—11:00 A. M., Chapel of the Advent, West Adams Park; preached.

Feb. 12, Monday—accepted W. J. Curren as Candidate for Holy Orders. 8:00 P. M., attended meeting of St. Barnabas' Guild for Nurses at County Hospital.

Feb. 13, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., met with Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 6:30 P. M., attended dinner at Parish House, Monrovia.

Feb. 14, Ash Wednesday—At La Jolla.

Feb. 15, Thursday—Noon-day service at St. Paul's Cathedral. Transferred the Rev. Waldo D. Parker to the Diocese of Rhode Island.

Feb. 16, Friday—Noon-day service at St. Paul's Cathedral. 3:45 P. M., visited Harvard School.

Feb. 18, 1st Sunday in Lent—11:00 A. M., St. John's Church, Wilmington; confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 21, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., attended conference of National Wide Campaign Committee. 4:00 P. M., attended meeting of Traveler's Aid Society. Transferred Rev. F. H. Stephenson to the Diocese of Ohio.

Feb. 24, St. Matthias' Day—10:30 A. M., celebrated Holy Communion at the Chapel of the Home for the Aged. 2:00 P. M., officiated at funeral at St. John's Church, Los Angeles.

Feb. 25, 2nd Sunday in Lent—11:00 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 26, Monday—Attended meeting of Social Service Commission.

Feb. 28, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., met with Neighborhood Settlement Association. 11:00 A. M., met with Board of Christian Education; received notice from the Bishop of Ohio of his acceptance of the Rev. F. H. Stephenson, transferred from the Bishop of Los Angeles on Feb. 21, 1923.

Mar. 1, Thursday—10:00 A. M., met with the Board of Missions. 1:00 P. M., met with Executive Council. 3:00 P. M., met with Trustees of Home for the Aged.

Mar. 4, 3rd Sunday in Lent—11:00 A. M., SS. James and Barnabas' Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

Mar. 5, Monday—Noon-day service at St. Paul's Cathedral.

Mar. 6, Tuesday—3:00 P. M., Executive Committee of the Church Home for Children.

Mar. 7, Wednesday—4:00 P. M., met with Traveler's Aid Society.

Mar. 8, Thursday—Noon-day service at St. Paul's Cathedral.

Mar. 9, Friday—2:00 P. M., met with Bishop's Guild.

Mar. 11, 4th Sunday in Lent—11:00 A. M., All Saints' Church, Riverside; confirmed and addressed a class. 4:00 P. M., Laying of Corner Stone of St. John's Church, Los Angeles.

Mar. 12, Monday—1:00 P. M., meeting of Clericus at Harvard School.

Mar. 13, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., met with Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 4:00 P. M., met with Trustees of Harvard School.

Mar. 14, Wednesday—Confirmation at Bishop's School, La Jolla.

Mar. 15, Thursday—4:00 P. M., met with Trustees of Harvard School. 6:00 P. M., meeting of Men's Club at Neighborhood Settlement.

Mar. 16, Friday—2:30 P. M., met with the Church Extension Society.

Mar. 18, Passion Sunday—11:00 A. M., All Saints' Church, Montecito; confirmed and addressed a class. P. M., St. Andrew's Church, Carpinteria; preached.

Mar. 19, Monday—Accepted A. J. B. Miln as postulant.

Mar. 20, Tuesday—Quiet Morning for Deaconesses at Neighborhood Settlement.

Mar. 21, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., officiated at funeral.

Mar. 24, Saturday—Attended meeting of Trustees of Pomona College at Claremont.

Mar. 25, Palm Sunday—11:00 A. M., St. Paul's Cathedral, confirmed and addressed a class.

Mar. 26, Monday—1:30 P. M., attended meeting of Board of Christian Education. Accepted S. M. Pargellis as postulant.

Mar. 27, Tuesday—10:00 A. M., Confirmation at County Hospital, Los Angeles. 1:30 P. M., met with Board of Missions. 2:00 P. M., met with Executive Council.

Mar. 28, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., met with Neighborhood Settlement Association. 8:00 P. M., St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood; confirmed and addressed a class.

Mar. 29, Maundy Thursday—4:00 P. M., met with Trustees of Harvard School.

Mar. 30, Good Friday—Attended service at St. James' Church, South Pasadena.

April 1, Easter Day—11:00 A. M., Church of the Angels, Garvanza; celebrated Holy Communion; confirmed and addressed a class.

April 2, Monday—Removed name of F. E. Patrick from list of candidates of the Diocese of Los Angeles. Removed the name of Dr. William Wilberforce Newton from list of candidates of the Diocese of Los Angeles. Received from the Bishop of Louisiana notice of the deposition of the Rev. Edwin Wallace Hunter, presbyter.

April 10, Tuesday—Attended meeting of Prayer Book Commission in New York City.

April 30, Monday—Received from the Bishop Coadjutor of Central New York notice of deposition of William E. Gilham and Alfred E. Race, presbyters.

May 7, Monday—Received from Bishop of Rhode Island notice of acceptance of the Rev. Waldo D. Parker.

May 9, Wednesday—All Saints' Church, Highland Park; attended meeting of Los Angeles Convocation.

May 20, Whitsunday—11:00 A. M., SS. James and Barnabas' Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class. Afternoon: Laying of Corner Stone of St. Paul's Cathedral.

May 21, Monday—2:00 P. M., officiated at funeral.

May 22, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., met with Executive Committee, Hospital of the Good Samaritan. Licensed the Rev. Francis Mulliken Adams, priest, to officiate in this Diocese for six months.

May 23, Wednesday—Met with the Neighborhood Settlement Board at 3:00 P. M.

May 27, Trinity Sunday—11:00 A. M., Christ Church, Ontario; confirmed and addressed a class.

May 29, Tuesday—12:15, luncheon, Medical Advisory Board at Hospital of Good Samaritan. 2:00 P. M., met with Standing Committee. Accepted S. M. Pargellis as candidate for Holy Orders.

May 31, Thursday—10:00 A. M., met with Board of Missions. 1:00 P. M., met with Executive Council.

June 1, Friday—Accepted Rev. Edwin Weary from Diocese of Dallas; accepted Thomas R. Yates from Diocese of Pittsburgh.

June 2, Saturday—10:00 A. M., officiated at funeral.

June 3, 1st Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., St. James' Church, La Jolla; confirmed and addressed a class. Afternoon, attended baccalaureate address at St. Mary's Chapel, Bishop's School, La Jolla.

June 4, 5, 6—In attendance upon Commencement Exercises at Bishop's School, La Jolla.

June 7, Thursday—1:00 P. M., luncheon at St. John's Church, Los Angeles. 2:00 P. M., met with Corporation of the Diocese. 3:00 P. M., met with Board of Christian Education.

June 8, Friday—2:00 P. M., met with Bishop's Guild. 4:00 P. M., met with Trustees of Harvard School.

June 9, Saturday—Afternoon, reception at Girls' Friendly Society Lodge, Los Angeles.

June 10, 2nd Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., Harvard School, Los Angeles; confirmed a class, and attended baccalaureate service.

June 12, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., met with Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 2:00 P. M., officiated at wedding at SS. James and Barnabas' Church, Los Angeles.

June 13, 14, 15—In attendance upon Commencement exercises at Harvard School, Los Angeles.

June 16, Saturday—Commencement exercises at Santa Barbara School, at Carpinteria.

June 17, 3rd Sunday After Trinity—At Santa Barbara School for Boys, Carpinteria.

June 19, Tuesday—11:00 A. M., meeting of the Directors of the Church Home for Children.

June 23, Saturday—10:00 A. M., St. Matthew's Church, National City; ordination of Mr. Arthur Cotter to the diaconate.

June 27, Wednesday—3:00 P. M., met with Board of Christian Education.

June 28, Thursday—10:00 A. M., met with Board of Missions. 1:00 P. M., met with Executive Council.

July 1, 5th Sunday after Trinity—All Saints' Church, Pasadena. Accepted Rev. Perry G. M. Austin from Diocese of Pennsylvania.

July 3, Tuesday—4:00 P. M., met with Trustees of Harvard School.

July 5, Thursday—1:45 P. M., met with Corporation of the Dio-

cese. 2:30 P. M., met with Church Extension Society. Attended Boys' Conference at Harvard School.

July 6, Friday—Attended Boys' Conference at Harvard School.

July 9, Monday—Received from the Bishop of South Florida, notice of deposition of Malcolm B. Ayres, presbyter. Received from the Bishop of Oklahoma, notice of deposition of Carl H. Williams, presbyter. Received from Bishop of Spokane, notice of deposition of Ernest M. W. Smith, presbyter.

July 12 to 17—In attendance at sessions of Summer School, Harvard School, Los Angeles.

July 17, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., met with Executive Committee of Hospital of Good Samaritan. Also, Directors of Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

July 22, 8th Sunday after Trinity—7:30 A. M., St. James' Church, South Pasadena; celebrated Holy Communion.

July 25, Wednesday—2:00 P. M., met with Board of Christian Education. 6:00 P. M., supper at St. John's Parish House, Los Angeles.

July 26, Thursday—10:00 A. M., met with Board of Missions. 1:00 P. M., met with Executive Council.

July 27, Friday—At Home for the Aged in afternoon.

July 29, 9th Sunday after Trinity—7:30 A. M., St. James' Church, South Pasadena; celebrated Holy Communion.

Aug. 1, Wednesday—3:00 P. M., meeting of Nation-Wide Campaign Committee.

Aug. 2, Thursday—1:45 P. M., met with Corporation of the Diocese.

Aug. 3, Friday—2-4 P. M., attended tea for Girls' Friendly Society Lodge. Appointed Messrs. Knight, Currer, Howard and Entz, members of Nation-Wide Campaign Committee.

Aug. 6, Monday—5:00 P. M., Confirmation in private Chapel for Rev. Dr. Learned.

Aug. 7, Tuesday—4:00 P. M., private Confirmation for Rev. A. H. Dexter.

Aug. 13, Monday—10:00 A. M., officiated at funeral at Covina. 2:00 P. M., met with Vestry of Trinity Church, Los Angeles.

Aug. 14, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., met with Executive Committee of Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Aug. 15, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., private Confirmation at St. John's Church, Los Angeles. 1:15 P. M., Meeting of Seamen's Church Institute Committee.

Aug. 28, Tuesday—Gave consent to Presiding Bishop to the ordination and consecration of Rev. James Edward Freeman, D. D., as Bishop of Washington.

Aug. 30, Thursday—Dispensed Rev. Arthur Cotter from study of Greek.

Sept. 1, Saturday—3:00 P. M., dedicated plot in Inglewood Cemetery for Overseas Boys.

Sept. 4, Tuesday—Received from the Bishop of Chicago, notice of the deposition of Rev. Pierce Butler, deacon.

Sept. 6, Thursday—1:30 P. M., met with Corporation of the Diocese. 3:00 P. M., met with Trustees of Home for the Aged.

Sept. 11, Tuesday—11:00 A. M., Annual Meeting of Trustees of Bishop's School, La Jolla.

Sept. 13, Thursday—12:00 Noon; confirmation at St. John's Church, Los Angeles, for the Rev. Stephen Cutter Clark, Jr. 1:00

P. M., Meeting of the Nation-Wide Campaign Committee.

Sept. 14, Friday—2:00 P. M., met with Bishop's Guild.

Sept. 16, 16th Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., St. Luke's Church, Long Beach; preached.

Sept. 18, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., met with Executive Committee of Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Sept. 20, Thursday—6:30 P. M., Men's Club at All Saints' Parish House, Highland Park.

Sept. 23, 17th Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., St. Mary's Mission, Culver City; preached.

Sept. 24, Monday—3:00 P. M.-1:00 P. M., luncheon at Clark Hotel for the Secretary of Religious Education. 3:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

Sept. 26, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., met with Neighborhood Settlement Association.

Sept. 27, Thursday—10:00 A. M., met with Board of Missions. 1:00 P. M., met with Executive Council.

Sept. 29, Saturday—5:00 P. M., Confirmation at my private Chapel.

Sept. 30, 18th Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., preached at Mission at Beverly Hills.

Oct. 2, Tuesday—11:00 A. M., met with Trustees of Church Home for Children.

Oct. 3, Wednesday—8:00 P. M., reception to Faculty of Harvard School at Dr. Gooden's residence.

Oct. 4, Thursday—5:00 P. M., Confirmation at Trinity Church, Alhambra.

Oct. 5, Friday—3:30 P. M., met with Traveler's Aid Society.

Oct. 7, 19th Sunday after Trinity—4:00 P. M., Laying of Corner Stone of All Saints' Church, Pasadena.

Oct. 8, Monday—6:00 P. M., met with Trustees of Pomona College.

Oct. 10, Wednesday—Accepted Richard Langdon as postulant.

Oct. 11, Thursday—7:00 P. M., Nation-Wide Campaign Rally Dinner at Harvard School.

Oct. 12, Friday—2:00 P. M., met with Bishop's Guild.

Oct. 15, Monday—1:00 P. M., met with Corporation of the Diocese.

Oct. 16, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., met with Executive Council of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Oct. 17 to 21—In attendance upon sessions of the Fifth Synod of the Province of the Pacific at St. James' Pro-Cathedral, Fresno.

Oct. 23, Tuesday—2:00 P. M., meeting of Seamen's Church Institute Committee at St. James' Parish House, South Pasadena.

Oct. 24, Wednesday—11:00 A. M., met with Nation-Wide Campaign Committee. 3:30 P. M., officiated at wedding at Church of the Angels.

Oct. 25, Thursday—10:00 A. M., met with Board of Missions. 1:00 P. M., met with Executive Council. 3:00 P. M., met with Standing Committee of the Diocese.

Oct. 28, 22nd Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., St. John's Church, Wilmington; confirmed and addressed a class.

Oct. 29, Monday—Received from the Bishop of Nevada notice of deposition of Rev. C. Elmer Jameson.

Oct. 30, Tuesday—8:00 P. M., Mass Meeting, Nation-Wide Campaign at St. John's Church, Los Angeles.

Oct. 31, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., met with Neighborhood Settlement Association.

Nov. 2, Friday—1:15 P. M., met with Seamen's Church Institute Committee.

Nov. 3, Saturday—10:30 A. M., Parish Festival at St. Simon's Church, San Fernando.

Nov. 4, 23rd Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., St. James' Church, South Pasadena; confirmed and addressed a class.

Nov. 5, Monday—12:30 P. M., luncheon for clericus at St. John's Parish House, Wilmington.

Nov. 7, Wednesday—Meeting of Los Angeles Convocation at St. Mark's Parish House, Pasadena. 2:30 P. M., opening of Pasadena Home for the Aged.

Nov. 8, Thursday—8:00 P. M., Parish Reception at St. James' Church, South Pasadena.

Nov. 9, Friday—9:30 A. M., celebration at Deaconess' Home. 2:00 P. M., met with Bishop's Guild.

Nov. 14, Wednesday—Special meeting of House of Bishops at Dallas, Texas.

Nov. 21, Wednesday—3:00 P. M., met with Board of Christian Education. 4:00 P. M., met with Trustees of Harvard School.

Nov. 22, Thursday—10:00 A. M., met with Board of Missions. 12:15 P. M., met with Advisory Board of Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 1:00 P. M., met with Executive Council.

Nov. 25, Sunday before Advent—St. Augustine's Church, Santa Monica; confirmed and addressed a class.

Nov. 27, Tuesday—2:00 P. M., exhibit of Bishop's Guild work at St. Thomas' Church, West Hollywood.

Nov. 30, Friday—1:30 P. M., met with Corporation of the Diocese.

Dec. 2, 1st Sunday in Advent—St. Andrew's Mission, Fullerton; preached. 7:30 P. M., St. Paul's Church, San Diego; confirmed and addressed a class.

Dec. 3, Monday—Received from the Bishop of Idaho notice of the deposition of Rev. George Henry Summer, presbyter.

Dec. 4, Tuesday—5:30 P. M., addressed the Stevens' Club at Trinity Parish House, Los Angeles.

Dec. 5, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., met with Neighborhood Settlement Board.

Dec. 6, Thursday—3:00 P. M., met with Trustees of Home for the Aged.

Dec. 7, Friday—2:30 P. M., met with Narcotic Association.

Dec. 8, Saturday—10:00 A. M., Christ Church, Ontario; attended service for anniversary of rector's ordination to the priesthood.

Dec. 9, 2nd Sunday in Advent—St. Luke's Church, Long Beach; confirmed and addressed a class.

Dec. 11, Tuesday—2:30 P. M., met with Church Extension Society.

Dec. 12, Wednesday—meeting of Convocation at St. James' Church, La Jolla. 4:00 P. M., met with Trustees of Bishop's School, La Jolla.

Dec. 13, Thursday—12:15 P. M., Advisory Board of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Dec. 14, Friday—2:00 P. M., met with Bishop's Guild.

Dec. 16, 3rd Sunday in Advent—Santa Maria Field; confirmed and addressed classes at Santa Maria and Arroyo Grande.

Dec. 18, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., met with Executive Committee of Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 2:00 P. M., special meeting at the Trustees of the Home for the Aged.

Dec. 19, Wednesday—11:00 A. M., met with Neighborhood Settlement Association.

Dec. 20, Thursday—6:30 P. M., Men's Club Dinner at Church Home for Children.

Dec. 23, 4th Sunday in Advent—11:00 A. M., St. Paul's Church, Pomona; confirmed and addressed a class.

Dec. 26, Wednesday—7:00 P. M., attended Christmas Service at St. Mary's Mission to the Japanese.

Dec. 27, Thursday—10:00 A. M., met with Board of Missions. 1:00 P. M., met with Executive Council.

Dec. 30, Sunday after Christmas—11:00 A. M., Trinity Church, Orange; confirmed and addressed a class.

THE BISHOP COADJUTOR'S JOURNAL

1923

Jan. 1, New Year's Day—The Circumcision.—12:00 m., St. Matthias' Church, L. A.; celebrated the Holy Communion.

Jan. 2, Tuesday—11:00 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, L. A.; assisted at the funeral service of the Rev. Charles H. de Garmo. 2:00 P. M., Diocesan Office; presided at monthly meeting of the County and City Mission Society.

Jan. 3, Wednesday—10 A. M., conferred with a committee from St. Paul's Church, Ventura. Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Alexander Mann, D.D., as Bishop of Pittsburgh.

Jan. 4, Thursday—Special conferences, 4 P. M. Meeting of Directors and Managers of the Home for the Aged. 5:15 P. M., Executive Committee of the Lay Readers' League.

Jan. 5, Friday—2:00 P. M., met with a committee from Holy Trinity Church, Covina. 6:30 P. M., Knights of Pythias Hall, Huntington Park; addressed monthly dinner of the Men's Club of St. Clement's Church.

Jan. 6, Feast of the Epiphany—7:30 A. M., attended celebration of the Holy Communion at Matthias' Church. 11:00 A. M., St. John's Church, L. A.; assisted at the funeral of the Rev. Harwood Huntington, Ph.D.

Jan. 7, 1st Sunday after the Epiphany—11 A. M., Trinity Church, Orange; celebrated Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached. 1:00 P. M., attended and addressed Parish luncheon. 7:30 P. M., St. Matthias' Church, Whittier; preached and confirmed a class.

Jan. 8, Monday—12:30 P. M., St. Stephen's Parish House, Hollywood; read a paper at the monthly meeting of the clerics. 7:00 P. M., Marie Louise Restaurant; addressed the Annual Dinner of the local Chapter of the American Guild of Organists and the Los Angeles Musicians' Club.

Jan. 9, Tuesday—1:00 P. M., attended monthly meeting of the Social Service Commission. 2:00 P. M., attended Annual Meeting of the Good Samaritan Hospital.

Jan. 10, Wednesday—6:30 P. M., Pilgrim Hall, Riverside; made address at Annual Meeting and Dinner of Community Hospital Association.

Jan. 11, Thursday—12:15 P. M., St. Paul's Cathedral site; took part in service of breaking ground for new building.

Jan. 12, Friday—11:00 A. M., attended meeting of Executive Committee of County and City Mission Society. 2:00 P. M., opened and attended meeting of Bishop's Guild.

Jan. 14, 2nd Sunday after Epiphany—7:30 A. M., attended celebration of the Holy Communion, St. John's Church, L. A. 9:30 A. M., visited Church School of St. Matthias' Church. 4:30 P. M., St. Paul's Church, Pomona; preached and confirmed a class. 6:30 P. M., addressed meeting of "Episcopal Club" of Pomona College.

Jan. 15, Monday—12:30 P. M., La Crescenta, attended luncheon and meeting of Committee on New Church Building.

Jan. 16, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., Harvard School; inspection by General Morton. 1:30 P. M., attended meeting of Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 3:00 P. M., attended Annual Graduation of the Nurses of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Jan. 17, Wednesday—10:30 A. M., held conference with Officers of the "Denominational Superintendents' Association," 7:30 P. M., Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre; preached and confirmed a class. 9:00 P. M., dedicated new Parish House and attended parish reception.

Jan. 18, Thursday—6:30 P. M., 2277 South Hobart Blvd.; supper and meeting of the Los Angeles Lay Readers' League.

Jan. 19, Friday—12:15, California Club; said grace at luncheon in honor of Major W. T. Lincoln Adams. Received notice from St. Mark's Mission, Van Nuys, of the election of Stanley W. Williams as Warden, Edward T. Cleland as Treasurer, and Charles S. Attix as Clerk.

Jan. 20, Saturday—11:00 A. M., Diocesan Office; presided at meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Jan. 21, 3rd Sunday after Epiphany—11:00 A. M., St. Athanasius's Church, Los Angeles; preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. Cross' Church, Hermosa Beach; preached and confirmed a class.

Jan. 22, Monday—10:00 A. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion. 11:00 A. M., Diocesan Office, attended meeting of the Board of Missions. 12 M., attended meeting of Executive Council. 2:00 P. M., presided at Annual Christian Education Conference at St. John's Church: 7:45 P. M., St. John's Church, attended Annual Assembly of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Jan. 23, Tuesday—St. John's Church, Los Angeles, 9:00 A. M., assisted at celebration of the Holy Communion; attended sessions of Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese. 3:00 P. M., made an address. 8:15 P. M., attended meeting and annual play of the Girls' Friendly Society at St. John's Parish House.

Jan. 24, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., St. John's Church; opening service of Convention of the Diocese. Attended sessions of Convention during the day. 7:00 P. M., The Elite; acted as toastmaster at dinner in honor of the Bishop of Diocese.

Jan. 25, St. Paul's Day—9:00 A. M., attended Morning Prayer. Presided at morning session of the Convention. 1:00 P. M., attended luncheon of Cambridge Alumni. Attended afternoon session of Convention. 7:00 P. M., Masonic Temple, Hollywood; made address at dinner of Kiwanis Clubs, given by Lankershim Kiwanis Club.

Jan. 26, Friday—12:15 P. M., University Club, Los Angeles; attended meeting of Directors of the Seamen's Church Institute. 2:00 P. M., St. John's Church; attended Annual Meeting of the Daughters of the King of the Diocese. 7:00 P. M., attended Young People's Convention at St. John's Parish House.

Jan. 27, Saturday, to Jan. 29, Monday—En route to San Antonio, Texas.

Jan. 30, Tuesday—4:30 P. M., St. Mark's Parish House, San Antonio, Texas; addressed Annual Meeting of Girls' Friendly Society. 8:00 P. M., St. Mark's Church, San Antonio; addressed General Church Program meeting. 9:00 P. M., attended reception in Parish House.

Jan. 31, Wednesday—9:30 A. M., St. Mark's Church, San Antonio. Preached sermon at Annual Council of the Diocese of West Texas. Attended sessions of Council during the day. 6:30 P. M., attended Council Dinner and made an address.

Feb. 1, Friday—7:30 A. M., St. Mark's Church, San Antonio; celebrated Holy Communion at corporate service for women's organizations of the diocese of West Texas. Attended session of council during the day. 6:30 P. M., San Antonio Country Club; attended dinner given to clergy. 8:00 P. M., St. Mark's Church; made address at meeting in interest of Young People's League.

Feb. 2, Friday—9 A. M., St. Mary's Hall, San Antonio; addressed student body. 12:15 P. M., addressed San Antonio Kiwanis Club.

Feb. 4, Sexagesima Sunday—8:30 A. M., St. Mark's Church, San Antonio; celebrated the Holy Communion. 9:30 A. M., addressed the Church School. 11:00 A. M., preached. 6:00 P. M., addressed Young People's League. 7:30 P. M., Christ Church, San Antonio; preached.

Feb. 5, Monday—10:00 A. M., West Texas Military Academy; addressed student body.

Feb. 7-9—En route to Los Angeles.

Feb. 10, Saturday—11:00 A. M., St. Paul's Church, Ventura; conference with the vestry.

Feb. 11, Quinquagesima Sunday—10:00 A. M., Grace Chapel, Los Angeles; preached and confirmed a class. 11:00 A. M., Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles; preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. Andrew's Church, Los Angeles; preached and confirmed a class.

Feb. 12, Monday—Received notice from the Bishop of Oregon of the deposition from the ministry of the Rev. Earl Hamilton M. Collier, presbyter, for reasons not affecting his moral character. 11:00 A. M., conferred with a committee from the vestry of the Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles. 8:00 P. M., County Hospital; attended meeting of nurses for purpose of organizing the Guild of St. Barnabas; made an address.

Feb. 13, Tuesday—2:00 P. M., St. John's Parish House, Los Angeles. Monthly meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese. 6:30 P. M., SS. James and Barnabas' Parish House; made an address at parish dinner.

Feb. 14, Ash Wednesday—7:30 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion. 3:00 P. M., left for San Diego. 7:30 P. M., Trinity Mission, Ocean Beach; preached and confirmed a class.

Feb. 15, Thursday—Returned from San Diego. 12:15 P. M., Cathedral Office; attended noon-day service. 2:00 P. M., conference with the vestry of Grace Mission, Glendora.

Feb. 16, Friday—12:15 P. M., Cathedral Office. Attended noon-day service. 6:30 P. M., University Club; made address at annual dinner of the Harvard Club of Southern California.

Feb. 17, Saturday—Left for Imperial Valley.

Feb. 18, 1st Sunday in Lent—8:30 A. M., St. Paul's Church, El Centro; celebrated the Holy Communion. 9:45, All Saints' Church,

Brawley; baptized two children; preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. Paul's Church, El Centro; preached and confirmed one person.

Feb. 19, Monday—2:30 P. M., Holtville. Attended reception at the residence of Mrs. Lester and reorganized St. Mark's Mission. Appointed Mr. Hemingway, Warden; Mr. Weed, Secretary; and Mrs. Lester, Treasurer. 7:30 P. M., Calexico; preached and attended parish reception.

Feb. 20, Tuesday—Returned to Los Angeles. 12:15 P. M., Diocesan Office; attended noon-day service. Received the Rev. W. A. Archibald Shipway from the District of Spokane.

Feb. 21, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., Diocesan Office; met with Nation-Wide Campaign Committee. 12:15 P. M., attended noon-day service. 2:00 P. M., met with committee to organize boys' conference on the ministry. 6:30 P. M., attended supper and preparatory service of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew at St. James' Church, South Pasadena.

Feb. 22, Washington's Birthday—11:15 A. M., St. Matthais' Church, Los Angeles; attended service and luncheon as guest of the Catholic Club.

Feb. 23, Friday—12:15, attended noon-day service. Received from the Bishop of Niagara letter dimissory of the Rev. Godfrey R. Wreford.

Feb. 24, Saturday—Left for Santa Barbara.

Feb. 25, 2nd Sunday in Lent—11:00 A. M., Trinity Church, Santa Barbara; preached and confirmed a class.

Feb. 26, Monday—1:00 P. M., Diocesan Office. Attended meeting of Social Service Commission. 8:30 P. M., Philharmonic Auditorium; attended concert in aid of Children's Hospital.

Feb. 27, Tuesday—1:00 P. M., visited Camp of Neighborhood Settlement, Redondo. 6:45 P. M., 2277 South Hobart Boulevard; attended meeting of Girls' Friendly Society; admitted one candidate and made an address.

Feb. 28, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., attended meeting of Directors of Neighborhood Settlement. 11:00 A. M., presided at meeting of the Board of Christian Education. 12:45 P. M., made address by radio, Los Angeles Times.

Mar. 1, Thursday—9:30 A. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; confirmed two persons. 10:00 A. M., Diocesan Office, presided at monthly meeting of Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., presided at monthly meeting of Executive Committee. 3:00 P. M., presided at monthly meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 3:45 P. M., attended meeting of the Directors of the Home for the Aged.

Mar. 2, Friday—12:10 P. M., attended noon-day service. Received notice from the Secretary of the Vestry of the Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles, of the election of the Rev. J. C. Ferrier as rector and of Mr. Ferrier's acceptance.

Mar. 4, 3rd Sunday in Lent—11:00 A. M., St. Paul's Church, Santa Paula; preached and celebrated the Holy Communion. 7:30 P. M., All Saints' Church, Oxnard; preached and confirmed a class.

Mar. 5, Monday—Returned from Oxnard. 6:30 P. M., attended dinner and meeting of the Senior Class of the Harvard School, 2277 South Hobart Boulevard.

Mar. 6, Tuesday—10:00 A. M., Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion. 12:15 P. M., City Club, Los Angeles; attended Near East Relief luncheon in honor of Dr. Bar-

clay Acheson. 2:00 P. M., presided at monthly meeting of County and City Mission Society. 4:30 P. M., conferred with a committee from the "Episcopal Club" of the University of Southern California.

Mar. 7, Wednesday—12:15 P. M., All Saints' Church, Riverside; addressed noon-day service. 2:30 P. M., All Saints' Parish House, Riverside; addressed meeting of Woman's Auxiliary. 10:55 P. M., left San Bernardino for Needles.

Mar. 8, Thursday—10:00 A. M., St. John's Church, Needles; celebrated the Holy Communion and preached. 7:30 P. M., St. John's Church, Needles; preached.

Mar. 9, Friday—Returned to Los Angeles. 2:00 P. M., opened meeting of Bishop's Guild at Cathedral office.

Mar. 11, 4th Sunday in Lent—9:30 A. M., Grace Church, Colton; preached and confirmed a class. 11:00 A. M., St. John's Church, San Bernardino; preached and confirmed a class. 4:00 P. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; assisted in corner-stone laying and made a brief address.

Mar. 12, Monday—12:15 P. M., attended noon-day service. 1:00 P. M., Harvard School; attended meeting of the Los Angeles Clericus.

Mar. 13, Tuesday—12:15 P. M., Fullerton Club, Fullerton; addressed Fullerton Kiwanis Club. 8:00 P. M., County Hospital, Los Angeles; presided at initial meeting of the Guild of St. Barnabas.

Mar. 14, Wednesday—12:15 P. M., Alhambra; addressed Kiwanis Club. 7:30 P. M., St. John's Church, Wilmington; preached.

Mar. 15, Thursday—12:15 P. M., attended noon-day service. 6:00 P. M., Chapel, Neighborhood Settlement; read Evening Prayer. 6:30 P. M., Neighborhood Settlement Hall; attended dinner of the Diocesan Men's Club.

Mar. 16, Friday—10:00 A. M., Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion. 12:15 P. M., attended noon-day service. 2:00 P. M., Beverly Hills; conference with Dean Evans concerning church lot.

Mar. 17, Saturday—Left for San Diego.

Mar. 18, 5th Sunday in Lent—7:30 A. M., Chapel Bishop's School for Girls, La Jolla; celebrated the Holy Communion. 9:30 A. M., St. James' Church, La Jolla; visited the Church school. 11:00 A. M., St. James' Church; preached and confirmed a class. 5:00 P. M., Chapel, Bishop's school; preached and confirmed a class.

Mar. 19, Returned from San Diego. 12:15 P. M., attended Cathedral noon-day service. 7:30 P. M., St. John's Parish House, Los Angeles; attended meeting of Executive Board of the Young People's Fellowship.

Mar. 22, Thursday—12:45 P. M., attended noon-day service. 2:30 P. M., Harvard School; attended annual relay events.

Mar. 23, Friday—10:45 A. M., 1550 2nd avenue; confirmed three persons, presented by the Dean of the Cathedral. 12:15 P. M., attended noon-day service.

Mar. 24, Saturday—12:15 P. M., attended meeting of trustees of the Girls' Friendly Lodge.

Mar. 25, Sunday next before Easter—11:00 A. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; preached and confirmed a class. 4:00 P. M., Fullerton; laid cornerstone of the new St. Andrew's Church and made an address.

Mar. 26, Monday—12:15 P. M., made an address at the Cathedral noon-day service held in First Congregational Church. 1:30 P. M., attended meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

Mar. 27, Tuesday—12:15 P. M., made address at noon-day service. 1:30 P. M., attended monthly meeting of the Board of Missions. 2:30 P. M., attended monthly meeting of the Executive Council of the Diocese.

Mar. 28, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., attended monthly meeting of the Directors of the Neighborhood Settlement. 12:15 P. M., made an address at noon-day service.

Mar. 29, Maundy Thursday—7:30 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion. 12:15 P. M., made address at noon-day service. 2:00 P. M., conferred with a delegation. 7:30 P. M., All Saints' Church, Highland Park, preached and confirmed a class.

Mar. 30, Good Friday—12 M.,-3 P. M., Trinity Church, Redlands, conducted Passion Service.

Mar. 31, Easter Evening—Returned from Redlands.

April 1, Easter Day—10:00 A. M., Los Angeles Times' Office; preached for Radio. 11:00 A. M., Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles; celebrated Holy Communion; preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. Clement's Church, Huntington Park; preached and confirmed a class.

April 2, Monday—5:30 P. M., attended as guest a meeting of the Denominational Superintendents' Association. 6:30 P. M., attended supper and meeting of St. John's Los Angeles, Branch of the Girls' Friendly Society. 9:00 P. M., California Institute of Technology, Pasadena; attended reception in honor of Admiral Sims.

April 3, Tuesday—Montecito, 4:00 P. M.; officiated at a funeral.

April 4, Wednesday—Diocesan Office; attended all-day session of leaders' meeting in preparation for the July Conference on the Ministry.

April 5, Thursday—12:30 P. M., attended Board of Governors' Meeting of the Diocesan Men's Club. 1:45 P. M., presided at monthly meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

April 6, Friday—9:45 A. M., Diocesan Office; presided at meeting of General Committee on Boys' Conference on the Ministry. 2:00 P. M., Conference on Boy Scout Work. 4:00 P. M., attended meeting of Deaconess' Chapter of Los Angeles.

April 7, Saturday—Left for Hemet.

April 8, 1st Sunday after Easter—9:30 A. M., Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Hemet; addressed the Church School. 11:00 A. M., preached and confirmed a class. 4:00 P. M., Elsinore; preached at service of the combined congregations of Elsinore and Murrieta.

April 9 and 10—In La Jolla and Delmar.

April 11, Wednesday—3:00 P. M., 5231 Stratford Road, Highland Park; confirmed one person presented by the Rev. W. E. Maison of All Saints' Church.

April 12, Thursday—3:00 P. M., Diocesan Office; attended meeting of the Board of Directors of the Home for the Aged. 6:00 P. M., Alexandria Hotel; made an address at dinner of the Doric Club.

April 13, Friday—2:00 P. M., Cathedral Office; presided at monthly meeting of Bishop's Guild. 3:30 P. M., attended meeting of Church Extension Society.

April 14, Saturday—8:00 A. M., Harvard School Inspection.

April 15, 2nd Sunday after Easter—11:00 A. M., All Saints' Church, Pasadena; said service of deconsecration, confirmed a class, preached and assisted at the Holy Communion. 7:30 P. M., Church of the Good Shepherd, Ocean Park; preached and confirmed a class.

April 16, Monday—11:30 A. M., Church of St. Mary of the Angels, Los Angeles; attended Patronal Festival Service and parish luncheon.

April 17, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., Hospital of the Good Samaritan; presided at meeting of the Executive Committee of the Board of Directors. 12:30 P. M., Los Angeles Times; made an address by radio.

April 18, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., Neighborhood Settlement; presided at monthly meeting of Board of Managers. 12:30 P. M., Redondo, Settlement Camp; luncheon and meeting. 7:30 P. M., St. Augustine's Church, Santa Monica; preached and confirmed a class.

April 19, Thursday—12:00 M., The Elite, Los Angeles; said grace at Battle of Lexington Anniversary Luncheon. 6:30 P. M., SS. James and Barnabas' Church, Los Angeles; attended monthly meeting of Men's Diocesan Club, made a brief address.

April 21, Saturday—12:15 P. M., City Club; attended Red Cross luncheon in honor of Dr. Chas. V. Vickery, General Secretary. 8:00 P. M. Harvard School; attended play given by St. Paul's Branch of the Girls' Friendly Society.

April 22, 3rd Sunday after Easter—11:00 A. M., St. Mary's Mission, Culver City; preached and confirmed two persons. 3:00 P. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; made address at Annual Church School Lenten Offering Presentation. 7:30 P. M., Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana; preached and confirmed a class.

April 23, Monday—Received and accepted from the Bishop of Western Nebraska, Letter Dimissory of the Rev. J. C. Ferrier, priest.

April 24, Tuesday—10:00 A. M., conferred with a committee of the Vestry of St. Andrew's Church, Los Angeles. 12:30 P. M., addressed the officers and employees of the Pacific Mutual Insurance Co. 1:15 P. M., attended meeting in behalf of International Justice and Good Will, at Hotel Clark. 2:00 P. M., conferred with a committee from the Mission of the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles. 3:00 P. M., attended monthly meeting of the Diocesan Board of Christian Education. 5:30 P. M., attended meeting and dinner of the Board of Directors of the Girls' Friendly Lodge.

April 25, Wednesday, St. Mark's Day—10:45 A. M., St. Mark's Church, Upland; consecrated the Church and confirmed a class. 1:00 P. M., Hotel Sycamore; attended parish luncheon and made an address. 7:30 P. M., St. Mark's Church, Glendale; preached and confirmed a class.

April 26, Thursday—10:00 A. M., Diocesan Office; presided at the monthly meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:00 P. M., presided at the monthly meeting of the Executive Council of the Diocese. 4:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Executive Committee of the Convocation of Los Angeles. 7:30 P. M., Chapel of the Advent, Los Angeles; attended parish meeting.

April 27, Friday—12:00 M., University Club; attended meeting of Men's Committee on Girls' Friendly Society Lodge. 6:00 P. M., Redlands; attended supper given by Woman's Guild of Trinity Parish. 8:00 P. M., Redlands; acted as judge of the Annual Oratorical Contest of the Southern California Intercollegiate Public Speaking Conference.

April 28, Saturday—Returned from Redlands.

April 29, 4th Sunday after Easter—11:00 A. M., Chapel of the Advent, Los Angeles; conducted Divine Service and preached. 7:30

P. M., St. Luke's Church, Los Angeles; preached and confirmed a class.

April 30, Monday—Received notice from the Bishop Coadjutor of Central New York of the deposition from the Ministry of William G. Gilliam, presbyter, and Albert E. Race, presbyter, both having declared in writing their renunciation of the same. 8:30 P. M., attended a meeting of the English Speaking Union and reception to Mr. Hugh Walpole.

May 1, SS. Philip and James' Day—1:30 P. M., Conference on Japanese work. 2:00 P. M., presided at monthly meeting of County and City Mission Society.

May 2, Wednesday—9:00 A. M., conference on City Mission work. 1:00 P. M., Jonathan Club; attended luncheon and meeting of Men's committee of G. F. S. Lodge.

May 3, Thursday—12:30 P. M., attended meeting of Board of Governors of Diocesan Men's Club. 1:45 P. M., presided at monthly meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 7:30 P. M., attended G. F. S. bazar at St. Michael's Church.

May 4, Friday—6:30 P. M., Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles; made an address at parish dinner held in behalf of the new building campaign.

May 5, Saturday—Left for Oceanside.

May 6, 5th Sunday after Easter—11:00 A. M., Trinity Church, Escondido; preached and confirmed a class. 3:00 P. M., St. Michael's Church, Carlsbad; preached. 7:30 P. M., Grace Church, Oceanside; preached and confirmed a class of one person.

May 7, Monday—11:00 A. M., visited All Saints' Church, San Luis Rey, and read the Litany. 1:30 P. M., San Diego; luncheon and conference with a special committee from St. Matthew's Church, National City. 7:45 P. M., St. Andrew's Mission, La Mesa; confirmed and addressed a class.

May 8, Tuesday—Returned from San Diego. 11:20 A. M., Occidental College, Los Angeles; addressed the student body. 2:00 P. M., Harvard School, officiated at a funeral. 3:30 P. M., Forest Lawn Cemetery; assisted at committal service. Appointed as officers of St. Paul's Mission, Lancaster: James G. McKenzie, Warden; Robt. B. Cameron, Clerk; and Olcott S. Bulkley, Treasurer.

May 9, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., All Saints' Church, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion and attended all sessions of the Convocation of Los Angeles. 8:15 P. M., attended meeting of men's committee on G. F. S. Lodge.

May 10, Ascension Day—6:30 P. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; assisted at the Holy Communion. 3:00 P. M., attended meeting on Boyhood Building at Diocesan office.

May 11, Friday—9:45 A. M., Chapel, County Hospital; confirmed and addressed two persons presented by the Rev. Vernon D. Rugles. 2:00 P. M., St. Luke's Church, Los Angeles; presided at meeting and annual exhibit of the Bishop's Guild. 4:00 P. M., conferred on the Hungarian work. 6:30 P. M., St. Matthias' Church; attended meeting of the Los Angeles Local Assembly of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

May 12, Saturday—Left for La Jolla. Bishop's School; attended annual "May Day" observances.

May 13, Sunday after Ascension—7:30 A. M., St. James' Church, La Jolla; Holy Communion. 7:30 P. M., Trinity Church, Redlands; confirmed and addressed a class.

May 14, Monday—Returned from Redlands. 12:15 P. M., Hotel Clark; made an address at an "International" luncheon given by the Young Men's Christian Association. 7:30 P. M., St. Paul's Church, Ventura; confirmed a class and preached.

May 15, Tuesday—All Saints' Church, Montecito; attended meeting of the Southern Section of the Province of the Pacific.

May 17, Thursday—All Saints' Church, Montecito; Southern Section of the Province of the Pacific.

May 18, Friday—6:30 P. M., All Saints' Church, Los Angeles; attended meeting of the Los Angeles Lay Readers' League.

May 19, Saturday—12:45 P. M., attended luncheon and made address at the meeting of the Southern California Library Association at the Pasadena High School.

May 20, Whitsunday—11:00 A. M., Trinity Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached. 4:30 P. M., made address at the Service for the laying of the Corner Stone of St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles.

May 21, Monday in Whitsun week—Received notice from the Bishop of Spokane of the deposition from the Sacred Ministry of Ernest Melville W. Smith, presbyter, for causes not affecting his moral character; received notice from the Presiding Bishop of a special meeting of the House of Bishops on November 14, at St. Matthew's Cathedral, Dallas.

May 22, Tuesday in Whitsun week—2:00 P. M., St. Paul's Cathedral office; confirmed one person presented by the Rev. Chas. E. Webb. 6:30 P. M., Holy Trinity Parish House, Alhambra; attended men's dinner and made an address.

May 23, Wednesday—3:00 P. M., attended a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Neighborhood Settlement.

May 25, Friday—2:30 P. M., Santa Barbara School for Girls; made Commencement address.

May 27, Trinity Sunday—10:30 A. M., St. Paul's Church, Pomona; baptized four infants, including the little daughter of the Rector and Mrs. Clark. 11:00 A. M., St. Paul's Church, Pomona; preached and confirmed a class. 6:00 P. M., Glendora Foot Hills School. 7:30 P. M., Grace Mission, Glendora; preached.

May 29, Tuesday—12:15 P. M., attended luncheon and meeting of the men of the G. F. S. Lodge Board. 6:30 P. M., St. John's Parish House; attended parish dinner and made an address.

May 30, Wednesday—7:00 P. M., Brookside Park, Pasadena; made Memorial Day address.

May 31, Thursday—10:00 A. M., attended a meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions. 1:00 P. M., attended monthly meeting of the Diocesan Executive Council.

June 2, Saturday—10:00 A. M., St. James' Church, South Pasadena; attended a funeral. Left for San Diego.

June 3, 1st Sunday after Trinity—7:30 A. M., All Saints' Church, San Diego; celebrated the Holy Communion. 9:45 A. M., St. Mark's Church, East San Diego; addressed the Church School. 11:00 A. M., St. Mark's Church; celebrated the Holy Communion, preached and confirmed a class. 4:00 P. M., St. James' Church, La Jolla; attended Baccalaureate Service of the Bishop's School.

June 4, Monday—2:00 P. M., 1031 South Grand Avenue and Inglewood Cemetery; officiated at a funeral.

June 5, Tuesday—12:15 P. M., attended meeting of the Men's Committee of the G. F. S. Lodge. 2:00 P. M., presided at the

monthly meeting of the County and City Mission Society. 3:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Directors of the Home for the Aged.

June 6, Wednesday—3:30 P. M., La Jolla; made Commencement Address at the Bishop's School for Girls. 8:00 P. M., Bishops' Reception at the School.

June 7, Thursday—Returned from La Jolla. 1:00 P. M., attended luncheon at St. John's in honor of the Rector and Mrs. Davidson; made brief address. 3:00 P. M., Diocesan Office; attended monthly meeting of the Board of Christian Education. 8:00 P. M., Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles; made address at meeting of workers in the building campaign.

June 8, Friday—11:00 A. M., St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles; assisted at a funeral. 2:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Bishop's Guild at 2277 South Hobart Blvd.

Gave consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of New Jersey on the ground of extent of Diocesan work.

June 10, 2nd Sunday after Trinity—7:30 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles. 11:00 A. H., Harvard School Chapel Baccalaureate Service. 7:30 P. M., St. Peter's Church, San Pedro; confirmed and addressed a class. 9:00 P. M., Parish Hall, made a brief address at parish meeting.

June 11, St. Barnabas' Day—6:30 P. M., All Saints' Church, Highland Park; made address at supper and meeting of the Lay Readers' League.

June 12, Tuesday—12:15 P. M., attended luncheon of G. F. S. Lodge campaign committee. 8:00 P. M., addressed Men's Brotherhood dinner of the Westlake Presbyterian Church.

June 13, Wednesday—12:15 P. M., addressed luncheon of Kiwanis Clubs of the San Fernando Valley at Burbank. 8:30 P. M., attended Senior Reception at the Harvard School.

June 14, Thursday—1:30 P. M., Harvard School Competitive Drill. 3:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Commission on Boyhood Building.

June 15, Friday—10:00 A. M., Harvard School Commencement; made address.

June 17, 3rd Sunday after Trinity—11:30 A. M., Holy Trinity Church, Alhambra; celebrated Holy Communion, preached and addressed a class.

June 18, Monday—5:00 P. M., Girls' Friendly Lodge; presided at meeting of the Board. 7:30 P. M., 2277 South Hobart Blvd.; performed a marriage.

June 19, Tuesday—11:45 A. M., Porter Hotel, San Fernando; addressed the San Fernando Kiwanis Club. 7:30 P. M., California Club, Los Angeles; said grace at dinner given by the staff of the Good Samaritan Hospital to Bishop Johnson.

June 20, Wednesday—9:00 A. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; confirmed two persons presented by the curate of the Parish. 2:00 P. M., presided at a meeting of Boys' Conference Committee.

June 21, Thursday—6:30 P. M., St. Thomas' Church, Los Angeles; attended a meeting of Diocesan Men's Club, and made a brief address. 9:00 P. M., Mission of the Advent, Los Angeles; attended parish meeting.

June 22, Friday—10:00 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; assisted at the ordination to the diaconate of Mr. Arthur Cotter, M.A.

June 23, Saturday—10:00 A. M., conference with the Russian

Orthodox Bishop. 8:30 P. M., Harvard School Auditorium; attended social of the Girls' Friendly Society.

June 24, St. John Baptist's Day—11:00 A. M., St. Luke's Church, Long Beach; preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles; preached and confirmed a class.

June 25, Monday—Office Conferences.

June 26, Tuesday—12:15 P. M., attended meeting and luncheon of G. F. S. Lodge Men's Committee. P. M., Conference with a Committee from the Vestry of St. Mark's Church, Glendale.

June 27, Wednesday—9:00 A. M., conference at St. Mark's Church, Glendale.

June 28, Thursday—10:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Executive Council of the Diocese. 7:00 P. M., Mary Louise Restaurant; made address at the dinner of the Pacific Coast Organists' Convention.

June 29, Friday—Received notice from the Bishop of Oklahoma of the deposition of Carl D. Williams, presbyter.

June 30, Saturday—3:00 P. M., officiated at a funeral.

July 1, 5th Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., St. Simon's Church, San Fernando; celebrated the Holy Communion and confirmed a class.

July 2, Monday—3:30 P. M., opening service in Chapel at Monroe Centennial Exposition; made address at the unveiling of statue of James Monroe.

July 3—At Del Mar.

July 5, Thursday—Received notice from the Bishop Coadjutor of California of the deposition from the Ministry of Carroll Sarle Beauchamp Peeke, deacon.

July 5-10—Harvard School. Boys' conference on the ministry.

July 11, Wednesday—7:30 P. M., St. Michael's Church, Anaheim; preached and confirmed a class.

July 12-17—Harvard School; Diocesan Summer School; gave addresses on the Life of Christ.

July 18-20—Del Mar.

July 20, Friday—Methodist Church, Burbank; addressed convention dinner of the Order of the Mystic Smile.

July 24—Camp Kirchhoffer, Cambria; attended Brotherhood of St. Andrew Camp and made daily addresses.

July 29, 9th Sunday after Trinity—St. Paul's Church, San Diego; preached and confirmed a class.

Aug. 5, 10th Sunday after Trinity—Del Mar, 11:00 A. M.

Aug. 12, 11th Sunday after Trinity—Del Mar, 10:00 A. M., conducted open air services.

Aug. 18, Saturday—Gave consent to the consecration of the Rev. James E. Freeman, D. D., as Bishop of Washington.

Aug. 19, 12th Sunday after Trinity—Del Mar, 10:30 A. M.; conducted open air services in the Stratford Theatre.

Aug. 22, Wednesday—Diocesan Office; attended meeting of Seamen's Church Institute.

Aug. 26, 13th Sunday after Trinity—Del Mar, 10:30 A. M., conducted open air service in the Stratford Theatre.

Sept. 2, 14th Sunday after Trinity—10:30 A. M., Del Mar; conducted open air service in the Stratford Theatre. 7:30 P. M., First Methodist Church, Chula Vista; preached at service for the new St. John's Mission.

Sept. 7, Friday—Received notice from the Bishop of Chicago of

the deposition from the ministry of the Rev. C. A. Nybladh, priest, and the Rev. Pierce Butler, deacon.

Sept. 9, 15th Sunday after Trinity—Del Mar, 10:30 A. M.; conducted open air service in the Stratford Theatre.

Sept. 10, Monday—Returned to Los Angeles.

Sept. 12, Wednesday—12:15 P. M., attended luncheon of Men's Committee on G. F. S. Lodge.

Sept. 13, Thursday—1:00 P. M., Diocesan office; attended meeting of Nation-Wide Campaign Committee.

Sept. 14, Friday—6:30 P. M., City Club; made address at dinner of World Peace Association.

Sept. 16, 16th Sunday after Trinity—7:30 A. M., St. Matthew's Church. 11:00 A. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles.

Sept. 17, Monday—University of Southern California; served on reception committee of the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

Sept. 18, Tuesday—12:15 P. M., Pasadena; attended Social Service luncheon in honor of the Rev. Charles Lathrop.

Sept. 19, Wednesday—2:00 P. M., meeting of special committee of clergy.

Sept. 20, Thursday—12:15 P. M., Nation-Wide Campaign luncheon. 1:30 P. M., Near East Relief luncheon in honor of the Rev. Charles Emmons. 6:30 P. M., All Saints' Church, Los Angeles; attended dinner of Diocesan Men's Club.

Sept. 21, Friday—4:30 P. M., presided at meeting of G. F. S. Lodge campaign committee.

Sept. 23, 17th Sunday after Trinity—9:30 A. M., St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles; dedicated memorial baptistry and painting. 11:00 A. M., St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles; officiated and preached. 7:30 P. M., St. Paul's Cathedral, officiated and preached.

Sept. 24, Monday—12:14 P. M., Clark Hotel; attended farewell luncheon in honor of the Rev. Charles B. Scovil. 3:00 P. M., Diocesan Office; attended meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

Sept. 25, Tuesday—8:00 P. M., Burbank; attended meeting and reception of St. Jude's Mission.

Sept. 26, Wednesday—1:00 P. M., Nation-Wide Campaign Committee meeting.

Sept. 27, Thursday—10:00 A. M., attended monthly meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:00 P. M., attended monthly meeting of the Executive Council.

Sept. 28, Friday—12:15 P. M., addressed the Glendale Kiwanis Club. 4:00 P. M., presided at meeting of the Girls' Friendly Lodge Board.

Oct. 2, Tuesday—11:00 A. M., attended meeting of special committee of the Executive Council. 2:00 P. M., presided at monthly meeting of the County and City Mission Society. 6:00 P. M., Trinity Parish House, addressed Stevens Club of the University of California, Southern Branch.

Oct. 3, Wednesday—Appointed officers of St. Alban's Mission, Owensmouth, as follows: P. C. Scott, Warden; C. C. Kovall, Secretary; A. G. Sennewald, Treasurer. 8:00 P. M., attended reception to the faculty of Harvard School at the residence of the Headmaster.

Oct. 4, Thursday—2:30 P. M., Home for the Aged, Alhambra; attended reception and made brief address. 8:00 P. M., Diocesan Office. Attended meeting of campaign for G. F. Lodge.

Oct. 5, Friday—8:00 A. M., St. John's Church, Sawtelle; met with special committee from Standing Committee and Corporations.

Oct. 6, Saturday—Appointed officers of St. John's Mission, Chula Vista, as follows: T. L. Edmundson, Warden; R. Severs, Secretary; C. N. Henderson, Treasurer. 3:00 P. M., St. Mark's Church, Pasadena; met with special Building Committee from the Mission of the Redeemer.

Oct. 7, 19th Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., St. John's Church, Monrovia; celebrated the Holy Communion, preached and confirmed a class. 1:00 P. M., visited Dr. Pottenger's Sanitarium. 4:00 P. M., All Saints' Church, Pasadena; assisted in laying the corner stone of the new church building and made an address. 7:30 P. M., St. John's Church, Sawtelle; preached and confirmed a class. 9:00 P. M., Santa Monica; confirmed one person.

Oct. 8, Monday—11:00 A. M., conferred with special committee.

Oct. 9, Tuesday—11:00 A. M., University of Southern California; addressed the student body.

Oct. 10, Wednesday—11:30 A. M., met with committee from St. Andrew's Church.

Oct. 11, Thursday—7:00 P. M., The Harvard School; presided at Nation-Wide Campaign dinner.

Oct. 12, Friday—12:30 P. M., met with Nation-Wide Campaign Committee. 2:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Bishop's Guild. 8:00 P. M., Diocesan Office; attended meeting of G. F. S. Lodge Committee.

Oct. 14, 20th Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., Church of the Ascension, Tujunga; baptized one child, celebrated the Holy Communion and preached. 8:00 P. M., Chapel of the Holy Spirit, Wilmar; preached and confirmed a class.

Oct. 15, Monday—12:30 P. M., conducted conference on the Nation-Wide Campaign. 1:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Oct. 16, Tuesday—10:00 A. M., attended quarterly meeting of the trustees of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 12:30 P. M., conducted conference of the Nation-Wide Campaign. 1:00 P. M., attended G. F. S. luncheon. 6:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Church Club of the University of California.

Oct. 17-21—Fresno. In attendance on meetings of the Province of the Pacific.

Oct. 22, Monday—5:00 P. M., attended meeting of the G. F. Committee. Received notice from the Bishop of Montana of the deposition from the Ministry of Byrle Jacob Osborn, presbyter.

Oct. 23, Tuesday—11:00 A. M., University of Southern California; addressed student body.

Oct. 24, Wednesday—11:00 A. M., attended meeting of Diocesan N. W. C. Committee. 3:00 P. M., attended monthly meeting of the Board of Christian Education. 6:30 P. M., The Mary Louise; attended dinner in honor of the Bishop of the Diocese.

Oct. 25, Thursday—10:00 A. M., presided at monthly meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:00 P. M., presided at monthly meeting of the Executive Council. Transferred the Rev. J. C. Ingham to the Missionary District of Idaho.

Oct. 26, Friday—4:00 P. M., G. F. S. Lodge; presided at meeting of committee. 6:30 P. M., St. Luke's Church, Log Beach; addressed dinner of the Men's Club.

Oct. 28, 22nd Sunday after Trinity—St. Paul's Mission, Lancas-

ter; celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached.

Oct. 30—11:00 A. M., University of Southern California; addressed the student body. 8:00 P. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; presided at Nation-Wide Campaign mass meeting.

Nov. 1, All Saints' Day—10:00 A. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; Holy Communion.

Nov. 2, Friday—10:00 A. M., Philharmonic Auditorium; addressed the Friday Morning Club on the English Speaking Union. 1:45 P. M., University Club; attended meeting of the directors of the Seamen's Church Institute.

Nov. 3, Saturday—Accepted the Rev. Percy W. Clarkson from the Diocese of Wellington, New Zealand. Gave consent to the election of the Rt. Rev. Albion W. Knight, D.D., as Bishop Coadjutor of New Jersey.

Nov. 4, 23rd Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion and preached.

Nov. 5, Monday—12:30 P. M., St. John's Parish House, Wilmington; attended meeting and luncheon of the clergies.

Nov. 6, Tuesday—9:30 A. M., Church of the Angels; attended conference.

Nov. 7, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., to 4:00 P. M., St. Mark's Church, Pasadena; attended Convocation of Los Angeles and made address on the General Church Program.

Nov. 8, Thursday—All Saints' Church, Montecito; presided at meeting of the Convocation of Santa Barbara. 6:30 P. M., Miramar Hotel; Convocation dinner, made address on the General Church Program.

Nov. 9, Friday—Deaconess' Home; conducted Quiet Day. 6:30 P. M., St. Andrew's Parish House, Los Angeles; attended dinner held in connection with the opening of the new buildings of St. Andrew's Parish, and made brief address.

Nov. 11, 24th Sunday after Trinity—9:00 A. M., left for meeting of House of Bishops at Dallas. Attended Divine Service en route, conducted by the Bishop of Sacramento and the Bishop Coadjutor of California.

Nov. 13, Tuesday—Arrived in Dallas.

Nov. 14, Wednesday, and Nov. 15, Thursday—In attendance at meeting of House of Bishops at St. Matthew's Cathedral, Dallas.

Nov. 16, Friday—12:45 P. M., San Antonio, Texas; addressed the Kiwanis Club. 3:30 P. M., addressed the Woman's Auxiliary of St. Mark's Church.

Nov. 18, 25th Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., Christ Church, San Antonio; preached a sermon at ordination of Rev. E. D. Williams to the priesthood. 11:45 A. M., St. Mark's Church, San Antonio; preached. 5:00 P. M., St. Mark's Church, preached.

Nov. 19, Monday, and Nov. 20, Tuesday—En route to Los Angeles.

Nov. 21, Wednesday—3:00 P. M., attended meeting of Diocesan Board of Christian Education.

Nov. 22, Thursday—10:00 A. M., St. John's Rectory; attended meeting of Diocesan Board of Missions. 1:00 P. M., attended meeting of Executive Council of the Diocese. 4:00 P. M., St. Mary's Japanese Mission; attended bazar for the benefit of earthquake sufferers in Japan.

Nov. 23, Friday—Transferred the Rev. Charles B. Scovil to the Diocese of North Carolina. 6:30 P. M., St. Mark's Church, Glendale; made address at parish dinner.

Nov. 24, Saturday—Conference on Mission of Help.

Nov. 25, Sunday next before Advent—11:00 A. M., La Crescenta; celebrated the Holy Communion and preached at new Mission.

Nov. 26, Monday—2:00 P. M., meeting of special committee.

Nov. 27, Tuesday—2:30 P. M., St. Thomas' Parish House; made address at exhibit and meeting of the Bishop's Guild. 4:30 P. M., Girls' Friendly Lodge Board meeting. 5:30 P. M., University Y. M. C. A., Southern Branch, U. of C.; addressed dinner of church students. 7:00 P. M., Trinity Church, Los Angeles; attended meeting of Stevens Club.

Nov. 28, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., Conference on Narcotic Education Society.

Nov. 29, Thanksgiving Day—10:00 A. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; preached.

Nov. 30, Friday—11:00 A. M., Conference on Girls' Friendly Lodge. 1:30 P. M., attended meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Dec. 1, Saturday—Received notice from the Bishop of Idaho of the deposition from the Ministry of George Henry Summer, presbyter.

Dec. 2, 1st Sunday in Advent—11:00 A. M., St. Andrew's Church, Fullerton; made address and assisted at the celebration of the Holy Communion. 1:00 P. M., attended parish luncheon. 3:00 P. M., St. Andrew's Church; preached.

Dec. 3, Monday 10:00 A. M., 958 South Hill St.; officiated at a funeral and at interment at Odd Fellows' Cemetery. 1:00 P. M., St. John's Parish House; attended luncheon and meeting of the Los Angeles Clericus.

Dec. 4, Tuesday—10:15 A. M., Chapel, Los Angeles General Hospital; preached at service of the County and City Mission Society and presided at meeting. 4:30 P. M., G. F. S. Lodge; presided at meeting of the Board of Directors. 6:00 P. M., attended supper and meeting of the "Episcopal Club" of the University of Southern California at St. John's Parish House.

Dec. 5, Wednesday—Received notice from the Bishop of Idaho of the acceptance of the Letter Dimissory of the Rev. J. C. Ingham. 5:30 P. M., Conference with special parish committee.

Dec. 6, Thursday—10:45 P. M., St. Paul's Church, Pomona; celebrated Holy Communion and conducted Quiet Day.

Dec. 7, Friday—2:30 P. M., Board of Education Rooms; attended meeting of the Narcotic Education Association. Appointed officers of the Chapel of the Advent, Los Angeles, as follows: Mr. Oliver, Warden; Mr. Thompson, Secretary; Mr. Watts, Treasurer.

Dec. 8, Saturday—10:00 A. M., Christ Church, Ontario; attended service at anniversary of the Rector's ordination to the priesthood.

Dec. 9, 2nd Sunday in Advent—10:45 A. M., Emmanuel Mission, El Monte; baptized two children. 11:00 A. M., confirmed a class, celebrated the Holy Communion and preached. 1:00 P. M., parish luncheon. 4:00 P. M., made address at meeting of the English Speaking Union. 7:30 P. M., St. Mark's Mission, Downey; confirmed a class and preached.

Dec. 10, Monday—Gave canonical consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Montana. 12:30 P. M., luncheon with a committee from the Diocesan Men's Club.

Dec. 11, Tuesday—12:15 P. M., Broadway Department Store; addressed Educational meeting.

Dec. 12, Wednesday—3:00 P. M., St. Paul's Church, Santa Paula;

officiated with Dean Weld at the funeral of Richard Patrick, infant son of the Rector of the Parish.

Dec. 13, Thursday—5:30 P. M., Cathedral House; officiated at a marriage. 6:30 P. M., St. Matthias' Parish House, Los Angeles; made brief address at Men's dinner. 8:00 P. M., reception to the "Episcopal Club" of the University of Southern California at 2277 South Hobart Blvd.

Dec. 14, Friday—12:15 P. M., City Club; presided at Near East luncheon in honor of Dr. W. B. Doughty. 2:00 P. M., presided at meeting of the Bishop's Guild. 3:30 P. M., conference with committee from Grace Mission, Glendora. 7:30 P. M., conference with a committee from the Hungarian congregation. 8:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Diocesan Young People's Fellowship at the Cathedral House.

Dec. 15, Saturday—1934 North Vermont Avenue; confirmed two persons presented by the Dean of the Cathedral.

Dec. 16, 3rd Sunday in Advent—11:00 A. M., St. John Baptist's Church, Corona; celebrated the Holy Communion and preached, the service being the opening one of a four-days' mission. 8:00 P. M., St. John Baptist's Church, Corona; preached.

Dec. 17, Monday—St. John's Baptist Church, Corona. 7:30 A. M., celebrated the Holy Communion. 4:00 P. M., gave instruction. 8:00 P. M., preached.

Dec. 18, Tuesday—St. John Baptist's Church, Corona. 7:30 A. M., celebrated the Holy Communion. 4:00 P. M., gave instruction. 8:00 P. M., preached.

Dec. 19, Wednesday—St. John Baptist's Church, Corona. 7:30 A. M., celebrated the Holy Communion. 4:00 P. M., gave instruction. 8:00 P. M., preached at final service of the Mission.

Dec. 20, Thursday—2:00 P. M., Burbank; conference with officers of St. Jude's Mission. 6:30 P. M., Church Home for Children, dinner and Christmas Tree of Diocesan Men's Club.

Dec. 21, St. Thomas' Day—1:00 P. M., attended annual meeting of the Society of Colonial Wars. 7:00 P. M., acted as toastmaster of the Society at the annual dinner of the Society.

Dec. 23, 4th Sunday in Advent—11:00 A. M., All Saints' Mission, Beverly Hills; assisted at Divine Service and preached. 12:30 P. M., presided at parish meeting. 8:00 P. M., St. Philip's Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

Dec. 24, Monday—11:30 P. M., Church of St. Mary of the Angels, Los Angeles; assisted at the Holy Communion and preached.

Dec. 25, Christmas Day—7:30 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion. 10:30 A. M., St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood; assisted at the Holy Communion and preached.

Dec. 26, St. Stephen's Day—12:15 P. M., Hotel Biltmore; said grace at luncheon for Boys of the McKinley Home. 7:00 P. M., St. Mary's Japanese Mission, Los Angeles; attended Christmas celebration and entertainment; made brief address.

Dec. 27, St. John's Evangelist's Day—10:00 A. M., attended meeting of Board of Missions. 12:30 P. M., Hotel Biltmore; said grace and made brief address at annual meeting of the Narcotic Education Association. 2:00 P. M., 402 South Ardmore Street; conducted a funeral service.

Dec. 28, Holy Innocent's Day—10:00 A. M., conference with a committee from the Church of the Epiphany.

Dec. 29, Saturday—10:00 conference on City Missions.

Dec. 30, Sunday after Christmas—10:30 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, Whittier; visited the Church School. 11:00 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, Whittier; confirmed and addressed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. James' Church, San Diego; confirmed and addressed a class.

Dec. 31, Monday—Returned from San Diego. 11:30 P. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; preached at Watch Night Service and celebrated Holy Communion.

APPENDIX 3

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The first meeting was held February 12, 1923. The Rev. Dr. M. C. Dotten was elected president and the Rev. Dr. R. B. Gooden secretary for the ensuing year. Consent was given to St. Matthias' Church, Whittier, to mortgage the property for \$8,000 in order to build a new church and parish house. Mr. William J. Curren, a postulant for Holy Orders, was recommended to the Bishop to be received as a candidate for Holy Orders.

The second meeting was held April 5, 1923. Consent was given to St. Mark's Church, Pasadena, to mortgage their property, exclusive of the church lot, for a sum not to exceed \$3,000, in order to build a new parish house.

The third meeting was held April 26, 1923. A vote of sympathy was given to Dr. Dotten because of his illness. Mr. Albert K. Mathews, Chaplain (Captain) in the U. S. Army, a postulant for Holy Orders, was recommended to the Bishop to be received as a candidate for Holy Orders. The time of Mr. Mathews' candidatuship was shortened to six months.

The fourth meeting was held on May 29, 1923. Mr. S. M. Pargellis, a postulant for Holy Orders, was recommended to the Bishop to be received as a candidate for Holy Orders. Mr. Arthur C. Dodge, a candidate for Holy Orders, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the diaconate. Mr. Dodge's candidacy was shortened to six months. The secretary was instructed to send a note of sympathy to Dr. Dotten because of his illness.

The fifth meeting was held June 18, 1923. The time of the candidatuship of Mr. Arthur Cotter was shortened to six months, and he was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the diaconate. Consent was given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of New Jersey. The Rev. J. Arthur Evans was requested to act as president of the Standing Committee during the illness of Dr. Dotten.

The sixth meeting was held July 17, 1923. In a letter, the Rev. Dr. Dotten expressed his thanks and appreciation for the sympathy shown to him during his illness. He offered his resignation from the Standing Committee which was unanimously declined. The secretary was instructed to write to Dr. Dotten and renew the expressions of sympathy and esteem. Consent was given to St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood, to mortgage their property for \$50,000 in order to build a new church.

The seventh meeting was held on September 18, 1923. A letter was received from Dr. Dotten, saying that his health was improving

and expressing his appreciation to the Standing Committee for declining to accept his resignation. Consent was given to the election and consecration of the Rev. Robert E. L. Strider to be Bishop Coadjutor of West Virginia.

The eighth meeting was held on October 2, 1923. Consent was given to the election and consecration of the Rev. Frank William Sterritt to be Bishop Coadjutor of Bethlehem. A special committee with power to act was appointed to look into the matter of the request made by St. John's Mission, Sawtelle, to sell the present church property on Santa Monica Boulevard in order to purchase other property for church purposes.

The ninth meeting was held October 25, 1923. Consent was given to St. Clement's Mission, Huntington Park, to organize as a parish with bounds as stated in the petition. Consent was given to the election and translation of the Rt. Rev. Herman Page, D.D., Bishop of Spokane, to the Bishop of Michigan. Consent was given to St. James' Church, South Pasadena, to mortgage their property for \$10,000 in order to make building improvements.

The tenth meeting was held December 17, 1923. Consent was given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Montana. Consent was given to the election and consecration of the Rev. Dr. Reifsnider to be a Suffragan Bishop in the diocese of Tokyo, Japan, and to the election and consecration of the Rev. Edward M. Frost to be the Missionary Bishop of Spokane, and to the election of the Rt. Rev. Manuel Ferrando to be a Suffragan Bishop in the Missionary District of Porto Rico. A letter from the secretary of the San Diego Convocation, relative to the readjustment of the parish bounds of the city of San Diego, was referred to the Committee on Canons. A committee with power to act was appointed to look into the matter of the petition from the rector, wardens, and vestrymen of Trinity Church, Los Angeles, to sell part of the church property.

The eleventh meeting was held on January 21, 1924. Permission was given to St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood, to mortgage the church property for a sum not to exceed \$75,000 for the purpose of building and completing a new church. Mr. Edric Amory Weld, a postulant for Holy Orders, was recommended to the Bishop to be received as a candidate for Holy Orders. The secretary was instructed to prepare a report of the proceedings of the Standing Committee during the past year to present to the twenty-ninth Annual Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT B. GOODEN, *Secretary*.

APPENDIX 4

REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

During the year, 1923, 3,565 patients were admitted to the Hospital, 2,250 operations were performed, 493 babies were born, 98 patients (including babies) died.

The daily average number of patients was 128.2 (not including babies). The average length of stay in the hospital was 9.7 days. The last item is an index to the character of the work which the hospital undertakes to do.

So great is the demand in this city for hospital beds, that the hospital is obliged to limit its work to the care of short term acute medical and surgical cases and obstetrical cases.

The care of convalescent, chronic and long term incurable cases lies outside the scope of this hospital with its present equipment. No greater service could be rendered to the community than the establishment of an institution for convalescent and chronic patients and such an institution could well be made part of the work of this hospital.

Some of the problems which a modern hospital must face are suggested in the following selections from the annual report of the Superintendent:

"Hospitals are not what they were 10 years ago for they have incorporated many new departments to keep themselves abreast with the latest developments in Medicine so as to render to the sick everything that is known to science for their recovery.

"The Hospital is assuming its place as a public utility and as such is under continued observation by Government, State, American College of Surgeons and the American Medical Association. Inspecting as they do all departments, each department must function properly and keep up to date.

"The development of the Out-Patient Department as a preventive, as well as corrective agency, must be quickened in view of the ever-increasing emphasis placed on preventive work.

"The obligations of the hospital do not cease when the patient leaves the institution but should follow him into the home and supply the necessary instruction for after care. In many hospitals intensive training in food value and preparation is given for three days before the patient is ready to leave the hospital.

"Social Service, then, falls logically into the duties of the hospital and this department should have a definite place in hospital organization. Through it a Church Institution like our own can maintain a close relationship with all its constituency.

"In connection with Social Service the organization of Discharge Rounds and Follow-up work may be of very great service to patients and also to the Institution in the compilation of hospital statistics.

"An efficient Medical Department in any hospital which is keeping abreast of the rapid development in nutritional medicine cannot operate to maximum efficiency without an equally well-balanced dietetic department. It has been prophesied that the next ten years will see more rapid strides in this field of Medicine than any other, and it is conceded by scientific men that by advancing our knowledge along nutritional lines there is great hope for the building up of a physically more perfect race with bodies more capable of resisting disease."

The number of pupils in the School of Nursing is forty-seven, in addition to which number twenty-two graduate nurses are employed on general duty; the administrative staff numbers 12; the total nursing staff numbers, therefore, eighty-one.

A fine dormitory is being built adjoining the nurses' residence on Lucas street which will provide every comfort for the nurses and no doubt will have the effect of increasing the number of applicants for admission to the School of Nursing.

In three ways the Hospital is rendering public service of a kind that could not be rendered by a secular institution however adequately financed. Thus its existence as a Church institution and its claim for the support of the people of the Church are, we believe, abundantly justified.

(1) The Hospital affords to young women the opportunity of a training in nursing that is theoretically and technically thorough

and, at the same time, recognizes as necessary to the complete equipment of a nurse a sympathetic spirit, integrity of character, and the religious motive. There is abundant reason to think that the surrounding of the nurses in their training with an atmosphere in which religion, while not obtruded, is constantly suggested, does have a definite result in imparting to their work that certain quality which is easily recognized, and for which no wages can pay. Since its founding the Hospital has graduated 314 nurses.

(2) The Hospital provides religious ministrations for such of the patients as desire them. The Holy Communion is celebrated on Friday mornings throughout the year and many patients in their rooms every week receive the Holy Communion. The changed mental attitude towards religion which is characteristic of the present day is very apparent in hospital work. Less and less is religion looked upon as a preparation for dissolution. More and more is it regarded as a resource for daily living and a factor in physical healing. The Hospital offers a great opportunity for the application of religion as a therapeutic agency in cooperation with the scientific work of the medical profession.

(3) The Hospital of the Good Samaritan as an institution of the Church is a strictly charitable institution. A certain amount of service is rendered each month either without cost or at reduced cost to patients admitted by special arrangement. This free or partially free work is carried on confidentially; there are no special beds for rooms labeled as "charity." A patient may be receiving free services and neither the nurses nor the patients in the next beds know anything about it. A large amount of free work is done.

A large amount of free work is done in the X-Ray and the Laboratory departments. Besides this all ward and two-bed room patients are carried at an actual loss. The value of free services in 1923 may be estimated therefore as follows:

Free hospital service.....	\$ 8,140.56
Loss in caring for ward patients.....	31,897.15
	<hr/>
Total free work.....	\$40,294.55
Complimentary X-Ray work.....	5,165.85
Complimentary Laboratory work.....	774.00
	<hr/>
Grand total gratuitous services rendered through the Hospital.....	\$46,234.40

THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN
STATEMENT OF EARNINGS AND EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR 1923

Income from operation of Hospital.....	\$373,976.12
Expense, Hospital operation.....	\$252,446.54
Interest, taxes, insurance, depreciation.....	42,820.76
	<hr/>
	333,561.85
	<hr/>
Additional Income.....	\$ 38,414.27
Donations.....	
	<hr/>
	452.14
Discount on Stock Notes.....	117.50
	<hr/>
Balance credited to Extension Fund.....	\$ 38,983.91

PRINCIPAL ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE HOSPITAL OF THE
GOOD SAMARITAN

Assets:

Real Estate and Buildings.....	690,469.12
Hospital Equipment.....	46,995.90
Cash in Bank.....	225,980.38
Bonds and Securities.....	34,320.15

\$997,765.55

Liabilities:

Mortgage, Pacific Mutual.....	305,000.00	
Notes.....	61,321.75	
Endowments.....	140,000.00	
General Reserve.....	179,895.78	
Surplus.....	136,305.27	822,522.80

\$175,242.75

THOMAS C. MARSHALL, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX 5
REPORT OF THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN
TEN YEARS OF BLESSINGS!

The history of which will be an account of the literal fulfillment of the promise, "Open thy mouth wide and I will fill it."

Recalled to this, my home Diocese, on account of a family bereavement in January, 1913, many cases were brought to my notice of children who needed to be sheltered in an institution. Failing to have any such, several of our Deaconesses and Church workers had been obliged to take a large number to Roman Catholic institutions. As the Roman Catholics shelter over seven hundred children in Los Angeles alone, this seemed an undue burden for them, and a distinct loss to our own Church. But there was nothing in prospect with which to undertake such a work.

However, there came a definite, insistent call which would not be put off. "Feed my lambs," was very clearly commanded. An appointment was made with the Bishop when he said that "If under the providence of God a home for children could be established in this Diocese," he, for his part, would be very thankful; for that very morning a mother had brought in a ten-year-old boy to him, and he had no place for him. My answer was that while I knew there was no money, land or house for such an undertaking—nothing but "five hens" which a friend had promised me—yet, if he felt that way about it, we would start the Home.

Our ideal has been to get as far away from the "institution" as possible, and approach as nearly as we could a normal home life.

The children come to us through the four ominous "d's"—divorce, desertion, death, disease. And we take these little units and try to weld them into one large family group. Our children are not available for adoption, as most of them have a living father or mother working for their support. We are constantly turning applicants away for lack of room. While we have a standard rate of board, the full amount is seldom received; the relatives pay as much as they can (and no child has ever been turned away for financial reasons). As we take no State, City or County money, over \$400 a month is our "faith item," being met by voluntary contributions of church people. Several Scholarships have been established, and for these we are most thankful.

Throughout these ten years we have made it a practice to take all the children to the beach for a portion of the summer. Two different summers were spent in a "gypsy camp" at Santa Monica. But for six years, through the great kindness of Bishop Johnson and the school authorities, we have been able to spend a number of delightful weeks at the Bishop's School, La Jolla.

These summers by the sea are deeply appreciated, not only because they are so pleasurable, but because they are educational and health-giving.

As little people at home "have to have parties,"—so each individual birthday is remembered with presents, "cake and candies." When, this fall, we could count "ten" on the birthday of the C. H. C., we decided to have a "Birthday Cake" (but on paper) for the Home. This cake has 500 slices and interested friends have been taking these at \$10 "a slice." There are yet 200 to be "spoken for" (the Bishop wishes No. 500). This \$5,000 added to a promised memorial gift of \$5,000, with another "in sight," will enable us to add the next unit to our South Wing and thus be able to accommodate more children.

The "Ingathering Day" offerings, given by the Church Schools the Sunday before Thanksgiving, are a tremendous help; as are those from the few individuals and Sunday Schools on the Twelve Times a Year Circle, the varied gifts from the different friends who make up the Inasmuch List each month, and those who remember the Home at the special seasons of Easter and Christmas.

Through the efforts of our efficient "Grounds Committee" our garden is beginning to present a pleasing appearance, and through the gifts of Mr. Lloyd Macy and Mr. Richard Muirhead, we now have a substantial driveway.

Twice since the tragic death of Conway Campbell-Johnston, the Board of Directors of the C. H. C. have been called upon to place on record their sense of loss in the summons of friends to that "sweet and blessed country." Very early in the morning of the day before "All Angels' Day," 1920, our Director, Augustine Campbell-Johnston, left us. He was a friend, steadfast and faithful; one who took pride in the children's every achievement, and we will carry in our hearts a lasting love and remembrance of the life gone from us. And in November, 1921, we were called upon to mourn the loss of our beloved "Fairy Godmother"—known to you as Mrs. C. S. Byington—she who made the opening of the Home possible and whose humility forbade us to mention her constant gifts, and whose love and interest in the little ones were unailing.

We feel that our greatest blessing is the number of our actively interested friends (including the members of our Board of Directors and our faithful little "Doctor"). The list is a goodly one and too long to mention here, but to each of them we send our loving thanks for what they have enabled to be accomplished in this Diocese for His "Little Ones."

EVELYN WILE, *Deaconess.*

APPENDIX 6

REPORT OF THE HOME FOR THE AGED

BALANCE SHEET—NOVEMBER 30, 1923

Assets:

Cash.....	\$ 2,864.28
Petty Cash.....	20.00
Real Estate.....	15,000.00
Investments.....	23,085.75
Construction to date.....	39,450.03
Furnishings (purchased).....	3,828.76
Prepaid Items.....	467.81

Total Assets.....	\$84,716.63
-------------------	-------------

Liabilities:

Mortgage Payable.....	\$20,000.00
Accrued Items:	
Interest.....	150.00
Taxes.....	361.11

Total Liabilities.....	20,511.11
------------------------	-----------

Excess of Assets over Liabilities..	\$64,205.52
-------------------------------------	-------------

Surplus & Reserves:

Legacies and bequests to 12/31-22.....\$33,203.52

Reserves for Special Funds:

Building Fund.....\$ 6,381.31

Furnishing.....

3,162.33

Deaconess Miller Fund..... 100.00

Endowment Fund..... 5,200.00

Trust Fund..... 12,558.99

Personal.....

175.00

27,577.63

Excess of income over expenses

for 11 months ending No-

vember 30, 1923.....

3,424.37

\$64,205.52

HOME FOR THE AGED

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES TO NOVEMBER 30, 1923

Income:

Donations, gifts, etc., for maintenance.....\$11,193.83

Interest on Bank balance..... 298.46

Miscellaneous..... 12.55

Total Income.....\$11,504.84

Maintenance Expenses:

House Expense.....\$ 918.93

Expense: Light, Gas, Water, Telephone..... 290.41

Laundry..... 107.01

Grounds..... 208.69

Repair..... 1.10

Salaries and Wages..... 1,898.45

Total Maintenance Expense.....\$3,424.59

Non-Maintenance Expense:

General Expense.....\$ 276.56

Interest on Mortgage..... 1,987.92

Insurance..... 407.19

Taxes..... 1,833.75

Printing and Stationery..... 150.46

Total Non-Maintenance Expense..... 4,655.88

Total Expenses..... 8,080.47

Excess of Income over Expenses for 11 Months ending

November 30, 1923..... \$3,424.37

APPENDIX 7

REPORT OF HARVARD SCHOOL

The Harvard School on the Emery Foundation opened for the twenty-fourth year on September 18, 1923, with a full enrollment. There are at present 159 boarders and 137 day scholars enrolled in the school—a total of 296. Two hundred and twenty-one are in high

school department and the others in the sixth, seventh and eighth grades. The student body is drawn from 14 states and countries and is a very representative student body. Religiously they are divided as follows:—Episcopal 108, Christian Science 48, Presbyterian 40, Methodist 30, Roman Catholic 25, Baptist 8, Congregational 7, Christian 4, Jewish 3, Lutheran 2, Brethren 1, Greek 1, Unitarian 1, Community 1, New Thought 1, Church of the Open Door 2, no church affiliation 14. Several parishes in the Diocese have students in the school and other Dioceses look to our Church school constantly as the one school in the West where they wish to send boys.

The faculty consists of twenty-five teachers, graduates of the following colleges: Trinity, Grove City, Princeton, University of Illinois, Harvard, University of Michigan, University of So. Calif., Northwestern University, University of California, Cornell, Lafayette College, University of Pittsburg, Cornell College, and Pomona College. Our teaching force is undoubtedly a strong one by comparison with any school, and from time to time other schools make offers to our teachers to get them away from us, but they seldom succeed.

We are making gradual efforts to raise our scholastic standards. It is our purpose to make Harvard School second to none in the entire country with respect to scholarship. The scholarship committee of the faculty, the honor society of the school, the pressure put upon the students, and the student body opinion tend constantly to place sound scholarship in the high place it should be. Last June we graduated forty boys, who later entered the following colleges: Temple University, Pittsburg College, California Institute of Technology, Stanford, University of Southern California, University of Colorado, Williams, Occidental College, University of Oregon, University of Nevada, Pomona College, Dartmouth, College of the Pacific, University of Pennsylvania, and Swarthmore College—while some entered the business world immediately.

The R. O. T. C. work of the school, carried on under the supervision of Colonel Easton, is admirable done. Military drill properly done, and not used merely as a means of discipline, develops valuable traits and habits, as well as an outward carriage that can be developed in no other way except with difficulty. In addition, our gymnasium work is far above the average, and is in charge of a former Olympic champion. I question whether his superior in this particular department could be found anywhere. In athletics Harvard holds its own with schools of similar and somewhat larger size. Our best have been champions, and our average is good. The chief value of our athletics lies in our particular organization, which reaches every boy in school. Last year there were only nine boys in the whole school who were not in some branch of outdoor sport. Our object is not to train a few super-boys but to interest every boy in doing something in clean outdoor sports.

I think it is fair to say that no school in Los Angeles has such a splendid site for school purposes. There is ample ground for all needs on our campus of nearly eleven acres. Some of our buildings are beautiful and entirely adequate. Some need to be replaced, and will be replaced as soon as it is wise from the business point of view. We hope in the immediate future to see a beautiful dormitory erected, which would be a credit to any institution anywhere.

The influence of the Church and the due recognition of spiritual values are the most important factors in the school, especially in the boarding department. There is a daily service in the chapel, which I venture to say is unique on the whole coast in heartiness and real

response. No people are as truly responsive to the religious appeal as boys are, if the appeal is made in a proper manner; if it is made to their sense of the natural, normal and to-be-expected. There is a weekly Eucharist which is quite well attended, and a Sunday morning service with a sermon. In addition, two large Bible classes are conducted, and no boarding school pupil goes through the school without at least one full year of Bible study, though they generally have more. After all, the real thing is the spirit. The school is conducted under the shadow of the Church. Our lovely chapel with its cross is in plain sight all the time. The great recognition is made of the God and Father of us all in the Christian sense. The teachers are all Christian men. While nothing is perfect, the net influence for Christianity in general, and the Church in particular, is enormous. Our Church school is a missionary agency in a very real sense.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT G. GOODEN, *Headmaster.*

APPENDIX 8

REPORT OF THE NEIGHBORHOOD SETTLEMENT

This past year The Neighborhood Settlement has been dominated by two main ideas: First, to bring all of its work into coordination and cooperation with all lines of social work undertaken by the public and other associations having for their purpose the upbuilding of individual character and the development of the highest class of American citizenship. Second, the looking forward to the time when the changing character of the neighborhood from a largely residential community to an almost purely commercial district will deprive us of our neighbors and so make our presence there unnecessary.

In furthering the first idea of cooperation the Settlement offers the use of its many facilities,—its hall, its chapel, its library, its playground, its classes and lectures not only to its individual neighbors, but to the clubs, schools and various community activities of the neighborhood. In its hall an official public night school has been established; clinics connected with various branches of the Public Health Department are given accommodation and the use of the Settlement equipment.

The Bishop sent to us a Russian group to arrange for the use of the chapel in order that the scattered Russians of the city might have services in their own tongue. This was followed by a request for a room for the priest and his wife who was in San Francisco waiting for the day when they could be reunited. Finally, with many fears and misgivings, for the foreigner's ways are not our ways and Americanization at close range can be trying for both parties, the offer was made; the Russian priest came to the Settlement to live, was soon joined by his wife and shortly afterwards by his son. Another educated Russian refugee asked for room for his family that was waiting in China for an opportunity to get to America. This family has since been reunited at the Settlement. The Intellectuals among the refugees drift here to their Church and to their priest, and on Sundays there is a veritable crowd of them talking in groups on the playground. Recently, a group of musicians has arrived; there is no room for them to live at the

Settlement, but they are making with their own hands in our workshop the necessary musical instruments to form a Russian orchestra, and before long this will be launched from The Neighborhood House. It is a great joy to be able to assist these gentle and refined people in any way great or small.

The looking-forward idea in our work has been developed in two directions. First, in the summer camp at Redondo Beach, where for several years the Settlement has largely transferred its summer activities. This year that camp has been made a permanent part of our work by the purchase of the ground upon which the camp is located, the use of which for years was donated by one of our volunteer workers, who is a most untiring friend. This year has seen there the erection of another large new building. From a few tents, the camp has grown so that now we have five buildings.

In considering that the time may come when the Settlement must change the location of its plant, it was thought advisable to have a home to which work and workers could be temporarily transferred while the Association could consider carefully a new location for their main work. For this temporary home a large house on Boyle Avenue, next to the Deaconess House, was purchased. This will be furnished and its rooms rented so that it will meet its own expenses until it is needed for our own people.

This has been a busy year, full of work, crowned by the blessing that service brings to all those who labor in His name.

DEACONESS MARY.

APPENDIX 9

REPORT OF THE BISHOP'S GUILD

During the year, 1923, the Bishop's Guild has continued its work along the same line as in past years. Its members are representative Churchwomen from nearly every city Parish, and many suburban parishes, and hold monthly business meetings presided over by Bishop Johnson or Bishop Stevens. The main achievement of the year has been to erect a new building to house the Episcopal Clothing Bureau, on the grounds of the Neighborhood Settlement, after occupying rented quarters across the street for eight years.

The building cost about \$1,700, financed by Bishop Johnson, and all but \$500 has been repaid him. There are three salaried employees, the manager, her assistant and the solicitor.

The total value of articles donated is \$7,060.60; number of packages received, 3,145. Christmas distribution included thirty-nine baskets of provisions and 619 packages of clothing, all new garments, many of them contributed by the Needlework Guild. The cutting and sewing room, manned by volunteer workers, has sent out many hundreds of packages containing ready-cut garments, to be made by different Guilds and Auxiliaries.

The May Exhibit of Children's Clothing was held in St. Luke's Parish Hall, that of November in St. Thomas' Parish Hall, both having a good attendance and a fine showing of garments. The hospitality extended by the Guilds of both Churches made these occasions very delightful. The Hospital Chapter of the Bishop's Guild has continued its splendid work, visiting the General Hospital, the County Farm and Olive View Sanitarium, bringing good cheer, kind words and little gifts to the sick and needy.

At Christmas time, several hundred patients in the General Hospital were made happy.

The Bishop's Guild has taken especial interest in a crippled boy whose mother carried him to the Clothing Bureau about a year ago, and who now, after continuous treatment at the Orthopaedic Hospital, is so improved that he soon will be able to stand on his feet, and walk for the first time in his nine years of life. Appeals for help for this child have brought generous response from many sources.

The Bishop's Guild has helped in the following Social Service work: City and County Mission Society (for our Hospital Chapter), \$205.00; Church Home for Children, \$145.00; Girls' Friendly Society Lodge, \$125.00; Milk for the kindergarten of the Seventh Street School, \$120.00; elderly widow under the Bishop's care, \$120.00; Thanksgiving, Christmas and Easter cheer, \$139.79; three small gifts, \$16.73; Bishop Johnson for his charities, \$500.00—a total of \$1,431.52.

The Treasurer's annual report shows a balance on hand, January 1, 1923, \$1,028.52; Receipts, \$7,314.85—total, \$8,343.37. Expenditures, \$8,199.60, of which \$2,466.17 was for truckage, with a balance of \$143.77 on January 1, 1924.

A member of the Bishop's Guild writes "Let us have a Church pride in making this a wonderful work, realizing that it does not interfere with anything or anybody; that through it the Bishop's hand reaches out, regardless of creed, race or color, to help humanity; that faithfully sending everything you do not want to the Episcopal Clothing Bureau, 2160 East Ninth St., and directing others to do likewise, is contributing to a very worthy cause which costs you only your loyalty and a telephone call."

ANNE J. ROWLAND,

Corresponding Secretary of The Bishop's Guild.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BISHOP'S GUILD FOR 1923

Cash on hand January 1, 1923.....	\$1,028.52
-----------------------------------	------------

Receipts

Clothing Bureau.....	\$6,364.83	
Paper and Magazines.....	853.64	
Interest.....	1.51	
Dues.....	43.50	
Donations.....	51.28	\$7,314.76

\$8,343.28

Disbursements

Salaries.....	\$3,101.50	
Drayage.....	2,466.17	
Rent.....	273.34	
Phone.....	112.07	
Printing, insurance, postage, etc.....	123.14	
Car fare of solicitor.....	42.00	
Advertising in "Churchman".....	18.00	
New Store building.....	562.35	
Loan payment on new store.....	566.45	
Gifts and Charities.....	934.49	\$8,199.51

Cash on hand January 1, 1924.....	\$ 143.77
-----------------------------------	-----------

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE BIRD NYE, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX 10

REPORT OF GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY

The past year has been filled with all sorts of problems—some bringing great joy in the fulfillment of long wished-for dreams; some of work advancing; some of work lagging behind. All have been of intense interest, all have been faced with courage and faith in the ultimate results, all have been worked out through earnest prayer and with much consecrated work.

I can give the highest praise to all officers, Heads of Departments and Branch Presidents.

Especially good work has been done this year by the Departments for Missions and Social Service, by the Board of Managers of the Lodge, by our wonderful Housemother at the Lodge and by the following Branches:—St. Mark's, Glendale; St. Athanasius', St. John's, St. Paul's and St. Matthias', Los Angeles; and the Church Home for children.

St. Mark's, Glendale and St. Paul's, Los Angeles, have added Candidate classes to their Branch work.

A few figures will be of interest to you.

Total gifts to Missions for 1923.....	\$ 686.66
Total gifts to Social Service for 1923.....	562.54
Total gifts to the Lodge from Branches.....	1,014.55
Total number of Branches.....	12
Total membership of the G. F. S. in Diocese.....	312

Of course the focus of greatest activity and interest this year has been the Lodge.

First, the raising of the \$12,000—which added to about \$4,000 already in the bank, made it possible to purchase the Witmer property located at 1422 West 3rd St., Los Angeles. Then the remodeling of this house to adapt it to our needs and to the requirements of the Housing Commission and the Fire Department.

Next, the furnishing of that building and the securing of a Housemother.

The formal opening took place on June 9th in the form of a birthday reception to Bishop Johnson. From the moment of the opening the Lodge has been full, and has turned away many and many a girl, who wanted to find a home within its beautiful rooms. For they are beautiful, sunny and airy, with lovely views of trees and mountains and furnished in comfort and good taste.

The Lodge is open to all girls, who are over sixteen years of age and under thirty-five, irrespective of church affiliation. The girls, who have so far stayed at the Lodge, have been members of all the various churches, have been employed in all kinds of work and come from many different states, and even foreign countries.

The Lodge has been able to carry its own running expenses, with the income received from the \$9.00 per week paid by each girl, but the expense of re-modeling, of taxes, of insurance, of interest on the mortgage and later on the payments on the principal, have had to be met by other means. In this year \$20,000 has been given to the Lodge, not including gifts of furniture, and nearly all this has come from this Diocese.

Several months ago the Lodge Board decided to re-model the old garage, which is now just nearing completion, having been made into sixteen single and four double rooms. This brings our capacity up to 34 girls.

The present problems before the Board are the furnishing of these new rooms, the securing of an Assistant Housemother and the working out of a sound financial program for the future of the Lodge.

I am glad to report that all but seven of the rooms have been promised for furnishings. These are all single rooms and will cost \$125 a piece.

We do need large or small money gifts, particularly to cover the cost of the re-modeling of the garage for which some money has had to be borrowed, and for the erection of a laundry, the cost of which will be about \$400.

The Lodge has been indorsed the Social Service Commission of the City.

To those who have given toward the Lodge in money gifts, in interest and in prayers, we thank you, and extend to you our deepest appreciation, and we beg that you will feel that the Lodge is yours, open to you all at any time. Please visit it that your knowledge may be first hand, and that you may come to love it as do we, who have had the privilege of seeing its birth and infancy. We are looking forward to the not far distant day, when it will become strong enough to stand alone, and will need no more supporting hands and when it will become full-grown and be ministering to hundreds of girls rather than a score.

Respectfully submitted,

VIOLET B. STEVENS,

Diocesan President G. F. S. and Chairman Lodge Board.

APPENDIX 11

REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR

The Diocesan Files have been kept complete. Within a few weeks, the Journals and the Diocesan Library will be open for reference in the new quarters being prepared in the Cathedral House, 615 South Figueroa St.

Prayer Books and Hymnals have been distributed to the Missions as authorized.

Lay Readers' Licenses have been issued as applications have been made, and the renewals are complete.

Confirmations recorded: Male, 328; Female, 521; Total, 849; comprising 66 classes.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT L. WINDSOR, *Registrar*

APPENDIX 12

REPORT OF THE HISTORIOGRAPHER

It is commonly reported and believed that throughout the English-speaking portion of the world there has been a slump in spiritual force and service during the five years since the close of the great war.

Whether it be a mere coincidence, or whether there is a direct relation, there has been during these same five years a falling off, a notable decrease, in the number of Missions applying for admission to this Convention as Parishes.

At present there are 42 Parishes in union with the Convention, 29 of which have been admitted since the organization of the Diocese, in 1895, '28 years ago, and only one since the close of the great war, five years ago, on St. Martin's Day, November 11th, 1918.

Prior to the entry of the United States into the war, April 1917, 25 Parishes were admitted into union with the Convention, 3 were admitted during the two following years of war, and one only in the last five years of peace.

Has the reaction from the high idealism of the war period affected the enthusiasm of the Missions?

From the date of the organization of the Diocese there was a steadily-increasing zeal on the part of the Missions to become Parishes.

The four periods of five years each, 1895-1900, 1901-05, 1906-10, and 1911-15 are marked by the advancing number of admissions, 1, 4, 10 and 8 Parishes respectively, 25 admissions in the 20 years and one only in the last five, as against 18 in the previous ten years, 1906-1915.

Is this slump the effect of the war?

It is possible that the difficulty of maintaining a vigorous Parish life has acted as a restraint upon the Missions; while the growth of the cities of Los Angeles and San Diego attracts many communicants from the rural sections of the Diocese, as well as newcomers from the East, and this contribution to the advancement of the two cities hinders the development of the rural Missions. But this condition prevailed in the decade, 1906-15, when 18 Parishes were admitted, and the City of Los Angeles advanced from 102,000 inhabitants to half a million.

Whatever the cause of the slump, the condition is certainly suggestive.

On December 15th the Rector of Christ Church, Ontario, celebrated the 25th Anniversary of his Ordination to the priesthood. The occasion was graced by the presence of both bishops, a number of the clergy, and preceded by a retreat for priests.

Father Gushee now enjoys the distinction of being the Senior Priest of the Diocese in continuous service in one Parish.

Respectfully submitted,

P. H. HICKMAN, *Historiographer*.

APPENDIX 13

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The Board of Examining Chaplains for 1923 met on February 6th, and organized by the election of the Rev. Robert L. Windsor as chairman and the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes as secretary. The Board conferred with Mr. William J. Currer, Postulant, in regard to his application to Bishop Johnson for a permanent dispensation from Latin and Greek, and voted to recommend to the Bishop the granting of such request.

The second meeting was held on May 31st and June 1st, 1923. Messrs. Arthur C. Dodge, Arthur P. Stembridge and Arthur Cotter, Candidates, were given the examination for Deacon's Orders. It was voted that the college records of Messrs. William J. Currer and S. M. Pargellis were satisfactory for their admission as Candidates for Holy Orders without further literary examination.

The third meeting was held on October 26th, 1923. Chaplain Albert K. Mathews, U. S. A., a minister of the Disciples' Church, and a Candidate for Holy Orders, was given the examination for Deacon's Orders as provided for in such cases. The Board considered the application of the Rev. Arthur Cotter, Deacon, to Bishop Johnson for dispensation from examination in the Greek of the New Testament, and voted to recommend to the Bishop the granting of such request.

The Board is gradually developing a complete lending library for the use of Candidates for Holy Orders.

Respectfully submitted,

C. RANKIN BARNES, *Secretary*

APPENDIX 14

REPORT OF THE CHURCH PENSION FUND COMMITTEE

In past years it has been the custom of the Church Pension Fund in New York, previous to the meeting of our Diocesan Convention, to advise us as to the special topics upon which they desired particular emphasis to be placed. This year no such letter has been received. The conclusion to which your Committee has arrived is that the absence of such instructions indicates that the machinery of the Pension Fund is running smoothly. The condition which exists throughout the Church is reproduced here in the Diocese of Los Angeles. There has been an increasing and gratifying conformity to the system which is reflected in the fact that in 1923 the receipts were \$11,064.44, which is an increase of \$463.23 over the receipts for 1922.

Your Committee desires to call to the attention of the Clergy the advisability of checking up each year upon their financial status in relation to the Church Pension Fund system. It is the practice of the headquarters in New York to issue at the beginning of each year a statement indicating that the person whose name it bears is paid up to date. If you have not received such statement your Committee, in view of the great importance of this receipt, advises you immediately to find out why you have failed to receive it. The Diocesan Committee will be glad to make the necessary inquiries upon any request made to them in writing.

The importance of keeping fully paid up and in good standing on the books of the Pension Fund was illustrated this last year. A clergyman who was working here in Los Angeles, under dispensation from the Bishops, died very suddenly. Upon investigation it was discovered that he had been delinquent in some of his payments to the Church Pension Fund. As a consequence his widow and family were in danger of being penalized in the amount of money which they were entitled to receive by way of pension. Fortunately it was possible to have the back payments made, and so the family of our brother did not suffer. We believe that this is a dangerous chance to take in view of the fact that this arrangement may not be possible and, therefore, the dependents of a clergyman will pay the price of his folly.

During the past year the matter of adjustment with the one remaining parish in the Diocese that has not come into active relationship with the Pension Fund has been given the very earnest attention of your Committee. We have received the promise of the

Vestry that they will pay the premiums on the salary of their Rector. They have even gone so far as to indicate when payment will begin; however, up to the present time, their check has not been forthcoming. We have every reason to suppose that it is their intention to live up to their promise, and so we are confidently expecting that very soon this one parish, that has remained outside the Fund, will be in active relationship with it.

In the meantime we must make provision to care for any emergency that may arise during the current year, and so we offer the following resolution:

Resolved:—That power be given to the Church Pension Fund Committee, in conjunction with the Executive Council, to secure such funds as may be necessary, to meet any emergency arising between January 29th, 1924, and the meeting of the next Diocesan Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM MACCORMACK, *Chairman.*

APPENDIX 15

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council organized for the year, 1923, with the following membership; Bishop Johnson and Bishop Stevens; Deans C. L. Barnes, Evans, Kirchhoffer and Weld; Rev. Messrs. Learned and C. R. Barnes, Messrs. Knight and Valentine, elected by Convention; Rev. Messrs. Davidson and Murphy, Messrs. Burton, Gair and Smith appointed by the Bishop; the Treasurer of the Diocese, *ex officio*. During the year the Council received with great regret the resignation of Mr. Burton, owing to absence from the Diocese. Mr. Burton has served the Diocese of Los Angeles faithfully and well, and was the Chairman of the Nation-Wide Campaign Committee. In his place the Bishop appointed the Rev. E. S. Lane, who had been acting as Secretary.

Eleven meetings have been held with excellent attendance.

During the year the Council has had the following for its work:

1. The conduct of the Nation-Wide Campaign, now known as the General Church Program. Though the actual details of its working out have been in the hands of the Nation-Wide Campaign Committee and of the Rev. F. U. Bugbee, who has acted as Executive Secretary, the Council has taken a more definite and sustained relationship to the campaign. The Committee has been reorganized along Convocational lines and is now known as the Field Department, following the nomenclature adopted by the National Council. The Council depends for its funds upon the results of the Every-Member Canvass on the red side of the envelope so that the assistance given by the diocese to the parishes and missions in making this Canvass is of primary importance. The Council is greatly appreciative of the gains registered this year as indicative of increasing interest in the forward movement of the Church.

2. The amount necessary to pay the premiums for the insurance of all the missionaries of the Diocese according to the provisions of the State Employers Liability Law was appropriated.

3. The sum of \$250 was given to the mission of the Holy Spirit at Wilmar to assist in the building of a new church edifice.

4. The church building at Brawley having been destroyed by a

severe windstorm the Council appropriated \$500 towards the erection of a new structure.

5. The relationship of the Budget and Priorities was considered by a special committee which made the following recommendation, to which the attention of the Diocese is called:

a. That remittances for Budget purposes shall be considered of first importance.

b. That all monies received in the red side of the envelope shall be applied to the meeting of Budget Quotas, either General or Diocesan.

c. Only Budget Quotas shall be printed in the diocesan paper, the Churchman and Church Messenger.

6. A Budget and Quotas for the year 1924 was prepared and given general distribution.

7. The Executive Council has for its regular duty the appropriation of funds for the following diocesan objects and institutions. As in nearly all cases the grants run into the thousands this may be considered one of the main functions of the Council. Inasmuch as all of these report to the Convention, mention only need be made.

a. For the expenses of carrying on the work of the Field Department and for the expenses of the N. W. C. Treasurer.

b. For providing additional salaries under the direction of the Board of Missions not provided for by the Diocesan Missionary Assessment.

c. For the salary of the Executive Secretary for Christian Education and Social Service, and for the expenses of these two Boards. On the first of October last the Secretary, the Rev. C. B. Scovil, resigned to accept a similar position in the Diocese of North Carolina.

d. For the County and City Mission Society.

e. For the Seamen's Church Institute.

f. In addition, there are a number of diocesan institutions which have been placed on a priority list. These are: The Diocesan Extension Fund, The Church Home for Children, the Home of the Aged, the Neighborhood Settlement, the Girls' Friendly Lodge, and the County and City Mission Society.

9. A detailed financial report is submitted under separate cover by the Treasurers of the Diocese and the Nation-Wide Campaign.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN S. LANE, *Secretary*.

APPENDIX 16

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF THE GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM ("N.W.C.") 1923-1924

Ninety-one Parishes and Missions will be considered the 100% record of the Diocese. The following nine (9) Churches listed in the 1923 Journal have been omitted in the count: Hermosa, Ephphatha, Torrance, El Monte, El Sereno, Lynwood, Murrieta, Barstow-Ludlow, Holtville.

Of this number (91), 65 Parishes and Missions of the Diocese have sent in reports, or 71%.

In 1923 there were but 55 reporting.

In 1922 there were but 52 reporting.

However, eight (8) of the 65 Churches reporting can hardly be said to have made returns: El Toro, Wilmington, San Bernardino, Carlsbad, East San Diego, Escondido, Fallbrook, San Luis Rey. Twenty-six (26) Churches in the Diocese have failed to send in reports. Of these, 9 are Parishes, (6 of them in the Convocation of Los Angeles), and 17 Missions, eleven or twelve of them small, and perhaps not to be expected to conduct an every-member Canvass.

Convocation of Los Angeles—Covina, Inglewood, Long Beach, (Long Beach is to make a Canvass later); Los Angeles—St. John's, Good Shepherd, Grace, Angels', St. Philip's, St. Mary's Japanese; Pasadena—St. Mark's, Santa Ana, Burbank, Glendora, Downey (Downey made a Canvass. Report not received), Van Nuys, Watts.

Convocation of *San Diego*—Coronado, Bostonia, Brawley, Calexico,
El Centro.

Following seven (7) Churches have been delinquent in "G. C. P." reports for the past two years:—Burbank, Covina, Downey, Los Angeles—Good Shepherd; Santa Ana, Upland, Coronado.

Following six (6) Churches have been delinquent in "G. C. P." reports for the past three years:—Inglewood, Los Angeles—St John's, Grace, St. Philip's; Elsinore, San Jacinto.

Following nine (9) Churches have been delinquent in "G. C. P." reports for the past four years:—El Toro, Glendora, Van Nuys, Needles, Bostonia, Brawley, El Centro, Calexico, Ventura.

Following five (5) Churches are delinquent for the first time this year:—Long Beach (Long Beach is to make a Canvass later), Los Angeles—Angels', St. Mary's Japanese; Pasadena—St. Mark's, Watts.

Following five (5) Churches make their first "G. C. P." report this year:—Culver City, Los Angeles—Advent, St. Thomas'; Tujunga, La Mesa.

GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM SUMMARY

Parishes and Missions reporting.....	65
Total Quotas of these Parishes and Missions.....	\$113,399
Amount pledged toward total quota.....	78,876
or 54% of the total quota of the Diocese—\$146,000.	
or 69% of their quotas.	
Same Churches last year pledged.....	73,451
A gain this year over last year of.....	5,425
Additional amounts reported as expected from these Churches toward total quota.....	3,870
This, added to total pledge of.....	78,876
Makes.....	\$ 82,746

or 56½ % of the total quota of the Diocese.

Number of pledges reported from 49 Churches is 3,212; thirty-one (31) reporting a gain of 517; twenty-two (22) a loss of 314; making a net gain of 203.

Summary — Amount pledged, 1921.....	\$75,371
“ “ 1922.....	80,986
“ “ 1923.....	75,356
“ “ 1924.....	78,876

Fifteen (15) Churches have pledged 100% or over to their “G. C. P.” quota:—

National City.....	275%
Tujunga.....	240%
Eagle Rock.....	226%
Huntington Park.....	172%
Culver City.....	170%
Redeemer—Los Angeles.....	147%
All Saints’—Pasadena.....	140%
Santa Barbara—Trinity.....	108%
Anaheim.....	105%
Beaumont—Banning.....	103%
Whittier.....	102%
Glendale.....	100%
Sawtelle.....	100%
South Pasadena.....	100%
Carpinteria.....	100%

Summary: In 1920-21 there were seven (7).

In 1921-22 there were four (4).

In 1922-23 there were eighteen (18).

Twenty (20) Churches have pledged over 50% of their “G. C. P.” quota:

Santa Maria.....	97%
Los Angeles—St. Peter’s.....	90%
San Diego—St. Paul’s.....	87%
Redondo—Christ.....	86 ½%
Los Angeles—All Saints’.....	84%
San Fernando—St. Simon’s.....	84%
Riverside—All Saints’.....	84%
Hemet.....	77%
San Diego—St. James’.....	75%
Los Angeles—St. Mary of Angels’.....	71%
Redlands—Trinity.....	69%
Los Angeles—St. Stephen’s.....	64%
Los Angeles—St. Paul’s.....	61%
Corona—St. John Baptist.....	61%
Monrovia—St. Luke’s.....	60%
Oxnard—All Saints’.....	60%
Montecito—All Saints’.....	57%
Los Angeles—SS. James and Barnabas’.....	56%
Los Angeles—St. Thomas’.....	55%
Lompoc.....	54%

In 1920-21 there were 13; in 1921-22 there were 19; in 1922-23 there were 15.

The following two (2) Churches have pledged over 100% for the past four years, and have paid over 100%:

Los Angeles—Redeemer.

Pasadena—All Saints’.

The following eleven (11) Churches have pledged 100% or over for two of the past four years:

Huntington Park, South Pasadena, Whittier, Beaumont-Banning, Carpinteria, Santa Barbara, Redondo, Sawtelle, Riverside, San Diego—All Saints’, Lompoc.

The following six (6) Churches have attained 100% or over for the first time this year:

Anaheim, Culver City, Eagle Rock, Glendale, Tujunga, National City.

Anaheim.

Culver City.

Eagle Rock.

Glendale.

Tujunga.

National City.

And the following eight (8) others have attained 100% or over—once during the past four years—Covina, Los Angeles—Grace, Monrovia, San Fernando, Elsinore, La Jolla, Escondido, Montecito.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANKLIN U. BUGBEE, *Secretary.*

Detailed
General Church Program
Financial Report

Detailed General Church Program Financial Report, Diocese of Los Angeles, 1923-1924

CHURCH	Quota 1924	Pledged 1924	Pledged 1923	Increase	Decrease	Add'l 1924	No. o Pledge
Convocation of Los Angeles							
Alhambra—Holy Trinity.....	\$1,105	\$585	\$575	\$10		\$120	
Anaheim—St. Michael's.....	1,060	1,120	515	605			
Culver City—St. Mary's.....	40	68		68			
Eagle Rock—St. Barnabas'.....	75	180	100	80		15	
El Toro—St. George's.....	139						
Glendale—St. Mark's.....	830	830	179	651			
Huntington Park—St. Clement's.....	415	715	515	200		100	
Los Angeles—Advent.....		89		89		10	
All Saints'.....	1,115	938	914	24		25	
Epiphany.....	2,680	555	740		185	50	
Redeemer.....	610	896	745	151		60	
St. Andrew's.....	940	278		278			
St. Athanasius.....	2,575	772	860		88	75	
S. S. James and Barnabas.....	5,670	3,157	2,757	400			13
St. John's (Sawtelle).....	210	210	158	52		40	
St. John's (Wilmington).....	700		179		179		
St. Luke's.....	1,825	425		425			
St. Mary-of-Angels.....	960	686	446	240		20	
St. Matthias.....	3,415	1,313	1,308	5			
St. Paul's.....	13,190	8,150	10,000		1,850		63
St. Peter's (San Pedro).....	1,025	931	616	315		150	
St. Stephen's.....	5,395	3,478	3,804		326	650	12
St. Thomas.....	3,115	1,702		1,702			
Trinity.....	950	356	276	80		25	
Monrovia—St. Luke's.....	1,440	864	678	186			
Orange—Trinity.....	740	225	350		125		
Pasadena—All Saints.....	11,075	15,550	15,215	335			
Pomona—St. Paul's.....	2,680	1,297	1,279	18			
Redondo—Christ.....	610	528	537		9	130	
San Fernando—St. Simon's.....	400	336	166	170			
San Gabriel—Our Saviour.....	2,810	963		963		165	
Santa Monica—St. Augustine's.....	2,925	882		882			
Sierra Madre—Ascension.....	1,565	486		486		65	
South Pasadena—St. James.....	4,075	4,075	3,185	890			19
Tujunga—Ascension.....	100	240	60		60	38	
Venice—Good Shepherd.....	730	146		146			
Wilmar—Holy Spirit.....		32	50		18	15	
Whittier—St. Matthias.....	1,620	1,654	1,684		30	175	
TOTALS.....	\$78,809	\$54,712	\$47,891	\$9,451	\$2,870	\$1,928	2,19
Convocation of San Bernardino							
Beaumont-Banning—St. Stephens'.....	270	280	286		6	20	
Colton—Grace.....	370	52	300		248	21	
Corona—St. John Baptist.....	490	300	359		59	125	
Hemet—Good Shepherd.....	195	150	172		22	46	
Ontario—Christ.....	1,140	476	545		70		
Redlands—Trinity.....	3,475	2,399	1,200	1,199		125	
Riverside—All Saints'.....	3,630	3,042	2,688	354		110	16
San Bernardino—St. John's.....	1,065						
TOTALS.....	\$10,635	\$6,699	\$5,550	\$1,553	\$405	\$447	37
Convocation of San Diego							
Carlsbad—St. Michael's.....	90						
East San Diego—St. Mark's.....	310		150		150	43	
Escondido—Trinity.....	420		449		449		
Fallbrook—St. John's.....	45						
La Jolla—St. James'.....	1,910	947	1,280		333	500	
La Mesa—St. Andrew's.....		85		85		10	
National City—St. Matthew's.....	80	220		220		25	
Oceanside—Grace.....	305	75	108		33	56	
San Diego—All Saints'.....	2,785	1,185	1,280		95	200	
St. James'.....	205		130	23			
St. Paul's.....	4,850	4,221	3,713	508		320	23
San Luis Rey—All Saints'.....	75						
TOTALS.....	\$11,075	\$6,886	\$7,110	\$836	\$1,060	\$1,154	42

Detailed General Church Program Financial Report, Diocese of Los Angeles, 1923-1924

In-crease	De-crease	Parish Budget	Pledged	Increase	Decrease	No. of Pledges	In-crease	De-crease	CHURCH
4		\$3,000	\$2,105	\$188	...	107	2		Alhambra
24		2,280	2,280	282		72	17		Anaheim
12		1,020	827	410		34	19		Culver City
12			900	200		42			Eagle Rock
									El Toro
60		5,000	4,675	175				159	Glendale
	7	3,100	2,539	1,793		84	14		Huntington Park
8			364	364		13	13		Los Angeles—Advent
	14	3,000	1,965	46		71		12	All Saints'
	45	3,381	1,947		687	62		52	Epiphany
5		1,900	2,036		44	110	3		Redeemer
25			1,102	1,102		37	37		St. Andrew's
	3		4,118	533		155	26		St. Athanasius'
6		14,032	8,122	8,122		224	34		S. S. James & Barnabas'
7		1,780	1,532	667		40	7		St. John's (Sawtelle)
	12				1,300			38	St. John's (Wilmington)
			1,400	1,400					St. Luke's
17		2,400	1,490	125		65	18		St. Mary-of-Angels'
10			2,703	339		102	20		St. Matthias'
25		20,000	13,275	13,275		753	753		St. Paul's
10		3,200	2,912	1,261		92	42		St. Peter's (San Pedro)
	35	12,650	7,548	451		155		2	St. Stephen's
87		6,200	6,314	6,314		157	157		St. Thomas'
7		3,700	1,811	225		78	13		Trinity
		3,500	2,899	298		73	5		Monrovia
	10		1,350	50		55		10	Orange
	37	4,470	3,735	235		134		10	Pasadena—All Saints'
4		2,150	943		71	42		11	Pomona
12		1,000	1,033	247		42	13		Redondo
21			3,445	800		75	29		San Fernando
55		5,000	3,500	250		205	25		San Gabriel
6		3,000	2,416	914		80	12		Santa Monica
27		9,263	7,232	1,327		209	19		Sierra Madre
	1	165				14	14		South Pasadena
	3		450	125		16		5	Tujunga
	8	4,400	4,264	598		83		4	Venice
									Wilmar
									Whittier
444	175	\$119,591	\$103,232	\$42,116	\$2,102	3,481	1,292	303	
5		719	719	69		27	6		Beaumont-Banning
6		500	400	100		12	6		Colton
2		1,590	783	223		31	2		Corona
	2	460	447		31	26		2	Hemet
	1	2,635	1,902	20		72	6		Ontario
3		6,560	5,531	1,831		131	30		Redlands
	20	6,800	6,044		21	214		31	Riverside
			1,848	1,848					San Bernardino
16	23	\$19,264	\$17,674	\$4,091	\$52	513	50	33	
		153	42	6		1			Carlsbad
	16							17	East San Diego
	18				1,000				Escondido
	10	3,200	1,668		732	80		10	Fallbrook
									La Jolla
15			780	780		40	40		La Mesa
	1	579	268		17	11		2	National City
	10	7,449	3,850	234		139		7	Oceanside
5			351		18	20	3		San Diego—All Saints'
17		15,150	7,164	673		293	27		St. James'
		114	36	12		1			St. Paul's
									San Luis Rey
37	55	\$26,645	\$14,159	\$1,705	\$1,767	585	70	36	

Detailed General Church Program Financial Report, Diocese of Los Angeles, 1923-1924

CHURCH	Quota 1924	Pledged 1924	Pledged 1923	Increase	Decrease	Add'nal 1924	No. of Pledge
Convocation of Santa Barbara							
Carpinteria—St. Andrew's.....	45	45	281		236		
Lompoc—St. Mary's.....	110	60	40	20		35	
Montecito—All Saints'.....	5,360	3,072	5,480		2,408		
Oxnard—All Saints'.....	355	213	180	33		15	
Santa Barbara—Trinity.....	6,250	6,774	6,449	325		221	
Santa Maria—St. Peter's.....	155	150	125	25			
Santa Paula—St. Paul's.....	605	265	345		80	70	
TOTALS.....	\$12,880	\$10,579	\$12,900	\$403	\$2,724	\$341	20
GRAND TOTALS.....	\$113,399	\$78,876	\$73,451	\$12,243	\$7,059	\$3,870	3,21

Detailed General Church Program Financial Report, Diocese of Los Angeles, 1923-1924

In-crease	De-crease	Parish Budget	Pledged	Increase	Decrease	No. of Pledges	In-crease	De-crease	CHURCH
	8	600							Carpinteria
		375	400	25		10	10		Lompoc
	46				3,600			65	Montecito
12		2,300	1,039		114	25		4	Oxnard
8		10,627	9,145	738		214	32		Santa Barbara
		760	717		54			11	Santa Maria
	7	2,057	861		765	22		16	Santa Paula
20	61	\$16,719	\$12,162	\$763	\$4,533	271	42	96	
517	314	\$182,219	\$147,227	\$48,675	\$8,454	4,850	1,454	468	

APPENDIX 17

REPORT OF THE GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM
TREASURER (N. W. C.)

	N. W. C.	Sunday School	Diocesan Specials	Womans Aux.	N. York Direct	Total Paid	Quota
Alhambra.....	120.00	60.00	24.00	3.60	5.00	212.60	870.00
Anaheim.....	100.00	67.00	100.00			267.00	900.00
Beaumont.....	187.20	20.82				208.02	210.00
Brawley.....	34.14	18.67				52.81	
Calexico.....	6.70					6.70	
Carpinteria.....	260.00					260.00	200.00
Chula Vista.....		2.45				2.45	
Colton.....		10.50				10.50	200.00
Corona.....	100.00	88.25	5.00		32.00	225.25	430.00
Coronado.....		69.42			70.00	139.42	1,540.00
Covina.....		160.00	176.00		5.00	341.00	1,400.00
Downey.....	57.40					57.40	
Eagle Rock.....	195.20	20.00				215.20	
E. San Diego.....	15.00	19.57			15.00	49.57	216.00
El Centro.....	6.66	3.41				10.07	205.00
Escondido.....	92.23	29.00				121.23	345.00
Glendale.....		152.09	70.00			222.09	405.00
*Glendora.....	37.50					37.50	75.00
Hemet.....	110.00	21.00	25.00		1.00	157.00	180.00
Hollywood.....	2,507.10	288.22	497.00	40.00		3,332.32	3,555.00
Huntington Park.....	89.66	151.10	6.67			247.43	310.00
La Jolla.....	842.00	100.00	88.00	116.00	15.00	1,161.00	985.00
La Mesa.....					11.00	11.00	
Lompoc.....	27.13	12.87				40.00	25.00
Long Beach.....		104.00	315.00		-2.00	421.00	3,245.00
Los Angeles.....							
Advent.....	8.15	2.67				10.82	
All Saints'.....	753.70	50.00	52.00	25.00	14.35	895.05	930.00
Angels'.....	120.00	20.00	464.00		27.10	631.10	575.00
Epiphany.....	33.43	41.49	68.00			142.92	1,400.00
Good Shepherd.....	30.00	15.46				45.46	220.00
Grace.....	20.85	21.00				41.85	55.00
Redeemer.....	628.56	73.00	200.00		1.35	902.91	160.00
St. Andrew's.....	90.55	20.00			1.00	111.55	685.00
St. Athanasius.....	50.00	80.00	35.00			165.00	1,440.00
St. James'.....	1,270.93	500.00	309.00	75.00	15.00	2,169.93	4,115.00
St. John's.....	3,000.00	320.00	4,431.98		68.25	7,820.23	9,700.00
St. Luke's.....		50.00		15.00		65.00	1,260.00
St. Mary of A.....	106.04	18.16	154.95	10.00		289.15	445.00
St. Mary's, Jap.....	230.00	30.68				260.68	
St. Matthias'.....	1,025.92	151.00	155.00	15.00	12.00	1,358.92	2,255.00
St. Paul's.....	5,370.00	200.00	727.68	625.00	13.00	6,935.68	9,440.00
St. Philip's.....	69.00					69.65	420.00
St. Thomas'.....	100.00	109.60	222.00	15.00		446.60	1,630.00
Trinity.....	369.02	34.39			2.00	405.41	400.00
Monrovia.....	358.84	33.92	16.50		10.00	419.26	465.00
Montecito.....	2,689.80	163.92	228.27			3,081.99	4,215.00
National City.....		60.00				60.00	60.00
Needles.....	75.00	40.00				115.00	75.00
Oceanside.....	48.00	20.44				68.44	220.00
Ontario.....	230.53	16.00	8.00	15.00		269.53	1,055.00
Orange.....	50.00		25.00			75.00	645.00
Oxnard.....	122.00	17.21	22.52			161.73	340.00
Pasadena.....							
All Saints'.....	8,500.00	729.05	4,076.00	35.00	29.00	13,369.05	13,000.00
St. Mark's.....		55.15	45.00			100.15	820.00
Pomona.....	658.00	110.00	75.00		3.00	846.00	1,490.00
Redlands.....	338.35	103.50				439.85	2,995.00
Redondo Beach.....	221.31	40.78	169.39			431.48	335.00
Riverside.....	1,759.42	106.06	261.01	40.00	13.00	2,179.49	1,825.00
San Bernardino.....			10.00		6.50	16.50	960.00
San Diego.....							
All Saints'.....	205.84	302.94	2.00	10.00	22.00	542.78	795.00
St. James'.....	86.31	13.69				100.00	225.00
St. Paul's.....	1,785.34	173.70	25.00	40.00	38.50	2,062.54	3,315.00
San Fernando.....	65.00	9.79	5.00			79.79	210.00
San Gabriel.....	22.90	50.00	186.00			258.90	1,745.00
San Pedro.....	253.20	36.91				290.11	845.00
Santa Ana.....	642.04	134.13	70.00	45.00	13.50	904.67	2,230.00
Santa Barbara.....	5,573.52	86.64	1,358.34	25.00	35.00	5,078.50	4,385.00
Santa Maria.....	87.51	21.42	10.00			118.93	355.00
Santa Monica.....	175.00	94.91	7.50	10.00	1.00	288.41	1,730.00
Santa Paula.....		21.05	13.50			34.55	575.00
Sawtelle.....	91.25	38.75	10.00			140.00	125.00
Sierra Madre.....		67.16	40.00		22.00	129.16	955.00
South Pasadena.....	2,000.00	264.34	829.90		1.00	3,095.24	2,450.00
Upland.....	100.00	69.55		14.00		183.55	825.00
Vad Nvus.....					25.50	25.50	
Venice.....	16.00	38.65	6.50			61.15	650.00
Victorville.....		2.00				2.00	
Watts.....	8.60	10.58				19.18	
Whittier.....	1,179.40	172.27	296.53	10.00		1,658.20	1,115.00
Wilmar.....	41.40					41.40	
Wilmington.....		16.00				16.00	302.00
Parish Unknown.....		65.61	13.00		37.50	116.11	
Interest on Deposit.....	47.17					47.17	

43,554.45 6,261.94 15,936.24 1,183.60 567.55 67,503.78

*After the books of the Treasurer were closed, Glendora paid its G. C. P. quota in full.

SUMMARY

\$43,554.45	N. W. C.
6,261.94	Sunday School
15,936.24	Diocesan Specials
1,183.60	Woman's Auxilliary
<hr/>	
66,936.23	
567.55	New York Direct
<hr/>	
\$67,503.78	Total, Diocese of Los Angeles

DISBURSEMENTS

\$35,708.02	Lewis B. Franklin, Treas.
31,228.21	W. C. Mushet, Treas.
567.55	Direct
<hr/>	
\$67,503.78	

APPORTIONMENT OF N. W. C. RECEIPTS

To New York	
100%	Sunday School, Woman's Auxilliary. Special offerings for the General Church and One Day's Incomes sent direct.
65%	Of Undesignated Funds
To Los Angeles	
100%	Designated Diocesan Specials
35%	Of Undesignated Funds

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

	Total Receipts		
1920	1921	1922	1923
\$31,861.46	\$52,899.67	\$49,510.32	\$67,503.78
	Forwarded to New York by Treasurer		
\$16,554.09	\$33,035.05	\$31,193.17	\$35,708.02
	Retained by Diocese		
\$14,696.97	\$19,212.40	\$17,567.79	\$31,228.21
	Respectfully submitted,		
	Wm. F. KNIGHT, N. W. C. Treasurer.		

APPENDIX 18

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Board of Christian Education has held nine well-attended meetings during the past year. Organizing in February, the Board elected the Rev. Edwin T. Lewis as Chairman, and under his wise guidance much progress has been made. At the March meeting the Chairman presented a comprehensive plan for the work of the Board, suggesting three main heads for work, namely: 1. Church School Efficiency; 2. Religion in the Home; 3. Young People's Work.

1. Church School Efficiency. Ever since the advent of the Executive Secretary the standardization and efficiency of the Schools in the Diocese have been increasing. The eight-point standard of efficiency adopted last year, while it has not been pushed aggressively this year, has nevertheless succeeded in developing the aims and ideals of many schools, giving them an objective for which to work, and helping to coordinate the work of various schools.

The chief efforts of this department have been along the line of teacher training. The Board feels that the day is not far distant when the State law will be so amended that school children will be excused on school time to receive religious instruction from the Church of their choice, provided that Church can give instruction of a sort equal to the public school standards. With this in

mind, and also to develop better teaching in our present Sunday Schools, the Board has concentrated especially on Training Schools. Such schools have been organized and successfully conducted in Los Angeles, Pasadena, San Diego, Santa Ana and Redlands during the past year. The results have been seen in better trained teachers, in a renewed interest resulting from the stimulus given teachers from meeting together and in talking over common problems, and in larger and better trained teaching staffs in many of our schools, especially those where good teachers were hard to obtain.

Of particular note is the very successful Summer School held in July. Using again the Harvard School, and offering what is known as the "double track" plan of lectures, the school became for perhaps the first time a school in reality. The attendance was the largest yet recorded, but of more importance was the high standard of the courses offered, and the serious interest displayed in them by the majority of those in attendance. We were unusually fortunate in having such lecturers as Bishop Moulton, Archdeacon Severance, and Father Burton, nevertheless we discovered that our own clergy, so ably led by Bishop Stevens, was fully up to the standard of the imported lecturers, and we will do well in the future to use more of our own men.

2. Religion in the Home. The work of this department has progressed less rapidly, as it is a new field for your Board. We feel, however, that it is a most important field, and that much of the future development of the Church rests upon a proper development of religion in the home. The Board has attempted to encourage daily Bible reading by aiding in the distribution of the Calendars of the National Council. Also the Board has officially endorsed and adopted as a part of its program the fine work of the Every Layman's Study League. By means of this it is hoped to promote more interest in religious reading as well as devotional exercises in the home.

3. Young People's Work. Of outstanding interest is the rapid and successful growth of the Young People's Fellowship. The presence of the Young People at the Summer School made all realize how anxious the young folks of today are to take part, and an intelligent part, in the activities of the Church. In many Parishes it is working out that the Young People are taking more and more interest in the conduct of parochial affairs. It must constantly be borne in mind that the Fellowship is not primarily a social organization, but that its program includes first, Worship, Study, Fellowship and Service, with Social activities as only an incidental. Mr. Scovil proved to be a genius at this particular form of organization, and while his leaving has made a gap, nevertheless the Fellowship is growing in all parts of the Diocese.

Included in our program for Young People is the department of Training for Life Work. Our Chairman, Dr. Gooden, has made a most admirable analysis of this need, and his report has been ordered printed by the Board. Of especial interest was the Boys' Conference on the Ministry, held at the Harvard School last summer. Forty-four boys were in attendance, and while it will never be possible to determine the results numerically, it is certain that all of them had a new vision of the Ministry as a life work, and that many will undoubtedly feel the pressure of the call to the Ministry.

The Annual Church School Rally was held in St. John's Church, Los Angeles, April 22nd, with Bishop Stevens as the preacher.

The Church was crowded to capacity. The Bishop's Banner for the best attendance was awarded to All Saint's Church School, Brawley. The offering of the Schools this year was over \$5,700.00.

In closing the Board wishes to express its great appreciation of the very fine work done by the Rev. Charles B. Scovil during the two years that he was its Executive Secretary. Also to place on record its great regret and keen sense of loss at his leaving the Diocese. New importance has been given to the cause of Religious Education throughout the Diocese as a result of his work, especially in some of the smaller Parishes, and more scattered missions. It is with impatience that the Board awaits the finding of a new Executive Secretary, feeling that the aggressive prosecution of its work demands a trained leader.

Respectfully submitted for the Board,

STEPHEN C. CLARK, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX 19

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS THROUGH THE DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS

LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION REPORT

At the last meeting of Convocation Bishop Stevens reminded us that we are losing opportunities all the time for placing Churches in strategic locations. So rapidly is property increasing in value that, unless we now secure sites for Churches in this City and County, in five years from now it will be impossible to get a foothold for the Church without paying fabulous prices. And you all know that this is true, for the Chamber of Commerce reminds us that people are coming to Los Angeles at the rate of 480 a day. Of these it is estimated that 4 per cent belong to our Church and settle somewhere in the Diocese but chiefly in Los Angeles County.

Now the problem that confronts us is: How are we to get in touch with these people and see that they are provided with the ministrations of the Church?

And so we are striving to secure land for building purposes wherever and whenever it is possible for us to do so. We have lately secured a fine corner lot at El Monte, and another at Lancaster, the county seat of the Antelope Valley, and a rapidly growing community. At El Monte we were fortunately able to buy a building that had been a Presbyterian Church at a great bargain, only \$500. We moved it on our lot and at a cost of \$1,250 all told, for concrete foundation, plumbing, adding chancel, fixing up the interior, etc. We have a Church that is quite presentable, and well provided for our purposes, with a present value of \$5,000.

St. Paul's Mission, Lancaster, is our latest venture. A lot 60x160 has been secured, on which we hope to erect our Church early in the coming year.

Bishop Stevens held his first Confirmation on November 28, when five received that apostolic rite. The hall in which services are held has been made quite churchly, and the work already shows signs of real progress. Land is rapidly advancing, and the place is destined to become very important. La Crescenta is another place where work was started on December 18, and where an acre of land fronting

a boulevard has been given us as a gift by a devoted Churchwoman, and also a gift of money. We have already \$1,200 towards the building fund. The place is visited by invalids from the East, who here find returning health, and so the Mission has been named after the beloved physician, St. Luke. A guild of 20 members has been formed, and is enthusiastically working for the proposed Church. This will be eventually one of the most attractive rural Parishes in the Convocation.

Owensmouth is one of our baby Missions, started by the Rev. Mr. Dexter about the same time that he started work in Antelope Valley. This place will some day be an important Mission Center, lying halfway between San Fernando and Van Nuys.

Wilmar is another illustration of the value of the policy of concentration, and of what a faithful layman with a loyal few back of him can do. Under the leadership of Mr. DeGroff, backed up in all his efforts by a wonderful Guild, a Church has been erected by the people themselves. The Mission gives abundant promise of a growing and successful future, with the Layman in charge so full of courage and optimism, and it will not be so very long before a settled Pastor will be required for the work.

El Sereno, which was one of our smaller Missions, has taken on new life, and is, we believe, in the beginning of a new period of better things. We have been worshiping, until two or three months ago, in a private residence, and then we secured a convenient hall, where the services could be better rendered, with a corresponding increase in attendance. And now we are in treaty for a Church which the Presbyterians are about to vacate and, if we can get it, we shall enter upon an era of fuller Church life, and a future of stability and progress.

Eagle Rock, one of the earliest of our suburban Missions, is fast developing into a very important Church center. It has grown in the last few years from a small village of 500 to a stirring community of 8,000. We put up a small frame building on a cheap lot, and we have been using the building ever since. About three years ago we moved from the old site to a more central location, occupying a fine corner lot 100x150, now worth \$3,000. On the inner portion of the lot our people erected a Parish House and Parsonage, all in one. It is a fine building, possessing every accommodation for Church meetings, Sunday School classes, etc. Its cost was over \$8,000, of which \$6,000 has been already paid. The pledges of the people are taking care of the rest. It is our intention to erect a more suitable Church on the corner, which we hope will be ready for use on Easter Day.

A lot has been recently purchased for the Mission at Beverly Hills: Lot 3, Block 1605, North-east corner of Santa Monica Blvd. and Camden Drive in the very center of the town—110 by 230 and is, therefore, large enough for a Parish Church, Parish House and Rectory. The price of the lot is \$6,000.

\$1,500 has already been paid and we have pledges in hand sufficient to cover the balance.

Since our last meeting the Mission at Huntington Park has become a self-supporting Parish and will be admitted into union with the Convention at this session of the Convention.

Culver City which started five years ago as a parochial Mission of St. Augustine's, Santa Monica, is now a well-established Mission with its own building, Church School, and needs a resident Priest.

At the meeting of the Convocation held in St. Mark's Church, Pasadena, on November 7, 1923, Mr. Renison and Mr. Clarkson both made appeals for money to enable them to seize opportunities to enter upon new work in their respective fields.

The taking of pledges was enlivened by a protest from the floor against the practise.

While the business-like brethren were discussing this question, the other brethren were taking up pledges and remained on the job until the required sum had been received.

J. ARTHUR EVANS, *Rural Dean.*

Following is the report for Convention of the Missions of the Rev. Percy W. Clarkson at Orange and other points.

ORANGE

We have made steady progress in this Mission during the year—presenting about 10 candidates for confirmation. The services have been well maintained and regularly attended.

The fabric of the Church has been considerably improved and all the organizations are in a healthy condition—with only 51 families and our biggest subscriber \$1.50 per week to Parish Funds; and realizing the people are doing all they can—it is not advisable to attempt just yet to make this a Parish. We met all financial obligations excepting N. W. C. upon which we could only pay \$50. If the N. W. C. assessment could be reduced to a reasonably possible sum we would make every effort to be 100% this year and hereafter. Now, it is over \$12.00 a family exclusive of Diocesan assessments, and some of my families do not and are not able to give \$12.00 as a total yearly offering to the Church in Orange altogether.

FULLERTON

During the year we have bought a site nearly forty feet, close to center of the city and built a Church and Parish House, kitchen and rest room, with beautiful appointments and furnishings for the Church and Hall. It is a complete property and very generous gifts have been bestowed. The Church has been dedicated and every Sunday at 9 a. m., Church service is held with an excellent congregation. Holy Communion celebration 8 a. m. first Sunday. I began this movement with five, and we now have over 30 communicants. Next year we hope to ask the Mission Board for a resident Priest. The people have raised over \$5,000 this year for building. No help was able to be given from the Mission Board towards same. We have a little over \$5,000 debt. A little help towards running expenses monthly and a grant towards debt reduction is earnestly asked from the Board. We have a Sunday School of over thirty.

LAGUNA BEACH

Services have been held every Sunday at 5 p. m. and regularly attended. We hope the Diocese can give us help to build a Church this year.

EL TORO

Monthly services are held here; there is only one regular Church family, but others come and the children are instructed when they come.

SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION REPORT

During the year, 1923, the services of the Church were maintained regularly at Carpinteria by the Reverend G. R. Messias; at Oxnard, Somis and Santa Rosa by the Reverend Allan L. Burleson; at Santa Maria, Lompoc and Arroyo Grande by the Reverend Mortimer Chester; at Santa Paula by the Reverend William E. Patrick who also conducts services at Ojai during part of the year.

In 1923 there were no new missionary work begun, no new churches, rectories, nor parish halls built. It is not possible to report a large increase in the number of communicants. Balancing the gains in certain missions with losses due to the removals outside of other fields, due almost exclusively to financial reasons, the net gain over 1922 is satisfactory and encouraging, but not startling.

One reason for this is that the Convocation of Santa Barbara has, as yet, not felt the influence of any real estate boom. Most of the land is owned by persons who seem to want to hold it. There are no subdivision flags fluttering along its roads. You can leave the Convocation for thirty days and when you return still be able to find your way around without a guide.

But it is developing fast enough to keep the missions in the larger places hard at work paying yearly installments on streets assessments that amount to several thousand dollars. Besides these installments, which were paid as they came due, Santa Maria has purchased a lot for a new church, and Santa Paula has spent \$500 on repairs and improvements to its mission property. The missions are meeting these charges from their own resources. If you ever doubt whether missionaries are good business men I can help you remove your doubts by telling you about three missionaries who are.

I know the Diocese likes to hear reports which tell of increased membership, larger congregations, and more money in the treasuries of the Missions. If that were all the Church was planted in the mission field to do the statistics of the communicants, attendances at services and offerings show that during the past year the Church in this Convocation has done its full duty. There has been along all these lines the expected increase. It is the least we have the right to expect from the ministrations of the priests who have these details of the work in charge. We can point with pride to another year of satisfying progress.

But if that is all we are looking for we will lose sight of another aspect of the Church's work which is of equal, if not more, importance. There is the work the Church is doing through the spiritual influence it is having upon the entire community. And there are no statistics which can record the measure of this work. There is no way to accurately measure what the Church has been doing as an essential factor in the development of the Christian atmosphere without which no town or city can progress successfully.

I have good reason to believe that in Santa Maria and Lompoc, in Santa Paula, in Oxnard, and throughout this Convocation wherever the Church has established itself by regular ministrations, the people in those communities have learned to look upon the Churches as a spiritual force they greatly welcome. I question if in any previous year the Church, through the fine personality and the devoted work of its missionaries, has entered as deeply into the several mission fields as it has done this year. This is a fact to which we can, with gratitude to God, point with pride.

But such results as this report presents to you don't come of

themselves. They mean work. We hear much these days of the "laboring class," as one deserving our sympathy. By the "laboring class" is meant those persons who work for wages during eight hours of the day. It is a rare day when a missionary works less than 12-14 hours at his task of keeping the Church in close touch with the spiritual needs of his people. The amount of time our missionaries spend in their work and the work accomplished in that time would astonish the average layman. The distance that Mr. Chester, Mr. Patrick and Mr. Burleson have to go each week in order to get their work done is hard to appreciate by anyone who has not followed them day by day over their mission fields.

There is one matter I wish I could omit from this report, as it means great loss to this Convocation and to the Diocese. The Rev. Mortimer Chester has announced his intention of removing from the Convocation on March first to assume charge of a larger field in the Diocese of Sacramento.

Mr. Chester took the Santa Maria-Lompoc Mission at a time when there seemed slight prospects for any rapid development. By his energy, devotion, real sacrifice and ability he has built up a work which is full of promise. He should carry with him to his new field the appreciation of his success which he amply deserves.

GEORGE F. WELD, *Rural Dean.*

SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION REPORT

In the eight established centers of Mission work in the Convocation of San Bernardino, ministered to by five Missionaries, the work has more than held its own.

Our Missionaries in this Convocation are as follows:

Corona—the Rev. Harlan Bailey

Colton—the Rev. Thomas R. Yates

Beaumont—the Rev. Francis M. Wilson.

Hemet-Elsinore-Murrieta—the Rev. Frederick C. Miller

Needles—the Ven. Percival S. Smithe, Archdeacon of Nevada.

While there have been no startling increases in point of numbers, nevertheless in several instances the work has been strengthened. In Colton—Rev. Thomas R. Yates, Missionary-in-charge—the Church building has been greatly improved, having been raised and had new foundations put in, and also new walks and steps. This has been done entirely by the people themselves.

St. John's, Needles, is ministered to by the Archdeacon of Nevada, who goes there twice a month, once on a Sunday and once on a week day. They have held together valiantly, and this year have spent over \$1,300.00 in the improvement of the Church property, of which all but four hundred dollars has been paid. The money thus spent has made their property income property, making it possible to rent the house on the rear of their lot for \$25.00 per month. Their full quota to the Nation-Wide Campaign has been met.

In the Elsinore-Murrieta field the work at Murrieta has picked up considerably during the last year, and the Mission has again been reorganized independently of St. Andrew's, Elsinore.

In Hemet plans are under way for the erection of a parish house.

Another field that is opening up again is Victorville. For the past three years no services have been held there, owing to lack of numbers. Now, however, a group of Church people have gathered again, and the Rev. Charles E. Maimann, rector of St. John's Church, San Bernardino, has held services occasionally for them. By the

Rev. Mr. Lane of Redlands taking the Evening Service at San Bernardino, Mr. Maimann is now giving two Evening Services a month to Victorville, and it is hoped that shortly more definite and more permanent arrangements can be made.

The two regulation meetings of Convocation were held during the past year. The Spring meeting was held in Colton, and the Fall meeting in St. John's, San Bernardino.

Two things which we did as a Convocation might be mentioned. First, at the meeting held in Colton we undertook to raise funds within the Convocation for the purchase of an automobile for the Rev. Mr. Miller in his large field. This undertaking was carried out during the summer and Mr. Miller is now driving his Chevrolet.

The second thing was our second successful Teachers's Training Institute under the Church School Union of the Convocation, of which the Rev. Mr. Lane of Redlands is the President. An eight weeks' session was held in the fall at Trinity Church, Redlands, and its success was due largely to the hearty cooperation of the people of Trinity Parish.

The Rural Dean has attended all but one, he believes, of the meetings of the Board of Missions. He does not know how many miles he has traveled, but he has visited or held services in all of the Missions within the Convocation.

R. A. KIRCHHOFFER, *Rural Dean.*

SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION REPORT

All the Mission stations of the San Diego Convocation have been faithfully and efficiently cared for by our Missionaries without interruption during the past year.

It is a matter of deep regret that the Reverend Mr. Dunlap of Escondido, whose labors have been marked with such uniform success, has been obliged by reason of illness to resign his post. We shall miss him greatly, and his place will we trust soon be occupied by an equally faithful missionary. New work has been undertaken at two points of vantage. At La Mesa, owing to the faithful and energetic labors of the Reverend Mr. Taylor, ground for a new church was broken on last Sunday. Mr. Taylor also plans a parish house for the growing work of East San Diego. Under Mr. Wreford's wise guidance it is hoped that work will be begun immediately on a church for the new and interesting field of Chula Vista. Ocean Beach will also doubtless build a chapel in the near future. The Reverend Mr. Dodd is much respected by the congregation there and the work is growing in a steady and satisfactory manner. The Reverend Mr. Hickman is closely watching a new field of prospective settlement at the great Santa Fe Rancho. Expressions of appreciation of the earnest work of the Reverend Mr. Cannon, missionary in the Imperial Valley section, are frequently heard. This field is a difficult and arduous one and marked by isolation, and demands a consecrated spirit on the part of the missionary.

All the Missionaries of the Convocation are to be commended for their faithful and conscientious labors, which will be crowned by the inevitable results of their devotion in the years to come.

CHARLES R. BARNES, *Rural Dean.*

APPENDIX 20

Financial Reports of the Treasurer of the Diocese of Los Angeles

JANUARY 1924

W. CRESSWELL MUSHET, *Treasurer*,

In Account with the VARIOUS FUNDS OF THE DIOCESE

DIOCESAN FUND

RECEIPTS

Balance, Diocesan Fund, last Report.....	\$ 4,021.56
Interest, Episcopate Endowment Fund, from the Diocesan Corporation.....	3,449.30
Assessment, see Tabulated Statement.....	9,204.25
Delinquent Assessments, 1922:	
San Jacinto.....	\$ 7.00
East San Diego.....	27.00
Wilmington.....	20.00
St. Philips, L. A.....	45.00
Elsinore.....	8.00
Bostonia.....	16.00
Burbank.....	11.00
Carlsbad.....	9.00
	<hr/> 143.00
Collection at Convention, 1923.....	52.90
Corporation Refund Imperial.....	78.50
	<hr/> \$16,949.51

DISBURSEMENTS

Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D.....	\$ 2,000.00
Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D.....	6,000.00
Guaranty Trust & Savings Bank for Assessment to General Convention.....	100.00
Guaranty Trust & Savings Banks for Expenses of Deputies to General Convention.....	535.00
Secretary to Bishop.....	1,800.00
Bookkeeper for Corporation.....	25.00
	<hr/>
Carried forward.....	\$10,460.00

Brought forward.....	\$10,460.00
Special Assessment. Genral Com.....	106.00
Expense. Examining Chaplain Books.....	100.00
Assistant Secretary of Convention, Salary.....	50.00
Secretary of Convention, Office Expenses.....	38.67
Treasurer of Diocese, Salary.....	600.00
Treasurer of Diocese, Bond.....	25.00
Treasurer of Diocese, Office Expenses.....	25.00
Printing Journal, 1923, Etc.....	832.99
Historiographer's Expenses.....	9.00
Diocesan Corporation: Safe.....	48.50
Sexton of Convention.....	20.00
Pension Committee Expense.....	120.00
Rent Safe Deposit Box.....	4.00
Pension Fund, Bishops and Assistant Secretary.....	523.25
Registrar, 1923.....	34.14
Expenses, Auditing Committee.....	150.00
Music for Convention, 1922.....	50.00
Expense Fund for Bishops.....	1,200.00
Expense, Master of Ceremonies.....	7.10
Province of Pacific.....	150.00
Balance.....	2,419.86
	<u>\$16,973.51</u>

EPISCOPATE ENDOWMENT FUND

RECEIPTS

Annual Collection, see Tabulated Statement.....	\$ 223.82
---	-----------

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to the Diocesan Corporation.....	\$ 212.42
Cash on hand.....	11.40
	<u>\$ 223.82</u>

INTEREST—KEATING FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest from the Diocesan Corporation.....	\$ 45.40
---	----------

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to St. George's Mission, El Toro.....	\$ 45.40
--	----------

BISHOP'S FUND**RECEIPTS**

Alhambra.....	\$ 21.18
Anaheim.....	16.91
Brawley.....	11.10
Burbank.....	10.79
Calexico.....	15.20
Carpinteria.....	2.75
Coronado.....	43.35
Carlsbad.....	2.73
Chula Vista.....	6.34
Culver City.....	9.90
East San Diego.....	6.34
El Centro.....	6.25
Escondido.....	9.50
Glendale.....	19.30
Glendora.....	10.00
Hemet.....	15.00
Hermosa Beach.....	14.60
Hollywood.....	32.75
Huntington Park.....	15.00
La Jolla.....	25.15
La Mesa.....	6.61
Long Beach.....	32.65
Los Angeles—All Saints'.....	14.65
Church of the Angels.....	12.00
Good Shepherd.....	12.50
Grace.....	2.53
Redeemer.....	5.00
St. Andrews'.....	8.42
St. Athanasius'.....	24.21
Trinity.....	20.00
St. Paul's.....	86.98
Lancaster.....	12.84
Monrovia.....	50.13
Montecito.....	106.88
Needles.....	42.50
Ocean Beach.....	4.10
Oceanside.....	4.54
Orange.....	6.75
Oxnard.....	14.20
Pasadena—All Saints'.....	171.25
St. Mark's.....	20.85
Pomona.....	42.48
Redlands.....	27.85
Riverside.....	44.82
San Bernardino.....	15.00
San Diego—All Saints'.....	34.24
St. James'.....	10.00
St. Pauls'.....	20.00
San Fernando.....	19.28
Santa Ana.....	17.80
Santa Barbara.....	77.48
Santa Maria.....	10.46
Santa Monica.....	16.80
Santa Paula.....	2.83
Sawtelle.....	57.80
South Pasadena.....	58.60
Upland.....	36.60
Ventura.....	14.56
Whittier.....	22.05

\$1,491.04**DISBURSEMENTS**

Paid to Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D.....	\$ 605.86
Paid to Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D.....	885.18

\$1,491.04

TABULATED STATEMENT

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	Diocesan Assess- ment	Paid to Jan. 12, 1924	Diocesan Mission Assess- ment	Paid to Jan. 12, 1924	Episcopate Endow- ment Fund
Alhambra.....	\$ 62.00	\$ 62.00	\$ 159.00	\$ 159.00	.....
Anaheim.....	60.00	60.00	152.00	152.00	.....
Beaumont.....	14.00	14.00	40.00	40.00	.....
Bostonia.....	8.00	.....	26.00	.....	.....
Brawley.....	8.00	8.00	26.00	26.00	1.00
Burbank.....	6.00	.....	15.00	.....	.....
Calexico.....	5.00	5.00	7.00	7.00	.....
Carlsbad.....	5.00	1.00	13.00	.....	.....
Carpinteria.....	4.00	4.00	5.00	5.00	2.50
Colton.....	19.00	.....	55.00	.....	.....
Corona.....	24.00	24.00	74.00	74.00	.....
Coronado—\$103, Credit \$60.....	43.00	43.00	227.00	227.00	.....
Covina.....	106.00	106.00	233.00	233.00	14.61
Culver City.....	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	.....
Eagle Rock.....	5.00	30.00	10.00	30.00	.....
East San Diego.....	16.00	.....	46.00	.....	.....
El Centro.....	16.00	8.00	44.00	.....	1.00
El Toro—\$7, Credit \$6.....	1.00	1.00	22.00	22.00	.....
Elsinore.....	5.00	5.00	8.00	8.00	.....
Escondido.....	21.00	21.00	63.00	63.00	3.00
Fallbrook.....	4.00	4.00	5.00	5.00	.....
Glendale.....	47.00	47.00	119.00	119.00	.....
Glendora.....	8.00	8.00	28.00	28.00	.....
Hemet.....	8.00	8.00	31.00	31.00	1.20
Hollywood.....	361.00	361.00	718.00	718.00	.....
Huntington Park.....	21.00	21.00	62.00	62.00	7.55
Inglewood.....	46.00	46.00	115.00	115.00	.....
La Jolla.....	119.00	119.00	263.00	263.00	13.05
Lompoc.....	6.00	6.00	16.00	16.00	5.00
Long Beach.....	380.00	380.00	756.00	756.00	38.00
Los Angeles—					
All Saints'.....	63.00	63.00	160.00	160.00	15.25
Angels'.....	49.00	36.75	124.00	93.00	.....
Epiphany—\$181, Credit \$20.....	161.00	161.00	359.00	359.00	8.41
Good Shepherd.....	16.00	16.00	46.00	46.00	1.40
Grace.....	6.00	3.00	15.00	7.50	.70
Redeemer.....	35.00	35.00	87.00	87.00	3.25
St. Andrew's.....	53.00	53.00	135.00	135.00	.....
St. Athanasius'.....	173.00	173.00	342.00	342.00	.....
St. James'.....	379.00	379.00	755.00	755.00	.....
St. John's—\$920, Credit \$60.....	860.00	860.00	1,836.00	1,836.00	.....
St. Luke's.....	114.00	114.00	251.00	251.00	.....
St. Mary of the Angels.....	54.00	64.00	138.00	138.00	.....
St. Matthias'.....	229.00	229.00	454.00	454.00	30.84
St. Paul's.....	881.00	881.00	1,757.00	1,757.00	25.00
St. Philip's.....	23.00	.....	70.00	.....	.....
St. Thomas'.....	209.00	209.00	414.00	414.00	.....
Trinity.....	54.00	54.00	136.00	136.00	.....
Monrovia.....	90.00	90.00	198.00	198.00	.....
Montecito.....	359.00	359.00	713.00	713.00	.....
National City.....	5.00	5.00	11.00	11.00	.....
Needles.....	7.00	.....	20.00	.....	.....
Ocean Park.....	42.00	42.00	104.00	104.00	.....
Oceanside.....	16.00	16.00	45.00	35.00	.....
Ontario.....	64.00	64.00	164.00	164.00	.....
Orange.....	42.00	42.00	106.00	106.00	1.85
Oxnard.....	18.00	18.00	53.00	53.00	.....
Pasadena—					
All Saints'.....	740.00	740.00	1,475.00	1,475.00	.....
St. Mark's.....	86.00	86.00	189.00	189.00	.....
Pomona.....	180.00	180.00	356.00	354.00	.....
Redlands.....	233.00	233.00	462.00	462.00	.....
Redondo Beach.....	35.00	35.00	87.00	87.00	5.49
Riverside.....	243.00	243.00	483.00	483.00	.....
San Bernardino.....	60.00	60.00	153.00	153.00	.....
San Diego—					
All Saints'.....	187.00	187.00	370.00	370.00	5.00
St. James'.....	9.00	9.00	32.00	32.00	5.00
St. Paul's.....	325.00	325.00	645.00	645.00	19.41
San Fernando.....	20.00	20.00	60.00	60.00	3.05
San Gabriel.....	189.00	189.00	373.00	373.00	.....
San Jacinto.....	5.00	5.00	8.00	8.00	.....
San Luis Rey.....	5.00	1.50	10.00	1.50	.....
San Pedro.....	58.00	58.00	147.00	147.00	.....
Santa Ana.....	211.00	212.00	418.00	418.00	.....
Santa Barbara.....	418.00	421.00	832.00	832.00	.....
Santa Maria.....	7.00	7.00	24.00	24.00	.....
Santa Monica.....	196.00	196.00	389.00	389.00	.....
Santa Paula.....	35.00	35.00	86.00	309.02	.....
Sawtelle.....	9.00	9.00	33.00	33.00	1.20
Sierra Madre.....	98.00	98.00	215.00	215.00	.....
South Pasadena.....	273.00	273.00	542.00	542.00	7.85
Tujunga.....	6.00	.....	14.00	.....	3.57
Upland.....	55.00	55.00	141.00	141.00	.....
Ventura.....	23.00	23.00	69.00	69.00	.....
Whittier.....	101.00	101.00	223.00	223.00	.....
Wilmington.....	40.00	40.00	100.00	100.00	.....
Total.....	9,281.00	9,204.25	19,771.00	19,652.02	223.82

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY FUND

RECEIPTS

Balance, last report.....		\$ 1,485.36
Balance, Beverley Hills Building Fund.....		95.06
PARISHES AND MISSIONS		PLEDGES
Beaumont.....	\$	600.00
Bostonia.....		300.00
Brawley.....		240.00
Burbank.....		45.00
Calexico.....		30.00
Carlsbad.....		143.67
Chula Vista.....		45.00
Colton.....		150.00
Corona.....		720.00
Downey.....		85.00
East San Diego.....		480.00
El Centro.....		210.00
El Toro.....		132.00
Elsinore.....		120.00
Escondido.....		636.00
Hemet.....		360.00
Huntington Park.....		900.00
La Mesa.....		100.00
Lompoc.....		300.00
Los Angeles—Angel's.....		960.00
Eagle Rock.....		120.00
Ephphatha.....		120.00
Redeemer.....		720.00
St. Andrew's.....		720.00
St. Mary's.....		360.00
St. Mary of the Angels.....		1,065.00
St. Philip's.....		630.00
Murietta.....		19.09
Oceanside.....		510.00
Orange.....		1,020.00
Oxnard.....		540.00
Redondo.....		1,260.00
San Diego—St. James'.....		600.00
San Fernando.....		600.00
San Jacinto.....		60.00
San Luis Rey.....		107.33
Santa Maria.....		510.00
Santa Paula.....		759.96
Sawtelle.....		800.00
Tujunga.....		230.00
		<hr/>
		\$17,308.05
Assessment for Diocesan Missions (see Tabulated Statement).....		19,652.02
Account of 1922:		
San Jacinto.....		8.00
East San Diego.....		37.00
St. Philips, L. A.....		63.00
Elsinore.....		10.00
Bostonia.....		23.00
Burbank.....		14.00
Carlsbad.....		12.00
Monrovia.....		8.40
Oceanside.....		8.85
		<hr/>
		184.25
Santa Maria Field.....		210.00
Harvard School, 1922.....		21.48
Van Nuys.....		71.00
		<hr/>
Carried forward.....		\$39,027.22

Brought forward.....	\$39,027.22
Garvanza Endowment.....	300.00
Church Extension Society.....	1,976.67
Church Extension Society, 1922.....	500.00
Church Extension Society, account Colton.....	540.00
Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, New York.....	300.00
E. M. Cope, Esq.....	600.00
Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D. (Garvanza).....	300.00
Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D., (Redeemer).....	180.00
Interest on Deposit.....	123.05
Transferred from N. W. C. Funds.....	6,000.00
San Bernardino Convocation.....	27.26
Pension Fund (see <i>contra</i>).....	4.25

\$49,878.45

DISBURSEMENTS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	PLEDGES AND APPROPRIATIONS
Beaumont.....	\$ 1,500.00
Bostonia.....	620.00
Brawley.....	675.00
Burbank.....	45.00
Calexico.....	75.00
Carlsbad.....	280.08
Chula Vista.....	240.00
Colton.....	1,770.00
Corona.....	1,500.00
East San Diego.....	980.00
El Centro.....	533.35
El Toro.....	230.00
Escondido.....	1,590.00
Hemet.....	1,560.00
Huntington Park.....	1,800.00
La Mesa.....	200.00
Los Angeles—Angels'.....	1,560.00
Ephphatha.....	480.00
Redeemer.....	1,800.00
St. Andrew's.....	1,020.00
St. Mary's.....	2,790.00
St. Mary of the Angels.....	1,560.00
Good Shepherd.....	360.00
Grace.....	339.96
St. Philip's.....	1,825.00
Carried forward.....	\$25,333.39

Brought forward.....	\$25,333.39	
Needles.....	420.00	
Ocean Beach.....	310.00	
Ocean Park.....	420.00	
Oceanside.....	1,080.00	
Orange.....	1,592.98	
Orange County.....	100.00	
Oxnard.....	1,140.00	
Redondo Beach.....	1,560.00	
San Diego—St. James'.....	1,560.00	
San Fernando.....	1,620.00	
San Jacinto.....	240.00	
San Luis Rey.....	199.92	
Santa Paula.....	1,419.96	
Sawtelle.....	1,416.62	
Torrance.....	300.00	
West Adams Heights.....	15.00	
Wilmington.....	360.00	
General Missionary—Los Angeles Convocation..	2,000.00	
General Missionary—Santa Barbara Convocation	2,000.00	
		<u>\$43,087.87</u>
Traveling Expenses of Missionaries to Convention.....	14.88	
Treasurer, Board of Missions, Salary.....	600.00	
Treasurer, Expenses, Postage, Printing, etc.....	75.45	
Pension Fund for Missionaries.....	1,587.22	
Traveling Expenses, Rural Dean.....	34.50	
Beverly Hills Building Fund.....	95.06	
Balance.....	4,383.47	
		<u><u>\$49,878.45</u></u>

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL FUND

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand Jan. 17, 1923.....	\$ 5,667.20
From W. F. Knight. Designated.....	15,277.42
From W. F. Knight. Undesignated.....	15,840.79
	<u><u>\$36,785.41</u></u>

DISBURSEMENTS

DESIGNATED

Church Home for Children.....	\$ 2,677.73	
Church Home for Aged.....	10,504.92	
Neighborhood Settlement.....	1,148.00	
Seamen's Work.....	521.27	
Church of the Advent.....	196.50	
Work at Laguna.....	140.00	
Work at West Adams Heights.....	45.00	
County and City Missions.....	15.00	
Work in Orange County.....	25.00	
Near East Relief.....	4.00	
		<u>\$15,277.42</u>

Brought forward		\$15,277.42
UNDESIGNATED		
Board of Missions.....	6,000.00	
County and City Missions.....	2,500.00	
Seamen's Work.....	2,500.00	
Board of Christian Education.....	1,874.97	
Board of Christian Education Expenses.....	1,000.00	
Treasurers.....	600.00	
Beverly Heights Grant.....	1,000.00	
Wilmar Grant	250.00	
Social Service Com.....	250.00	
Mr. P. T. Knapp's work.....	95.15	
Expenses—N. W. C.....	496.53	
Compensation Insurance.....	54.51	
		\$16,621.16
Balance on Hand.....		4,886.83
		<u>\$36,785.41</u>

GENERAL COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

	Jan., 1920	Jan., 1921	Jan., 1922	Jan., 1923	Jan., 1924
Episcopate					
End. Fund.....\$	162.79	\$ 234.38	\$ 193.47	\$ 236.14	\$ 223.82
Diocesan					
Missions.....	12,361.23	13,940.34	15,868.42	16,214.42	19,652.02

W. CRESSWELL MUSHET, *Treasurer.*

Los Angeles, January 19, 1924.

APPENDIX 21

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE
TO THE TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE
DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Gentlemen:

In preparing the budget for the year 1924, your Committee finds that the requirements for the coming year will be as follows:

Salary for Bishop.....	\$ 2,000.00
Salary for Coadjutor.....	6,000.00
Allowance for expenses of Bishops.....	1,200.00
Salary of Secretary of Bishop.....	2,100.00
Diocesan Corporation for expenses.....	250.00
Salary of Diocesan Treasurer.....	600.00
Salary of Asst. Sec'y. of Convention.....	50.00
Bookkeeper for Diocesan Corporation.....	25.00
Sexton of St. John's.....	20.00
Entertainment of Clergy.....	200.00
Committee on Arrangements of next Convention.....	60.00
Bonds of Treasurer (\$10,000.00 in all).....	25.00
Office expense of Treasurer.....	25.00
Office expense, etc., of Registrar.....	50.00
Office expense of Secretary.....	50.00
Printing of Convention Journal.....	700.00
Printing such other as may be required or as Convention may order.....	100.00
Deposit in Savings Bank to meet expenses of Clerical and Lay Deputies to and at next Convention.....	535.00
Deposit in Savings Bank for per capita assessment of next General Convention.....	100.00
Expense of Historiographer.....	10.00
Expense of Committee on Pensions.....	150.00
Expense of Auditing Committee.....	250.00
Pension fund for Diocesan Officers.....	525.00
Assessment, Province of Pacific.....	150.00
Books for Examining Chaplains.....	100.00

Total to be raised.....	\$15,275.00
-------------------------	-------------

To meet this figure we have:

Available balance.....	\$ 2,400.00
Estimated Interest on Endowment Fund.....	3,400.00
Assessment as per Schedule.....	\$9,961.00

Less Deductions:

Coronado.....	\$60.00		
Epiphany, Los Angeles.....	20.00		
St. John's, Los Angeles.....	60.00		
El Toro.....	6.00	146.00	9,815.00

\$15,615.00

This Convention has authorized an Assessment for Diocesan Missions of \$20,000 which will be calculated and made a part of this report in the Schedule which follows:

Your Finance Committee regrets that, owing to the neglect of certain parishes and missions to send in a copy of their parochial reports to the Treasurer as required by Canon, it has been unable to

prepare the necessary schedule of assessments, but, inasmuch as the method of calculation is fully set out in the Canons, the same will be calculated as soon as all the parochial reports are received and all parishes and missions will be promptly notified by mail.

A. H. HALSTED,
RALPH ISHAM,
W. F. KNIGHT,
C. M. GAIR,
W. C. MUSHET, *Chairman.*

SCHEDULE OF ASSESSMENTS FOR 1924

	Diocesan Assessment	Diocesan Missionary Assessment	N.W.C.
Alhambra.....	\$ 84.00	\$ 180.00	\$ 884.00
Anaheim.....	89.00	191.00	848.00
Beaumont.....	14.00	41.00	216.00
Bostonia.....	7.00	23.00	136.00
Brawley.....	6.00	21.00	136.00
Burbank.....	5.00	14.00	84.00
Calexico.....	5.00	9.00	48.00
Carlsbad.....	5.00	12.00	72.00
Carpinteria.....	4.00	7.00	36.00
Corona.....	34.00	83.00	392.00
Coronado.....	91.00	195.00	1,320.00
Covina.....	101.00	218.00	1,356.00
Culver City.....	5.00	9.00	32.00
Colton.....	41.00	101.00	296.00
Eagle Rock.....	7.00	23.00	60.00
East San Diego.....	16.00	48.00	248.00
El Centro.....	14.00	40.00	240.00
El Toro.....	6.00	15.00	116.00
Elsinore.....	5.00	8.00	52.00
Escondido.....	20.00	61.00	336.00
Fallbrook.....	4.00	5.00	36.00
Glendale.....	115.00	248.00	664.00
Glendora.....	7.00	25.00	144.00
Hemet.....	8.00	29.00	156.00
Hollywood.....	384.00	745.00	4,316.00
Huntington Park.....	32.00	78.00	332.00
Inglewood.....	46.00	114.00	644.00
La Jolla.....	163.00	313.00	1,528.00
Lompoc.....	6.00	17.00	88.00
Long Beach.....	403.00	781.00	4,544.00
Los Angeles—All Saints'.....	80.00	171.00	892.00
Church of Angels'.....	46.00	115.00	692.00
Epiphany.....	179.00	328.00	2,160.00
Good Shepherd.....	14.00	40.00	248.00
Grace.....	5.00	14.00	84.00
Redeemer.....	42.00	105.00	488.00
St. Andrew's.....	54.00	136.00	752.00
St. Athanasius'.....	182.00	351.00	2,060.00
St. James'.....	416.00	806.00	4,536.00
St. John's.....	898.00	1,744.00	11,024.00
St. Luke's.....	113.00	244.00	1,460.00
St. Mary of the Angels'.....	81.00	173.00	768.00

	Diocesan Assessment	Diocesan Missionary Assessment	N.W.C.
St. Matthias'.....	263.00	508.00	2,732.00
St. Paul's.....	923.00	1,794.00	10,552.00
St. Philip's.....	32.00	77.00	372.00
St. Thomas'.....	247.00	478.00	2,492.00
Trinity.....	54.00	135.00	760.00
Monrovia.....	100.00	214.00	1,152.00
Montecito.....	366.00	710.00	4,288.00
National City.....	5.00	14.00	64.00
Needles.....	7.00	27.00	108.00
Ocean Park.....	40.00	98.00	584.00
Oceanside.....	14.00	41.00	244.00
Ontario.....	83.00	178.00	912.00
Orange.....	41.00	100.00	592.00
Oxnard.....	18.00	55.00	284.00
Pasadena—All Saints'.....	724.00	1,407.00	8,860.00
St. Mark's.....	93.00	201.00	1,100.00
Pomona.....	184.00	354.00	2,144.00
Redlands.....	241.00	466.00	2,780.00
Redondo.....	40.00	99.00	488.00
Riverside.....	266.00	514.00	2,904.00
San Bernardino.....	57.00	144.00	852.00
San Diego—All Saints'.....	196.00	378.00	2,228.00
St. James'.....	8.00	29.00	164.00
St. Paul's.....	354.00	686.00	3,880.00
San Fernando.....	18.00	55.00	320.00
San Gabriel.....	194.00	374.00	2,248.00
San Jacinto.....	4.00	4.00	52.00
San Luis Rey.....	5.00	10.00	60.00
San Pedro.....	51.00	129.00	820.00
Santa Ana.....	213.00	411.00	2,516.00
Santa Barbara.....	403.00	781.00	5,000.00
Santa Maria.....	7.00	27.00	124.00
Santa Monica.....	196.00	377.00	2,340.00
Santa Paula.....	40.00	99.00	484.00
Sawtelle.....	17.00	50.00	168.00
Sierra Madre.....	93.00	200.00	1,252.00
South Pasadena.....	294.00	568.00	3,260.00
Tujunga.....	5.00	11.00	80.00
Uplands.....	59.00	149.00	784.00
Ventura.....	16.00	48.00	368.00
Whittier.....	110.00	237.00	1,296.00
Wilmington.....	40.00	100.00	560.00
Murrieta.....	4.00	5.00	—
Chula Vista.....	4.00	4.00	—
Downey.....	4.00	4.00	—
	<u>\$9,961.00</u>	<u>\$20,231.00</u>	<u>\$116,792.00</u>

APPENDIX 22

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

Your Auditing Committee respectfully reports:

Complying with the provisions of the Canons relating to the auditing of the accounts of the Treasurers of various funds belonging to the Diocese, this Committee has employed Messrs. Simmers, Mill and Adsit, Certified Public Accountants, to examine the several accounts.

The report of the said Accountants, dated January 21st, 1924, accompanies and is made part of this report.

The Committee, jointly with the Accountants, examined the bonds and other securities of the Diocese at the safe deposit vaults of the First National Bank, and found them as listed in the report.

The bond of the Treasurer of the Diocese, Mr. W. C. Mushet, is on file.

HENRY E. BRETT, *Chairman.*
ROBERT H. LINDSAY.

January 28, 1924.

*The Auditing Committee of the Diocese of Los Angeles,
Los Angeles, California.*

Dear Sirs:

We have examined the books and accounts for the year beginning January 15, 1923, and ending January 21, 1924, of the following:

1. The Treasurer of the Diocese of Los Angeles.
2. The Corporation of the Diocese of Los Angeles.
3. The Nation Wide Campaign—Mr. W. F. Knight, Treasurer.
4. The Church Pension Fund—Mr. Colin M. Gair, Treasurer.

In each of the above cases, we found the receipts and disbursements fully vouched and the accounts and securities in order.

Herewith we send you the following exhibits:

Exhibit 1. Summary of the investments of the Corporation.

Exhibit 2. Statement of receipts and disbursements of the Nation Wide Campaign.

Exhibit 3. Statement of receipts and disbursements of the Church Pension Fund.

We do not send exhibits of the accounts of the Corporation of the Diocese nor of the Treasurer of the Diocese, but instead we have attached our certificate of audit to the statements thereof prepared by Mr. Mushet, the Treasurer, which will be printed in the Convention Journal.

Yours very truly,

SIMMERS, MILLS & ADSIT.

EXHIBIT 1

THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS AT JANUARY 19, 1924

<i>Name—</i>	<i>Par</i>	<i>Cost</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Due Date</i>	<i>Interest Paid to</i>	<i>Interest Payable</i>
MORTGAGE LOANS:						
Geo. W. Corson.....	.....	\$ 7,500.00	7 %	Apr. 1, 1925	Jan. 1, 1924	Quarterly
Mortgage Guarantee Company.....	.....	3,000.00	6 %	Apr. 24, 1925	Nov. 29, 1923	June and Dec.
BONDS:						
City of Kingsburg.....	\$1,750.00	1,818.61	6 %	Apr. 23, 1926	Oct. 23, 1923	Apr. and Oct.
Ontario Power Company.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	5 %	Jan. 2, 1932	Jan. 1, 1924	Jan. and July
Delta Farm Reclamation Dis.....	5,000.00	5,219.30	6 %	(\$3,000.00 July 1929) (\$2,000.00 July 1933)	Jan. 1, 1924	Jan. and July
Glendora Independent Water Co. 2,000.00		2,000.00	7 %	Mar. 15, 1928	Sep. 15, 1923	Mar. and Dec.
Mid-State Horticultural Co.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	7½ %	Jan. 1, 1932	Jan. 1, 1924	Jan. and July
Lucerne Vineyard.....	3,300.00	3,300.00	6½ %	(\$300.00 June 1931) (\$3,000.00 June 1934)	Dec. 1, 1923	June and Dec.
Rindge Land Reclamation Dis.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	5½ %	Jan. 1, 1933	Jan. 1, 1924	Jan. and July
Pacific Gas and Electric Co.....	5,000.00	5,156.25	6 %	Dec. 1, 1941	Dec. 1, 1923	June and Dec.
San Joaquin Light and Power Corporation.....	7,000.00	7,000.00	6 %	(\$5,000.00 Aug. 1950)	Aug. 1, 1923	Feb. and Aug.
Southern Calif. Edison Co.....	5,000.00	5,062.50	6 %	(\$2,000.00 Mar. 1952)	Sep. 1, 1923	Mar. and Sep.
Union Oil Company.....	5,000.00	4,747.50	5 %	Feb. 1, 1944	Aug. 1, 1923	Feb. and Aug.
Union Oil Company.....	4,000.00	4,040.00	6 %	Jan. 2, 1931	Jan. 2, 1924	Jan. and July
CASH IN BANK.....		345.08		May 1, 1942	Aug. 1, 1923	Aug. and Feb.
		<hr/>			Jan. 1, 1924	
		\$60,189.24				

EXHIBIT 2

NATION WIDE CAMPAIGN

W. F. KNIGHT, *Treasurer*

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the period January 15, 1923, to January 21, 1924

RECEIPTS

General.....	
	\$43,554.45
Sunday School.....	6,261.94
Diocesan Specials.....	15,936.24
Woman's Auxiliary.....	1,183.60
	<u>\$66,936.23</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to Lewis B. Franklin, Treasurer.....	\$35,708.02
Paid to W. G. Mushet, Treasurer.....	31,118.21
Paid to Alaska Box Fund.....	110.00
	<u>\$66,936.23</u>

EXHIBIT 3

CHURCH PENSION FUND

COLIN M. GAIR, *Treasurer*

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Twelve months ending January 17, 1924

RECEIPTS

Cash in bank, January 18, 1923.....	\$ 27.38	
Pension assessments on churches and missions	11,064.42	
Received from Treasurer of Diocese.....	120.00	\$11,211.80

DISBURSEMENTS

Remittances to Church Pension Fund, Inc.....	\$11,064.42	
Bookkeeper's salary.....	120.00	
Stationery.....	2.85	
Telegram.....	1.30	
Treasurer's bond.....	3.00	
Cash in bank, January 17, 1924.....	20.23	\$11,211.80

APPENDIX 23

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON PHILANTHROPY AND SOCIAL SERVICE

The Commission on Philanthropy and Social Service begs to report that during 1923 it continued its endeavor to fulfil those duties laid upon it by the Canons of the diocese. The responsibilities there given to the Commission relate to two major subjects—Church Philanthropy and Social Service.

In regard to Church Philanthropy, the Commission desires to remind the diocese that the greater portion of its institutional work

is of a philanthropic and social nature. In whole or in part social work in the name of Christ is the object of the following institutions and agencies:

The Hospital of the Good Samaritan,
The Neighborhood Settlement,
The Church Home for Children,
The County and City Mission Society,
The Bishop's Guild,
The Seamen's Church Institute,
The Home for the Aged,
The Girls' Friendly Lodge.

The Commission is equally interested in all of these. The enthusiastic backers of each institution describe it as if it were the only worth-while social work of the diocese! But the Commission can play no favorites; it must represent the diocese and not merely some one appealing aspect of social welfare.

Surveying then the entire social work of the Diocese of Los Angeles, your Commission desires to register the hope that the diocese as a whole shall increasingly look upon the General Church Program as sort of a Diocesan Community Chest. This is far from being the present situation. So far most of the diocesan priorities are only touched, and because they have not been underwritten in full every rector is bombarded with requests from each institution to appoint "a small committee of interested persons just to meet this special case."

Devout Church people of various recent decades worked hard to bring into being such institutions as the Neighborhood Settlement or the Church Home for Children. They presented them, as it were, to the diocese, and ever since the diocese has been saying to the various Boards of Directors, "Thanks for the Institution! Now get busy and find the money to support it!" And today, except for the self-sustaining Hospital of the Good Samaritan, most of the effort of the executive of these institutions has to be expended in the collection of funds for modest salaries and daily bread and ordinary repairs. This is not as it should be. The diocese as a whole should get back of these institutions, in which it expresses such constant pride, and as a diocese underwrite their normal expenses through the diocesan portion of the General Church Program. Only thus can the energies of the executives be released for adequate supervision and intensive development.

In the field of Social Service, the Commission finds itself unable to get away from the local jail situation of Southern California. The eight counties within the diocese have very different records in regard to the present situation of their county jails. Some are dark, filthy, and incapable of permitting proper segregation of prisoners; others are well lighted, clean, and more or less adequate to obey both the laws of the State and the dictates of humanity. However, the consciences of Christian citizens seem to be at a pitifully low ebb when the Chief of Police of the See City of our diocese, the metropolis of the West, is compelled to state; "Los Angeles city jails are iniquitous. They are a blot on the good name of the people of the city. The Lincoln Heights stockade and the Central jail are hardly fit to keep hogs in. They are an obstacle to law-enforcement rather than an aid. They help to make criminals rather than to make law-abiding citizens of those who come in contact with them." We commend the wisdom of the Department of Christian Social Service of the National Council in continuing to urge upon

diocesan commissions and local parish committees the study of their local jails during 1924.

The Commission desires to give publicity to the present situation in regard to Child Labor. In May, 1922, the United States Supreme Court declared the second Federal Child Labor Act unconstitutional. The purport of this law was modest enough. It prohibited the employment of children under 14 in mills, factories and canneries; of those under 16 in mines and quarries. It prohibited child night work and provided an eight-hour day for children under 16 in mills, factories and canneries. It is true that the Federal Child Labor Act reached only fifteen per cent of the nation's child laborers, but it did aid those who were most exploited. Now, however, the annulling of that act leaves the children of the United States far behind those of such minor nations as Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Greece and Roumania. We have no national standard. Twenty-eight states are below the former federal standard in one or more respects. The states which permit the employment of children under 14 put America in a class with India and China. There is only one remedy—a Constitutional Amendment permitting Congress to legislate in this field. Over a million children gainfully employed call for the intelligent and devoted interest of Christian America. We must decide whether legal technicalities or human rights shall be allowed to dominate the child life of our nation.

The Commission hopes that our people will not overlook, under the stress of other considerations, the strong resolution on international peace which was adopted by the House of Bishops at their recent meeting at Dallas. The resolution, passed with unanimity and great enthusiasm, is as follows: "That this House of Bishops is profoundly impressed with the serious and sinister condition of the nations in their relations to each other. That the Church can not permit war to remain the only method for the ultimate settlement of disputes between nations. We are therefore of the conviction that it is the immediate and imperative duty of the United States Government either to join the existing League of Nations, or to proceed immediately to organize some other effective Association or Council of Nations, for the purpose of settling amicably international disputes and thus save us from the great danger of another world war. Resolved: That the Chairman and Secretary of this House be instructed to send a copy of this declaration to the President, Secretary of State, the Chairman of the Committee on Foreign Affairs of the United States Senate, and also convey it to the public press. This Commission feels that the abolition of war is the greatest possible question of Christian Social Service today, and that it deserves the conscientious and intelligent attention of every Churchman. In this connection we would urge that the clergy and laity call all possible attention to the winning plan of the Bok Peace Prize Award. Without making any recommendations as to how individuals should vote thereon, this Commission desires to emphasize the importance of Churchmen studying this plan enough to vote intelligently upon it.

Last June the Commission sent as its representative to the Third Annual Conference of the Social Service Workers of the Episcopal Church, held at Washington, D. C., its then executive secretary, the Rev. Charles B. Scovil. He brought back an extended report with valuable suggestions. At that Conference the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes, Chairman of this Commission, was reappointed by Dean

Lathrop to his Council of Advice, representing the Province of the Pacific.

The work of your Commission has suffered a great loss in the resignation of its executive secretary, the Rev. Charles B. Scovil, on October 1st. Up to that time he had been engaged in making frequent addresses throughout the diocese on the social service program of the Church. The Commission used him constantly on matters which needed research or investigation. He was the frequent representative of the diocese to other social agencies. We miss him greatly and trust that a successor may be appointed at the very earliest moment that a suitable choice can be made. The Social Service Commission of the greatest diocese in the West cannot adequately fulfil the opportunities which lie before it without at least the half time of a paid executive.

In conclusion your Commission would once more point out that its greatest task is the development of a conscience. This immediately differentiates it in its goal and in its methods from the other departments of the Church's work. If Missions is the extension of the Kingdom of God, then Religious Education is the telling of the King and Social Service is primarily the deepening of the consciences of those people already in the Kingdom to a recognition of their Christian responsibility to establish the Kingdom of God in the community where they live. It must be our constant endeavor to hold before rapidly-growing Southern California the vision of the Kingdom of God as the only possible Christian ideal for a civilized community.

Respectfully submitted,

C. RANKIN BARNES, *Chairman.*

Members of the Commission in 1923

REV. C. RANKIN BARNES, *Chairman*

REV. ARNOLD G. H. BODE, *Secretary*

REV. ANTHONY H. DEXTER

REV. HAROLD H. KELLEY

REV. EDWIN S. LANE

REV. ROBERT L. WINDSOR

H. H. DURYEE

JOHN W. SNYDER

OTTO J. ZAHN

APPENDIX 24

THE REPORT OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

The Directors of the Church Extension Society, in their Annual Report to the Convention from year to year, have been obliged to express regret at the smallness of their assets, in the face of the many urgent demands upon their funds.

They are glad this year to be able to report that, by a recent sale of property at Inglewood, the capital of the Society has been increased by more than two thousand dollars (to be exact, \$2,296.20), with the corresponding ability on the part of the Society to respond in the future to more of the urgent calls that are constantly being made upon it from new Missions for help to purchase land, or to erect buildings.

As the fund now stands, all monies in hand may be loaned at any time to new Missions, at a low rate of interest, and for a period of three years; so that, the Directors like it understood, as the capital increases—which it is hoped it may by gifts from friends—the value of the Society's work will become more and more in evidence in advancing the first stages—and they so very important—in the Missionary work of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

The Report of the Treasurer will be found appended; also, the Treasurer's Statement of the monies of the Keating Fund now in the hands of the Society.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

FOR THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS,
JOHN D. H. BROWNE, *President*.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

Los Angeles, Calif., January 1st, 1924.

LA FAYETTE S. PORTER, *Treasurer*,

In Account with CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

RECEIPTS

1923

Jan. 1.	To cash on deposit, Security Trust & Savings & Bank.....	\$1,088.88
Jan. 4.	Mission Sawtelle loan repaid.....	\$200.00
Jan. 23.	Grace Mission, Colton, rent Standard Oil, 1-15-23 to 2-15-23.....	50.00
Feb. 28.	Grace Mission, Colton, rent Standard Oil, 2-15 to 3-15.....	50.00
Mar. 22.	Grace Mission, Colton, rent Standard Oil, 3-15 to 4-15.....	50.00
Apr. 18.	Grace Mission, Colton, rent Standard Oil, 4-15 to 5-15.....	50.00
May 19.	Grace Mission, Colton, rent Standard Oil, 5-15 to 6-15.....	50.00
May 26.	St. Athanasius.....	926.77
June 30.	Security Trust & Savings Bank.....	25.66
	Savings Account Interest Balance	

Aug. 13.	Grace Mission, Colton, rent Standard Oil, 7-15 to 8-15.....	50.00	
Aug. 30.	Grace Mission, Colton, rent Standard Oil, 8-15 to 9-15.....	50.00	
Sept. 20.	Grace Mission, Colton, rent Standard Oil, 9-15 to 10-15.....	50.00	
Oct. 20.	Grace Mission, Colton, rent Standard Oil, 10-15 to 11-15.....	50.00	
Oct. 20.	Interest on Liberty Bonds.....	4.25	
Nov. 19.	Grace Mission, Colton, rent Standard Oil, 11-15 to 12-15.....	50.00	
Dec. 28.	Grace Mission, Colton, rent Standard Oil, 12-15 to 1-15-24.....	50.00	
Dec. 31.	Sec. Tr. & Sav. Bk, S. A. Int. on Bal.....	32.12	
			<u>\$1,788.80</u>
			<u>\$2,877.68</u>

1923

DISBURSEMENTS

Jan. 12.	By Board of Missions, Missionary, Colton, to 1-15-23.....	\$ 80.00	
Jan. 16.	Estate Eliza Blake Davis \$5.70, L. P. Toppenen \$5.70, F. P. Sproul \$5.70, R. A. Lowe, \$5.70.....	17.10	
Jan. 23.	Grace Mission, Colton, on Prin. Street Imp. Bonds and Int.....	79.75	
Jan. 30.	M. A. Albee, Secretary Board of Missions, cash for sundry expenses.....	10.00	
Apr. 14.	Missionary, Colton, 3 months.....	120.00	
Apr. 26.	Missionary, Colton, 1 1-2 mos.....	60.00	
June 12.	State Eliza Blake Davis, Ctf. of Title Ins. & Trust Co.....	46.50	
June 22.	Board of Missions, Missionary Colton, 1 mo.	40.00	
July 13.	Rt. Rev. Jos. H. Johnson, loan.....	500.00	
Sept. 20.	Grace Mission, Colton, S. A. Int. on St. Imp. Bonds.....	2.62	
Sept. 24.	Board of Missions, Missionary, Colton, 3 mos.....	120.00	
Oct. 24.	M. A. Albee, expenses in sale of Inglewood lots	10.00	
Oct. 30.	Board of Missions, Missionary, Colton, 1 mo.....	40.00	
Nov. 2.	Board of Missions, Missionary, Colton, 1 mo.....	40.00	
Dec. 5.	Inglewood Taxes on Lots.....	13.88	
			<u>1,179.85</u>
Jan. 1, 1924.	Balance Sec. Tr. & Sav. Bank.....		<u>\$1,697.83</u>

RESOURCES

Jan. 1, Bal. on deposit Sec. Tr. & Sav. Bank	\$1,697.83	
Grace Mission, Colton.....	477.94	
Inglewood Mission	267.07	
Bishop Johnson (El Monte).....	500.00	
U. S. Government Bond.....	100.00	
Estate Eliza Blake Davis.....	63.60	
Total Assets		\$3,106.84
Note—Since Jan. 1, at time of closing our books, there has been added to our assets from Inglewood property.....		2,296.20
Making a total of.....		\$5,403.04
Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 1st, 1924.		
LAFAYETTE S. PORTER, <i>Treasurer</i> ,		
In Account with		
CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY, GEO. J. KEATING MEMORIAL FUND		

1923

RECEIPTS

Jan. 1. To bal. on deposit Security Trust & Savings Bank		\$2,488.60
Mar. 13. Rev. Chas. L. Barnes and Judge Sloan, Trustees	\$900.00	
June 22. Rev. Chas. L. Barnes and Judge Sloan, Trustees	200.00	
June 30. Sec. Tr. & Sav. Bank, S. A. Int. on Bal.	39.36	
Dec. 31. Sec. Tr. & Sav. Bank, S. A. Int. on Bal.	26.35	
		1,165.71
		\$3,654.31

1923

DISBURSEMENTS

Jan. 16. By W. C. Mushet, Treasurer Board of Missions, part of Grant for 1922.....	500.00	
Apr. 14. W. C. Mushet, Treasurer Board of Missions, Grant for Chula Vista.....	440.00	
Apr. 14. St. Luke's Mission, Calexico Grant.....	500.00	
July 6. W. C. Mushet, Treasurer Board of Missions, Grant for Mission Chula Vista	36.67	
July 6. W. C. Mushet, Treasurer Board of Missions, part of Grant for 1923.....	500.00	
Sept. 20. W. C. Mushet, Treasurer Board of Missions, part of Grant for 1923.....	500.00	
		2,476.67
Jan. 1, 1924. Bal. on Deposit Sec. Tr. & Sav. Bk		\$1,177.64
Note—Since books were closed, Jan. 1st, a grant to Board of Missions of \$500.00 has been paid.		

APPENDIX 25

THE REPORT OF THE COUNTY AND CITY MISSION
SOCIETY

As I make my Convention report year after year it might seem as though the activities of the County and City Mission Society were those of tiresome monotony. But this impression is not the true one. The scope of our tremendously-growing work presents a variety of opportunity unknown in any parish. Here we have young and old and middle-aged, Christian and pagan, saint and sinner and the making of saints, high churchman, low churchman and no churchman, the poor but honest, the poor and dishonest; and, with it all, every possible phase and degree of disposition, temperament and character. Well may we pray, we followers of the crucified, the words of the little-used but heart-searching hymn: (279),

“Lord, lead the way the Saviour went,
By lane and cell obscure,
And let love’s treasures still be spent,
Like His, upon the poor.
Like Him, through scenes of deep distress,
Who bore the world’s sad weight;
We, in their crowded loneliness,
Would seek the desolate.
For Thou hast placed us side by side,
In this wide world of ill;
And, that Thy followers may be tried,
The poor are with us still.”

And again (Hymn 278);

“O God of mercy! hearken now:
Before Thy throne we humbly bow;
With heart and voice to Thee we cry
For all on earth who suff’ring lie.
We seek Thee where Thou dwell’st on high,
Beyond the glittering, starry sky:
We find Thee where Thou dwell’st below
Beside the beds of want and woe.
Where poverty in pain must lie,
Where little suffering children cry,
Bid us haste forth as called by Thee,
And in Thy poor Thyself to see.

I shall not trouble you with many of the details of the work. It may suffice to tell you of the numbers in our institutions, the continual and insistent calls for follow-up work in the homes and elsewhere, the endless demands for relief, the necessity of adding to our equipment and of entering new fields. Truly the field is white unto harvest but the laborers are few. And with added workers we need a more nearly adequate income to meet the needs of the most Christ-like of all Christian work, in which we minister to those who can make no material return and invite them to the Feast of Love. Brethren of the clergy and laity! Are we Christian enough to do God’s work in Christ’s way and follow the example of Him Who said, “I came not to be ministered unto, but to minister”?

The General Hospital—the aristocratic successor of the County Hospital—has 1,300 patients, 30 to 40 of whom are at least nominal Churchmen. A splendid building for communicable diseases has just been opened and we may expect an increase during the year of several hundred patients.

The Farm is growing by leaps and bounds. The chronics from the hospital are being removed to infirmary wards at the Farm; making a population at the latter institution as large as that at the hospital. Most of these chronics we have known for years; so, to meet the situation, we have added two days a month to our Farm visits, and services in each of two wards twice a month—in addition to the Chapel services and instructions. The growth here will be continuous, as new buildings are being added as fast as labor and material can be procured. It would take all the time of a chaplain to properly minister to these dear people who are so appreciative of the fact that the Episcopal Church follows them in their poverty. I wish you could all witness the never-to-be forgotten scene when the old folks hobble to the Altar to receive the Bread of Life.

Olive View Tubercular Sanatorium has 100 patients. Ten new buildings are ready for occupancy and 27 more are projected. Thus, within a year or two, Olive View will have 500 patients and 300 employees, a parish in itself of no mean proportions. The response is encouraging, the attendance at services is increasing and the patients welcome us as their friends. This is not the work of a day, for it requires years to establish a point of contact and a feeling of confidence, without which the best work cannot be accomplished.

Los Feliz (venereal) Hospital has from 22 to 50 patients. Our monthly Eucharist has gradually resulted in an atmosphere of devotion which at first was largely lacking and has brought some of the girls to confession and communion and the desire to lead a new life. Ours is the only Catholic service in the institution.

At the Eastside (Lincoln Heights' Jail) where the work is carried on largely by devoted laymen, there are sometimes over 800 inmates. When the new sky-scraper prison is opened with its chapel it will demand the entire time of a chaplain.

In addition to the more specific work which calls for thousands of visits every year on the part of the chaplain and the consecrated and self-sacrificing workers, traveling a thousand miles a month, there are hundreds of follow-up visits in homes, hundreds of acts of personal service, hundreds of garments collected and distributed, many addresses telling of our needs, and a large volume of correspondence.

Our work is first of all a spiritual work, "seeking first the Kingdom of God and His Righteousness." Yesterday morning, from six-thirty to seven, I had ten private communions in the wards, by the light of two flickering candles and in the shadow of the cross with the figure of the Crucified. The appreciation could not fail to warm the heart of a priest. One English woman said she had lain awake half the night thinking about it and preparing for it, and tears were in her eyes. Two receiving were outside our fold, but ardently they expressed their desire for this Christian privilege, and most devoutly and humbly they received it.

As this report will shortly be consigned to the obscurity of the Convention Journal, and the oblivion of the Convention waste paper basket by being placed "on file," will you listen to the voice of God in the 522nd hymn?

“The voice of God is calling
Its summons unto men;
As once He spoke in Zion,
So now He speaks again.
Whom shall I send to succor
My people in their need?
Whom shall I send to loosen
The bonds of lust and greed?

I hear my people crying
In cot and mine and slum;
No field of man is silent,
No city street is dumb.
I see my people falling
In darkness and despair,
Whom shall I send to shatter
The fetters which they bear?

And then will you make the response?

We heed, O Lord, Thy summons,
And answer, here we are.
Send us upon Thine errand,
Let us Thy servants be.
Our strength is dust and ashes,
Our years a passing hour—
But Thou canst use our weakness,
To magnify Thy power.

From ease and pleasure save us,
From pride of place absolve;
Purge us of low desire,
Lift us to high resolve.
Take us, and make us holy,
Teach us Thy will and way,
Speak, and behold, we answer,
Command and we obey.

And then we may in all humility take to ourselves the words of
the 525th hymn:

“O praise our God today,
His constant mercy bless,
Whose love hath helped us on our way,
And granted us success.

His arm the strength imparts
Our daily toil to bear;
His grace alone inspires our hearts
Each other's load to share.

O happiest work below,
Earnest of joy above,
To sweeten many a cup of woe
By deeds of holy love.

Lord, may it be our choice
 This blessed rule to keep,
 "Rejoice with them that do rejoice,
 And weep with them that weep."

V. D. RUGGLES, *Chaplain.*

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE COUNTY
 AND CITY MISSION SOCIETY, INC., FOR THE YEAR 1923

RECEIPTS

Brought forward from 1922.....	\$ 835.78	
Nation-Wide Campaign.....	2,499.98	
Brotherhood of St. Andrew (N.W.C.).....	300.00	
N.W.C. (South Pasadena).....	5.00	
Regular Subscriptions.....	698.00	
Donations.....	130.05	
From Treasurer 1921 Christmas Fund.....	522.29	
Diocesan Men's Club.....	520.85	
Monthly Payments Received on account E-14 St. Property.....	418.81	
Total.....		\$5,960.76

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries.....	\$3,589.20	
Taxes on Chaplain's Auto.....	5.24	
Taxes on E. 14th St. Property.....	25.93	
Interest.....	131.25	
Relief.....	712.94	
Loan to J. W. Johnson (being repaid Monthly).....	169.10	
Pension Fund (Chaplain).....	164.58	
Compensation Insurance.....	13.00	
Repairs to Chaplain's Car.....	67.52	
Insurance on Chaplain's Car.....	49.83	
Transfer to St. Barnabas fund.....	1,017.79	
Total.....		\$5,952.38
Balance on hand.....		\$ 8.38

SAINT BARNABAS FUND RECEIPTS

January 1, 1923 carried Forward.....	\$ 477.54	
Loans repaid by General fund.....	1,017.79	
Interest to June 30th.....	37.69	
Interest to December 31st.....	24.44	
Total.....		\$1,557.46
Loan to Convocation still unpaid.....		250.00
Balance on Deposit Security Trust Company, December 31, 1923.....		\$1,307.46
Respectfully submitted, CHARLES BEAMISH, <i>Treasurer.</i>		

APPENDIX 26

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

CONSOLIDATED INVESTMENT ACCOUNT OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

DIOCESAN CORPORATION,

In Account with PERMANENT INVESTMENT FUNDS

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Episcopate Endowment Fund

Balance on hand, Jan. 16, 1923.....	\$ 3,741.91	
Laguna Land & Water Co. Bonds sold.....	2,020.00	
Treasurer of Diocese, Annual Collection.....	212.42	
		<hr/> \$ 5,974.33

San Diego Convocation Trust Fund

Balance on hand Jan. 16, 1923.....	\$ 66.35	
Interest on bank balance.....	.15	
		<hr/> 66.50

Keating Fund

Balance on hand, Jan. 16, 1923.....	\$ 344.25	
From Keating Estate—Interest.....	129.50	
		<hr/> 473.75

\$6,514.58

DISBURSEMENTS

Episcopate Endowment Fund

San Joaquin Light & Power Corp. Bonds..	\$ 2,000.00	
Union Oil Co., 1st Lien Bonds.....	3,800.00	
Balance on hand.....	174.33	
		<u>\$ 5,974.33</u>

San Diego Convocation Trust Fund

Balance on hand.....	66.50	
----------------------	-------	--

Keating Fund

Union Oil Co., 1st Lien Bonds.....	240.00	
To Capt. Geo. R. Huddy.....	129.50	
Balance on hand.....	104.25	473.75

\$6,514.58

INTEREST OR REVENUE ACCOUNT
RECEIPTS

Interest, loan, Corson, Geo W.....	\$ 525.00	
Interest, loan Mortgage Guarantee Co.....	180.00	
Interest, bonds, Ontario Power Co.....	50.00	
Interest, bonds, City of Kingsburg.....	105.00	
Interest, bonds, Delta Farms Reclamation Dist.	300.00	
Interest, bonds, Mid State Horticultural Co.....	375.00	
Interest, bonds, Lucerne Vineyard.....	214.50	
Interest, bonds, Rindge Land Reclamation Dist.	275.00	
Interest, bonds, Union Oil Co.....	307.33	
Interest, bonds, Laguna Land & Water Co.....	70.00	
Interest, bonds, San Joaquin Lght & Pwr Corp.	320.00	
Interest, bonds, So. Cal. Edison Co.....	300.00	
Interest, bonds, Glendora Ind. Water Co.....	140.00	
Interest, bonds, Pacific Gas & Elec.....	300.00	
Interest, Bank Balance.....	33.02	
		<u>\$ 3,494.85</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Diocesan Treasurer.....	\$ 3,494.70	
To San Diego Convocation Trust Fund.....	15	
		<u>\$ 3,494.85</u>

STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS

LIABILITIES

Episcopate Endowment Fund		
January 16, 1923.....	\$58,966.07	
Added this year		
From Annual Collection.....	212.42	
		\$59,178.49
Keating Fund		
January 16, 1923.....	944.25	
		944.25
San Diego Convocation Trust Fund		
January 16, 1923.....	\$ 66.35	
Added this year.....	.15	
		66.50
		<u>\$60,189.24</u>

ASSETS

Mortgage Loan, Corson, Geo. W.....	\$ 7,500.00
Bonds, City of Kingsburg, Calif.....	1,818.61
Bonds, Ontario Power Co.....	1,000.00
Bonds, Delta Farms Reclamation District.....	5,219.30
Bonds, Glendora Independent Water Co.....	2,000.00
Bonds, Mid-State Horticultural Co.....	5,000.00
Mortgage Guarantee Co., Policy No. 56.....	3,000.00
Bonds, Rindge Land Reclamation District.....	5,000.00
Bonds, Pacific Gas & Elec., 1st and Ref. Mtg.	5,156.25
Bonds, San Joaquin Light & Power Corp.....	7,000.00
Bonds, So. Cal. Edison, Gen. and Ref.....	5,062.50
Bonds Union Oil Co., 1st Lien.....	8,787.50
Bonds, Lucerne Vineyard, 1st Mtg.....	3,300.00
Deposit in First National Bank.....	345.08
	<u>\$60,189.24</u>

MEMORANDA

Interest on Corson loan paid to Jan. 1, 1924.
Interest on Glendora Ind. Water Co. Bonds paid to Sept. 15, 1923.
Interest on Mid-State Hort. Co. Bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1924.
Interest on City of Kingsburg Bonds paid to Oct. 23, 1923.
Interest on Ontario Power Co. Bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1924.
Interest on Deltra Farms Recl. Dist. Bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1924.
Interest on Mortgage Guarantee Policy No. 56 paid to Nov. 29, 1923.
Interest on Rindge Land Recl. Dist. Bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1924.
Interest on Pacific Gas & Electric Bonds paid to Dec. 1, 1923.
Interest on San Joaquin Light & Power Bonds paid to Aug. 1, 1923
and September 1, 1923.
Interest on So. Cal. Edison Bonds paid to Aug. 1, 1923.
Interest on Union Oil Co. Bonds paid to Jan. 2, 1924 & Aug., 1923.
Interest on Lucerne Vineyard Bonds paid to Dec. 1, 1923.
Interest on Deposit in First National Bank paid to Jan. 1, 1924.

Los Angeles, Jan. 19, 1924.

MERTON A. ALBEE, *Secretary.*

Parochial Reports

Parochial Reports

No.	LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION (Los Angeles and Orange Counties)	CONGREGATION				COMMUNICANT
		Families	Individuals	Baptized	Confirmed	Last Report
1	Alhambra, Holy Trinity..... Parish	180	40	300	270	240
2	Anaheim, St. Michael's..... "	70	25	279	210	176
3	Covina, Holy Trinity..... "	63	39	175	162	107
4	Glendale, St. Mark's..... "	176	96	272	225	180
5	Huntington Park, St. Clement's..... "	130	7	350	200	101
6	Inglewood, Holy Faith..... "	78	23	171	123	94
7	Long Beach, St. Luke's..... "	300	500	1500	800	720
8	Los Angeles, All Saints'..... "	128	53	429	195	185
9	" " St. Athanasius'..... "	127	99	433	381	250
10	" " Epiphany..... "	90	40	280	210	192
11	" " St. James and St. Barnabas'..... "	293	118	848	639	608
12	" " St. John's..... "	1200	90	2736	1761	1738
13	" " St. John's Good Shepherd..... Mission	43	22	117	117	103
14	" " St. John's Grace..... "	62	10	90	90	72
15	" " St. Luke's..... Parish	88	30	286	200	200
16	" " St. Matthias'..... "	171	95	600	450	330
17	" " St. Paul's Cathedral..... "	600	900	1500	1200	1200
18	" " St. Peter's (San Pedro)..... "	110	30	321	178	85
19	" " St. Stephen's (Hollywood)..... "	250	150	800	625	588
20	" " St. Thomas' (Hollywood)..... "	70	.....	500	314	282
21	" " Trinity..... "	50	16	178	140	110
22	Monrovia, St. Luke's..... "	67	64	300	145	130
23	Ocean Park, Good Shepherd..... "	26	32	101	90	86
24	Pasadena, All Saints'..... "	780	236	2785	1611	950
25	" " St. Mark's..... "	71	32	261	180	144
26	Pomona, St. Paul's..... "	142	34	475	317	223
27	San Gabriel, Our Saviour..... "	91	31	268	185	158
28	Santa Ana, The Messiah..... "	112	49	417	301	218
29	Santa Monica, St. Augustine's..... "	380	30	750	600	527
30	Sierra Madre, Ascension..... "	90	.....	175	150	160
31	South Pasadena, St. James'..... "	139	92	531	406	326
32	Whittier, St. Matthias'..... "	120	24	325	184	129
33	Burbank, St. Jude's..... Mission	38	.....	125	62	62
34	Culver City, St. Mary's..... "	44	5	60	41	20
35	Downey, St. Mark's..... "	20	5	40	30	25
36	Eagle Rock, St. Barnabas'..... "	43	8	100	80	50
37	El Toro, St. George's..... "	1	14	12	2	2
38	Glendora, Grace..... "	20	.....	45	35	35
39	Los Angeles, St. Andrew's..... "	35	20	135	130	112
40	" " St. John's (Wilmington)..... "	36	.....	100	69	39
41	" " St. Mary of the Angels' (Hollywood)..... "	38	33	139	108	74
42	" " St. Philip's..... "	19	140	231	231	213
43	" " The Redeemer..... "	214	65	605	330	134
44	Orange, Trinity..... "	54	10	140	90	60
45	Pasadena, Church of the Angels..... "	37	.....	96	91	66
46	Redondo Beach, Christ..... "	42	37	179	102	68
47	San Fernando, St. Simon's..... "	40	32	153	91	76
48	Sawtelle, St. John's..... "	71	35	185	126	54
49	Tujunga, The Ascension..... "	14	4	40	30	25
50	Los Angeles, Chapel of the Advent..... Mission Station	60	20	100	25	25
51	Los Angeles, Ephphatha..... "	10	4	35	30	30
52	" " St. Mary's (Japanese)..... "	32	30	98	51	49
53	Van Nuys, St. Mark's..... "	30	43	70	47	38
54	El Monte, The Immanuel..... "	16	4	35	28	18
55	El Sereno, St. Bartholomew's..... "	13	5	25	18	15
56	La Crescenta, St. Luke's..... "	15	10	20	20	.....
57	Lancaster, St. Paul's..... "	11	.....	31	18	.....
58	Owensmouth, St. Alban's..... "	11	31	31	16	.....
59	Watts, St. Matthew's..... "	31	3	64	40	25
60	Wilmar, The Holy Spirit..... "	28	4	60	50	30
61	County and City Mission Society.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
TOTAL.....		7320	3126	21507	16874	12057

Pastoral

OFFICIAL ACTS						SERVICES				CHURCH SCHOOL			No.
Baptisms			Confirma- tions	Marriages	Burials	Daily Offices		Holy Com'n		Teachers and Officers	Pupils	Bible Class Members	
Adults	Children	Total				Sunday	Other Days	Public	Private				
4	18	22	19	6	20	58	16	84	4	15	130	9	1
1	8	9	16	9	4	42	24	75	2	10	70		2
	1	1		5	7	80	63	61	7	13	65	12	3
3	18	21	13	8	29	72	18	92	8	16	146	18	4
4	16	20	24	15	29	136	15	64	7	15	100		5
1	18	19	11	10		84	51	74		9	72		6
3	29	32	39	32	24	92	2	64		23	175	52	7
1	12	13	12	11	13	87	33	130	6	14	78	18	8
2	24	26	27	33	35	32	1	86	5	28	133		9
	5	5		8	9	80	2	109		10	95		10
2	27	29	30	37	16	42	16	67		49	502		11
14	73	87	23	131	92	154	94	166	21	23	444	34	12
						52				10	62		13
						52				8	102	9	14
3	20	23	17	12	26	92	16	81	4	13	84	9	15
3	16	19	11	18	20	46	59	518	25	9	65		16
7	25	32	21	59	73	92	31	189		12	72	31	17
	22	22	15	8	11	90	15	107		7	91	9	18
6	27	33	27	27	24	121	14	105	3	22	205		19
2	25	27		34	42	40	39	68		24	175		20
3	8	11	18	18	111	40	16	85	24	7	75		21
1	6	7	8			100	95	139	37	9	68		22
3	7	10	11	12	11	153	44	96	6	8	55		23
27	26	53	44	30	64	169	81	117	40	32	393	31	24
	4	4	8	6	19	46	9	78		9	69		25
	17	17	22	3	8	84	19	120	4	14	92		26
	9	9		12	15	48	8	26		6	67	11	27
2	10	12	13	45	18	84	21	89		16	105		28
5	42	47	44	26	53	90	162	141	3	26	214		29
	5	5	12	6	8	130	30	94	10	6	40		30
3	18	21	22	23	18	63	15	170	6	20	211	14	31
3	6	9	20	3	9	72	29	61		10	76		32
	1	1		1	3	40		14		5	40		33
			2		1	42		13		5	49		34
	4	4	7	1	1	52	3	14		6	30		35
1	6	7	8	8	9	104	7	30		5	50		36
			3			11							37
													38
	7	7	2	6	8	48		60	1	8	30		39
2	2	4	9	5	17	93	17	48	1	6	40		40
4	10	14		32	24	19	27	399	5	4	30		41
	10	10	20	9	11	52	53	56	2	7	49		42
2	13	15	4	5	9	75	16	41	9	9	58		43
1	3	4	19	14	2	208	10	58	12	7	50		44
													45
1	7	8	4	2	4	106	104	343		15	52		46
3	14	17	16		5	36	10	21	1	5	17		47
	5	5	7	2	6	119	39	60	7	12	68		48
	3	3				52	8	26	2	3			49
	11	11		2		61		17		4	53		50
													51
7	6	13		3	2	67	3	31		12	135		52
	3	3				51	18	27					53
	3	3	4			52		12		3	15		54
						52	1	13		3	3		55
						8		2		4	30		56
	2	2	4			16		8					57
			2			16		3					58
	1	1			1	33	2	11		5	20	9	59
	4	4	5			52	9	14		5	40		60
													61
34	647	781	643	736	971					618	5190	266	

Parochial Reports

No.	SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION (Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties)	CONGREGATION				COMM ICAN
		Families	Individuals	Baptized	Confirmed	Last Report
62	Montecito, All Saints'..... Parish	77	27	578	146	113
63	Santa Barbara, Trinity..... "	281	94	883	554	430
64	Ventura, St. Paul's..... "	26	.....	50	50	50
65	Carpinteria, St. Andrew's..... Mission	9	42	51	25	20
66	Lompoc, St. Mary's..... "	12	8	50	28	22
67	Oxnard, All Saints'..... "	42	22	158	103	61
68	Santa Maria, St. Peter's..... "	42	18	105	65	56
69	Santa Paula, St. Paul's..... "	30	31	100	77	49
	TOTAL.....	519	242	1975	1048	801
No.	SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION (San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)					
70	Ontario, Christ..... Parish	37	26	136	111	95
71	Redlands, Trinity..... "	125	90	350	250	209
72	Riverside, All Saints'..... "	193	75	647	430	330
73	San Bernardino, St. John's..... "	88	40	279	196	134
74	Upland, St. Mark's..... "	43	45	120	76	72
75	Beaumont, St. Stephen's..... Mission	17	5	37	29	27
76	Colton, Grace..... "	15	12	68	50	40
77	Corona, St. John The Baptist..... "	27	17	96	65	49
78	Elsinore, St. Andrew's..... "	9	5	35	17	14
79	Hemet and San Jacinto, Good Shepherd and St. Paul's..... "	34	29	144	97	62
80	Murrieta, Trinity..... "	6	4	27	11	7
81	Needles, St. John's..... "	28	5	77	40	47
	TOTAL.....	572	403	1016	1372	1086
No.	SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION (San Diego and Imperial Counties)					
82	Coronado, Christ..... Parish	20	.....	70	60	62
83	La Jolla, St. James'..... "	70	44	270	181	150
84	National City, St. Matthew's..... "	34	10	123	78	56
85	San Diego, All Saints'..... "	319	122	861	526	423
86	" St. Paul's..... "	401	192	1190	1000	671
87	Bostonia, St. John's..... Mission	8	6	25	15	15
88	Brawley, All Saints'..... "	30	5	60	39	37
89	Calexico, St. Luke's..... "	15	7	47	19	15
90	Carlsbad, St. Michael's..... "	2	2	6	3	1
91	Chula Vista, St. John's..... "	52	3	103	60	.....
92	East San Diego, St. Mark's..... "	37	62	101	76	56
93	El Centro, St. Paul's..... "	35	.....	75	45	42
94	Escondido, Trinity..... "	39	17	90	59	59
95	Fallbrook, St. John's..... "	2	2	7	3	1
96	Oceanside, Grace..... "	12	11	44	35	29
97	San Diego, St. James'..... "	15	10	40	32	38
98	San Luis Rey, All Saints'..... "	2	4	13	1	1
99	Holtville, St. Marks'..... Mission Station	.....	.....	16	16	.....
100	La Mesa, St. Andrews'..... "	26	15	54	45	30
	TOTAL.....	1119	412	3195	2293	1686
	GRAND TOTAL.....	9530	4183	27693	21587	15630

Pastoral

OFFICIAL ACTS						SERVICES				CHURCH SCHOOL			No.
Baptisms		Confirma- tions	Marriages	Burials	Daily Offices		Holy Com'n		Teachers and Officers	Pupils	Bible Class Members		
Children	Total				Sunday	Other Days	Public	Private					
12	12	10	6	3	70	74	94	4	8	65		62	
22	25	12	30	19	86	80	112	25	15	150		63	
				1	36		13					64	
1	1			2	42	2	12		5	20		65	
4	5	3	4	7	71	52	94	3	7	34		66	
4	5	3	1	2	39	11	65	3	4	15		67	
4	6		2	2	45	17	19		3	12		68	
												69	
47	54	28	43	36					42	296			
9	9	7			5	36	449	22	5	27		70	
21	27	26	6	8	55	26	98	1	21	114		71	
11	20	24	59	16	76	24	106	12	16	106	11	72	
6	8	10	29	28	114	96	37		8	34		73	
		4	1	3	45	25	35	1	9	20		74	
7	7				68	34	103	14	7	22		75	
9	16		5	3	95	6	56	3	6	20		76	
2	2		1	1	45	48	84	2	7	28		77	
					6		6	1				78	
3	3	10	3	6	54	7	27	2	5	43		79	
		1			5		3					80	
4	4				12	6	30	2	5	30		81	
72	96	82	104	65					89	444	11		
16	16	4	6	4	104	70	74		14	100		82	
17	20	19	12	6	76	30	85	6	9	125		83	
3	3		3	18	53	12	17	4	7	45		84	
32	33	20	7	12	158	44	156	5	45	273	21	85	
50	63	20	53	88	93	64	94	11	18	170	52	86	
					48	1	5					87	
3	3	3			16	1	20		5	30		88	
					12	1	9					89	
1	1				13		11					90	
4	4	1			28		13					91	
4	4	11			56	13	32	6	9	55		92	
												93	
7	7	8	5	9	57	13	56		4	40		94	
1	1				12							95	
8	8	1		5	39	145	101		5	18		96	
2	3	2	2		78	29	33	1	1	8		97	
					18							98	
												99	
		7		1	52	3	26	1	4	24		100	
148	166	96	88	145					121	888	73		
914	1097	849	971	1217					870	6818	341		

Parochial Reports

No.	LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION		PARISH SUPPLY			
	(Los Angeles and Orange Counties)		Pew Rents	Pledges	Offerings	Donation
1	Alhambra, Holy Trinity.....	Parish	1576 55	672 03	165 95	
2	Anaheim, St. Michael's.....	"	2314 96	321 06		
3	Covina, Holy Trinity.....	"	2608 45	538 81		
4	Glendale, St. Mark's.....	"	3895 69	829 68	1205 61	
5	Huntington Park, St. Clement's.....	"	1202 17	421 33		
6	Inglewood, Holy Faith.....	"	1018 96	383 71		
7	Long Beach, St. Luke's.....	"	4239 80	4238 94		
8	Los Angeles, All Saints'.....	"	1964 35	677 08	17 00	
9	" " St. Athanasius.....	"	3398 48	642 24	78 52	
10	" " Epiphany.....	"	2233 31	1053 16	288 00	
11	" " St. James' & St. Barnabas'.....	"	1803 00	6721 07	1397 19	1827 90
12	" " St. John's.....	"	16084 01	4254 38		
13	" " St. John's, Good Shepherd.....	Mission	368 10	191 87		
14	" " St. John's Grace.....	"	131 91	74 92		
15	" " St. Luke's.....	Parish	1445 64	841 36	85 00	
16	" " St. Matthias'.....	"	3739 31	3804 52		
17	" " St. Paul's Cathedral.....	"	1669 30	10444 20	6537 88	
18	" " St. Peter's (San Pedro).....	"	2208 29	585 92	154 50	
19	" " St. Stephen's (Hollywood).....	"	6374 80	3534 70		
20	" " St. Thomas.....	"	4855 55	996 76	199 33	
21	" " Trinity.....	"	1474 29	690 72	10 00	
22	Monrovia, St. Luke's.....	"	2675 66	684 52	71 35	
23	Ocean Park, Good Shepherd.....	"	535 41	678 14	50 00	
24	Pasadena, All Saints'.....	"	9110 85	2586 42	3803 98	486 00
25	" " St. Mark's.....	"	2050 24	542 88		
26	Pomona, St. Paul's.....	"	3031 75	194 55	57 00	
27	San Gabriel, Our Saviour.....	"	2582 70	1977 69	10 00	
28	Santa Ana, The Messiah.....	"	3017 15	733 79	245 00	
29	Santa Monica, St. Augustine's.....	"	3591 93	2371 49	150 00	
30	Sierra Madre, Ascension.....	"	1517 59	949 93		
31	South Pasadena, St. James'.....	"	7079 80	1030 18		
32	Whittier, St. Matthias'.....	"	3291 95	152 29		
33	Burbank, St. Jude's.....	Mission				
34	Culver City, St. Mary's.....	"	398 33	182 31		
35	Downey, St. Mark's.....	"	387 45		42 25	
36	Eagle Rock, St. Barnabas'.....	"	712 70	200 28	200 28	
37	El Toro, St. George's.....	"		2 92		
38	Glendora, Grace.....	"				
39	Los Angeles, St. Andrew's.....	"	1110 75	603 41		
40	" " St. John's (Wilmington).....	"	967 55	551 95	292 60	
41	" " St. Mary of The Angels' (Hollywd).....	"	860 02	439 34	241 04	
42	" " St. Philip's.....	"	1313 44	281 60		
43	" " The Redeemer.....	"	1952 74	138 83		
44	Orange, Trinity.....	"	1207 00	182 96	433 55	
45	Pasadena, Church of the Angels.....	"				
46	Redondo Beach, Christ.....	"	1475 26	439 86		
46	Hermosa Beach, St. Cross.....	"		291 79		
47	San Fernando, St. Simon's.....	"	662 74	242 20		
48	Sawtelle, St. John's.....	"	1092 11	220 39		
49	Tujunga, The Ascension.....	"	200 00	50 00		
50	Los Angeles, Chapel of the Advent. Mission Station.....	"	65 32	259 34		
51	" " Ephphatha.....	"				
52	" " St. Mary's (Japanese).....	"	583 50	321 91		
53	Van Nuys St. Mark's.....	"	1445 41	150 78		
54	El Monte, The Immanuel.....	"		104 00		
55	El Sereno, St. Bartholomew.....	"		21 07	100 00	
56	La Crescenta, St. Luke's.....	"		65 65		
57	Lancaster, St. Paul's.....	"		80 00		
58	Owensmouth, St. Alban's.....	"				
59	Watts, St. Matthew's.....	"		82 19		
60	Wilmar, The Holy Spirit.....	"	500 00	27 15		
61	County and City Mission Society.....					
	TOTAL.....		12583 15	125194 81	50747 63	6410 88

Financial Receipts

No.	SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES				Diocesan & General Total	Church School Total	Woman's Auxiliary etc., Total	Grand Total Receipts	No.
	Total	Communion Alms	Other Sources	Total					
2 44	3296 97		390 98	390 98	454 13	254 16	504 56	4900 80	1
0 62	3156 64		100 00	100 00	243 92	206 00	180 00	3886 56	2
9 14	5466 40				356 06	380 28	1425 43	7628 17	3
8 41	6579 39		8948 50	8948 50	374 49	643 43	2027 52	18573 33	4
8 55	1802 05	190 70		190 70	252 81	183 27		2428 83	5
9 16	2361 83				43 13			2404 96	6
1 91	10490 65				1369 81			11860 46	7
6 53	3024 96	47 85	130 15	178 00	931 40		900 90	5035 26	8
1 57	4810 81		2320 00	2320 00	618 00	396 21	1391 87	9536 89	9
1 57	4266 04		60 00	60 00	489 45		102 60	5140 51	10
9 44	12358 60	16 85	5211 54	5228 39	2870 69	2305 68		22763 36	11
4 99	23073 38	633 12		633 12	6598 20	2054 02		32358 72	12
3 51	833 48							833 48	13
5 99	302 82				15 15	96 47		414 44	14
2 01	3584 01		566 68	566 68	365 22	187 60	289 48	4992 99	15
4 61	10648 44		121 95	121 95	2071 84	221 43		13063 66	16
0 44	299931 82		23604 33	23604 33	8851 30	305 78	3663 84	336357 07	17
3 08	3161 79	28 77	1794 83	1823 60	485 53	31 50	15 00	5517 42	18
9 95	17179 45		7011 50	7011 50	3798 10	572 72	969 20	29530 97	19
0 51	6912 15		1658 31	1658 31	284 85			8855 31	20
9 06	2884 07				297 10	132 92	95 05	3409 14	21
6 84	3978 37		7703 70	7703 70	836 90	270 55	451 24	13240 76	22
1 63	1495 18		59 78	59 78	292 87	256 91	58 60	2163 34	23
5 00	33122 25	1719 97	143914 59	145634 56	16181 33	785 70	4915 32	200639 16	24
6 43	7399 55		2109 00	2109 00	452 57	174 97	425 39	10561 48	25
8 86	4802 16	53 60	4512 86	4566 46	1430 77	211 70	744 20	11755 29	26
7 84	5438 23		5821 35	5821 35	914 38	163 95		12337 91	27
6 80	5282 74		1217 72	1217 72	1489 10	527 12	1334 15	9850 83	28
1 71	6445 13	229 10		229 10	1127 72	955 04	208 44	8965 43	29
0 00	5107 52				502 52	309 77	2041 08	7960 89	30
6 21	8876 19	471 62	2944 30	3415 92	3504 25	1012 72	1353 60	18162 68	31
5 77	3680 01	41 34	5534 50	5575 84	2306 89	428 69	395 85	12387 28	32
9 00	759 64							759 64	33
0 60	850 30				47 35	107 18		1004 83	34
9 90	1853 16		1332 00	1332 00	1274 39	136 47		4596 02	35
3 66	366 58							366 58	36
9 25	2043 41		240 00	240 00	259 79		93 62	2636 82	37
7 97	1910 07		5301 80	5301 80	140 00	16 00		7367 87	38
3 23	2386 63		263 00	263 00	480 20	18 16	10 00	3157 99	39
7 61	2072 65	51 11	3354 45	3405 56	93 00			5571 21	40
8 86	3370 43		4135 80	4135 80	1069 50	251 37		8827 10	41
1 82	1865 33		12 95	12 95	206 60	64 39		2149 27	42
4 85	2709 97		1188 52	1188 52	313 78			4212 27	43
0 45	472 24					54 18		526 42	44
7 30	1252 24	118 03		118 03	263 49	66 64		1700 40	45
5 42	1312 50		425 37	425 37	465 78	103 79	556 12	2863 56	46
6 56	556 42		67 53	67 53	107 93		8 23	740 11	47
5 56	381 22		12 36	12 36				393 58	48
5 35	1150 76	124 12	236 61	360 73	915 00	30 68		2457 17	49
0 00	1596 19					148 15	1051 29	2795 63	50
0 00	204 00		1850 00	1850 00				2054 00	51
7 75	121 07							121 07	52
3 37	83 40		1283 45	1283 45				1366 85	53
0 00	248 37							248 37	54
0 00	82 19							82 19	55
0 00	527 15		607 29	607 29	41 41	102 30		1278 15	56
5 53	539929 00	3726 18	246047 70	249773 88	65488 70	14390 32	25212 58	894794 48	57

Parochial Reports

No.	SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION		PARISH SUPPORT			
	(Santa Barbara and Orange Counties)		Pew Rents	Pledges	Offerings	Donation
62	Montecito, All Saints'.....	Parish	2981 65	9771 73		
63	Santa Barbara, Trinity.....	"	7933 43	1790 37	600 00	
64	Ventura, St. Paul's.....	"				
65	Carpinteria, St. Andrew's.....	Mission		160 61		
66	Lompoc, St. Mary's.....	"	270 06	60 62		
67	Oxnard, All Saints'.....	"	1016 10	323 79		
68	Santa Maria, St. Peter's.....	"	805 75	165 26	10 00	
69	Santa Paula, St. Paul's.....	"	1626 05	93 85		
	TOTAL.....		14633 04	12366 23	610 00	
	SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION					
	(San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)					
70	Ontario, Christ.....	Parish	2125 30	650 33		
71	Redlands, Trinity.....	"	5306 35	613 05		
72	Riverside, All Saints'.....	"	5859 62	513 46	29 00	
73	San Bernardino, St. John's.....	"	1834 95	422 69		
74	Upland, St. Mark's.....	"	2665 19	200 37		
75	Beaumont, St. Stephen's.....	Mission	667 60	106 25	50 00	
76	Colton, Grace.....	"	145 00	25 00	25 00	
77	Corona, St. John The Baptist.....	"	877 94	69 33		
78	Elsinore, St. Andrew's.....	"		45 85		
79	Hemet and San Jacinto, Good Shepherd and St. Paul's.....	"	451 70	41 11	47 00	
80	Murrieta, Trinity.....	"		19 00		
81	Needles, St. John's.....	"		159 70	303 00	
	TOTAL.....		19933 65	2866 14	454 00	
	SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION					
	(San Diego and Imperial Counties)					
82	Coronado, Christ.....	Parish	1291 50	107 35	1513 46	
83	La Jolla, St. James'.....	"		1947 80	1650 80	
84	National City, St. Matthew's.....	"		525 64	88 93	
85	San Diego, All Saints'.....	"		3204 21	863 06	
86	" St. Paul's.....	"	1103 59	6172 01	3076 72	144 07
87	Bostonia, St. John's.....	Mission		96 50	22 56	
88	Brawley, All Saints'.....	"		438 80		
89	Calexico, St. Luke's.....	"		97 30	149 10	30 00
90	Carlsbad, St. Michael's.....	"		38 00	112 96	
91	Chula Vista, St. John's.....	"			298 08	
92	East San Diego, St. Mark's.....	"		182 50	247 57	
93	El Centro, St. Paul's.....	"				
94	Escondido, Trinity.....	"		764 56	107 32	
95	Fallbrook, St. John's.....	"		5 00	4 93	
96	Oceanside, Grace.....	"		182 40	345 81	66 34
97	San Diego, St. James'.....	"		378 55	256 53	196 05
98	San Luis Rey, All Saints'.....	"		34 00	30 23	
99	Holtville, St. Mark's.....	Mission Station				
100	La Mesa, St. Andrew's.....	"		155 00	116 15	298 36
	TOTAL.....		2395 09	14329 62	8884 21	734 82
	GRAND TOTAL.....		14978 24	174091 12	74864 21	8209 70

No.	Grand Total Receipts	Woman's Auxiliary etc., Total	Church School Total	Diocesan & General Total	SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES				No.
					Total	Other Sources	Communion Alms	Total	
88 61	18986 59	1318 37	285 98	2611 25	329 00	.....	14441 99	88 61
88 57	27468 48	2913 26	526 94	6733 95	5981 96	.....	11312 37	88 57
.....	
36 89	593 75	.....	.....	296 25	.....	.....	297 50	36 89
12 82	550 34	.....	4 94	1 90	.....	.....	543 50	12 82
82 81	2136 12	5 00	62 56	345 86	.....	.....	1722 70	82 81
67 20	1312 54	.....	21 42	142 91	.....	.....	1148 21	67 20
10 08	2536 54	84 00	50 51	432 26	39 79	39 79	1929 98	10 08	
.....	
86 98	53584 36	4320 63	952 35	10564 38	6310 96	39 79	31396 25	86 98	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	

Parochial Reports—Financial

No.	LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION		CURRENT EXPENSES			
	(Los Angeles and Orange Counties)		Clergy Salaries	Main-tenance	Taxes and Insurance	Total
1	Alhambra, Holy Trinity	Parish	1800 00	406 58	135 50	2342 08
2	Anaheim, St. Michael's	"	2430 00	361 80	80 74	2872 54
3	Covina, Holy Trinity	"	1944 00	751 40	152 06	2847 46
4	Glendale, St. Mark's	"	2400 00	2938 98	100 15	5439 13
5	Huntington Park, St. Clement's	"	900 00	307 42	38 85	1246 27
6	Inglewood, Holy Faith	"	1540 00	192 00		1732 00
7	Long Beach, St. Luke's	"	3059 00	5400 37	782 34	9241 71
8	Los Angeles, All Saints	"	1680 00	424 75	80 20	2184 95
9	" St. Athanasius	"	2420 00	1498 00	130 88	4048 88
10	" Epiphany	"	1662 00	1356 29	271 25	3289 54
11	" St. James' & St. Barnabas	"	4293 00	4928 89	42 63	9264 52
12	" St. John's	"	5850 00	11595 72	698 98	18144 70
13	" St. John's Good Shepherd	Mission	330 00	148 76		478 76
14	" St. John's Grace	"		75 55		75 55
15	" St. Luke's	"	2030 00	866 86	25 10	2921 96
16	" St. Matthias	Parish	2500 00	4187 86	162 78	6850 64
17	" St. Paul's Cathedral	"	7959 96	12939 28		20899 24
18	" St. Peter's (San Pedro)	"	1104 00	487 52	227 15	1818 67
19	" St. Stephen's (Hollywood)	"	3715 00	5393 95	262 40	9371 35
20	" St. Thomas	"	2700 00	2487 01	474 94	5661 95
21	" Trinity	"	975 00	488 78	187 12	1650 90
22	Monrovia, St. Luke's	"	1885 00	484 23	145 74	2514 97
23	Ocean Park, Good Shepherd	"	830 00	363 41	202 54	1395 95
24	Pasadena, All Saints	"	6300 00	8541 01	805 24	15646 25
25	" St. Mark's	"	1800 00	593 59	67 35	2460 94
26	Pomona, St. Paul's	"	2050 00	1727 62	229 37	4006 99
27	San Gabriel, Our Saviour	"	2400 00	1521 62	358 97	4280 59
28	Santa Ana, The Messiah	"	2275 00	2059 39	191 85	4526 24
29	Santa Monica, St. Augustine's	"	2730 00	1145 71	427 19	4302 90
30	Sierra Madre, Ascension	"	1500 00	635 74	74 52	2210 26
31	South Pasadena, St. James	"	3275 00	2937 00	424 68	6636 68
32	Whittier, St. Matthias	"	2400 00	802 36	124 16	3326 52
33	Burbank, St. Jude's	Mission				
34	Culver City, St. Mary's	"	15 00	94 12	3 37	112 49
35	Downey, St. Mark's	"	100 00	692 57		792 57
36	Eagle Rock, St. Barnabas	"	45 32	1182 21		1227 53
37	El Toro, St. George's	"	132 00	112 43	29 65	274 08
38	Glendora, Grace	"				
39	Los Angeles, St. Andrew's	"	1200 00	798 36	28 44	2026 80
40	" St. John's (Wilming on)	"	886 25	212 50	451 37	1550 12
41	" St. Mary of The Angels (Hly'wd)	"	1791 27	96 83	185 68	2073 78
42	" St. Philip's	"	600 00	440 15	41 90	1082 05
43	" The Redeemer	"	800 00	726 50	1 24	1527 74
44	Orange, Trinity	"	1020 00	421 29	34 65	1475 94
45	Pasadena, Church of the Angels	"				
46	Redondo Beach, Christ	"	1260 00	158 70	53 88	1472 58
46	Hermosa Beach, St. Cross	"		122 67	2 46	125 13
47	San Fernando, St. Simon's	"	675 00	173 54	10 88	859 42
48	Sawtelle, St. John's	"	820 00	323 21	44 41	1187 62
49	Tujunga, The Ascension	"		113 95		113 95
50	Los Angeles, Chapel of the Advent Mission Station	"	70 00	166 05		236 05
51	" Ephphatha	"				
52	" St. Mary's (Japanese)	"	360 00	551 76	96 88	1008 64
53	Van Nuys, St. Mark's	"	470 48	408 54	21 20	900 02
54	El Monte, The Immanuel	"		204 00		204 00
55	El Sereno, St. Bartholomew's	"	10 00	7 50		17 50
56	La Crescenta, St. Luke's	"				
57	Lancaster, St. Paul's	"		168 37		168 37
58	Owensmouth, St. Alban's	"				
59	Watts, St. Matthew's	"	19 50	25 67		45 17
60	Wilmar, The Holy Spirit	"	54 00	187 39		241 39
61	County and City Mission Society	"				
TOTAL			89065 78	85437 76	7910 49	182414 03

Expenditures

SPECIAL PAROCHIAL EXPENSES						DIOCESAN and GEN'L EXPENSES				No.
	Improve- ments	Debt	Interest	Other Objects	Total	Diocesan Fund	Diocesan Missions	Other Objects	Total	
	650 00	350 00	54 10	125 00	1291 76	62 00	159 00	233 13	454 13	1
			1 45	88 92	279 60	60 00	152 00	109 00	321 00	2
	954 62		210 00	234 46	1542 33	106 00	233 00	291 74	630 74	3
00	7484 50				7705 50	47 00	119 00	208 49	374 49	4
70			35 00	150 85	454 55	21 00	62 00	370 44	453 44	5
				7 53	105 03	46 00	115 00	43 13	204 13	6
			1228 80		1315 48	380 00	756 00	266 46	1402 46	7
				561 40	678 40	63 00	160 00	777 95	1000 95	8
		2010 00	378 81	374 00	2944 85	173 00	342 00	103 00	618 00	9
		500 00	192 17		783 21	161 00	359 00	147 69	667 69	10
00	291 61	5000 00	2025 00		7336 61	379 00	755 00	1748 69	2882 69	11
	643 12		133 10	1500 00	2764 84	860 00	1836 00	4800 86	7496 86	12
				59 76	59 76	16 00	46 00	45 35	107 35	13
	7 92			21 19	29 11	3 00	7 50	70	11 20	14
	176 85	375 00	191 68	108 57	1000 04	114 00	251 00	69 00	434 00	15
	1955 81		342 50	1261 70	3741 97	229 00	454 00	1388 84	2071 84	16
55	179387 79			585 43	180993 96	881 00	1757 00	5932 70	8770 70	17
	720 94	1000 00	375 00	888 14	3068 56	58 00	147 00	280 53	485 53	18
	11949 12		19 60	1526 74	13768 46	361 00	717 00	2720 10	3798 10	19
		1000 00	272 50		1477 22	209 00	414 00	100 00	723 00	20
				569 26	634 30	54 00	136 00	435 75	625 75	21
	8430 67		65 00	67 87	8701 73	90 00	198 00	548 90	836 90	22
78					111 74			171 82	171 82	23
11	72500 43			2029 10	78665 28	831 29	1616 25	12411 62	14859 16	24
	6741 55		30 00		6880 55	86 00	189 00	68 57	343 57	25
60	4679 86		99 76	230 42	5215 32	180 00	354 00	979 94	1513 94	26
	292 34	5200 00	489 59	746 29	6910 26	189 00	373 00	342 88	904 88	27
22		1500 00	472 07	50 00	2262 10	211 00	418 00	721 35	1350 35	28
10		1000 00	202 12	270 84	1906 79	196 00	389 00	522 10	1107 10	29
			18 75	71 93	204 44	98 00	215 00	189 52	502 52	30
97	2944 30			140 00	3718 47	273 00	542 00	2572 70	3387 70	31
00	2888 47		284 04	218 58	3548 09	101 00	223 00	1938 19	2262 19	32
										33
	34 71	440 00	18 87	79 65	573 23	13 90	4 00		17 90	34
								47 35	47 35	35
		790 54	185 63	84 30	1060 47		180 00	254 45	434 45	36
	159 00				165 24	1 00	5 50		6 50	37
										38
				98 34	176 34	53 00	135 00	114 79	302 79	39
	5000 00		107 75	196 80	5409 55	40 00	100 00		140 00	40
00	197 50		45 50	219 41	575 85	64 00	148 00	268 20	480 20	41
50	684 00	3063 00		163 72	4122 22	23 00	70 00		93 00	42
				140 33	190 63	35 00	87 00	1006 50	1128 50	43
95	131 51			178 84	389 63	42 00	106 00	58 60	206 60	44
										45
				28 00	109 90	35 00	87 00	1608 98	1730 98	46
										47
	46 40			218 34	303 74	20 00	60 00	183 49	263 49	47
00	56 00		15 10	162 97	298 07	9 00	33 00	423 78	465 78	48
				260 00	260 00		250 00	107 93	357 93	49
				65 25	65 25			12 36	12 36	50
										51
				486 34	531 67			915 00	915 00	52
30		447 95		18 43	466 38		50 00	50 00	100 00	53
	1250 00			600 00	1850 00					54
				33 00	33 00					55
										56
				80 00	80 00					57
										58
	285 70			607 29	893 05			41 41	41 41	59
										60
28	310544 78	22676 49	7493 89	15608 99	367654 53	7074 19	14810 25	45633 98	67518 42	61

Parochial Reports—Financial

No.	SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION		CURRENT EXPENSES			
	(Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties)		Clergy Salaries	Main-tenance	Taxes and Insurance	Total
62	Montecito, All Saints'.....	Parish	2149 06	5665 75	616 41	8431 22
63	Santa Barbara, Trinity.....	"	3750 00	3677 47	356 26	7783 73
64	Ventura, St. Paul's.....	"				
65	Carpinteria, St. Andrew's.....	Mission	100 00	13 00		113 00
66	Lompoc, St. Mary's.....	"	300 00	44 25	12 20	356 45
67	Oxnard, All Saints'.....	"	540 00	323 75	96 78	960 53
68	Santa Maria, St. Peter's.....	"	510 00	99 33	44 12	653 45
69	Santa Paula, St. Paul's.....	"	823 29	525 50	325 00	1673 79
	TOTAL.....		8172 35	10349 05	1450 77	19972 17
	SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION					
	(San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)					
70	Ontario, Christ.....	Parish	1110 00	783 65	825 96	2719 61
71	Redlands, Trinity.....	"	2053 00	3529 81	347 41	5930 22
72	Riverside, All Saints'.....	"	2767 60	3017 01	221 04	6005 65
73	San Bernardino, St. John's.....	"	1655 00	322 03	203 09	2180 12
74	Upland, St. Mark's.....	"	1500 00	416 71	156 96	2073 67
75	Beaumont, St. Stephen's.....	Mission	600 00	64 39	7 70	672 09
76	Colton, Grace.....	"	1800 00	105 00	30 00	1935 00
77	Corona, St. John The Baptist.....	"	720 00	215 07	180 68	1115 75
78	Elsinore, St. Andrew's.....	"	30 00		10 00	40 00
79	Hemet and San Jacinto, Good Shepherd and St. Paul's.....	"	420 00	99 37	3 75	523 12
80	Murrieta, Trinity.....	"	19 00			19 00
81	Needles, St. John's.....	"	300 00	362 48	26 60	689 08
	TOTAL.....		12974 60	8915 52	2013 19	23903 31
	SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION					
	(San Diego and Imperial Counties)					
82	Coronado, Christ.....	Parish	1525 00	1582 16	173 52	3280 68
83	La Jolla, St. James'.....	"	1825 00	1133 45	318 90	3277 35
84	National City, St. Matthew's.....	"	150 00	65 26	119 86	335 12
85	San Diego, All Saints'.....	"	2480 00	1248 36	96 00	3824 36
86	" " St. Paul's.....	"	3575 00	3557 99	1322 22	8455 21
87	Bostonia, St. John's.....	Mission	300 00	44 35	6 19	350 54
88	Brawley, All Saints'.....	"	240 00	25 00		265 00
89	Calexico, St. Luke's.....	"	20 00	47 36	85 51	152 87
90	Carlsbad, St. Michael's.....	"	143 67			143 67
91	Chula Vista, St. John's.....	"		71 50		71 50
92	East San Diego, St. Mark's.....	"	480 00	338 37	30 34	848 71
93	El Centro, St. Paul's.....	"				
94	Escondido, Trinity.....	"	636 00	208 00	57 52	901 52
95	Fallbrook, St. John's.....	"		2 55		2 55
96	Oceanside, Grace.....	"	510 00	75 95	29 79	615 74
97	San Diego, St. James'.....	"	600 00	77 18		677 18
98	San Luis Rey, All Saints'.....	"	101 33	34 50		135 83
99	Holtville, St. Mark's.....	Mission Station				
100	La Mesa, St. Andrew's.....	"		53 00	24 46	77 46
	TOTAL.....		12586 00	8564 98	2264 31	23415 29
	GRAND TOTAL.....		122798 73	113267 31	13638 76	249704 80

Expenditures

SPECIAL PAROCHIAL EXPENSES					DIOCESAN AND GENERAL EXPENSES					No.
ities	Improve- ments	Debt	Interest	Other Objects	Total	Diocesan Fund	Diocesan Missions	Other Objects	Total	
6 47	3925 12			1152 97	5477 77	359 00	713 00	3296 37	4368 37	62
	443 80		21 25	8078 23	8816 28	418 00	832 00	5483 95	6733 95	63
				1 25	1 25	4 00	5 00	301 50	310 50	64
3 40				46 83	46 83	6 00	16 00	45 00	67 00	65
	142 16		74 63	42 71	333 66	18 00	53 00	291 70	362 70	66
7 36	28 10			152 09	225 25	7 00	24 00	142 91	173 91	67
				83 75	154 86	35 00	86 00	311 26	432 26	68
7 23	4539 18		95 88	9511 00	15055 90	847 00	1729 00	9872 69	12448 69	69
1 22				74 60	183 44	64 00	164 00	6 45	234 45	70
3 00	1444 71		63 60	1889 23	3559 78	233 00	462 00	724 20	1419 20	71
0 75	3363 13	1200 00	10 65	106 15	5015 44	243 00	483 00	2490 12	3216 12	72
8 00	124 03			500 74	755 41	60 00	153 00	91 23	304 23	73
	451 57	3000 00	91 00	70 92	3717 69	55 00	141 00	220 00	416 00	74
		170 72			209 72	14 00	40 00	210 20	264 20	75
	350 00			15 00	396 20	4 50		16 00	20 50	76
1 25		110 00		135 72	325 22	24 00	74 00	147 17	245 17	77
					5 40	5 00	8 00		13 00	78
3 50	270 09		10 00	10 05	330 94	20 00	47 00	134 60	201 60	79
2 50	1447 02	175 00	12 47	41 13	1698 12			175 00	175 00	80
0 22	7450 55	4655 72	187 72	2843 54	16197 36	722 50	1572 00	4214 97	6509 47	81
	203 65	1400 00	242 75	232 00	345 76	43 00	227 10	33 07	303 17	82
5 64	58 00	150 00		42 45	2025 41	119 00	263 00	1080 20	1462 20	83
0 27	156 25	2250 00	207 61	282 04	515 68	7 00	9 00	60 00	76 00	84
		475 00	268 98	570 88	3781 01	187 00	370 00	624 75	1181 75	85
				498 39	5788 47	325 00	645 00	2255 00	3225 00	86
										87
5 00	57 09		25 46	33 43	16 65	8 00	26 00	35 84	69 84	88
					120 98	5 00	7 00	21 90	33 90	89
					4 56		1 00	2 73	3 73	90
				33 05	33 05		75 00	23 71	98 71	91
8 00				76 62	94 62			15 00	15 00	92
										93
	161 00				216 80		84 00	162 00	246 00	94
				6 00	6 00	4 00	5 00	60	9 60	95
4 10	592 78		4 14		659 66	16 00	35 00	65 09	116 09	96
				128 32	167 32	9 00	32 00	133 56	174 56	97
				91 04	97 52	1 00	2 00		3 00	98
										99
	90 00	134 00		100 00	324 00	85 00		16 61	101 61	100
3 01	1318 77	8684 00	748 94	2094 22	14197 49	809 00	1781 10	4530 06	7120 16	
6 74	323853 28	36016 21	8526 43	30057 75	413105 28	9452 69	19892 35	64251 07	93596 74	

Parochial Reports

No.	LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION (Los Angeles and Orange Counties)	Church School Total	Woman's Auxiliary etc, Total	Grand Total Ex- penditures	Cash on Hand	V
1	Alhambra, Holy Trinity.....Parish	254 16	504 56	4846 69	54 11	
2	Anaheim, St. Michael's....."	206 00	180 00	3859 14	27 42	
3	Covina, Holy Trinity....."	385 95	695 08	6101 56	1526 61	2
4	Glendale, St. Mark's....."	643 43	2027 52	16190 07	2383 26	
5	Huntington Park, St. Clement's.."	183 27		2337 53	91 30	1
6	Inglewood, Holy Faith....."			2041 16	363 80	
7	Long Beach, St. Luke's....."			11959 65		2
8	Los Angeles, All Saints'....."		761 45	4625 75	409 51	
9	" " St. Athanasius'....."	388 60	1290 81	9291 14	245 75	1
10	" " Epiphany....."	218 09	94 40	5052 93	87 58	2
11	" " St. James & St. Barnabas'....."	2298 69	352 28	22134 79	628 57	
12	" " St. John's....."	2054 02		30460 42	1898 30	2
13	" " St. John's G'd Shep'r'd. Mission....."			645 87	187 61	
14	" " St. John's Grace....."	68 15		184 01	230 43	
15	" " St. Luke's.....Parish	187 60	289 48	4833 08	159 91	1
16	" " St. Matthias....."	216 65		12881 10	182 56	
17	" " St. Paul's Cathedral....."	319 03	3091 96	214074 89	122282 18	17
18	" " St. Peter's (S. Pedro)....."	31 50	15 00	5419 26	98 16	
19	" " St. Stephen's (Hly'd)....."	572 72	969 20	28479 83	1051 14	
20	" " St. Thomas'....."			7862 17	993 14	10
21	" " Trinity....."	132 92	95 05	3138 92	270 22	
22	Monrovia, St. Luke's....."	270 55	451 24	12775 39	465 37	
23	Ocean Park, Good Shepherd....."	256 91	58 60	1995 02	168 32	
24	Pasadena, All Saints'....."	785 70	4915 32	114871 71	85767 45	60
25	" " St. Mark's....."	190 43	425 39	10300 88	260 60	
26	Pomona, St. Paul's....."	204 93	667 66	11608 84	146 45	
27	San Gabriel, Our Saviour....."	128 34		12224 07	113 84	28
28	Santa Ana, The Messiah....."	489 60	1026 70	9654 99	195 84	
29	Santa Monica, St. Augustine's....."	860 66	208 44	8385 89	579 54	10
30	Sierra Madre, Ascension....."	226 57	2000 00	5143 79	2817 10	
31	South Pasadena, St. James'....."	1012 72	1353 60	16109 17	2053 51	28
32	Whittier, St. Matthias'....."	450 36	395 85	9983 01	2404 27	
33	Burbank, St. Jude's.....Mission					
34	Culver City, St. Mary's....."			703 62	56 02	
35	Downey, St. Mark's....."	107 18		947 10	57 73	
36	Eagle Rock, St. Barnabas'....."	136 47		2858 92	1737 10	
37	El Toro, St. George's....."	1 00		446 82		
38	Glendora, Grace....."					
39	Los Angeles, St. Andrew's....."		91 18	2597 11	39 71	
40	" " St. John's (Wilmington'n)....."	35 90		7135 57	232 30	
41	" " The Angels' (Garvza)....."	18 16	10 00	3157 99		
42	" " St. Philip's....."			5297 27	273 94	
43	" " The Redeemer....."	251 37		3098 24	5728 86	
44	Orange, Trinity....."	64 39		2136 56	12 71	10
45	Pasadena, Church of the Angels....."					
46	Redondo Beach, Christ....."			3313 46	898 81	
	Hermosa Beach, St. Cross'....."	54 18		179 31	347 11	
47	San Fernando, St. Simon's....."	66 64		1493 29	207 11	6
48	Sawtelle, St. John's....."	103 79	556 12	2611 38	252 18	3
49	Tujunga, The Ascension....."		8 23	740 11		5
50	Los Angeles, Advent.....Mission Station			313 66	79 92	
51	Los Angeles, Ephphatha....."					
52	" " St. Mary's (Jap.)....."	30 68		2485 99		
53	Van Nuys, St. Mark's....."	148 15	1051 29	2665 84	129 79	
54	El Monte, The Immanuel....."			2054 00		
55	El Sereno, St. Bartholomew's....."			50 50	70 57	
56	La Crescenta, St. Luke's....."				1366 85	
57	Lancaster, St. Paul's....."			248 37		
58	Owensmouth, St. Alban's....."					
59	Watts, St. Matthew's....."			45 17	37 02	
60	Wilmar, The Holy Spirit....."	102 30		1278 15		
61	County and City Mission Society....."					
TOTAL.....		14157 76	23586 41	655331 15	239671 58	58

Properties

F PROPERTY					INDEBTEDNESS			
Rectory	Land	Furniture and Fixtures	Other Property	Total Value of Property	Insurance	Funded	Floating	No.
5000 00	6100 00	1500 00	5000 00	22600 00	14500 00	1625 00		1
4000 00	10000 00	500 00	2000 00	21500 00				2
6500 00	4200 00	2000 00	1500 00	34200 00	15500 00	6500 00		3
	10000 00	2000 00		20000 00	10000 00	2500 00		4
	12000 00	1500 00		23500 00	6250 00			5
								6
	75000 00		10000 00	110000 00	24000 00	15300 00		7
	5000 00	1500 00		14500 00	5000 00			8
2500 00	3000 00	5000 00		20500 00	12750 00	6500 00	550 00	9
4000 00	12000 00	4500 00		45500 00	18000 00	3000 00	300 00	10
	150000 00	2500 00	68500 00	221000 00		25000 00		11
10000 00	75000 00	15000 00	18000 00	143000 00				12
		200 00		3200 00				13
				2000 00				14
	3000 00	4000 00	3000 00	20000 00	7000 00	2600 00		15
2800 00	10000 00	7000 00	1200 00	34000 00	11000 00	5000 00	700 00	16
10000 00	192000 00	30000 00		411400 00				17
8000 00	5000 00	500 00	12000 00	26500 00	13000 00	4500 00	1135 00	18
14000 00	100000 00	10000 00	32000 00	156000 00	35000 00		500 00	19
18000 00	23500 00	5000 00		56500 00	18000 00	3500 00	120 92	20
	30000 00	2500 00	6000 00	38500 00	4000 00			21
	20000 00	1500 00	3000 00	28500 00	6000 00	7400 00		22
	5000 00	1500 00		12500 00	3500 00			23
5000 00	55000 00	40000 00	25000 00	185000 00	76800 00			24
	3000 00	3000 00	7000 00	15300 00	6200 00	2000 00		25
5000 00	20000 00	5000 00	3000 00	35500 00	11750 00		1100 00	26
5400 00	8425 00	6338 32	3466 02	49391 44	20450 00	5600 00		27
6000 00	14500 00	3500 00	500 00	34000 00	10700 00	3500 00	700 00	28
8000 00	40000 00	10000 00	2500 00	70500 00	24900 00		3000 00	29
3000 00		5000 00	7000 00	21000 00	13000 00	4400 00	300 00	30
6000 00	9000 00	9500 00	4500 00	54000 00	21100 00			31
	4000 00	800 00	2000 00	7800 00	3700 00	8000 00		32
								33
	1250 00	400 00		2650 00	1000 00			34
	1200 00	400 00		7600 00	3000 00			35
8500 00		200 00		12200 00	12000 00	2000 00		36
500 00	2000 00	250 00	500 00	4650 00	700 00			37
		800 00		2300 00				38
1000 00			1600 00	2600 00	2400 00			39
4000 00	28900 00	1200 00	1500 00	39700 00	8000 00			40
	3000 00	500 00		4600 00	2000 00			41
	5000 00	3000 00	1500 00	14500 00	1000 00		937 40	42
	5000 00	300 00	600 00	6450 00				43
4500 00	3500 00	3500 00	3000 00	24500 00	9000 00	1700 00		44
								45
	6000 00	2000 00	2000 00	14000 00	4500 00			46
	4000 00	500 00		8500 00	2500 00			
	1900 00	5000 00		12900 00				47
	25000 00	1000 00		29500 00	4500 00	9000 00		48
	500 00	350 00		5850 00	3000 00			49
	2000 00	250 00		2950 00				50
								51
2000 00	5900 00		1000 00	10000 00				52
	1000 00		5000 00	6000 00				53
	606 00	300 00		4900 00				54
								55
	3000 00			3000 00				56
	630 00			600 00		600 00		57
								58
	1000 00		1000 00	5500 00	3000 00			59
	1200 00	350 00		5050 00	1500 00			60
								61
43700 00	1005475 00	198938 32	234866 02	2168391 44	450200 00	113025 00	9343 32	

Parochial Reports

No.	SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION					
	(Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties)	Church School Total	Woman's Auxiliary etc., Total	Total Ex- Grand penditures	Cash on Hand	VAL Chu
62	Montecito, All Saints'..... Parish	285 98	1318 37	19881 71	.....	240
63	Santa Barbara, Trinity..... "	249 86	1209 46	24793 28	2675 20	535
64	Ventura, St. Paul's..... "	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
65	Carpinteria, St. Andrew's..... Mission	.....	.....	424 75	169 00	40
66	Lompoc, St. Mary's..... "	.....	.....	470 28	80 06	40
67	Oxnard, All Saints'..... "	50 06	5 00	1711 95	424 17	35
68	Santa Maria, St. Peter's..... "	21 42	.....	1074 03	238 51	.....
69	Santa Paula, St. Paul's..... "	50 51	119 00	2430 42	106 12	20
	TOTAL.....	657 83	2651 83	50786 42	3693 06	980
	SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION					
	(San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)					
70	Ontario, Christ..... Parish	52 10	391 64	3581 24	215 48	200
71	Redlands, Trinity..... "	103 50	183 00	11195 70	925 94	180
72	Riverside, All Saints'..... "	315 58	1152 88	15705 67	209 91	130
73	San Bernardino, St. John's..... "	30 00	.....	3269 76	194 18	100
74	Uplands, St. Mark's..... "	88 03	539 57	6834 96	360 08	40
75	Beaumont, St. Stephen's..... Mission	94 24	239 50	1479 75	9 65	.....
76	Colton, Grace..... "	13 50	30 00	2395 20	29 80	20
77	Corona, St. John The Baptist..... "	159 05	129 35	1974 54	74	45
78	Elsinore, St. Andrew's..... "	.....	.....	58 40	29 26	.....
79	Hemet and San Jacinto, Good Shepherd and St. Paul's..... "	47 41	154 90	1257 97	54 20	40
80	Murrieta, Trinity..... "	.....	.....	19 00	.....	.....
81	Needles, St. John's..... "	.....	.....	2562 20	48 35	20
	TOTAL.....	903 41	2820 84	50334 39	2077 59	775
	SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION					
	(San Diego and Imperial Counties)					
82	Coronado, Christ..... Parish	69 45	365 80	4364 86	653 25	200
83	La Jolla, St. James'..... "	211 16	1015 84	7991 96	1048 15	80
84	National City, St. Matthew's..... "	82 45	.....	1009 25	121 00	40
85	San Diego, All Saints'..... "	938 62	287 07	10012 81	116 57	150
86	" St. Paul's..... "	.....	1252 14	18720 82	3687 19	270
87	Bostonia, St. John's..... Mission	.....	.....	350 54	.....	100
88	Brawley, All Saints'..... "	18 67	.....	370 16	122 45	100
89	Calexico, St. Luke's..... "	.....	.....	307 75	68 18	.....
90	Carlsbad, St. Michael's..... "	.....	.....	151 96	.....	150
91	Chula Vista, St. John's..... "	.....	.....	203 26	94 82	.....
92	East San Diego, St. Mark's..... "	13 79	23 96	996 08	126 95	450
93	El Centro, St. Paul's..... "	.....	.....	.....	.....	800
94	Escondido, Trinity..... "	.....	.....	1364 32	5 60	220
95	Fallbrook, St. John's..... "	.....	.....	18 15	3 54	150
96	Oceanside, Grace..... "	67 31	13 50	1472 30	11 04	200
97	San Diego, St. James'..... "	13 69	.....	1032 75	40 30	400
98	San Luis Rey, All Saints'..... "	.....	.....	236 35	.....	80
99	Holtville, St. Mark's..... Mission Station	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100	La Mesa, St. Andrew's..... "	42 02	.....	545 09	1532 87	.....
	TOTAL.....	1457 16	2958 31	49148 41	7631 91	10050
	GRAND TOTAL.....	17176 16	32017 39	805600 37	253074 14	86141

Properties

F PROPERTY					INDEBTEDNESS			
Rectory	Land	Furniture and Fixtures	Other Property	Total Value of Property	Insurance	Funded	Floating	No.
4200 00	.....	12600 00	17400 00	58200 00	43500 00	.....		62
5000 00	19000 00	11743 80	2000 00	91243 80	10000 00	.....	500 00	63
	3000 00			10000 00	5500 00	.....		64
	1000 00	700 00		5700 00	.....	.....		65
	1000 00	700 00		5700 00	.....	.....		66
3500 00	1800 00	500 00	200 00	9500 00	5700 00	995 11		67
	2500 00	350 00	1800 00	4650 00	1000 00	.....		68
	1000 00	200 00	500 00	3700 00	1900 00	.....		69
12700 00	29300 00	26793 80	21900 00	188693 80	67600 00	995 11	500 00	
10000 00	15000 00	6000 00		51000 00				70
4000 00	5000 00	9000 00	6000 00	42000 00	31000 00	.....	400 00	71
4000 00	20000 00	7500 00	6000 00	50500 00	21950 00	.....	2900 00	72
5000 00	20000 00	880 00		35880 00	8500 00	.....	650 00	73
	1600 00		3000 00	8600 00	5000 00	.....		74
	1400 00	400 00	6000 00	7800 00	4500 00	.....		75
	2500 00	250 00		4750 00	1000 00	.....		76
2000 00	2000 00	1600 00	3600 00	13700 00	9300 00	1120 00		77
	1300 00	600 00		5900 00	2000 00	.....	250 00	78
	200 00	100 00	300 00	600 00		.....		79
	200 00	250 00	500 00	2950 00		.....		80
								81
25000 00	69200 00	26580 00	25400 00	223680 00	83250 00	1120 00	4200 00	
7000 00		7000 00	3000 00	37000 00	30250 00	.....		82
10000 00	3500 00	1500 00		23000 00	11500 00	2250 00		83
1500 00	2000 00	500 00	1000 00	9000 00	4500 00	.....		84
	10000 00	10000 00	2000 00	37000 00	12600 00	750 00	450 00	85
5000 00	133000 00	5000 00	5000 00	175000 00	13400 00	250 00	2871 35	86
800 00	1000 00	100 00		2900 00	1800 00	.....		87
	3500 00	200 00		4700 00	850 00	.....		88
								89
	600 00	300 00		2400 00	.....	.....		90
	650 00			650 00	.....	.....		91
	1500 00	700 00		6700 00	2000 00	.....		92
1200 00	2000 00	1000 00		12200 00	5000 00	1250 00		93
2200 00	1000 00	600 00	850 00	6850 00	1500 00	.....		94
	500 00	200 00		2200 00	1000 00	.....		95
	7500 00	300 00	850 00	10650 00	2550 00	.....	253 15	96
	1800 00	1500 00	800 00	8100 00	3600 00	.....		97
	400 00	175 00		1375 00	500 00	.....		98
								99
	1000 00	250 00		1250 00	.....	.....		100
27700 00	169950 00	29325 00	13500 00	340975 00	91050 00	4500 00	3574 50	
209100 00	1273925 00	281637 12	295666 02	2921740 24	692100 00	119640 11	17617 82	

CLERICAL REPORTS

7807 Herschel Avenue,
La Jolla, California.

The Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,

Bishop of Los Angeles.

My Dear Bishop:

I desire to report that, during the past Convention year, I have been engaged in Sunday School work and that I have celebrated Holy Communion, conducted Morning Prayer and Evening Prayer and preached at services of the Church as opportunity afforded.

My work in tutoring has still kept me very busy outside of the Church engagements, but I have not neglected to assist as often as possible in the labors of a minister of the Gospel of Christ.

Very respectfully yours,

JAMES I. H. CAMERON.

Oceanside, California,
January 18th, 1924.

The Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,

Bishop of Los Angeles.

Rt. Rev. and Dear Sir:

I beg to report that, during the Canonical year past, I assisted the Rev. C. L. Barnes in the Easter services at St. Paul's Church, San Diego. In Oceanside I officiated at four burial services. Since May 20th have been holding services each Sunday in Ocean Beach, San Diego, at Trinity Mission, celebrating Holy Communion the first Sunday of each month.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR C. DODD.

414 North Monterey Street,
Alhambra, California, January 11, 1924.

Dear Bishop Johnson:

During the year 1923, I have celebrated the Holy Communion once at Holy Trinity Church, Alhambra, and twice at the Home for the Aged in Alhambra.

Officiated at two burials, reported for Holy Trinity Register.

Taught Bible Class 45 Sundays; and attended 51 Morning Services at Holy Trinity, Alhambra.

Sincerely yours,

ISAAC HOLGATE.

Van Nuys, California,
January 25, 1924.

To the Right Reverend Joseph H. Johnson, D. D.,

Bishop of Los Angeles.

Dear Sir:

I beg leave to submit the following report of my work for the year ending December 31, 1923.

My duties have been almost entirely confined to rendering priestly service at St. Simon's Mission, San Fernando, and at St. Mark's Mission, Van Nuys. Below particulars are submitted:

St. Simon's, San Fernando—	
Holy Eucharist, Public.....	19
Private.....	1
St. Mark's, Van Nuys, Public.....	10
St. Stephen's, Los Angeles, Public.....	1

Very respectfully,

W. F. HUBBARD,
Chaplain U. S. A., Retired.

The Terrace, San Rafael Heights, Pasadena,
January 29, 1924.

My Dear Bishop:

I am thankful to report the continuance of my residence in your great Diocese, with the privilege of assisting in the services at the Church of the Angels, on nearly every Sunday of the year. During the past year, I have administered the Holy Communion, in private to a sick person in Los Angeles several times. I have baptized two children.

Respectfully yours,
C. W. LEFFINGWELL.

1304 Curson Avenue, Hollywood, Calif.,
January 19, 1924.

The Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,
Los Angeles, California.

My Dear Bishop:

Making my annual report for the Convention year ending December 31, 1923, I beg leave to submit the following services:

The Holy Communion celebrated, 39 times; Morning Prayer said, 9 times; sermons preached, 46; baptisms, 4; marriages, 4; burials, 10.

These services were rendered at Burbank, Eagle Rock, Wilmar, Redondo, Hollywood, St. Athanasius' Church; Church of the Redeemer and Good Samaritan Hospital, Los Angeles.

Respectfully yours,
DUNCAN F. MACKENZIE.

2838 North Griffin Avenue,
Los Angeles, Calif., January 1, 1924.

The Right Reverend Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,
Bishop of Los Angeles.

615 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles, Calif.

My Dear Bishop:

During 1923 I officiated at:

St. John's Church, Sawtelle; Christ's Church, Redondo Beach; Holy Cross Church, Hermosa Beach; St. Augustine-by-the Sea, Santa Monica; Christ's Church, Ontario; St. Mary of the Angels', Los Angeles; St. Athanasius', Los Angeles; St. Paul's, Ventura; Grace Church, Glendora; St. Mary's Church, Culver City.

I have also baptized one adult.

Yours respectfully,
TIMON E. OWENS.

135 Bellefontaine Street, Pasadena.
January 25, 1924.

The Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, S. T. D.,
Bishop of Los Angeles.

I beg to report that from January 1st to October 31st, 1923, I of-

ficiated at 71 Sunday Services, celebrated Holy Communion on Sundays 43 times, on Holy Days, 9 times; held six private celebrations. This from my private record; also officiated at 14 week day services.

Baptisms, confirmations, marriages and burials for that period are duly recorded in the Parish Register, to which I have no access.

Obediently yours,

HARRY THOMPSON.

Epiphany Rectory, Los Angeles, Calif.,
January, 1924.

The Right Rev., The Bishop of Los Angeles:

Dear Bishop:

I desire to report that during the past Convention year I served as *locum tenens* The Epiphany, Los Angeles, from February 1st to April 8th; St. John's, Oakland, from July 1st-31st; All Saints', San Diego, from August 5-31. I officiated or assisted every Sunday at The Church of the Angels', Los Angeles, from November 4-December 30. Officiated also at Burbank, Glendora, Ontario, Riverside, The Advent, San Francisco; and St. Barnabas', San Francisco.

I performed three marriage ceremonies at St. John's, Oakland, and one at the Advent, San Francisco; two burials at the Epiphany, Los Angeles; took requiem and burial office at St. John's, San Bernardino, for the late Rev. W. H. Mills, M. A., a retired priest of the Church of England, and a contemporary of mine at Cambridge University, England.

I am at present in temporary charge of Epiphany Parish, Los Angeles.

Very faithfully yours,

ERASMUS J. H. VAN DEERLIN.

SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS

Families Reported.....	9,530
Baptized Persons.....	27,693
Confirmed Persons.....	21,587
Communicants.....	16,944
Baptisms—Adults, 183; Children, 914.....	1,097
Confirmations.....	849
Marriages.....	971
Burials.....	1,217
Church School Officers and Teachers.....	870
Church School Scholars (Including Bible Class).....	7,159

SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

Parochial.....	\$662,810 08
Diocesan and General.....	93,596 74
Church School.....	17,176 16
Woman's Auxiliary.....	32,017 39
Total.....	\$805,600 37

PROPERTIES

Value of Churches.....	\$861,412 10
" " Rectories.....	209,100 00
" " Land.....	1,273,925 00
" " Furniture.....	281,637 12
" " Other Property.....	295,666 02
Total Value of Property.....	\$2,921,740 24
Cash on Hand.....	\$253,074 14

DIOCESAN STATISTICS

Clergy Received, 7—

- The Rev. Perry G. M. Austin, from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.
- The Rev. W. A. Archibald Shipway, from the Missionary District of Spokane.
- The Rev. Godfrey R. Wreford, from the Diocese of Niagara, Canada.
- The Rev. James C. Ferrier, from the Missionary District of Western Nebraska.
- The Rev. Edwin Weary, from the Diocese of Dallas.
- The Rev. Thomas R. Yates, from the Diocese of Pittsburgh.
- The Rev. Percy W. Clarkson, from the Diocese of Wellington, New Zealand.

Clergy Transferred, 4—

- The Rev. Waldo D. Parker, to the Diocese of Rhode Island.
- The Rev. Francis H. Stephenson, to the Diocese of Ohio.
- The Rev. J.C. Ingham, to the Missionary District of Idaho.
- The Rev. Charles B. Scovil, to the Diocese of North Carolina.

Deacon Ordained, 1—

- The Rev. Arthur Cotter.

Parish Received into Union with the Convention, 1—

- St. Clement's Parish, Huntington Park.✓

Missions Organized, 7—

- St. John's Mission, Chula Vista.
- St. Mark's Mission, Downey.
- St. Andrew's Mission, Fullerton.
- St. Luke's Mission, La Crescenta.
- St. Paul's Mission, Lancaster.
- The Advent Mission, Los Angeles.
- St. Alban's Mission, Owensmouth.

Missions Admitted into Union with the Convention, 2—

- St. John's Mission, Chula Vista.✓
- St. Mark's Mission, Downey.

Church Consecrated, 1—

- St. Mark's Church, Upland.

Candidates for Holy Orders, 9—

- Mr. John B. Osborn, for Deacon's Orders only; Mr. Arthur P. Stenbridge; Mr. Arthur C. Dodge; Mr. Henry Edwards; Mr. William St. John Blacksheer; Mr. Wm. J. Curren; Mr. S. M. Pargellis; Mr. Edric Amory Weld; Mr. Albert K. Matthews.

Postulants for Holy Orders, 6—

- Mr. Samuel Price; Mr. Robert Rager; Mr. Robert C. Batchelder; Mr. Harold B. Thelin; Mr. A. J. B. Miln; Mr. Richard Langdon.

Lay-Readers Canonically Licensed until Advent, 1924—88.

Number of Canonical Clergy Resident in the Diocese—101.

Number of Canonical Clergy Non-Resident—8.

Total number of Canonical Clergy—109.

Number of Non-Canonical Clergy at work in the Diocese—8.

Number of Parishes in Union with the Convention—43.

Number of Missions in Union with the Convention—49.

Number of Missions not in Union with the Convention—20.

Total number of Parishes and Missions—112.

Total number of Church Schools—84.

Total number of Church Buildings—91.

Total number of Rectories—42.

Total number of Parish Halls—57.

SUGGESTIONS AS TO GIFTS, BEQUESTS OR DEVISES TO
DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS AND CHARITABLE AND
RELIGIOUS PURPOSES UNDER THE AUSPICES
OF THE CHURCH

The Diocesan Corporation, known in law as "The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles," is the Trustee under the Canons of all the permanent invested funds of the Diocese, that is:

The Episcopate Endowment Fund;

The Diocesan Missionary Endowment Fund.

The Diocesan Corporation is also the Trustee to which should be conveyed all property for the benefit and use of the organized Missions of the Diocese under the trusts provided in the Canons.

The Bishop of the Diocese is incorporated as a corporation sole under the name of "The Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles, present incumbent, Joseph Horsfall Johnson," and is authorized to receive and administer the respective funds and property, for the use and benefit of the Church in the Diocese, which may be intrusted to him, including all religious, benevolent or educational objects connected therewith. All gifts, bequests or devises for the establishment of the Cathedral, or of schools under the auspices of the Church, will be received and held by the Bishop, as corporation sole, until the incorporation of the several and appropriate corporations authorized to receive and administer the respective funds and property.

"The Hospital of the Good Samaritan" is the corporate title of the hospital organization, which is organized and conducted under the auspices of Church people, and is officially connected with the Diocese.

Free beds in perpetuity may be endowed in the hospital upon the payment of \$15,000, or gifts, bequests or devises for the benefit of the hospital may be made to the Corporation.

"The Church Extension Society of the Diocese of Los Angeles."

The Bishop's School for Girls (upon Scripps foundation), La Jolla.

The Harvard School for Boys (upon Emery foundation), Los Angeles.

The Church Home for Children, Los Angeles.

The Neighborhood Settlement, Los Angeles.

The Home for the Aged, Los Angeles.

The County and City Missionary Society, Los Angeles.

The Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro.

The Girls' Friendly Society, Los Angeles.

ORDER OF BUSINESS OF THE CONVENTION OF THE
DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

(1) The Secretary, under the direction of the Chair, shall announce that he has received attendance slips from one-third of the Clergy entitled to seats and votes in the Convention; and, if he shall have received less than one-third of such slips, then and in that case he shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats and votes.

(2) The Secretary shall announce that he has received attendance slips from one-third of the Parishes and Missions entitled to representation; and, if he shall have received less than one-third of such attendance slips, he shall then call over the Parishes and Missions entitled to representation, and shall submit the certificates of the Lay-Delegates-elect from such Parishes and Missions to the Committee on Credentials; and all irregular and defective certificates, together with all certificates and documents relating to contested seats, shall be reported by name or title only, and laid aside until the appointed place in the Order of Business.

(3) A quorum being present, the presiding officer shall declare the Convention organized for business.

(4) In the case of a vacancy, the election of a presiding officer as provided by the Constitutions of this Diocese.

(5) The election of a Secretary and the appointment of an Assistant Secretary.

(6) The appointment by the presiding officer of the Regular Committees of the Convention not previously appointed under provisions of these Canons, and the announcement of the names of those comprising the Committees previously appointed, and the filling of any vacancies in such Committees from absence or other cause.

(7) Reception and reference to the proper committee of applications from Parishes and Missions for admission into union with this Convention. Report of the Committee on Admission into Union. Admission of Parishes and Missions into union with the Convention, by resolution, upon report of Committee that the constitutional and canonical provisions have been complied with.

(8) Report of the Committee on Credentials. Contested right, or claim to a seat in the case of a Clergyman.

(9) Report by the Secretary of Certificates to Lay-Delegates laid aside as irregular or defective, and action thereon by the Convention.

(10) Reading the names of delinquent Parishes and Missions.

(11) Introduction of matter for the consideration of Committees, and reference to the same.

(12) Report of the Committee on Canons.

(13) Report of the Standing Committee of this Diocese.

(14) Report of the Executive Council.

(15) Report of the General Church Program Committee.

(16) Report of the Board of Missions.

(17) Report of the Board of Christian Educationa.

- (18) Report of the Social Service Commission.
- (19) Report of the County and City Mission Society.
- (20) Report of the Church Pension Fund Committee.
- (21) Report of the Board of Examining Chaplains.
- (22) Report of the Church Extension Society.
- (23) Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
- (24) Report of the Corporation of the Diocese.
- (25) Report of the Registrar.
- (26) Report of the Historiographer.
- (27) Miscellaneous Business.
- (28) Nominations, at 4:30 p. m., of Candidates for the Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the General Convention, the Standing Committee, four members of the Executive Council, Board of Diocesan Missions, Delegates to the Synod of the Province of the Pacific, Representatives on the Provincial Board of Missions, the Provincial Board of Social Service, the Provincial Board of Religious Education, Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese, Registrar of the Diocese, Historiographer, and the Board of Christian Education; which nominations the Secretary shall cause to be printed upon ballots for use at the elections in the following form: the names of all nominees for the various boards or sets of officers shall be printed on separate slips of paper of different colors; preceding each name there shall be printed a square, and each voter shall make a cross in the square opposite the name of the candidate for whom he intends to cast his ballot. Each ballot shall state the number of persons to be elected, and the manner of voting.

Elections shall be conducted as follows: The President shall appoint a Judge of Election, whose duty it shall be to canvass the returns of the Tellers in each election, decide all questions in dispute, and announce the result of the balloting, subject to appeal to the Convention. He shall also appoint one Clergyman and one Layman to act as Tellers to count the vote of each order in each election.

- (1) Ballots requiring concurrence of both Orders to be cast simultaneously.
 - (2) Time of casting ballots—First ballot, 9:30 a. m., second day; second ballot, 12:30 p. m.; third ballot, immediately after noon recess.
 - (3) Tellers to check voters' names and, in the case of the Lay-Delegates, their Parishes, as they cast their ballots.
- Evening Session, 8 p. m.—Joint session with the Woman's Auxiliary, Order of Business, Reports of Diocesan Institutions:
- (a) Woman's Auxiliary.
 - (b) Hospital of the Good Samaritan.
 - (c) Church Home for Children.
 - (d) Home for the Aged.
 - (e) Harvard School.
 - (f) The Bishop's School for Girls.
 - (g) The Seamen's Church Institute.
 - (h) The Neighborhood Settlement.
 - (i) The Bishop's Guild.
 - (j) The Girls' Friendly Society.

SECOND DAY

On the second day, after Morning Prayer, the Order of Business shall be as follows:

- (1) The reading and approving of the minutes.
- (2) Report of the Committee on Incorporation of Parishes and on Organized Missions.
- (3) Admission of Parishes and Missions into union with the Convention, upon report of Committee that the constitutional and canonical provisions have been complied with.
- (4) Admission of Lay-Delegates from such Parishes and Missions.
- (5) Report of the Representative of Jerusalem and East Mission.
- (6) Report of the Finance Committee; at 3 o'clock on the afternoon of the second day.
- (7) Report of the Auditing Committee.
- (8) Report of the Committee on Unfinished Business.
- (9) Report of the Committee on Canons.
- (10) Report of the Committee on Christian Education.
- (11) Report of the Committee on State of the Church.
- (12) Reports of Special Committees.
- (13) Appointment of the Chancellor of this Diocese.
- (14) Selection of place of holding the next Annual Convention.
- (15) Miscellaneous Business.

THIRD DAY

On the third day, and any subsequent day, after Morning Prayer, the Order of Business shall be:

- (1) The reading and approving of the minutes.
- (2) Reports not presented before.
- (3) Miscellaneous Business.

Before the rising of the Convention, the minutes of the last day's meeting shall be read and approved, and the presiding officer shall then bid the Convention to such closing devotions as he shall deem appropriate.

NOTE:—When it is desired that an evening meeting of the Convention shall be held, a resolution to that effect must be adopted before 5:00 o'clock in the afternoon of that day.

RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

RULE 1

MOTIONS

No motion shall be considered as before the Convention until seconded and stated to the Convention by the presiding officer. If not presented in writing, the President, or any member of the Convention, may require the motion to be reduced to writing before being presented to the Convention. After a motion is in possession of the Convention the mover cannot modify or withdraw it without the consent of the Convention.

RULE 2

ORDER OF MOTIONS

When a question is before the Convention, no motion shall be received but to lay it upon the table, to take a vote thereon at a certain time, to postpone to a certain time, to postpone indefinitely, to commit or to amend; which motions shall have precedence in the order named. The motion to take a vote at a certain time shall be decided without debate.

RULE 3

AMEND- MENTS

When a motion is under consideration, a motion to amend, a motion to amend that amendment, and a motion for a substitute for both amendments shall be in order. These motions shall be considered and voted upon in the reverse order in which they are received.

RULE 4

NON- DEBATABLE MOTIONS

The following motions shall not be debatable: to adjourn (which shall always be in order when no member is speaking), to lay on the table, to take from the table, to close debate, to extend the limits of debate, an objection to the consideration of a question, a call for the order of the day, to reconsider an undebatable question, to fix the time of adjournment, to postpone to a certain time, to permit the withdrawal of a motion, and to suspend the rules. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no amendment had been offered.

RULE 5

DIVISION OF QUESTIONS

If a question under consideration contains several distinct propositions, the same may be divided on the request of any member, subject to the decision of the presiding officer that the division proposed can be made. If objection is made to such division, a motion to divide may be put before the Convention. When a motion for a division is made, the mover must specify the manner in which he desires the question to be divided. A motion to strike out and insert shall be indivisible.

RULE 6

PEAKING

No member may speak more than once on the same question, nor longer than fifteen minutes. By consent of three-fourths of the members, the Convention may grant leave to a member to speak a second time on the same question, but no longer than ten minutes. A Chairman of a Committee, or the mover of a resolution, presenting a report, shall be permitted an opening and a closing speech on every question submitted for action, but not to exceed ten minutes for each speech, unless special leave be given by the Convention to extend

the time.

A member may speak for not longer than two minutes, when nominating a candidate for election to any office.

A member desiring to make a nomination shall rise and receive the recognition of the Chair before naming his candidate.

RULE 7

Every member present shall vote, whenever a question is put, unless excused by the Convention on account of his being personally interested in the result, or for other cause.

RULE 8

The vote shall be taken by ayes and noes, or by orders when called for by five members, and shall, in such case, be entered on the minutes.

RULE 9

In taking the vote by orders it shall be the right of any member of the delegation who may dissent from the vote of the majority of the delegation, to have the fact of his dissent recorded in the minutes.

RULE 10

In all questions decided numerically, a motion to reconsider must be made by one member, and seconded by another, who voted in the majority. In all questions decided by a vote by *orders*, a motion to reconsider, if made by a Clergyman voting in the majority, must be seconded by a Lay-Delegate voting in the majority; and if made by a Lay-Delegate, it must be seconded by a Clergyman voting in the majority. A motion to reconsider must be made within twenty-four hours after the vote was taken. When a motion to reconsider a vote prevails, the question is again before the Convention as if no vote had been taken upon it. No question shall be reconsidered more than once.

RULE 11

All Special Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

RULE 12

The reports of all Committees shall be in writing. If a report is received by the Convention when presented, it may at once be acted on, or laid on the table for future consideration. The reception of a report by the Convention does not adopt it or its recommendations. If it is desired that a report, or its recommendations, shall become the action of the Convention, a resolution or resolutions to that effect must accompany it. When the report of a Special Committee is acted upon by the Convention, the Committee ceases to exist.

RULE 13

When a member is called to order by the President, or by another member rising to a point of order, he shall immediately take his seat unless permitted to explain. All questions of order shall be determined by the President; but any member may appeal from the decision of the Chair, and on such appeal no member may speak more than once without leave of the Convention.

RULE 14

The prescribed Order of Business shall not be departed from, nor shall any Rule of Order be suspended or changed, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present. Nor shall any Rule of Order, or Order of Business, be changed without one day's previous notice to that effect, except by unanimous consent, provided that a motion to suspend the Rule of Order, in order to direct the Secretary to cast the ballot of the Convention, shall require the unanimous consent of the Convention.

RULE 15

**QUORUM
TO ELECT** The majority of a quorum shall always be required to elect an officer.

RULE 16

**COMMITTEE
ON
RULES OF
ORDER** The President of the Convention may appoint a Standing Committee on Rules of Order. All proposed changes in the Rules of Order shall be referred to such Committee, if appointed, for consideration and report. When questions of order are raised, which are not provided for by these rules, the President, if he so desires, may refer such questions to the Committee on Rules for their opinion. "Roberts' Rules of Order" shall be the parliamentary guide in all cases not provided for in the foregoing rules.

RULE 17

**SECTION
ON
CONCURREN-
T VOTES** In all elections required to be made by concurrent votes of both orders, the ballots of the Clerical Order shall first be counted and the list of the person or persons elected by said order shall be declared; the ballots of the Lay Order shall next be counted and the list of the person or persons elected by said order shall be declared. Any person or persons whose name or names shall appear on both of the said lists of persons elected shall be declared elected by the Convention, and no person shall be declared elected by the Convention unless he shall have been so elected by the vote of each order considered separate and apart from the other order.

RULE 18

APPROPRIATIONS All resolutions carrying appropriations shall be presented during the first half hour of the afternoon session of the First Day.

RULE 19

**PRINTED
REPORTS
DISTRIBUTED** All printed reports shall be delivered to the Secretary for distribution at the opening of the afternoon session on the First Day, and five minutes only shall be allotted for hearing a summary of each printed report when called up. This provision is not to apply to the Report of the Committee on Canons, or the Report of the Finance Committee.

RULE 20

**RESOLUTIONS
TO BE
FILED** Contemplated resolutions likely to invoke debate shall be filed with the Committee on the Dispatch of Business before the opening of any session so that provision may be made in the Calendar for their consideration.

CANONS AMENDED—CONVENTION, 1924

1. An Evening Session on Wednesday, at 8 p. m., being a joint session with the Woman's Auxiliary, was placed on the Calendar as a regular session of the Convention; the Order of Business being Reports of Diocesan Institutions.

2. Canon XXXIX was amended by the addition at the end—of Section (h): "(h) At least thirty days before the convening of the Annual Convention the Secretary shall mail to every Clergyman one copy and to the Clerk of every Parish and Mission six copies of any proposed amendments to the Constitutions and Canons as may have been committed to any special committees or referred to the Committee on Canons by the preceding Convention, together with such other proposed amendments as may have been received by the Secretary during the year."

The word "twenty" in the last line but one in Section (b) of the same Canon was changed to "thirty-five."

Also, in Section (g) of the same Canon, the last clause after the words "Parish and Mission" was struck out.

3. A new Canon, "The Hospital of the Good Samaritan" was adopted, to be inserted after Canon XXIV:

The Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles, is an Institution of the Church officially connected with this Diocese, and is conducted under its auspices.

The object of the Hospital is to provide, at reasonable charges, ministrations for the sick, irrespective of creed, and so far as its funds will warrant, to provide free beds for such worthy persons as may be nominated by the Bishop. A gift or bequest of fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000.00) is considered sufficient to endow a bed in perpetuity. Thirty thousand dollars (\$30,000.00) will endow a room in perpetuity.

"1. The Hospital shall be under the direction of a Board of Directors consisting of twenty-one members; one of which shall be the Bishop of the Diocese, one shall be the Rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Los Angeles, one shall be elected annually at the Annual Convention of the Diocese, and the eighteen shall be elected by the Corporation; twelve of the eighteen must be qualified voters of a Parish or Mission in the Diocese of Los Angeles. The Bishop of the Diocese of Los Angeles shall be the President of the Corporation, Chairman of the Board of Directors and Chairman of the Executive Committee by virtue of his office."

2. Other members of the Board of Directors, as vacancies may occur, shall be nominated by a Nominating Committee annually appointed by the Bishop, and shall be elected by the members of the Board.

3. The property of the Hospital shall be vested in the Corporation of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

4. The Board of Directors shall, through their secretary, present to the Convention, at its Annual Meeting, a report of the work of the Hospital, the number of patients received, operations, the number of physicians and nurses in attendance, during the year; also a financial statement of the value of the property and of the annual receipts and disbursements.

4. Canon XXVI, Section 153, was amended so that the Section shall read: "There shall be a Commission of the Diocese to be known as the Commission on Church Architecture, which shall consist of the Bishop and Bishop Coadjutor, together with two Clergymen and four Laymen, to be appointed annually by the Ecclesiastical Authority."

5. Two new Canons, entitled, respectively, "Harvard School" and "The Bishop's School for Girls", were adopted, to be inserted after the Canon, "The Hospital of the Good Samaritan":

HARVARD SCHOOL

Harvard School for Boys upon the Emery foundation is an Institution of the Church, officially connected with this Diocese, and is conducted under its auspices.

1. The School shall be under the direction of a Corporation or Board of Trustees, of which the Bishop of the Diocese is, *ex officio*, a member; and the Bishop shall be President of the Board.

The Articles of Incorporation of the School provide that the Corporation or Board of Trustees shall consist of twenty-one members, "of which twelve shall always be members of the Protestant Episcopal Church and registered communicants of some Parish in union with

the Convention of such Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles; or Clergymen canonically with the said Diocese."

2. The Principal, or Headmaster, of the School shall be appointed by the President.

3. The Standing Committees of the Corporation, as provided by its By-Laws, shall be appointed by the President.

4. The property of the School shall be vested in the Corporation of Harvard School upon the Emery Foundation.

5. The Corporation of the School shall, through the Principal or Headmaster, present to the Convention of the Diocese, at its Annual Meeting, a report of the progress of the School—the number of its faculty or teaching staff, the number of the scholars attending, its efficiency in scholarship; and such other matters as may be deemed appropriate in furnishing information regarding the condition of the School.

THE BISHOP'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

The Bishop's School for Girls upon the Scripps' foundation is an Institution of the Church, officially connected with this Diocese, and is conducted under its auspices.

1. The School shall be under the direction of a Board of Trustees, of which the Bishop of the Diocese is, *ex officio*, a member; and the Bishop shall be President of the Board.

The Articles of Incorporation of the School provide that "the President of the Board of Trustees shall be the Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles in his capacity as *ex officio* Trustee."

2. The office of Principal of the School shall be filled by appointment of the Bishop.

The internal management of the School shall be under the direction of the Principal.

3. A Chaplain shall be appointed by the President, who shall hold his office by the terms and subject to the conditions imposed by the President at the time of his appointment.

4. The property of the School shall be vested in the Corporation of the Bishop's School upon the Scripps' Foundation.

5. The Board of Trustees shall, through the Principal or Chaplain, present to the Convention of the Diocese, at its Annual Meeting, a report of the progress of the School—the number of its faculty or teaching staff, the number of scholars attending, its efficiency in scholarship; and such other matters as may be deemed appropriate in furnishing information regarding the condition of the School.

6. The title of Canon XXVII was changed to be, "The Social Service Commission"; with a corresponding change wherever the title appears in the Canon.

7. Canon VII was amended by striking out Section 50, "A Committee on Christian Education."

8. The Convention directed that the ballots for voting in elections shall be printed on one sheet of paper instead of on separate sheets.

9. The amendments made in Article V, Sections 13 and 14, and Article XX, Section 52 of the Constitutions, (Convention, 1922); substituting the words, "Special Meeting of the Convention" for the words, "Special Convention," were approved and adopted.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CANONS

Canon V, Sections 20 and 22—Proposed by the Rev. P. H. Hickman, to omit the words, "or Special."

DIRECTORY OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS (WITH CLERGY)
IN THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES

The Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D., Bishop; Cathedral House, 615 South Figueroa Street; residence, 415 South Grand Avenue, Pasadena.

The Right Rev. William Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Ph.D., LL. D., Bishop Coadjutor; Cathedral House, 615 South Figueroa Street; residence, 2277 South Hobart Boulevard.

The Rev. Robert L. Windsor, Bishop's Chaplain; office and residence, 2332 Thompson Street.

St. Paul's Cathedral, 615 South Figueroa Street; Sunday services held temporarily in Scottish Rite Cathedral, 929 South Hope Street (temporary); office, Cathedral House, 615 South Figueroa Street.

The Very Rev. William MacCormack, D.D., Dean and Rector; office, 615 South Figueroa Street; residence, 732 South Burlington Avenue.

All Saints' Church—Corner West Avenue Fifty-six and Ash Street.

The Rev. William E. Maison, rector; residence, 5670 Ash Street.

St. Athanasius' Church—846 Echo Park Avenue.

The Rev. T. C. Marshall, rector; residence, 846 Echo Park Avenue.

Church of the Epiphany—Corner Sichel and Altura Streets.

SS. James and Barnabas' Church—Wilshire and St. Andrew's Place.

The Rev. Ray O. Miller, rector; residence, 715 South Serrano Avenue; office, at Church.

The Rev. George C. Rafter, assistant; residence, 3903 Wilshire Boulevard.

St. John's Parish:

St. John's Church—514 West Adams Street.

The Rev. George Davidson, D.D., rector; office at Church; residence, 512 West Adams Street.

The Rev. Benjamin T. Trego, assistant; residence, 1631 South Grand Avenue.

Good Shepherd Chapel—937 West Fifty-first Place.

The Rev. Benjamin T. Trego, priest-in-charge.

Grace Chapel—441 West Sixty-second Street.

The Rev. Benjamin T. Trego, priest-in-charge.

St. Luke's Church—1201 East Vernon Avenue.

The Rev. Robert L. Windsor, rector; residence, 2332 Thompson Street.

St. Matthias' Church—1903 West Washington Street.

The Rev. Irving Spencer, rector; residence, 1830 South Normandie Avenue.

St. Peter's Church—Tenth and Mesa Streets, San Pedro.

The Rev. Harold H. Kelley, rector; residence, 1011 Mesa Street, San Pedro.

St. Stephen's Church—Vineyard and Yucca Streets, Hollywood.

The Rev. Philip A. Easley, rector; residence, 1817 North Vine Street.

St. Thomas' Church—Hollywood.

The Rev. Frank Roudenbush, rector; residence, 7501 Hollywood Boulevard.

Trinity Church—Melrose and Berendo.

The Rev. Aaron F. Randall, rector; residence, 2932 Wilshire Boulevard.

- The Advent Mission—West Adams and Twenty-seventh Avenue.
The Rev. Mearl K. Crawford; residence, 820 North Wilcox Avenue.
- St. Andrew's Mission—3959 Brighton Avenue.
The Rev. Clarence E. Webb; residence, 3955 South Hobart Boulevard.
- St. John's Mission—Wilmington.
The Rev. Thomas P. Swift; residence, Wilmington.
- St. Mark's Mission—Van Nuys.
The Rev. Arthur Cotter; residence, McKinley Home, Gardena, California.
- St. Mary-of-the-Angels' Mission—1743 North New Hampshire Avenue.
The Rev. Neal Dodd; residence, 1743 North New Hampshire Avenue.
- Ephphatha Mission—
The Rev. Clarence E. Webb; residence, 3955 South Hobart Boulevard.
- St. Mary's Mission (Japanese)—961 South Mariposa Avenue.
The Rev. John M. Yamazaki; residence, 960 South Normandie Avenue.
- St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission (Colored)—Fifteenth Street and Paloma Avenue.
The Rev. Walter T. Cleghorn; residence, 1501 Essex Street.
- Church of the Redeemer Mission—Euclid Heights, Fifth and Indiana Streets.
The Rev. Franklin P. Bugbee; residence, 2915 South Figueroa Street.
-

- The Rev. J. Arthur Evans, Dean of Los Angeles Convocation; residence, 1727 North Ivar Street.
- The Rev. Alfred Fletcher, Secretary of the Convention; office and residence, 159 South Kingsley Drive.
- The Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D., Headmaster. The Harvard School; residence, 1801 South Manhattan Place.
- The Rev. Robert Renison, General Missionary; residence, 2111 Chickasaw Avenue, Eagle Rock.
- The Rev. Vernon D. Ruggles, Chaplain of the County and City Mission Society; residence, 1959 Argyle Avenue.
-

- The Rev. Waldo F. Chase, Marlborough School.
- The Rev. John B. Farr, 4817 Fifth Avenue.
- The Rev. W. F. Hubbard, Chaplain, U. S. A., (Retired); residence, 26a, Route 2, Van Nuys.
- The Rev. Baker P. Lee, 5618 Berkshire Drive.
- The Rev. Duncan F. Mackenzie, 1304 Curson Avenue, Hollywood.
- The Rev. E. B. Mott, 1941 Orchard Avenue.
- The Rev. Timon E. Owens, J.D., 2838 North Griffin Avenue.
- The Rev. Nassau S. Stephens, 157 South Windsor Avenue.
- The Rev. Edmond Walters, 1969 Estrella Avenue.

INDEX

Address of the Bishop.....	60
Address of the Bishop Coadjutor.....	65
Assessments—Schedule of.....	138
Board of Missions.....	4
Business—Order of.....	179
Canons—Committee on.....	6
Report of.....	42-43, 54-56
Amended.....	184
Proposed Amendments to.....	184
Candidates for Holy Orders.....	177
Chancellor Appointed.....	50
Clergy—List of.....	9
Clergy List with Dates of Ordination and Reception.....	13
Clergy List in Order of Reception into Diocese.....	15
Clerical Parochial Statistics.....	158
Clerical Reports—Personal.....	174
Committees—Regular and Special.....	6-7
Reports—(<i>See under Reports</i>).....	
Delinquent Parishes and Missions.....	42
Delegates to Provincial Synod.....	5
Deputies to General Convention.....	5
Directors of the Corporation of Diocese.....	5
Directors of The Church Extension Society.....	6
Directory of the Los Angeles City Parishes.....	187
Diocesan Library.....	107
Diocesan Statistics.....	177
Elections—Secretary of Convention.....	40
Standing Committee.....	51
Board of Missions.....	52
Executive Council.....	51
Board of Christian Education.....	47, 48
Registrar.....	47
Representative of Church on Hospital Board.....	50
Representatives on Provincial Boards.....	47
Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese.....	47
Delegates to Provincial Synod.....	47, 53
Finance Committee—Report of.....	137
Financial Parochial Statistics.....	162
Gifts and Bequests—Objects Suggested.....	178
Institutions of the Diocese.....	7
Journal of the Proceedings.....	40
Of the Bishop.....	71
Of the Bishop Coadjutor.....	78
Lay-Delegates.....	23
Lay-Delegates to Convocations.....	23
Lay-Readers—List of.....	20
Missions—Board of.....	4
Nominations for Election to Committees.....	44
Number of Clergy in Diocese.....	177
Number of Parishes and Missions.....	177
Number of Church Schools.....	177
Number of Church Buildings.....	177
Number of Parish Halls.....	177
Number of Rectories.....	177

Officers of the Diocese.....	3
Officers of Parishes and Missions.....	23
Order of Business.....	179
Order—Rules of	182
Parishes and Missions with Dates of Admission.....	18, 19
Parishes, Missions and Lay-Delegates—List of.....	23
Parishes Admitted into Union with Convention.....	41
Parochial Reports—Officers	23
Parochial Clerical Statistics	158
Parochial Financial Statistics.....	162
Parochial Statistics—Summary	176
Regular Committees	6
Reports—Standing Committee	94
Treasurer	129
Auditing Committee	140
Registrar	107
Historiographer	107
Board of Examining Chaplains.....	108
On Credentials	41
Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese.....	153
Committee on Canons.....	42-43, 54-56
Executive Council.....	48, 110
Finance Committee.....	137
Board of Missions.....	123
Parochial	23, 158
Non-Parochial Clergy.....	174
County and City Mission Society.....	150
Church Extension Society.....	147
Church Pension Fund Committee.....	109
Neighborhood Settlement	103
Bishop's Guild	104
Bishop's School for Girls.....	45
Harvard School	101
Committee on Admission of Parishes and Missions.....	41
Hospital of the Good Samaritan.....	95
Commission on Social Service.....	143
Church Home for Children.....	99
Home for the Aged.....	100
Board of Christian Education.....	121
Girls' Friendly Society	106
Committee on General Church Program	
Secretary's Financial Report.....	111
Treasurer's Report	120
Woman's Auxiliary.....	46
Jerusalem and East Mission.....	57
Commission on Seamen's Work.....	46
Resolutions—	
Adopting Evening Session of the Convention.....	40
Relating to Near-East Relief.....	41
Admitting Parish and Missions into Union with the Con- vention	41
Referring Appropriations to Finance Committee.....	42
Adopting Report of Committee on Canons with Amendments to Canons.....	44
Rejecting Excision of Word "Male" in Article VI.....	44

Referring Excision of Section 50, Canon VII, to Committee on Canons	45
Referring Two Proposed Canons on Schools to Committee on Canons	45
Directing Letter of Sympathy to Rev. Dr. Dotten.....	45
Referring Matter of Oregon School Law to Board of Christian Education	45
Relating to Church Pension Fund Committee.....	46
Referring Amendments to the Prayer Book to Deputies to the General Convention.....	47
Relating to Proposed Amendment to the Constitution—General Church	47
Instructing Executive Council as to Change of Method of Credits for Gifts to Institutions.....	48
Adopting Appropriation to Meet Deficit in Diocesan Quota for General Church.....	49
Approving the Bok Peace Prize Award.....	49
Approving Amendments Made to Articles V and XX.....	50
Referring Proposed Amendment to Canon V to Committee on Canons	50
Expressing Sympathy with Proposed Bishop Tuttle Memorial	50
Adopting \$20,000 as Current Diocesan Missionary Assessment	53
Directing the Finance Committee to Submit a General Church Program Budget to Convention.....	53
Adopting Budget of G.C.P. Presented by the Executive Committee	54
Referring Change of Name of Commission on Philanthropy to Committee on Canons.....	54
Adopting Second Report of Committee on Canons with Amendments	56
Referring Order of Seating for Delegations to Committee on Dispatch of Business.....	56
Appointing Directors of Church Extension Society.....	58
Confirming Appointment on Board of Examining Chaplains....	58
Directing Letter of Sympathy to Rev. G. W. Dunlap.....	58
Extending Vote of Thanks to Rector, Vestry and Woman's Guild of St. John's Parish.....	58
Of Dispensing with Reading of Minutes.....	58
Of Adjournment	58
Rules of Order.....	182
Special Committees.....	7
Standing Committee.....	4
Report of	94
Statistics—	
Summary of Parochial.....	176
Summary of Diocesan.....	177
Summary General Church Program.....	112, 121

Stated Offerings

WHITSUNDAY, for the Episcopate Endowment Fund.
(Canon XXVIII, § 165)

At every service when the rite of Confirmation shall
be administered, for the Bishop's Fund.
(Canon XXXIII, § 195)

THANKSGIVING DAY, for the Hospital of the Good
Samaritan, Los Angeles.
(Resolution of Convention, 1899)

TREASURERS OF DIOCESAN FUNDS, ETC.

N. B.—Treasurers of Parishes and Missions should send
Diocesan and other Extra-Parochial funds to addresses given
below:

Clergy Pension Fund premiums:

Mr. C. M. Gair, Treasurer,
615 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles.

General Church Program funds:

Mr. William F. Knight, Treasurer,
392 North Los Robles Avenue, Pasadena, Cal.

But, NOTE: Contributions to *Diocesan Institutions* should
be sent directly to the Treasurers of such Institutions (see
Journal for addresses, Page 7); and report of such Gifts
should be made to Mr. Wm. F. Knight by the Treasurers of
Institutions receiving them "within ten days after the quarters
ending April 1, July 1, October 1 and January 1." (See Con-
vention Resolution, Page 48).

Contributions to the *Hospital of the Good Samaritan*:

The Rev. T. C. Marshall, Secretary,
846 Echo Park Avenue, Los Angeles.

Contributions to the *Jerusalem and East Mission*:

The Rev. M. C. Dotten, Ph.D., Representative,
117 Bellefontaine Street, Pasadena, Cal.

Confirmation and all other *Diocesan Funds*:

Mr. W. C. Mushet, Treasurer of the Diocese,
526 Consolidated Realty Building, Los Angeles.

CHURCH SCHOOL

Lenten S. S. Offerings (designated as such):

Mr. William F. Knight,
392 North Los Robles Avenue, Pasadena.

Advent S. S. Offerings:

Bishop Johnson,
Cathedral House, 615 South Figueroa Street,
Los Angeles.

The Thirtieth Annual Convention of the Diocese
of Los Angeles will meet in St. Paul's Cathedral, Los
Angeles, on Wednesday, January 28, 1925.

DIOCESE *of* LOS ANGELES



Thirtieth Annual
Convention
1925



JOURNAL
OF THE
Thirtieth Annual
Convention
OF THE
CHURCH

IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES



HELD IN
Saint Paul's Cathedral
Los Angeles, California

January 28th and 29th
1925

DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

1925

OFFICERS *of* THE DIOCESE

Bishop

THE RIGHT REV. JOSEPH H. JOHNSON, D.D., S.T.D.

Bishop Coadjutor

THE RIGHT REV. W. BERTRAND STEVENS, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.

Secretary of the Convention

THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER
159 South Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles

Assistant Secretary

THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR

Treasurer

MR. W. CRESSWELL MUSHET
526 Consolidated Building, Los Angeles

Registrar

THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR
2332 Portland Street

Chancellor

THE HON. FREDERICK C. VALENTINE
Los Angeles

Historiographer

THE REV. P. H. HICKMAN
Oceanside

Master of Ceremonies

THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES

Representative of Jerusalem and East Mission

THE REV. A. F. RANDALL
2932 Wilshire Boulevard

Examining Chaplains

THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR
 THE REV. R. B. GOODEN, D.D.
 THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES
 THE REV. J. ARTHUR EVANS

Rural Deans

THE REV. J. ARTHUR EVANS
 THE REV. CHARLES L. BARNES
 THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD, D.D.
 THE REV. CHARLES E. MAIMANN

Standing Committee

THE REV. J. ARTHUR EVANS, *President*
 THE REV. ROBERT B. GOODEN, D.D., *Secretary*
 THE REV. ROBERT L. WINDSOR THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D. D.
 DR. J. E. COWLES MR. HENRY E. BRETT
 MR. WM. F. KNIGHT MR. C. D. ADAMS

Diocesan Executive Council

(Members Ex Officio)

THE RIGHT REV. J. H. JOHNSON, D.D.
 THE RIGHT REV. W. B. STEVENS, D.D.
 DEAN EVANS DEAN BARNES
 DEAN WELD DEAN MAIMANN
 MR. W. C. MUSHET, *Treasurer*

(Representatives of Boards, Appointed by the Bishop)

THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D. THE REV. C. T. MURPHY
 THE REV. E. S. LANE MR. WILFRED SMITH
 MR. C. M. GAIR

(Elected by Convention)

THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D. MR. WM. F. KNIGHT
 THE REV. RAY O. MILLER HON. F. C. VALENTINE

Board of Missions

THE BISHOP (Ex Officio), *President*
 THE BISHOP COADJUTOR (Ex Officio)
 THE REV. P. A. EASLEY, *Secretary*
 THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D. MR. W. C. MUSHET
 THE VERY REV. WM. MACCORMACK, D.D. MR. C. M. GAIR
 THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D. MR. A. W. MORGAN
 MR. W. N. HOWARD

(Convocational Members)

MR. V. D. LOLY MR. H. L. EDWARDS
 MR. E. M. COPE MR. MORRIS H. BRUNT

Board of Christian EducationTHE BISHOP COADJUTOR, *President*

THE REV. E. T. LEWIS	MR. ROLAND DIGGLE
THE REV. C. T. MURPHY	MR. RANDOLPH MILLER
THE REV. S. C. CLARK	MR. GEORGE G. ENTZ
THE REV. P. K. KEMP	DR. PERRY B. WRIGHT

(Appointed by the Bishop)

THE REV. R. B. GOODEN, D.D.	THE REV. W. N. PIERSON
THE REV. IRVING SPENCER	MISS REBEKAH HIBBARD
THE REV. BYRON HOLLEY	MISS MARY FLOYD
MRS. ETHEL M. CLIZBE,	<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>

Provincial Board of Social Service

THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES

Provincial Board of Missions

THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD, D.D.

Provincial Board of Religious Education

THE REV. DAVID R. COVELL

Deputies to the General Convention

THE VERY REV. WM. MACCORMACK, D.D.	MR. C. M. GAIR
THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.	MR. W. C. MUSHET
THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES	MR. E. M. COPE
THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD, D.D.	DR. J. E. COWLES

Alternate Deputies

THE REV. A. G. H. BODE	MR. MERTON A. ALBEE
THE REV. EDWIN S. LANE	MR. GEORGE M. WILEY
THE REV. S. C. CLARK	MR. C. N. BURTON
THE REV. P. G. M. AUSTIN	MR. JOHN J. HAWKINS

Directors of the Corporation of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

THE RIGHT REV. J. H. JOHNSON, D.D.

THE RIGHT REV. W. B. STEVENS, D.D.

MR. A. W. MORGAN	MR. W. C. MUSHET
MR. H. IVOR THOMAS	MR. J. E. JARDINE
MR. MERTON A. ALBEE,	<i>Secretary</i>

Delegates to Synod of the Province of the Pacific

THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD, D.D.	MR. WILFRED SMITH
THE REV. PHILIP A. EASLEY	MR. W. C. MUSHET
THE REV. A. G. H. BODE	MR. C. E. C. HODGSON
THE REV. EDWIN T. LEWIS	MR. STANLEY W. WILLIAMS

Alternate Delegates to Synod of the Province of the Pacific

THE REV. T. C. MARSHALL	MR. RALPH ISHAM
THE REV. P. G. M. AUSTIN	MR. J. H. LOGIE
THE REV. PHILIP K. KEMP	MR. W. N. HOWARD
THE REV. V. D. RUGGLES	MR. C. N. BURTON

Directors of the Church Extension Society

THE RIGHT REV. J. H. JOHNSON, D.D.	
THE REV. J. D. H. BROWNE	MR. H. E. BRETT
THE REV. M. C. DOTTEN, PH.D.	MR. C. M. GAIR
THE VERY REV. WM. MACCORMACK, D.D.	MR. L. S. PORTER
THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER	MR. M. A. ALBEE

REGULAR COMMITTEES**On the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions**

THE REV. E. T. LEWIS	MR. C. E. C. HODGSON
MR. DAVID E. SPANGLER	

On Credentials

THE SECRETARY	MR. W. T. OLIVER
MR. A. R. EVANS	

On Finance

MR. W. C. MUSHET	MR. WM. F. KNIGHT
MR. C. M. GAIR	MR. A. H. HALSTED
MR. RALPH ISHAM	

On Auditing

MR. HENRY E. BRETT	MR. R. H. LINDSAY	MR. C. J. WALKER
--------------------	-------------------	------------------

On Canons

THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.	MR. SAYRE MACNEIL
THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR	HON. FREDERICK C. VALENTINE
THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER	MR. A. C. LEIGH

Social Service Commission

THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES	
THE REV. E. S. LANE, <i>Secretary</i>	
THE REV. A. G. H. BODE	THE REV. T. C. MARSHALL
THE REV. A. H. DEXTER	MR. H. H. DURYEE
THE REV. H. H. KELLEY	MR. OTTO J. ZAHN

On the State of the Church

THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D.	THE REV. JOHN R. ATWILL
MR. C. J. PEGLER	

On Unfinished Business

THE REV. C. E. DEUEL, D.D.	MR. S. D. MCINTYRE
MR. JOHN L. BACON	

Commission on Church Architecture

THE BISHOP (Ex Officio), <i>President</i>	
THE BISHOP COADJUTOR (Ex Officio)	
THE REV. C. H. HIBBARD, D.D.	MR. HENRY E. BRETT
THE REV. WM. BEDFORD-JONES	MR. REGINALD D. JOHNSON
MR. A. B. BENTON	MR. R. M. DYAR

On Church Pension Fund

THE VERY REV. WM. MACCORMACK, D.D.

THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR

MR. WM. F. KNIGHT

MR. C. M. GAIR, *Treasurer*, 615 S. Figueroa St.**Commission on Seamen's Work**

THE REV. A. G. H. BODE

THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D.

THE REV. E. S. LANE

THE REV. HAROLD H. KELLEY

MR. HANCOCK BANNING

THE REV. W. N. PIERSON

MR. GEORGE W. PARSONS

THE REV. WM. BEDFORD-JONES

MR. GEORGE H. WIGMORE

SPECIAL COMMITTEES**Press Committee**

THE BISHOP COADJUTOR

THE REV. J. D. H. BROWNE

THE REV. C. R. BARNES

THE REV. P. G. M. AUSTIN

MR. GEORGE E. CAMPBELL

MR. C. FRED MAGUIRE

MR. G. W. LAURENCE

MR. J. GORDON JEFFREY

MR. GEORGE W. PARSONS

On Hospitality

THE REV. T. C. MARSHALL

THE REV. IRVING SPENCER

THE REV. RAY O. MILLER

Committee on Dispatch of Business

THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR

THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.

THE REV. J. ARTHUR EVANS

Committee In Re Property Holding

THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD, D. D.

HON. F. C. VALENTE

MR. WM. NORTH DUANE

MR. NICHOLS MILBANK

GEN. CHARLES REEVE

REV. RAY O. MILLER

MR. GEORGE W. H. ALLEN

MR. W. A. BOWEN

MR. W. F. KNIGHT

MR. E. A. GILBERT

MR. WM. C. MUSHET

MR. WHEELER J. BAILEY

MR. GEORGE H. WIGMORE

MR. E. M. COPE

MR. PATRICK C. CAMPBELL

Committee on World Conference on Faith and Order

THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES

GEN. CHARLES H. WHIPPLE

THE REV. JOHN R. ATWILL

MR. JOHN B. JOHNSON

THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D. D.

MR. CARROLL SEARLES

Commission In Re Diocesan Executive Secretary

THE REV. P. A. EASLEY

THE REV. L. E. LEARNED, D.D.

THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD, D.D.

MR. C. M. GAIR

THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES

MR. WM. F. KNIGHT

Committee on Form of Parochial Report

THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.

THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER

THE REV. F. U. BUGBEE

THE REV. R. L. WINDSOR

MR. W. C. MUSHET

INSTITUTIONS OF THE DIOCESE

The County and City Mission Society: President, the Bishop Coadjutor; Secretary, Mr. Charles Beamish, Mignonette and Beaudry Sts.; Treasurer, Mr. W. N. Howard, Price Waterhouse Co., Bartlett Building, Los Angeles.

"The Church Extension Society of the Diocese of Los Angeles" (incorporated): President, The Rev. J. D. H. Browne; Secretary, Mr. M. A. Albee, Los Angeles Merchants' National Bank Building, Los Angeles.

Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles: Secretary, The Rev. T. C. Marshall, 846 Echo Park Avenue, Los Angeles.

SCHOOLS:

The Bishop's School for Girls (upon Scripps Foundation), La Jolla: Miss Caroline S. Cummins, Principal, La Jolla.

The Harvard School for Boys (upon Emery Foundation), Los Angeles: The Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D., Headmaster, Los Angeles.

The Bishop's School for Young Children, Glendora; Mr. D. S. Downes, Principal, Glendora; Rev. Romeo C. Gould, Chaplain.

The Church Home for Children: Superintendent, Deaconess Evelyn Wile, 940 North Avenue Sixty-four, Los Angeles.

The Bishop's Guild, 2160 East Ninth Street, Los Angeles: The Bishop Coadjutor, President; Mrs. D. R. Covell, Chairman; Miss Anne J. Rowland, Secretary; Miss Nellie Weston, Treasurer, 3517 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles.

The Neighborhood Settlement, corner East Ninth and Wilson Streets: Headworkers, Deaconess Mary and Deaconess Anna; and Miss G. Louise Hull.

The Seaman's Church Institute, 101 South Harbor Boulevard, San Pedro: The Rev. Harold H. Kelley, Superintendent.

The Girls' Friendly Society, Los Angeles: President, Mrs. W. Bertrand Stevens, 2277 South Hobart Boulevard, Los Angeles; Secretary, Miss Edith M. Benton, 801 Kensington Road, Los Angeles; Treasurer, Mrs. C. A. Jenks, 1662 Westmoreland Boulevard, Los Angeles.

The Home for the Aged, South Alhambra: President, Board of Directors, Mr. George Coupland, 295 Palmetto Drive, Pasadena; President, Board of Managers, Mrs. Wm. A. Holt, 515 Irving Boulevard, Los Angeles; Secretary, Miss Esther Nelson, 542 South Boyle Avenue, Los Angeles.

LIST OF THE CLERGY

OF THE

Diocese of Los Angeles

In accordance with the provisions of Canon III, Section 9, of the Canons of the Diocese, I hereby certify that the following is a list of all the Clergymen of the Church canonically resident in this Diocese, and I do further certify that all included in said list are entitled to seats and votes in the Thirtieth Annual Convention, save the names marked with a †, the Clergymen so indicated not having been "actually and canonically resident within the Diocese" for the space of six calendar months next before the meeting of the Convention, as provided in the Constitutions, Article VI, Section 20.

The Clergymen, whose names are so indicated, are entitled to seats, but not to speak or vote in Convention.

JOSEPH H. JOHNSON,

Bishop of Los Angeles.

Los Angeles, January 28, 1925.

Bishop

The Right Rev. Joseph Horsfall Johnson, D.D., S.T.D.....Los Angeles

Bishop Coadjutor

The Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.,
Los Angeles

Priests

The names of those who were not present at this Convention, or whose names were not registered as present, are marked *.

(Note—The postoffice address is designated at the extreme right.)

The Rev. John R. Atwill, Rector of Church of Our

Saviour.....	San Gabriel
“ Perry G. M. Austin, Rector of St. Luke’s Church.....	Long Beach
“ *Harlan Bailey.....	El Paso, Texas
“ Charles Luling Barnes, Rector of St. Paul’s Church.....	San Diego
“ C. Rankin Barnes, Rector of St. James’ Church.....	South Pasadena
“ *Frederick J. Bate, Priest-in-Charge of St. St. John’s Mission, Bostonia, and Rector of St. Matthew’s Church.....	National City
“ *William J. W. Bedford-Jones, Rector of St. James’ Church-by-the-Sea.....	La Jolla
“ W. L. H. Benton, Rector of Church of the Messiah.....	Santa Ana
“ *Ellis Bishop.....	Pasadena
“ Arnold George Henry Bode, Rector of St. Michael’s Church.....	Anaheim
“ John Davidson Hawthorne Browne, Canon of St. Paul’s Cathedral.....	Santa Monica

The Rev.	*Edward M. Bruce, Chaplain of the Bishop's School for Girls.....	La Jolla
"	Franklin U. Bugbee, Priest-in-Charge of the Church of the Redeemer Mission.....	Los Angeles
"	Allan L. Burleson, Priest-in-Charge of All Saints' Mission.....	Oxnard
"	*J. I. H. Cameron.....	La Jolla
"	*† Marcos E. Carver.....	Hawaii
"	Rufus Shackford Chase, Assistant Minister of All Saints' Church.....	Pasadena
"	Stephen Cutter Clark, Rector of St. Paul's Church.....	Pomona
"	*Percy W. Clarkson, Priest-in-Charge of Trinity Mission.....	Orange
"	Walter T. Cleghorn, Priest-in-Charge of St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission.....	Los Angeles
"	*Hector E. Clowes.....	National City
"	*William Cochran.....	Burbank
"	*George H. Cornell, D. D.....	Pasadena
"	*Arthur Cotter, Priest-in-Charge of St. Mark's Mission, Van Nuys, and Chaplain of McKinley Home.....	Van Nuys
"	David R. Covell, Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education and of Social Service Commission and Priest- in-Charge of St. Mary's Mission.....	Culver City
"	† William Cowans, Assistant to the Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral.....	Los Angeles
"	George Davidson, D.D., Rector of St. John's Church.....	Los Angeles
"	Charles E. Deuel, D.D., Rector of Trinity Church.....	Santa Barbara
"	Anthony H. Dexter, Priest-in-Charge of St. Simon's Mission, San Fernando, and of St. Paul's Mission, Lancaster.....	San Fernando
"	† William T. Holt, Vicar of All Saints' Chapel.....	Long Beach
"	*Arthur C. Dodd.....	Oceanside
"	Neal Dodd, Priest-in-Charge of St. Mary-of-the- Angels' Mission.....	Los Angeles
"	*Milton Church Dotten, Ph.D.....	Pasadena
"	Philip A. Easley, Rector of St. Stephen's Church.....	Hollywood, Los Angeles
"	J. Arthur Evans.....	Hollywood, Los Angeles
"	*John B. Farr.....	Los Angeles
"	Alfred Fletcher, Rector Emeritus of Church of the Holy Trinity, Covina.....	Los Angeles
"	Bert Foster, D.D., Rector of St. Mark's Church.....	Upland
"	Alfred George.....	Tujunga
"	*Alfred Kingsley Glover.....	Grossmont
"	Robert Burton Gooden, D.D., Headmaster of Harvard School for Boys.....	Los Angeles
"	Harry G. Gray, Rector of St. Clement's Church.....	Huntington Park
"	Richard Hodges Gushee, Rector of Christ Church.....	Ontario

The Rev. Albert Ludwig Hall, Rector of	
St. Mark's Church.....	Pasadena
“ †Herbert V. Harris, Rector of	
Trinity Church.....	Los Angeles
“ Percival Holl Hickman, Priest-in-Charge of Grace	
Mission, Oceanside; of St. Michael's Mission,	
Carlsbad, and of All Saints' Mission, San	
Luis Rey.....	Oceanside
“ Charles H. Hibbard, D. D., Rector Emeritus of St.	
James' Church, South Pasadena, and Canon of	
St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles.....	Pasadena
“ *†Carlton M. Hitchcock.....	Oakland
“ Isaac Holgate.....	Alhambra
“ Byron Holley, Priest-in-Charge of	
St. Jude's Mission.....	Burbank
“ C. W. Hollister, Ph.D., Rector of Church of the	
Good Shepherd, Ocean Park.....	Venice
“ William F. Hubbard, Chaplain, U. S. A.	
(Retired).....	Box 26a, Route 2, Van Nuys
“ *Lawrence McKendree Idleman.....	Los Angeles
“ Harold H. Kelley, Rector of St. Peter's Church	
San Pedro, and Superintendent of Seamen's	
Church Institute.....	San Pedro
“ Philip K. Kemp, Rector of	
St. Mark's Church.....	Glendale
“ Richard Ainslie Kirchhoffer, Rector of All	
Saint's Church, Riverside.....	Mobile, Ala.
“ Edwin S. Lane, Rector of Trinity Church.....	Redlands
“ Leslie E. Learned, D.D., Rector of	
All Saint's Church, Pasadena, and Canon of	
St. Paul's Cathedral.....	Pasadena
“ *Baker P. Lee.....	Los Angeles
“ Edwin Tuttle Lewis, Rector of	
St. Matthias' Church.....	Whittier
“ *Duncan Finlayson Mackenzie.....	Hollywood, Los Angeles
“ Charles E. Maimann, Rector of St. John's	
Church.....	San Bernardino
“ William E. Maison, Rector of	
All Saints' Church.....	Los Angeles
“ *Thomas F. Marsden.....	Lemon Grove
“ Thomas Chalmers Marshall, Rector of	
St. Athanasius' Church.....	Los Angeles
The Very Rev. William MacCormack, D.D., Rector of St.	
Paul's Church, Dean of St. Paul's Cathe-	
dral.....	Los Angeles
The Rev. Charles E. Maltas, Rector of the	
Church of the Epiphany.....	Los Angeles
“ †Elmer Truesdell Merrill, LL.D., L.H.D.,	
Professor in University of Chicago.....	Santa Barbara
“ Gerald Reese Messias.....	Ventura
“ Frederick C. Miller, Priest-in-Charge of St.	
Peter's Mission, Santa Maria, and of	
St. Mary's Mission, Lompoc.....	Santa Maria
“ Ray O. Miller, Rector of SS. James and	
Barnabas' Church.....	Los Angeles
“ *Samuel L. Mitchell, Rector of the Church	
of the Holy Faith.....	Inglewood
“ *Edwin B. Mott.....	Los Angeles

The Rev. Charles T. Murphy, Rector of	
All Saints' Church.....	San Diego
“ *Timon E. Owens, J.D.....	Los Angeles
“ Hervey C. Parke, Vicar of the	
Church of The Angels, Pasadena.....	Los Angeles
“ *Octavius Parker.....	Los Angeles
“ Wallace N. Pierson, Rector of the Church of	
St. Augustine-by-the-Sea.....	Santa Monica
“ *Frederick H. Post.....	Topango
“ *†Walter F. Prince, Ph.D.....	New York
“ *George C. Rafter.....	Los Angeles
“ A. F. Randall.....	Los Angeles
“ Robert Renison, General Missionary,	
and Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral.....	Eagle Rock
“ †David E. D. Robertson, Assistant Minister	
of St. Mary-of-the-Angels' Mission.....	Los Angeles
“ Vernon D. Ruggles, Chaplain of the County and	
City Mission Society.....	Los Angeles
“ Milton S. Runkle, Rector of	
Holy Trinity Church.....	Alhambra
“ *William Carson Shaw, Rector of Church	
of the Ascension.....	Sierra Madre
“ *†Arthur C. Saunders, Chaplain, Canadian Armv.....	—
“ Adelbert J. Smith, Priest-in-Charge of	
Christ Church Mission.....	Redondo Beach
“ Walter A. A. Shipway, Rector of	
Church of the Holy Trinity.....	Covina
“ Irving Spencer, Rector of	
St. Matthias' Church.....	Los Angeles
“ Nassau S. Stephens.....	La Jolla
“ *Arthur C. Stilson, D.D.....	Altadena
“ George E. Swan, Rector of St. Luke's	
Church.....	Monrovia
“ Thomas P. Swift, Priest-in-Charge of	
St. John's Mission.....	Wilmington
“ *Alfred Robert Taylor, Priest-in-Charge of St.	
Mark's Mission.....	East San Diego
“ Harry Thompson, Vicar Emeritus of the	
Church of the Angels, Garvanza.....	Pasadena
“ Robert A. Tufft.....	Phoenix, Ariz.
“ Erasmus J. H. Van Deerlin, D.D.....	Los Angeles
“ George Wallace, D.D.....	Ocean Beach
“ Edmond Walters.....	Los Angeles
“ Edwin Weary, Priest-in-Charge of	
St. John's Mission.....	Sawtelle
“ Clarence E. Webb, Rector of St. Andrew's	
Church, Los Angeles, and Priest-in-Charge	
of Ephphatha Mission.....	Los Angeles
“ George F. Weld, D.D., Rector of All Saints'	
Church, Montecito.....	Santa Barbara
“ Francis M. Wilson, Priest-in-Charge of	
St. Stephen's Mission.....	Beaumont
“ Robert Lloyd Windsor, Rector of	
St. Luke's Church.....	Los Angeles
“ *†Daniel Wellesley Wise.....	Chicago
“ Godfrey R. Wreford, Priest-in-Charge of	
St. James' Mission.....	San Diego

The Rev. John M. Yamazaki, Priest-in-Charge of	
St. Mary's Japanese Mission.....	Los Angeles
" Thomas R. Yates, Priest-in-Charge of	
Grace Mission, Colton, and of St. John	
the Baptist Mission, Corona.....	Colton

Deacons

The Rev. Waldo F. Chase.....	Los Angeles
" William St. John Blackshear, Missionary	
in-Charge of Trinity Mission.....	Escondido
" *Arthur C. Dodge.....	Alexandria, Va.
" Duncan Salisbury Merwin.....	Pasadena
" Arthur P. Stembridge, Missionary-in-Charge	
of St. Matthew's Mission.....	Watts

Clergy Not Canonically Connected

The Rev. Francis B. Cannon, Missionary in Imperial Valley..	El Centro
" Egbert B. Clark, Deacon assisting,	
St. Cross'.....	Hermosa Beach
" Mearl K. Crawford, Priest-in-Charge of	
The Advent Mission.....	Los Angeles
" William F. Dawson, St. Luke's Mission.....	San Diego
" John Grainger, Rector of Christ Church.....	Coronado
" Romeo C. Gould, Priest-in-Charge of	
Grace Mission.....	Glendora
" Elton Hoyt, Assistant Deacon of St.	
Matthias' Church.....	Los Angeles
" George M. Macdougall, Priest-in-Charge of	
the Mission of the Good Shepherd, Hemet,	
and of St. Andrew's Mission, Elsinore	Hemet
" Walter G. Moffat, Assistant Priest of St.	
Matthias' Church.....	Los Angeles
" James M. Niblo, Associate Priest of St.	
Matthias' Church.....	Los Angeles
" Henry C. Smith, Rector of All Saints' Church.....	Riverside
" Benjamin T. Trego, Priest-in-Charge of	
Grace Mission.....	Los Angeles
" Henry R. Sanborn, Priest-in-Charge of Mission	
of Good Shepherd.....	Los Angeles
" Arthur H. Wurtele, Rector of St.	
Thomas' Church.....	Los Angeles

Deaconesses

Mrs. S. R. Miller, Diocesan Deaconess.....	Los Angeles
Deaconess Mary L. Steiger.....	Los Angeles
" Mary, Settlement Work.....	Los Angeles
" Anna, Settlement Work.....	Los Angeles
" Wile, Church Home for Children.....	Los Angeles
" Napper, St. Paul's.....	Los Angeles
" Reardon.....	Los Angeles
Sister Josephine, St. John's.....	Los Angeles
Deaconess M. T. Gadsden, St. John's.....	Los Angeles

A LIST OF THE CLERGY

In order of their ordination to the Priesthood, with the dates of their admission to this Diocese:

	ORDAINED	RECEIVED
The Rev. Erasmus J. H. VanDeerlin, D. D.	1871	1904
" John Davidson Hawthorne Browne	1874	1884
" Edmond Walters	1874	1892
" Alfred George	1874	1918
" George Wallace, D.D.	1874	1921
" Arthur C. Stilson, D.D.	1876	1905
" William F. Hubbard	1877	1899
" Octavius Parker	1877	1890
" Milton Church Dotten, Ph.D.	1880	1891
" Alfred Fletcher	1880	1886
" Charles H. Hibbard, D.D.	1880	1905
" Harry Thompson	1880	1905
" George E. Swan	1880	1912
" George H. Cornell, D.D.	1882	1908
" Robert Renison	1883	1905
" Byron Holley	1883	1924
" Frederick H. Post	1884	1902
" Edwin Weary	1884	1923
" Percival Holl Hickman	1885	1902
" Hector E. Clowes	1885	1917
" Duncan Finlayson Mackenzie	1886	1887
" Alfred Robert Taylor	1886	1906
" J. Arthur Evans	1887	1900
" C. W. Hollister, Ph.D.	1887	1917
" William E. Maisson	1889	1908
" Alfred Kingsley Glover	1891	1906
" Thomas F. Marsden	1890	1913
" Bert Foster, D. D.	1890	1920
" Isaac Holgate	1891	1913
" Charles E. Deuel, D.D.	1891	1914
" Irving Spencer	1891	1918
The Very Rev. William MacCormack, D.D.	1892	1898
The Rev. James I. H. Cameron	1892	1904
" Gerald R. Messias	1892	1912
" Rufus S. Chase	1892	1912
" William J. W. Bedford-Jones	1892	1914
" Nassau S. Stephens	1892	1921
" Arnold G. H. Bode	1893	1912
" Allan L. Burleson	1893	1921
" Thomas Chalmers Marshall	1894	1904
" Robert A. Tufft	1894	1922
" Charles Luling Barnes	1895	1903
" W. L. H. Benton	1895	1917
" William Carson Shaw	1895	1919
" Elmer Truesdell Merrill, LL.D.	1895	1924
" Clarence E. Webb	1896	1915
" Charles E. Maimann	1896	1917
" Leslie E. Learned, D.D.	1897	1908
" Baker P. Lee	1897	1915
" Samuel L. Mitchell	1897	1915
" Richard Hodges Gushee	1898	1894
" Ellis Bishop	1898	1916

The Rev. Carlton Merritt Hitchcock.....	1898.....	1919
“ Milton Sherk Runkle.....	1899.....	1903
“ Lawrence McKendree Idleman.....	1899.....	1905
“ John Richard Atwill.....	1899.....	1913
“ Frederick J. Bate.....	1899.....	1924
“ Edwin B. Mott.....	1900.....	1911
“ Charles Thornton Murphy.....	1901.....	1901
“ George F. Weld, D.D.....	1901.....	1913
“ Francis M. Wilson.....	1901.....	1921
“ Albert Ludwig Hall.....	1902.....	1912
“ Aaron Ferry Randall.....	1902.....	1918
“ Godfrey R. Wreford.....	1902.....	1923
“ Percy W. Clarkson.....	1903.....	1923
“ George C. Rafter.....	1903.....	1924
“ Robert Lloyd Windsor.....	1904.....	1904
“ Daniel Wellesley Wise.....	1904.....	1912
“ William Cochran.....	1904.....	1912
“ Robert Burton Gooden, D.D.....	1905.....	1904
“ Franklin U. Bugbee.....	1905.....	1909
“ Edwin T. Lewis.....	1905.....	1920
“ Vernon D. Ruggles.....	1905.....	1920
“ Walter F. Prince, Ph.D.....	1905.....	1912
“ Hervey C. Parke.....	1905.....	1924
“ George Davidson, D.D.....	1906.....	1913
“ Timon E. Owens, J.D.....	1906.....	1910
“ Arthur Cope Dodd.....	1907.....	1909
“ John B. Farr.....	1907.....	1916
“ Neal Dodd.....	1907.....	1918
“ Charles E. Maltas.....	1907.....	1924
“ Thomas R. Yates.....	1907.....	1923
“ Harry G. Gray.....	1908.....	1910
“ Walter T. Cleghorn.....	1909.....	1910
“ David E. D. Robertson.....	1909.....	1924
“ Wallace N. Pierson.....	1909.....	1914
“ Marcos E. Carver.....	1910.....	1913
“ Harold H. Kelley.....	1910.....	1922
“ Ray Oakley Miller.....	1912.....	1918
“ Edwin S. Lane.....	1912.....	1920
“ Arthur C. Saunders.....	1913.....	1918
“ Walter A. A. Shipway.....	1913.....	1923
“ John M. Yamazaki.....	1914.....	1913
“ David R. Covell.....	1914.....	1924
“ Herbert V. Harris.....	1914.....	1924
“ William Cowans.....	1915.....	1924
“ William T. Holt.....	1915.....	1924
“ C. Rankin Barnes.....	1916.....	1915
“ Thomas Percy Swift.....	1916.....	1912
“ Philip A. Easley.....	1916.....	1919
“ Harlan Bailey.....	1916.....	1921
“ Stephen Cutter Clark.....	1917.....	1918
“ Richard Ainslie Kirchhoffer.....	1917.....	1919
“ Adelbert J. Smith.....	1917.....	1920
“ Perry G. M. Austin.....	1917.....	1923
“ Philip K. Kemp.....	1919.....	1922
“ Frederick C. Miller.....	1921.....	1921
“ Edward M. Bruce.....	1922.....	1921
“ Arthur Cotter.....	1924.....	1923
“ Anthony H. Dexter.....	1924.....	1921

Deacons

The Rev. Waldo F. Chase.....	1890.....	1890
“ Duncan Salisbury Merwin.....	1911.....	1911
“ Anthony C. Dodge.....	1924.....	1924
“ William St. John Blackshear.....	1924.....	1924
“ Arthur P. Stembbridge.....	1924.....	1924

A LIST OF THE CLERGY

In order of their reception into this Diocese:

The Rev. John Davidson Hawthorne Browne.....	1884
“ Alfred Fletcher.....	1886
“ Duncan Finlayson Mackenzie.....	1887
“ Octavius Parker.....	1890
“ Milton Church Dotten, Ph.D.....	1891
“ Edmond Walters.....	1892
“ Richard Hodges Gushee.....	1894
The Very Rev. William MacCormack, D.D.....	1898
The Rev. William F. Hubbard.....	1899
“ J. Arthur Evans.....	1900
“ Charles Thornton Murphy.....	1901
“ Frederick H. Post.....	1902
“ Percival Holl Hickman.....	1902
“ Charles Luling Barnes.....	1903
“ Milton Sherk Runkle.....	1903
“ James I. H. Cameron.....	1904
“ Erasmus J. H. Van Deerlin, D.D.....	1904
“ Thomas Chalmers Marshall.....	1904
“ Robert Lloyd Windsor.....	1904
“ Robert Burton Gooden, D.D.....	1904
“ Arthur C. Stilson, D.D.....	1905
“ Charles H. Hibbard, D.D.....	1905
“ Harry Thompson.....	1905
“ Robert Renison.....	1905
“ Baker P. Lee.....	1905
“ Lawrence McKendree Idleman.....	1905
“ Alfred Robert Taylor.....	1906
“ Alfred Kingsley Glover.....	1906
“ George H. Cornell, D.D.....	1908
“ William E. Maison.....	1908
“ Leslie E. Learned, D.D.....	1908
“ Franklin U. Bugbee.....	1909
“ Arthur Cope Dodd.....	1909
“ Timon E. Owens, J.D.....	1910
“ Harry G. Gray.....	1910
“ Walter T. Cleghorn.....	1910
“ Edwin B. Mott.....	1911
“ George E. Swan.....	1912
“ Gerald R. Messias.....	1912
“ Rufus S. Chase.....	1912
“ Arnold G. H. Bode.....	1912
“ Albert Ludwig Hall.....	1912

The Rev. Daniel Wellesley Wise.....	1912
“ William Cochran.....	1912
“ Thomas Percy Swift.....	1912
“ Walter F. Prince, Ph.D.....	1912
“ John Richard Atwill.....	1913
“ George Davidson, D.D.....	1913
“ George F. Weld, D.D.....	1913
“ Thomas F. Marsden.....	1913
“ Isaac Holgate.....	1913
“ Marcos E. Carver.....	1913
“ John M. Yamazaki.....	1913
“ Wallace N. Pierson.....	1914
“ William J. W. Bedford-Jones.....	1914
“ Charles E. Deuel, D.D.....	1914
“ Clarence E. Webb.....	1915
“ Samuel L. Mitchell.....	1915
“ C. Rankin Barnes.....	1915
“ Ellis Bishop.....	1916
“ John B. Farr.....	1916
“ C. W. Hollister, Ph.D.....	1917
“ Hector E. Clowes.....	1917
“ W. L. H. Benton.....	1917
“ Charles E. Maimann.....	1917
“ Arthur C. Saunders.....	1918
“ Neal Dodd.....	1918
“ Alfred George.....	1918
“ Stephen Cutter Clark.....	1918
“ Ray Oakley Miller.....	1918
“ Aaron Ferry Randall.....	1918
“ Irving Spencer.....	1918
“ Carlton Merritt Hitchcock.....	1919
“ Richard Ainslie Kirchhoffer.....	1919
“ William Carson Shaw.....	1919
“ Philip A. Easley.....	1919
“ Vernon D. Ruggles.....	1920
“ Edwin S. Lane.....	1920
“ Bert Foster, D.D.....	1920
“ Adelbert J. Smith.....	1920
“ Edwin T. Lewis.....	1920
“ Nassau S. Stephens.....	1921
“ Allan L. Burleson.....	1921
“ Harlan Bailey.....	1921
“ Frederick C. Miller.....	1921
“ George Wallace, D.D.....	1921
“ Francis M. Wilson.....	1921
“ Edward M. Bruce.....	1921
“ Harold H. Kelley.....	1922
“ Philip K. Kemp.....	1922
“ Robert A. Tufft.....	1922
“ Perry G. M. Austin.....	1923
“ Percy W. Clarkson.....	1923
“ Walter A. A. Shipway.....	1923
“ Edwin Weary.....	1923
“ Godfrey R. Wreford.....	1923
“ Thomas R. Yates.....	1923
“ George C. Rafter.....	1924
“ Frederick J. Bate.....	1924

The Rev. Byron Holley.....	1924
“ Hervey C. Parke.....	1924
“ David R. Covell.....	1924
“ Charles E. Maltas.....	1924
“ Arthur Cotter.....	1923
“ William Cowans.....	1924
“ William T. Holt.....	1924
“ Anthony H. Dexter.....	1921
“ Elmer Truesdell Merrill, LL.D.....	1924
“ David E. D. Robertson.....	1924
“ Herbert V. Harris.....	1924

Deacons

The Rev. Waldo F. Chase.....	1890
“ Duncan Salisbury Merwin.....	1911
“ Anthony C. Dodge.....	1924
“ William St. John Blackshear.....	1924
“ Arthur P. Stembridge.....	1924

A LIST OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS

Alphabetically arranged, with the dates of their admission into union with the Convention.

PARISHES

	—ADMITTED AS—	
	MISSION	PARISH
Alhambra—Holy Trinity Church.....	May 18, 1910	May 21, 1913
Anaheim—St. Michael's Church.....	May 5, 1875	May 22, 1912
Coronado—Christ Church.....	May 2, 1888	1897
Covina—Church of the Holy Trinity.....	Dec. 14, 1893	May 16, 1906
Glendale—St. Mark's Church.....	May 22, 1889	May 13, 1914
Huntington Park—St. Clement's Church.....	Jan. 17, 1918	Jan. 30, 1924
Inglewood—Church of the Holy Faith.....	May 21, 1913	May 20, 1915
La Jolla—St. James' Church-by-the-Sea.....	May 17, 1911	Jan. 17, 1918
Long Beach—St. Luke's Church.....		May 17, 1918
Los Angeles—All Saints' Church.....		May 13, 1908
“ St. Andrew's Church.....	May 16, 1906	Jan. 28, 1925
“ St. Athanasius' Church.....		May 18, 1904
“ Church of the Epiphany.....	1886	May 1888
“ SS. James and Barnabas' Church..	May 17, 1911	May 22, 1912
“ St. John's Church.....	June 1890	April 30, 1891
“ St. Luke's Church.....	May 21, 1902	May 16, 1906
“ St. Matthias' Church.....		May 15, 1907
“ St. Paul's Cathedral.....		May 4, 1865
“ St. Peter's Church, San Pedro.....	Jan. 11, 1885	May 17, 1916
“ St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood.....		May 18, 1904
“ St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood.....		Jan. 26, 1921
“ Trinity Church.....	May 12, 1909	May 23, 1917
Monrovia—St. Luke's Church.....	April 30, 1891	May 18, 1910
Montecito—All Saints' Church.....	May 27, 1896	May 13, 1914
National City—St. Matthew's Church.....	Feb. 1, 1882	May 2, 1888
Ocean Park—Church of the Good Shepherd.....		May 18, 1904
Ontario—Christ Church.....	May 22, 1889	1896
Pasadena—All Saints' Church.....	Feb. 24, 1883	May 1886
“ St. Mark's Church.....		May 13, 1914
Pomona—St. Paul's Church.....	Oct. 14, 1881	Jan. 1891
Redlands—Trinity Church.....	May 2, 1888	1892
Riverside—All Saints' Church.....		1884
San Bernardino—St. John's Church.....		1883
San Diego—All Saints' Church.....		May 15, 1907
“ St. Paul's Church.....		Nov. 26, 1869
San Gabriel—Church of Our Saviour.....		Dec. 2, 1875
Santa Ana—Church of the Messiah.....	June 1883	May 13, 1903
Santa Barbara—Trinity Church.....		May 1, 1867
Santa Monica—St. Augustine's Church.....		May 12, 1887
Sierra Madre—Church of the Ascension.....	May 2, 1888	May 16, 1906
South Pasadena—St. James' Church.....	May 18, 1904	May 18, 1910
Upland—St. Mark's Church.....		May 18, 1910
Ventura—St. Paul's Church.....	May 2, 1888	May 17, 1910
Whittier—St. Matthias' Church.....	Feb. 24, 1896	May 22, 1912

MISSIONS

*Banning—St. Luke's Mission.....	May 18, 1916
Beaumont—St. Stephen's Mission.....	May 18, 1916
Bostonia—St. John's Mission.....	1905
Brawley—All Saints' Mission.....	Jan. 24, 1923
Burbank—St. Jude's Mission.....	Jan. 25, 1922
Calexico—St. Luke's Mission.....	Jan. 24, 1923
Carlsbad—St. Michael's Mission.....	1905
Carpinteria—St. Andrew's (All Saints', Montecito)....	Dec. 26, 1894
Chula Vista—St. John's Mission.....	Jan. 30, 1924
Colton—Grace Mission.....	1882
Corona—St. John the Baptist's Mission.....	Nov. 30, 1891
Culver City and Palms—St. Mary's Mission.....	Jan. 24, 1923
Downey—St. Mark's Mission.....	Jan. 30, 1924
*Duarte—All Saints' Mission.....	April 30, 1891
Eagle Rock—St. Barnabas' Mission.....	Jan. 24, 1923
East San Diego—St. Mark's Mission.....	Jan. 28, 1920
Elsinore—St. Andrew's Mission.....	May 23, 1917
El Centro—St. Paul's Mission.....	Jan. 26, 1921
El Toro—St. George's Mission.....	June 7, 1891
Escondido—Trinity Mission.....	April 30, 1891
Fallbrook—St. John's Mission.....	April 30, 1891
Glendora—Grace Mission.....	Jan. 25, 1922
Hemet—Good Shepherd Mission.....	May 18, 1904
*Hueneme—Trinity Mission.....	May 10, 1895
Lompoc—St. Mary's Mission.....	1895
*Long Beach—St. Andrew's Mission-by-the-Sea.....	May 16, 1906
Los Angeles—Advent Mission (West Adams Park)...	Jan. 28, 1925
“ Good Shepherd.....	Jan. 28, 1920
“ Grace Mission.....	May 17, 1911
“ St. John's Mission (Wilmington).....	Dec. 26, 1882
“ St. Mark's Mission (Van Nuys).....	Jan. 28, 1925
“ *St. Mark's Mission.....	May 12, 1909
“ St. Mary-of-the-Angels' Mission.....	May 14, 1919
“ St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission.....	May 18, 1910
“ Church of the Redeemer Mission.....	May 22, 1912
Murrieta—Trinity Mission.....	1898
Needles—St. John's Mission.....	May 17, 1916
Oceanside—Grace Mission.....	April 30, 1891
Orange—Trinity Mission.....	1888
Oxnard—All Saints' Mission.....	May 22, 1901
Pasadena—Church of the Angels.....	May 22, 1889
Redondo Beach—Christ Mission.....	1905
San Diego—St. James' Mission.....	May 18, 1904
San Fernando—St. Simon's Mission.....	Jan. 25, 1922
San Jacinto—St. Paul's Mission.....	Feb. 7, 1891
San Luis Rey—All Saints' Mission.....	1895
Santa Maria—St. Peter's Mission.....	May 20, 1915
Santa Paula—St. Paul's Mission.....	1892
Sawtelle—St. John's Mission.....	May 12, 1909
Tujunga—Ascension Mission.....	Jan. 24, 1923
Watts—St. Matthew's Mission.....	Jan. 28, 1925

* Missions indicated thus are not at present in active operation. These, under Canon XVIII, Section 67, have been withdrawn by the Bishop from the voting list, until such time as, by a renewal of services, they come again under the requirements of the Canon.

Missions Not Yet Admitted

Fullerton.....	St. Andrew's Mission
Hermosa.....	St. Cross' Mission
Holtville.....	St. Mark's Mission
Laguna Beach.....	St. Francis-by-the-Sea Mission
La Mesa.....	St. Andrew's Mission
Lancaster.....	St. Paul's Mission
Long Beach (St. Luke's Parish).....	All Saints' Mission
Los Angeles (Beverly Hills).....	All Saints' Mission
“.....	Ephphatha Mission
“.....	St. Mary's Mission (Japanese)
Ocean Beach.....	Trinity Mission
Owensmouth.....	St. Alban's Mission
Pasadena.....	(Colored) St. Barnabas' Mission
San Diego (All Saints' Parish).....	St. Luke's Mission
Torrance.....	Christ Mission

Under the General Missionary

Baldwin Park.....	St. Matthew's Mission
El Monte.....	Immanuel Mission
El Sereno.....	St. Bartholomew's Mission
La Crescenta.....	St. Luke's Mission
Lynwood.....	St. Andrew's Mission
Wilmar.....	The Holy Spirit Mission

Other Mission Stations are: Barstow, Ludlow.

OFFICIAL LIST OF LAY READERS

Licensed by the Bishop, under the direction of Clergymen.

Licenses expire the First Sunday in Advent, unless renewed through the Registrar, Rev. R. L. Windsor, Los Angeles, California.

Alhambra.....	Trinity Church— Shelley N. Berkebile
Anaheim.....	St. Michael's Church— J. H. Whitaker, Thomas Lumsdon
Calexico.....	St. Luke's Mission— Herbert Lister, Keith R. Harrington
Corona.....	St. John the Baptist Mission— John P. Key
Coronado.....	Christ Church— George T. Rogers
Covina.....	Church of the Holy Trinity— Fred Lewis, William Crook A. Rowland Evans, Malcolm J. McCarthy
Downey.....	St. Mark's Mission— W. J. Currer, David A. Jones
East San Diego.....	St. Mark's Mission— Sidney Bradley
El Monte.....	Immanuel Mission— G. M. Hallowell Stanley M. Pargellis
Escondido.....	Trinity Mission— A. G. Bennet, J. H. Lipsey
Hemet.....	Good Shepherd Mission— W. Henry Fricker

Huntington Park.....	St. Clement's Church— Frank Baddeley J. D. Farmer, H. B. Glover G. C. A. Caldecott
Inglewood.....	Church of the Holy Faith— A. D. Macleod, Donovan Allen
La Mesa.....	St. Andrew's Mission— Dr. Arthur N. Yale
Lompoc.....	St. Mary's Mission— William Oliver
Lancaster.....	St. Paul's Mission— Robert B. Cameron
Long Beach.....	St. Luke's Church— Seymour I. Stowe Robert Redenbaugh
Los Angeles.....	St. Andrew's Mission— Charles T. Beresford, Henry Germer
Los Angeles.....	All Saints' Church— Robert H. Lindsay, T. P. Williams Herbert H. Winn
Los Angeles.....	St. Athanasius' Church— Theodore L. Pettit, Oscar M. McAuley
Los Angeles.....	Good Shepherd Mission— Charles T. Pierson
Los Angeles.....	SS. James and Barnabas' Church— C. C. Putman
Los Angeles.....	St. Luke's Church Alan De La Mare
Los Angeles.....	St. Mary's (Japanese) Mission— Francis S. Hayashi, Luke T. Yokota
Los Angeles.....	St. Paul's Cathedral— Charles Beamish, W. Lee Thompson
Los Angeles.....	St. Peter's Church— Chaplain Albert K. Mathews
Los Angeles.....	Redeemer Mission— John F. Dickinson, Fred F. Durell, Phillip M. Styles, George Linville
Los Angeles.....	Trinity Church— O. C. Smith
Los Angeles.....	St. John's Mission (Wilmington)— Horace Yeoman
Orange.....	Trinity Mission— Francis E. Smith, Captain George R. Huddy
Ontario.....	Christ Church— Major Alfred B. Milln
Pasadena.....	All Saints' Church— A. D. Hamblin
Redondo Beach.....	Christ Mission— Merton A. Albee
Riverside.....	All Saints' Church— Alan Thompson, Peter S. Carter
San Diego.....	All Saints' Church— Charles S. Hall

San Diego.....	St. Paul's Church— Hon. John L. Bacon, Morris Brunt, John B. Osborn
San Fernando.....	St. Simon's Mission— Harold B. Thelin
Santa Maria.....	St. Peter's Mission— C. W. Fortune, George A. Gibbs
Santa Monica.....	St. Augustine's Church— George A. Root, John Westervelt, Robert L. Rager, Percy J. Dudley, J. Gordon Jeffery, Reginald Ranyard, Harry B. Lee
Sawtelle.....	St. John's Mission— Gordon Drew
South Pasadena.....	St. James' Church— Dr. John R. Macarthur
Upland.....	St. Mark's Church Hon. O. N. Hilton
Whittier.....	St. Matthias' Church— Archibald Aldrige, Randolph Miller, Harry F. Sewell
Under the Bishop.....	Dr. F. S. Langdon.
Under the Bishop Coadjutor.....	Richard Langdon, Alfred Bullock, Walter Drayton, W. N. Howard
Under the General Mission- ary (Rev. R. Renison).....	Emerson DeGroff, Franklin Dean, W. R. Gilson, William M. Driscoll, Stanley S. Foote, A. E. Warren, John E. Wood, W. A. Hogarth, John H. Bell
Under the County and City Mission Society (Rev. V. D. Ruggles).....	George A. Webb, George M. Wiley.

Parochial Reports

CLERGY AND OTHER OFFICERS

LAY-DELEGATES TO CONVENTION

(*Those not registered present)

(†Parishes not qualified for representation)

LAY-DELEGATES TO CONVOCATIONS

(For complete Parochial Reports, see Tabulated Statements)

LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION

(Los Angeles and Orange Counties)

PARISHES

Alhambra—Holy Trinity Church

REV. MILTON S. RUNKLE, *Rector*

SHELLEY N. BERKEBILE, *Lay-Reader*

RAYMOND W. JARECKI, Sr. Warden LOUIS V. MAJOR, Jr. Warden

HOBART C. WELLS, *Clerk*

LOUIS V. MAJOR, *Treasurer*, 901 N. Monterey St., Alhambra

Lay Delegates—Alfred Bullock, *W. T. Talbert, *R. W. Jarecki,
*J. O. Walldorff, *Edward Hill.

Anaheim—St. Michael's Church

REV. ARNOLD G. H. BODE, *Rector*

J. H. WHITAKER, THOMAS LUMSDON, *Lay-Readers*

VICTOR DAVID LOLY, Sr. Warden

THOMAS HILL, Jr. Warden

THOMAS LUMSDON, *Clerk*

E. ZITZMANN, *Treasurer*

Lay Delegates—Thomas Hill, J. M. McDuell, V. D. Loly, J. H. Whitaker, *Harry Turton.

Delegates to Convocation—Thomas Hill, V. D. Loly, Thomas Lumsdon, J. M. McDuell, Mrs. H. M. Adams.

Covina—Church of the Holy Trinity

REV. W. A. A. SHIPWAY, *Rector*

REV. ALFRED FLETCHER, *Rector Emeritus*

WILLIAM CROOK, A. R. EVANS, M. J. MCCARTHY, FRED LEWIS,
Lay-Readers

WM. CROOK, Sr. Warden

A. R. EVANS, Jr. Warden

M. J. MCCARTHY, *Clerk*

L. H. HARRIS, *Treasurer*

Lay Delegates—G. F. Platt, A. R. Evans, *Wm. Hoogendyk, *C. F. Hassheider, Stanley Whitehead.

Delegates to Convocation—G. F. Platt, J. D. Coles, Wm. Hoogendyk,
Miss Emma L. Hawks, (San Dimas P. O.), Mrs. C. T. Booth.

Glendale—St. Mark's ChurchREV. PHILIP K. KEMP, *Rector*

JOHN TROTTER, Sr. Warden R. E. DOWNING, Jr. Warden

JOHN T. CATE, Clerk

JOHN TROTTER, Treasurer, 801 E. Orange Grove Avenue

Lay—Delegates—A. C. Read, *B. B. Atwood, *Harold Thelen, C. S. Montgomery, A. M. Parker.

Huntington Park—St. Clement's ChurchREV. HARRY G. GRAY, *Rector*

FRANK BRADDELEY, G. C. A. CALDECOTT, J. D. FARMER,

H. B. GLOVER, Lay-Readers

S. L. EASTERLING, Sr. Warden E. H. SIMPSON, Jr. Warden

J. D. FARMER, Clerk

W. H. BOSS, Treasurer, 612 Lyfort Avenue

Lay Delegates—*W. H. Boss, N. D. Kelley, Dr. F. A. Perrigo,
*Frank Mathews, *A. G. Wheeler.**Inglewood—Church of the Holy Faith**REV. S. L. MITCHELL, *Rector*

A. D. MACLEOD, DONOVAN AILEN, Lay-Readers

A. D. MACLEOD, Sr. Warden W. L. WELLS, Jr. Warden

FRED C. ROBINSON, Clerk

A. V. FERGUSON, Treasurer, R. F. D., R. 4, Box 1195

Lay Delegates—*A. D. Macleod, *Horace Hannington, *A. V. Ferguson, Fred C. Robinson, *H. Snell.

Long Beach—St. Luke's ChurchREV. PERRY G. M. AUSTIN, *Rector*REV. WILLIAM T. HOLT, *Assistant*

SEYMOUR I. STOWE, ROBERT REDENBAUGH, Lay-Readers

E. T. HARNETT, Sr. Warden W. L. STEPHENS, Jr. Warden

S. I. STOWE, Clerk

W. F. PASCOE, Treasurer
729 Chestnut AvenueLay Delegates—W. T. Oliver, E. L. Mayberry, W. F. Pascoe, Judge
George Skinner, H. L. Davies.**Los Angeles—All Saints' Church**REV. WM. E. MAISON, *Rector*

R. H. LINDSAY, H. H. WINN, T. P. WILLIAMS, Lay-Readers

R. H. LINDSAY, Sr. Warden J. R. C. TAYLOR, Jr. Warden

J. R. C. TAYLOR, Clerk

R. H. LINDSAY, Treasurer, 6425 Elgin Street

Lay Delegates—R. H. Lindsay, E. P. Vernon, H. H. Winn, *F. W. Hardecastle, *H. Gearing.

Los Angeles—St. Andrew's ChurchREV. CLARENCE E. WEBB, *Rector*

CHARLES T. BERISFORD, HENRY GERMER, Lay-Readers

IRA. R. DEACON, Warden BAYARD W. BYRNE, Clerk

CHARLES W. BLAKE, Treasurer, 1115 W. 37th Place

Lay Delegates—R. A. Hecker, George R. Campbell, C. R. Smyth,
F. E. Backensto, *R. A. Edwards.

Los Angeles—St. Athanasius' ChurchREV. T. C. MARSHALL, *Rector*CHAS. M. SWINNERTON, Sr. Warden ARTHUR B. BENTON, Jr. Warden
VERNON BETTIN, Clerk

R. J. SIMPSON, Treasurer, 431 C. C. Chapman Building

Lay Delegates—R. J. Simpson, *J. M. Landram, A. B. Benton, C. F.
E. Lewis, F. G. Fairbank.Delegates to Convocation—W. J. Brown, T. L. Pettit, Vernon Bettin,
Mrs. R. P. Donahoo, Miss M. E. Elliott.**Los Angeles—Church of the Epiphany**REV. CHARLES E. MALTAS, *Rector*HENRY E. BRETT, Sr. Warden CHARLES BILL, Jr. Warden
EDGAR H. COOPER, Clerk

W. H. FILLMORE, Treasurer, 143 North Sichel Street

Lay Delegates—H. E. Brett, W. C. Mushet, J. P. Mee, W. H. Fill-
more, *John H. Cooke.**Los Angeles—SS. James and Barnabas' Church**REV. RAY OAKLEY MILLER, *Rector*

C. C. PUTMAN, Lay-Reader

DAVID E. SPANGLER, Sr. Warden F. H. OSLER, Jr. Warden
WM. C. WARMINGTON, Clerk

J. F. FECHTIG, Treasurer, 3903 Wilshire Boulevard

Lay Delegates—George W. Parsons, D. E. Spangler, F. H. Osler,
*Harrold English, *Patrick C. Campbell.**Los Angeles—St. John's Church**REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D., *Rector*DR. J. E. COWLES, Sr. Warden JAMES R. PAGE, Jr. Warden
H. IVOR THOMAS, Clerk

LESLIE A. HENRY, Treasurer, 806 Union Bank Building

Lay Delegates—Dr. J. E. Cowles, H. Ivor Thomas, Nichols Milbank,
George S. Rodd, Dr. Page Brown.**Los Angeles—St. Luke's Church**REV. ROBERT LLOYD WINDSOR, *Rector*

ALAN DE LA MARE, Lay-Reader

I. J. WOODWORTH, Sr. Warden A. W. RIVERS, Jr. Warden
A. W. RIVERS, Clerk

C. J. WALKER, Treasurer 1420 West 55th Street

Lay Delegates—I. J. Woodworth, Henry Webb, James Stretton,
A. W. Rivers, W. R. Gilson.Delegates to Convocation—Henry Webb, Mrs. J. W. Taylor, Mrs.
Emma Hayes.**Los Angeles—St. Matthias' Church**REV. IRVING SPENCER, *Rector*REV. JAMES M. NIBLO, *Associate Rector*REV. WALTER G. MOFFAT, *Assistant*REV. ELTON HOYT, *Deacon*H. H. DURYEE, Sr. Warden W. E. HOUGHTON, Jr. Warden
LOUIS V. MARKS, Clerk

HENRY L. GARDNER, Treasurer, 2161 Westview Street

Lay Delegates—Alfred W. Morgan, Hon. J. J. Hawkins, Gen. C. H.
Whipple, L. V. Marks, *H. H. Duryee.Delegates to Convocation—Gen. C. H. Whipple, Stanley W. Williams,
E. F. Sabin, Mrs. Pauline Harris, Miss Vera Barton.

Los Angeles—St. Paul's Cathedral

VERY REV. WILLIAM MACCORMACK, D.D., *Dean and Rector*

REV. WILLIAM COWANS, *Assistant*

REV. C. H. HIBBARD, REV. JOHN D. H. BROWNE, REV. ROBERT

RENISON, REV. L. E. LEARNED, D.D., *Canons*

CHARLES BEAMISH, W. L. THOMPSON, *Lay-Readers*

COLIN M. GAIR, Sr. Warden

A. C. LEIGH, Jr. Warden

IRVING M. WALKER, Clerk

JOHN M. ELLIOT, Treasurer

COLIN M. GAIR, Financial Secretary, 615 South Figueroa Street

Lay Delegates—A. C. Leigh, Colin M. Gair, *Dr. A. S. Lobingier,

*D. Howarth, E. T. Sams.

Los Angeles—St. Peter's Church (San Pedro)

REV. HAROLD H. KELLEY, *Rector*

CHAPLAIN A. K. MATHEWS, *Lay-Reader*

H. H. MOREHEAD, Sr. Warden

DR. V. A. GOODRICH, Jr. Warden

FRANK K. LORD, Clerk

B. B. MANN, Treasurer, 947 Nineteenth Street

Lay Delegates—*George B. Henderson, B. B. Mann, *I. M. Scott,

George A. Grant, *H. H. Morehead.

Delegates to Convocation—Mrs. W. A. Blore, Mrs. Eric Barr, Mrs.

Frank H. Gies, Mrs. J. F. McGourty, Mrs. I. M. Scott.

Los Angeles—St. Stephen's Church (Hollywood)

REV. PHILIP A. EASLEY, *Rector*

CHESTER T. HOAG, Sr. Warden

FREDERICK C. MILLER, Jr. Warden

REGINALD H. JONES, Clerk

GEORGE J. WEBSTER, Treasurer, 1746 Las Palmas Avenue

Lay Delegates—C. T. Hoag, C. E. C. Hodgson, R. H. Jones, Meade

Goodloe, *George J. Webster.

Delegates to Convocation—C. E. C. Hodgson, Dr. F. S. Langdon,

F. F. Durant, Miss Julia Carman, Mrs. Mary Harwood.

Los Angeles—St. Thomas' Church (West Hollywood)

REV. ARTHUR H. WURTELE, *Rector*

BERNARD G. VOIGHT, Sr. Warden

ARTHUR V. F. VIBERT, Jr. Warden

GEORGE W. MELVILLE, Clerk

C. T. HOVEY, Treasurer, 1623 Ogden Drive

Lay Delegates—George G. Entz, D. J. Abrams, Charles T. Hovey,

*William McInnes, E. P. Gerhold.

Los Angeles—Trinity Church

REV. HERBERT V. HARRIS, *Rector*

O. C. SMITH, *Lay-Reader*

O. C. SMITH, Sr. Warden

J. M. MORRIS, Jr. Warden

HARVEY W. GEORGE, Clerk

D. J. BRADY, Treasurer, 722 North Edgemont

Lay Delegates—O. C. Smith, A. F. Shult, J. M. Morris, E. G. Pollak,

J. C. Bannister.

Delegates to Convocation—J. M. Morris, J. R. Sherman, E. G. Aus-

tin, Mrs. J. R. Sherman, Miss Kate Sait.

Monrovia—St. Luke's ChurchREV. GEORGE E. SWAN, *Rector*THOMAS W. WALKER, Sr. Warden C. W. GIVEN, Jr. Warden
C. J. O'CONNOR, Clerk

A. GORDON MADDOCK, Treasurer, Duarte

Lay Delegates—Thomas W. Walker, *C. W. Given, C. J. O'Connor,
H. L. Kellogg, A. Gordon Maddock.**Ocean Park—Church of the Good Shepherd**REV. C. W. HOLLISTER, PH.D., *Rector*E. O. GERBERDING, Sr. Warden C. MITCHELL, Jr. Warden
JOHN SHARPE, Clerk

E. O. GERBERDING, Treasurer, 928 Seventh St., Santa Monica

Lay Delegates—*R. H. Bayley, *E. O. Gerberding, *C. Mitchell,
C. H. Brandon, *J. M. Sharpe.Delegates to Convocation—E. O. Gerberding, C. Mitchell, C. Brandon,
Mrs. Ambler, Mrs. C. Brandon.**Pasadena—All Saints' Church**REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D., *Rector*REV. RUFUS S. CHASE, *Assistant*

A. D. HAMBLIN, Lay-Reader

WM. F. KNIGHT, Sr. Warden JOHN B. JOHNSON, Jr. Warden
LAFAYETTE S. PORTER, Clerk

JOHN H. PEARMAN, Treasurer, 106 South Raymond Avenue

Lay Delegates—Wm. F. Knight, John B. Johnson, Lafayette S.
Porter, Wilfred Smith, George W. H. Allen.**Pasadena—St. Mark's Church**REV. ALBERT L. HALL, *Rector*PETER HALL, Sr. Warden JOHN BARNETT, Jr. Warden
GEORGE BRYAN, Clerk

WALTER I. ALLEN, Treasurer, Lamanda Park

Lay Delegates—Walter I. Allen, A. G. Stanham, George McLane,
H. P. Chenoweth, F. H. White, Jr.Delegates to Convocation—C. B. Fry, A. G. Stanham, Walter I.
Allen, Mrs. Albert L. Hall, Miss M. Fitzhugh.**Pomona—St. Paul's Church**REV. STEPHEN C. CLARK, JR., *Rector*MELVIN CAMPBELL, Sr. Warden C. W. JOHNSON, Jr., Jr. Warden
HERBERT A. LEIGH, Clerk

C. N. BURTON, Treasurer, 738 College Avenue

Lay Delegates—H. J. Stembridge, T. R. Trotter, W. C. Pellowe,
*C. N. Burton, *M. G. Frampton.Delegates to Convocation—H. J. Stembridge, C. N. Burton, S. D.
McIntyre, Miss Katherine Tanner, Mrs. George Phillips.**San Gabriel—Church of Our Saviour**REV. JOHN R. ATWILL, *Rector*JOHN E. JARDINE, Sr. Warden D. C. MULOCH, Jr. Warden
HENRY W. TAPPAN, Clerk GEO. W. SANBORN, TreasurerLay Delegates—*J. E. Jardine, D. C. Muloch, George W. Sanborn,
Henry W. Tappan, *Buford Graves.

Santa Ana—Church of the MessiahREV. W. L. H. BENTON, *Rector*

CHARLES G. TWIST, Sr. Warden

F. H. FINNEY, Jr. Warden

LLOYD CHENOWETH, Clerk

DR. JAMES FARRAGE, No. Main St.

Lay Delegates—C. S. Osborn, W. S. Lysle, Lyman Tremain, F. H. Finney, *Lloyd Chenoweth.

Santa Monica—St. Augustine-by-the-Sea ChurchREV. WALLACE N. PIERSON, *Rector*

P. J. DUDLEY, R. L. RAGER, R. RANYARD, J. G. JEFFERY, HARRY B. LEE,

G. A. ROOT, JOHN WESTERVELT, Lay-Readers

P. J. DUDLEY, Sr. Warden

GODFREY S. STORRS, Jr. Warden

NORMAN HILL, Clerk

P. J. DUDLEY, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*P. J. Dudley, *G. S. Storrs, *Grant Leslie, *Vernon Howell, *W. L. Laslett.

Sierra Madre—Church of the AscensionREV. WM. CARSON SHAW, *Rector*

T. M. WEBSTER, Sr. Warden

JAMES N. HAWKS, Jr. Warden

CARLTON J. PEGLER, Clerk

T. M. WEBSTER, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—Harold Davenes, Carlton J. Pegler, James N. Hawks, C. Hall Perry, *T. M. Webster.

Delegates to Convocation—Fred Vannier, Thomas Flather, Miss Lydia Webster, Mrs. W. C. Shaw, Miss Florence Vannier.

South Pasadena—St. James' ChurchREV. C. RANKIN BARNES, *Rector*REV. C. H. HIBBARD, D.D., *Rector Emeritus*

JOHN R. MACARTHUR, PH.D., Lay-Reader

GUY R. MCCOMB, Sr. Warden

TRACY KEEDY, Jr. Warden

AUGUSTUS DAVIES, Clerk

Lay Delegates—G. A. Watson, D. W. Dunton, C. P. Jones, *H. C. Gardett, George M. Wiley.

Delegates to Convocation—Wm. D. Lum, C. P. Jones, D. W. Dunton, Mrs. Henry E. Dunn, Mrs. John H. Dwight.

Whittier—St. Matthias' ChurchREV. EDWIN TUTTLE LEWIS, *Rector*ARCHIBALD ALDRIDGE, G. RANDOLPH MILLER, HARRY F. SEWELL,
Lay-Readers

A. T. EMORY, Sr. Warden

PAUL J. DENNINGER, Jr. Warden

H. F. SEWELL, Clerk

L. G. EVANS, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—Arthur T. Emory, *Truman Berry, *Paul J. Denninger, *E. M. Benson, *Archibald Aldridge.

Delegates to Convocation—A. T. Emory, Jeff G. Wingert, S. W. Elliott, Mrs. L. M. Wyant, Mrs. Truman Berry.

MISSIONS

Burbank—St. Jude's Mission

REV. BYRON HOLLEY, *Priest-in-Charge*

C. B. LANE, Warden C. A. BLACKBURN, Clerk
 A. S. PEARSON, Treasurer, R. 1, Box 168, Glendale
 Lay Delegates—C. B. Lane, *W. E. Dunlap, Charles B. Wood, W. H. Stroud, A. S. Pearson.

Culver City and Palms—St. Mary's Mission

REV. DAVID R. COVELL, *Priest-in-Charge*

J. GORDON JEFFERY, Lay Reader

G. W. SMITH, Warden J. G. JEFFERY, Clerk
 C. O. NELSON, Treasurer, 2660 Curtis Street
 Lay Delegates—*Dr. G. S. Murphy, *J. E. Vesey, *R. W. Lowe.
 *G. L. Schieve, J. Gordon Jeffery.
 Delegates to Convocation—Wm. E. Young, L. C. Mosier, Mrs. N. H. Chambers, Mrs. C. O. Nelson, Mrs. Wm. E. Young.

Downey—St. Mark's Mission

REV. ROBERT RENISON, *General Missionary*

WM. J. CURRER, DAVID A. JONES, Lay Readers

WM. J. CURRER, Warden FRANK CURTIN, Clerk
 WM. J. CURRER, Treasurer
 Lay Delegates—*Robert Kulp, *Dr. J. A. Bestall, *Wm. J. Currer.
 *R. S. Miller, *Mr. Garrett.
 Delegates to Convocation—Mrs. W. J. Currer, Mrs. F. M. Curtin.
 Mrs. E. E. Studley, Mrs. R. S. Miller.

†El Toro—St. George's Mission

REV. PERCY W. CLARKSON, *Priest-in-Charge*

GEORGE R. HUDDY, Clerk, Orange

Glendora—Grace Mission

REV. ROMEO C. GOULD, *Priest-in-Charge*

H. V. SEPPINGS, Warden GORDON F. BLACKWOOD, Clerk
 V. A. SPALDING, Treasurer
 Lay Delegate—D. S. Downes.

Los Angeles—Chapel of the Advent Mission

REV. MEARL K. CRAWFORD, *Priest-in-Charge*

GEORGE N. WATTS, Warden A. E. HAWKS, Clerk
 H. F. EBERHART, Treasurer, 7071 S. San Pedro St.
 Lay Delegates—*George N. Watts, H. F. Eberhart, *A. E. Hawkes.
 *Guy Putnam, *Barrett Hanawalt.

Los Angeles—St. Barnabas Mission (Eagle Rock)

REV. ROBERT RENISON, *General Missionary*

A. E. WARREN, Lay-Reader

HENRY NASH, Warden A. E. WARREN, Clerk
 J. D. KILTY, Treasurer, 5055 Eagle Rock Blvd.
 Lay Delegates—*C. A. McClintic, W. P. Major, *H. Nash, *H. Marshall, *H. Garr.
 Delegates to Convocation—Mrs. E. P. Arthur, Mrs. E. Nash, Mrs. A. Howard, Miss H. Ludgate, Mrs. L. F. Folsom.

Los Angeles—Good Shepherd MissionREV. HENRY R. SANBORN, *Priest-in-Charge*CHARLES H. PIERSON, *Lay-Reader*

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Warden W. L. PATTEN, Clerk

WILLARD J. DOLPH, Treasurer, 4515 Cimmaron Ave.

Lay Delegates—*J. H. Campbell, *W. J. Dolph, *W. L. Patten,
*G. E. Springer, *C. H. Pierson.**Los Angeles—Grace Mission**REV. BENJAMIN T. TREGO, *Priest-in-Charge*

HENRY MERRETT, Treasurer, 934 W. 62nd Street

Lay Delegates—*E. G. Gibson, W. E. Adair, *Henry Merrett.

Delegates to Convocation—E. G. Gibson, W. E. Adair, Henry Merrett, Mrs. W. H. Colland, Mrs. E. G. Gibson.

Los Angeles—St. John's Mission (Wilmington)REV. THOMAS P. SWIFT, *Priest-in-Charge*HORACE YEOMAN, *Lay-Reader*

LAWRENCE BYRNES, Warden DR. E. W. CHRISTIANSEN, Clerk

FRED SMITH, Treasurer, San Pedro Phone Co.

Lay Delegates—Lawrence Byrnes, *Fred Smith, *Dr. E. W. Christiansen, *N. C. N. T. Aarup, *Horace Yeoman.

Delegates to Convocation—Lawrence Byrnes, Dr. E. W. Christiansen, Mrs. E. Oaks, Mrs. S. E. Whitney, Mrs. Frank Merwin.

Los Angeles—St. Mark's Mission (Van Nuys)THE REV. ARTHUR COTTER, *Priest-in-Charge*

C. D. WILLIAMS, Warden CHARLES ATTIX, Clerk

T. E. CLELAND, Treasurer, 13951 Ventura Blvd.

Lay Delegate—*T. E. Cleland.

Los Angeles—St. Mary-of-the-Angels' MissionREV. NEAL DODD, *Priest-in-Charge*REV. DAVID E. D. ROBERTSON, *Assistant*

CHARLES A. STEVENSON, Warden ROBERT J. DELL, Clerk

FREDERICK PALMER, Treasurer, 1606 El Centro Ave.

Lay Delegates—Chas. A. Stevenson, Robert J. Dell, *Frederick Palmer, *V. Kay, *Finch Smiles.

Delegates to Convocation—Chas. A. Stevenson, Robert J. Dell, Dr. L. B. Phelps, Mrs. Van Deerlin.

Los Angeles—St. Philip the Evangelist's MissionREV. W. THOMAS CLEGHORN, *Priest-in-Charge*

DR. ALBERT BAUMANN, Warden LOUIS A. WHITE, Clerk

CHARLES E. PATTERSON, Treasurer, 1501 Essex Street

Lay Delegates—*Dr. Albert Baumann, *L. Blodgett.

Los Angeles—Church of the Redeemer MissionREV. FRANKLIN U. BUGBEE, *Priest-in-Charge*

J. F. DICKINSON, F. F. DURELL, GEORGE A. LINVILLE,

PHILIP M. STYLES, *Lay-Readers*

GEORGE LOVEDAY, Warden J. F. DICKINSON, Clerk

FREDERICK F. DURELL, Treasurer, 425 South State Street

Lay Delegates—Newman Wagstaffe, *Haigh Teale, Cecil Lee, *Frank A. Gilb, *J. F. Dickinson.

Delegates to Convocation—Newman Wagstaffe, Haigh Teale, Wm. G. Haselden, Mrs. Estelle M. Styles, Mrs. F. F. Durell.

Orange—Trinity MissionREV. PERCY W. CLARKSON, *Priest-in-Charge*

FRANCIS E. SMITH, CAPT. G. R. HUDDY, Lay-Readers

A. L. HITCHCOCK, Warden

F. E. SMITH, Clerk

W. C. HARGROVE, Treasurer, 439 East Chapman St.

Lay Delegates—F. E. Smith, E. W. Field, John W. Alcorn.

Pasadena—Church of the AngelsREV. HERVEY C. PARKE, *Vicar*

EDGAR H. LIBBY, Warden

R. H. MYERS, Clerk

GEORGE T. JUDD, Treasurer, 1115 Laguna Road

Lay Delegates—*E. H. Libby, *R. H. Myers, George T. Judd, *S. M. Street, E. Chester Winder.

Redondo Beach—Christ Church MissionREV. ADELBERT J. SMITH, *Priest-in-Charge*

MERTON A. ALBEE, Lay-Reader

W. R. ALBEE, Treasurer, 118 First Street, Alhambra

Lay Delegates—*W. I. de Garmo, *Burton Sale, Merton A. Albee, *Jabez Moore, W. R. Albee.

Delegates to Convocation—Jabez Moore, W. I. de Garmo, W. R. Albee, Mrs. E. Somerville, Mrs. Emily Patton.

San Fernando—St. Simon's MissionREV. ANTHONY H. DEXTER, *Priest-in-Charge*

HAROLD B. THELIN, Lay-Reader

WM. ROSS BRYANT, Warden

MONTE C. RUNKLE, Clerk

HENRY BALLY, Treasurer

La Delegates—*Otis B. Crawford, *Henry Baly, *Monte C. Runkle, H. R. Wilson, *Wm. Ross Bryant.

Delegates to Convocation—Otis B. Crawford, Monte C. Runkle, H. R. Wilson, Mrs. Kate C. Boruff, Mrs. George W. Crawford.

Sawtelle—St. John's MissionREV. EDWIN WEARY, *Priest-in-Charge*

GORDON DREW, Lay-Reader

N. W. ZIMMER, Warden

H. D. MAYNIHAN, Clerk

H. G. KERRISON, Treasurer, 11665 Texas Avenue

Lay Delegates—*Robert Wright, *William Latrell, *H. J. Thomson, *William Walker, N. W. Zimmer.

Tujunga—Ascension MissionREV. ROBERT RENISON, *General Missionary*

G. M. HALLOWELL, JOHN E. WOOD, J. H. BELL, Lay-Readers

JAMES McCUE, Warden

JOHN E. WOOD, Clerk

MRS. BERTHA MORGAN, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*James McCue, *J. H. Bell, John E. Wood.

Delegates to Convocation—Mrs. Bertha Morgan, Mrs. Bell.

Watts—St. Matthew's MissionREV. ARTHUR P. STEMBRIDGE, *Missionary-in-Charge*

JAMES HART, Warden

FRANK A. THOMPSON, Clerk

THOMAS O. CORYELL, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—James Hart, *F. A. Thompson, *J. K. Malonee, *Arthur Mimmack, Thos. O. Coryell.

Delegates to Convocation—J. K. Malonee, James Hart, Arthur Mimmack, Mrs. J. K. Malonee, Mrs. H. S. Stead.

MISSIONS NOT YET ENTERED INTO UNION WITH CONVENTION

Hermosa Beach—St. Cross' Mission

REV. ADELBERT J. SMITH, *Priest-in-Charge*
REV. EGBERT B. CLARK, *Assistant*

Los Angeles—Ephphatha Mission

REV. CLARENCE E. WEBB, *Priest-in-Charge*
N. V. LEWIS, *Warden*
N. V. LEWIS, *Treasurer*, 1510 West Twenty-second Place

Los Angeles—St. Mary's Mission (Japanese)

REV. JOHN M. YAMAZAKI, *Priest-in-Charge*
F. S. HAYASHI, LUKE T. YOKOTA, *Lay-Readers*
DAISUKE IWATAKI, *Warden* F. SEIZABURO HAYASHI, *Clerk*
S. SENJU SUMI, *Treasurer*, 991 El Molino Street

Owensmouth—St. Alban's Mission

REV. ANTHONY H. DEXTER

Torrance—Christ Mission

REV. THOMAS P. SWIFT, *Priest-in-Charge*
G. BERCKER WORCESTER, *Warden* GEORGE WELCH, *Clerk*
A. W. HANDEL, *Treasurer*

MISSION STATIONS UNDER REV. ROBERT RENISON, GENERAL MISSIONARY

El Monte—Immanuel Mission

STANLEY M. PARGELLIS, G. M. HALLOWELL, *Lay-Readers*
CURTIS MALTMAN, *Warden, Clerk, and Treasurer*

El Sereno—St. Bartholomew's Mission

W. A. HOGARTH, *Lay-Reader*
J. GIFFORD, *Warden* A. HOGBIN, *Treasurer* W. A. HOGARTH, *Clerk*

La Crescenta—St. Luke's Mission

GEORGE M. WILEY, *Lay-Reader*
SEYMOUR THOMAS, *Warden* J. WINSTON, *Clerk*
MRS. LEETTA N. HASKINS, *Treasurer*

Lancaster—St. Paul's Mission

REV. ANTHONY H. DEXTER
ROBERT B. CAMERON, *Lay-Reader*
O. S. BULKLEY, *Warden* ROBERT B. CAMERON, *Clerk*
J. G. MCKENZIE, *Treasurer*

Lynwood—St. Andrew's Mission

Wilmar—The Holy Spirit Mission

E. J. DE GROFF, *Lay-Reader*
E. J. DE GROFF, *Warden* E. J. DE GROFF, *Treasurer-Clerk*

SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION

(Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties)

PARISHES

Montecito—All Saints'-by-the-Sea Church

REV. GEORGE F. WELD, *Rector*

REV. GERALD R. MESSIAS, *Assistant*

E. PRYCE MITCHELL, Sr. Warden A. T. O'GILVEY, Jr. Warden

ARTHUR E. O'GILVEY, Clerk

ROBERT S. HYDE, Treasurer, Granada Bldg., Santa Barbara

Lay Delegates—*Huron Rock, E. Pryce Mitchell, Ralph Isham, Robert S. Hyde, Grosvenor Orton.

Santa Barbara—Trinity Church

REV. CHARLES E. DEUEL, D.D., *Rector*

DR. BENJ. BAKEWELL, Sr. Warden RODNEY M. HEGGIE, Jr. Warden

F. H. LINGHAM, Clerk

E. A. GILBERT, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—F. H. Lingham, E. A. Gilbert, *Wadsworth Baylor,

*C. B. Hervey, M. W. Washburn.

Delegates to Convocation—E. W. Gibson, Allan Brown, Mrs. E. N. Hazard, Mrs. W. W. Nordhoff.

Ventura—St. Paul's Church

RICHARD LANGDON, Lay-Reader

EDGAR W. CARNE, Sr. Warden

WILL DALY, Jr. Warden

F. CARTER, Clerk

R. L. STUMP, Treasurer

Lay Delegate—George C. Power.

Delegates to Convocation—George C. Power, R. L. Stump, R. Langdon, Mrs. R. L. Stump, Mrs. M. J. Wright.

MISSIONS

Carpinteria—St. Andrew's Mission

(All Saints', Montecito)

REV. GEORGE F. WELD, D.D., *Rector*

REV. G. R. MESSIAS, *Assistant*

WADSWORTH BAYLOR, Warden

CLAUDE LILLINGSTON, Treasurer-Clerk

Lay Delegate—J. Robertson Milne.

Lompoc—St. Mary's Mission

REV. FREDERICK C. MILLER, *Priest-in-Charge*

WILLIAM OLIVER, Lay-Reader

RONALD M. ADAM, Warden

FRANK E. BELCHER, Clerk

WILLIAM OLIVER, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*Ronald M. Adam, *F. E. Belcher, *William Oliver, *T. E. Adams, *J. Henderson.

Delegates to Convocation—William Oliver, J. Henderson, T. McQueen, Mrs. Poland, Mrs. Charles Rios.

Oxnard—All Saints' MissionREV. ALLAN L. BURLESON, *Priest-in-Charge*

W. J. McINNIS, Warden

W. L. RILEY, Clerk

C. R. COLEMAN, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*W. J. McInnis, *C. R. Coleman, M. S. Fullerton,
*W. L. Riley.**Santa Maria—St. Peter's Mission**REV. FREDERICK C. MILLER, *Priest-in-Charge*

C. W. FORTUNE, GEORGE A. GIBBS, Lay-Readers

DR. R. W. BROWN, Warden

GEORGE C. GIBBS, Clerk

R. E. EASTON, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*Chester Cox, *C. W. Murdock, *Alfred Lutterell,
*H. W. Nickson, *T. D. Waller.**Santa Paula—St. Paul's Mission**REV. WILLIAM E. PATRICK, *Priest-in-Charge*

S. G. DOAN, Warden

C. P. STRICKLAND, JR., Clerk

ROBERT E. KUHN, Treasurer, Saticoy

Lay Delegates—S. G. Doan, *H. L. Edwards, *H. J. Dupont, C. P.
Strickland, *W. Duke Clarke.Delegates to Convocation—Hubert L. Edwards, S. G. Doan, H. J.
Dupont, Miss Sarah E. Blanchard, Miss Jane Rouse.**SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION**

(San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)

PARISHES**Ontario—Christ Church**REV. RICHARD H. GUSHEE, *Rector*

MAJOR ALFRED B. MILLN, Lay-Reader

CHARLES D. ADAMS, Sr. Warden

H. F. BRADBURN, Jr. Warden

J. M. MACRAE, Clerk

JOHN N. HUEHN, Treasurer, Upland

Lay Delegates—Charles D. Adams, *J. N. Huehn, *M. E. Titus, J. T.
Cock, H. G. Bradburne.**Redlands—Trinity Church**REV. EDWIN S. LANE, *Rector*

M. H. FITZSIMMONS, Sr. Warden

JACKSON RIGBY, Jr. Warden

E. M. COPE, Clerk

T. H. DOAN, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—M. H. Fitzsimmons, T. H. Doan, J. H. Logie, E. M.
Cope, Jackson Rigby.**Riverside—All Saints' Church**REV. R. A. KIRCHHOFFER, *Rector*

PETER S. CARTER, ALAN THOMPSON, Lay-Readers

RICHARD A. WEIDMAN, Sr. Warden

ARTHUR H. HALSTED, Jr. Warden

GEORGE A. FRENCH, Clerk

GEORGE E. DOLE, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—Arthur H. Halstead, C. S. Pomeroy, *Henry A.
Booth, George R. Nichols, *Edward W. Trevelyan.Delegates to Convocation—George R. Nichols, H. A. Booth, A. H.
Halsted, Mrs. C. S. Pomeroy, Mrs. A. H. Halsted.

San Bernardino—St. John's ChurchREV. CHARLES E. MAIMANN, *Rector*

ALLEN DRAKE, Sr. Warden LESLIE MALOCHE, Treasurer

ELTON S. GOBLE, Clerk

Lay Delegates—*Elton S. Goble, *E. M. Jutkin, *F. A. Davey, *C. M. Rogers, *Leslie Maloche.

Delegates to Convocation—Allen Drake, E. S. Goble, Leslie Maloche.
Mrs. George F. Tilton, Mrs. E. M. Jutkin.**Upland—St. Mark's Church**REV. BERT FOSTER, D.D., *Rector*

HON. O. N. HILTON, Lay-Reader

G. A. HANSON, Sr. Warden

L. A. WELLER, Jr. Warden

H. S. CAMPBELL, Clerk

WM. S. AVERY, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*G. A. Hanson, *W. S. Avery, *Glenn D. Smith, L. A. Weller, *Robert Sloy.

Delegates to Convocation—G. A. Hanson, W. S. Avery, L. A. Weller,
Mrs. A. J. Colgan, Mrs. W. W. Phipps.**MISSIONS****Beaumont-Banning—St. Stephen's Mission**REV. FRANCIS M. WILSON, *Priest-in-Charge*

KENNETH P. BOULTON, Warden

ALFRED W. KITTLE, Clerk

ABEL T. GANTT, Treasurer, Beaumont

†Colton—Grace MissionREV. THOMAS R. YATES, *Priest-in-Charge*

DANIEL G. THOMAS, Warden

FREDERICK DAVIDS, Clerk

DANIEL G. THOMAS, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—Daniel G. Thomas, Frederick Davids, Robert H. Bell,
Clarence Davis, L. E. Newcomer.• Delegates to Convocation—Robert H. Bell, Mrs. Tora A. Newcomer,
Mrs. James E. Harper, Mrs. Hattie Madigan, Mrs. Elizabeth Bell.**Corona—St. John the Baptist's Mission**REV. HARLAN BAILEY, *Priest-in-Charge*

JOHN P. KEY, Lay-Reader

JOHN P. KEY, Warden

GEORGE H. HAINES, Clerk

JOHN R. HARDISTY, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*John R. Hardisty, John P. Key, *George H. Haines,
*C. Gully, John DeWolf Key.Delegates to Convocation—John P. Key, Mrs. E. D. Phillips, Mrs.
John P. Key, Mrs. H. M. Key, Mrs. Cuthbert Gully.**Elsinore—St. Andrew's Mission****(Murrieta—Trinity Mission)**REV. GEORGE M. MACDOUGALL, *Priest-in-Charge*

R. WILKS, Warden

SYDNEY T. STEPHENS, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—S. T. Stephens, L. R. Murdon, Oscar Williams.

Hemet—Mission of the Good Shepherd**(San Jacinto—St. Paul's Mission)**REV. GEORGE M. MACDOUGALL, *Priest-in-Charge*WILLIAM H. FRICKER, *Lay-Reader*G. F. FRICKER, *Warden*C. C. ABBEY, *Clerk*W. H. FRICKER, *Treasurer*

Lay Delegates—W. H. Fricker, Alex C. Fricker.

†Needles—St. John's MissionREV. H. H. GILLIES, *Priest-in-Charge*, Kingman, Arizona**SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION****(San Diego and Imperial Counties)****PARISHES****Coronado—Christ Church**REV. JOHN GRAINGER, *Rector*GEORGE T. ROGERS, *Lay-Reader*WILFRED C. HARLAND, *Sr. Warden* GEORGE HOLMES, *Jr. Warden*GEORGE HOLMES, *Clerk Southern Trust and Commercial Bank,*
*Treasurer, Coronado*Lay Delegates—*W. C. Harland, *C. J. Winchester, *George Holmes,
*Thomas Bannon.**La Jolla—St. James' Church-by-the-Sea**REV. WM. BEDFORD-JONES, *Rector*ROWLAND C. HAYDEN, *Sr. Warden*H. F. PEPYS, *Jr. Warden*JOHN R. E. SUMNER, *Clerk*RIDDELL MILES, *Treasurer***National City—St. Matthew's Church**

REV. FREDERICK J. BATE

F. W. JAMES, *Sr. Warden*C. B. IRELAND, *Jr. Warden*F. W. JAMES, *Treasurer*Lay Delegates—*A. H. Alley, *Perry Gallup, *S. H. Jory, *F. W.
James, *T. Polk.**San Diego—All Saints' Church**REV. CHARLES T. MURPHY, *Rector*CHARLES S. HALL, *Lay-Reader*CHAS B. STEVENS, *Sr. Warden*LT. TIPTON L. WOOD, *Jr. Warden*MERRITT J. MCCracken, *Clerk*CHAS. B. STEVENS, *Treasurer*, 3653 Seventh Street, San Diego

Lay Delegates—*Charles S. Hall, *Herbert A. Croghan, Lt. Tipton

L. Wood, *Ray F. Fitzpatrick, *H. C. Sorgenfley.

Delegates to Convocation—Charles S. Hall, Dr. Arthur Yale, Hugh
McWhorter, Mrs. J. E. Merriam, Mrs. Mabel Gilbert.

San Diego—St. Paul's ChurchREV. CHARLES L. BARNES, *Rector*

JOHN L. BACON, MORRIS H. BRUNT, JOHN B. OSBORN, Lay-Readers

JOHN L. BACON, Sr. Warden L. G. NESMITH, Jr. Warden

SEYMOUR W. TULLOCK, Clerk

HAROLD SCOTT, Treasurer, 3105 Fifth St., Redwood Apts.

Lay Delegates—Col. W. D. Beach, W. G. Smith, J. H. Bradshaw,
Edward P. Sunberg, E. Will Akerman.Delegates to Convocation—E. Will Akerman, Col. W. D. Beach, R. F.
Tuffley, Miss Gertrude True, Miss Edith Gait.**MISSIONS****†Bostonia—St. John's Mission**REV. FREDERICK J. BATE, *Priest-in-Charge***Brawley—All Saints' Mission**REV. FRANCIS B. CANNON, *Priest-in-Charge*

S. C. TOMPKINS, Warden WILLIAM T. OLIVER, Clerk

DEWEY CAREY, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*Simon D. Casey, *W. P. Casey, *S. C. Tompkins,
*Dewey Carey, *W. T. Oliver.Delegates to Convocation—S. C. Tompkins, Simon D. Casey, Mrs.
S. C. Tompkins, W. T. Oliver, Mrs. W. T. Oliver.**Calexico—St. Luke's Mission**REV. FRANCIS B. CANNON, *Priest-in-Charge*

HERBERT LISTER, KEITH R. HARRINGTON, Lay-Readers

KEITH R. HARRINGTON, Warden F. T. MINOPRIO, Clerk

NORMAN HINDLE, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*T. J. West, *F. T. Minoprio, *Herbert Lister, *Paul
Williams, *Bryce Quint.Delegates to Convocation—F. T. Minoprio, T. J. West, Herbert Lis-
ter, Mrs. S. E. Hindle, Mrs. Bryce Quint.**†Carlsbad—St. Michael's Mission**REV. PERCIVAL HOLL HICKMAN, *Priest-in-Charge*

PERCY JOHN WHELDON, Warden DE FOREST REICHARD, Clerk

REV. P. H. HICKMAN, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—Percy John Wheldon, De Forest Reichard, Fred M.
Sickler.Delegates to Convocation—Samuel J. Reigel, Percy John Wheldon,
De Forest Reichard, Mrs. Mary Hill Wheldon, Mrs. Ada D.
Reichard.**Chula Vista—St. John's Mission**REV. GODFREY R. WREFORD, *Priest-in-Charge*

LLOYD EDMONDSON, Warden MR. FALKNER, Clerk

C. N. HENDERSON, Treasurer

Delegates to Convocation—C. N. Henderson, Arthur Lawson, Mrs.
Henderson, Miss Brundred, Miss Crosby.

East San Diego—St. Mark's MissionREV. ALFRED R. TAYLOR, *Priest-in-Charge*

SYDNEY BRADLEY, Lay-Reader

HOWARD HAGUE, Warden

HOWARD HAGUE, Treasurer, 3454 Copeland Ave.

Lay Delegates—*Howard Hague, *Sidney Brdaley, *Fred T. Lane,
*Earl Cronberg, *H. L. Tinkham.**†El Centro—St. Paul's Mission**REV. FRANCIS B. CANNON, *Priest-in-Charge*

FRANK WEIR, Warden

R. Y. WATSON, Clerk

R. E. COUCH, SR., Treasurer

Lay Delegates—A. C. Johnson, R. Y. Watson, F. Weir, Charles Philips, Charles Holliday.

Delegates to Convocation—R. Y. Watson, Frank Weir, Charles Philips, Mrs. R. Y. Watson, Mrs. Charles Philips.

Escondido—Trinity MissionREV. WILLIAM S. BLACKSHEAR, *Missionary-in-Charge*

A. G. BENNETT, J. H. LIPSEY, Lay-Readers

J. VAN RYAN, Warden

J. H. LIPSEY, Clerk

W. W. PRIOR, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—*J. Van Ryan, *W. W. Prior, *J. H. Lipsey.

Fallbrook—St. John's MissionREV. PERCIVAL HOLL HICKMAN, *Priest-in-Charge*

REV. P. H. HICKMAN, Treasurer, Oceanside

Oceanside—Grace MissionREV. PERCIVAL HOLL HICKMAN, *Priest-in-Charge*

OSCAR GABRIEL, Warden

CHARLES W. RANSON, Clerk

REV. P. H. HICKMAN, Treasurer, Oceanside

Lay Delegates—*Alfred Wimperis, Samuel J. Reigel, *Julius G. French, *Mr. Macbeth, *Noel Scheunemann.

Delegates to Convocation—Oscar Gabriel, Charles W. Ranson, R. H. Barnwell, Miss M. A. Hickman, Mrs. Alice Scheunemann.

San Diego—St. James' MissionREV. GODFREY R. WREFORD, *Priest-in-Charge*

SAMUEL TYLER, Warden

GEORGE BROWN, Clerk

H. FREDERICKS PEPYS, Acting Treasurer, 830 25th St.

Delegates to Convocation—Mr. Shipway, Mr. Skinner, Mrs. Helmer, Miss Chanter, Mrs. Wreford.

†San Luis Rey—All Saints' MissionREV. PERCIVAL HOLL HICKMAN, *Priest-in-Charge*

MRS. KATHERINE L. JOHNSON, Clerk

REV. P. H. HICKMAN, Treasurer, Oceanside

**MISSIONS NOT YET ENTERED INTO UNION WITH
CONVENTION****Holtville—St. Mark's Mission**REV. FRANCIS B. CANNON, *Priest-in-Charge***La Mesa—St. Andrew's Mission**REV. FREDERICK J. BATE, *Priest-in-Charge*DR. ARTHUR N. YALE, *Lay-Reader***Ocean Beach—Trinity Mission**REV. GEORGE WALLACE, D.D., *Priest-in-Charge*

JOURNAL OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE CONVENTION

St. Paul's Cathedral,
Los Angeles, January 28, 1925.

The Thirtieth Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles opened with the Celebration of the Holy Communion in the Cathedral, Los Angeles, at 10 a. m., on that day.

The Celebrant was the Bishop, the Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D. D. He was assisted by the Rev. Dean Barnes, as Epistoler, and the Rev. Dean Evans as Gospeller, and in the administration of the Sacred Elements by the Bishop Coadjutor and by Dr. Gooden and the Rev. A. G. H. Bode.

At the close of the service the Convention was called to order for business, the Right Reverend, the Bishop, taking the chair.

The Secretary announced that more than one-third of the Clergy had deposited attendance slips and more than one-third of the Parishes and Missions had signified that they were represented by the attendance slips of their Lay-Delegates.

A constitutional quorum of both orders being present, the Chairman declared the Convention ready for business.

On motion of the Rev. R. L. Windsor, the Rev. Alfred Fletcher was nominated as Secretary.

There being no further nominations, on motion, the Assistant Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention and the Rev. Alfred Fletcher was declared elected.

The Secretary appointed the Rev. R. L. Windsor as Assistant Secretary.

The Bishop delivered his annual address. (Appendix 1.)

The Bishop Coadjutor then delivered his annual address to the Convention. (Appendix 2.)

The Chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business moved a suspension of the Order of Business to give precedence to an important resolution. Adopted.

The Rev. Philip A. Easley offered the following resolution:

WHEREAS, the administrative work of the Diocese has increased and continues to increase steadily and rapidly;

Be it Resolved: That a special committee of five be appointed by the Chair to consider increased support of the Episcopate and possible administrative assistance for the Bishops; and

Be It Further Resolved, That the report of this committee be the order of the day at 2:00 o'clock to-day. Adopted.

The Chair appointed as such committee: The Rev. P. A. Easley, the Rev. Dr. Weld and C. Rankin Barnes, Mr. C. M. Gair, Mr. Wm. F. Knight.

On motion, the reading of the regular committees appointed by the chair was postponed.

The Rev. P. H. Hickman moved, as follows:

WHEREAS, the Attorney General of the State has given his official opinion that the Lord's Prayer is a sectarian symbol and therefore may not be used in the Public Schools of California; therefore

Be It Resolved, That the Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles hereby expresses its profound regret that the Prayer given to the Apostles at their especial request and constantly and universally used throughout the nineteen centuries since the Incarnation—whereby the Gospel of Christ has been preached—should be declared a sectarian

symbol; and the children of the State be in consequence deprived of the use of this guide and stimulus to their spiritual growth and their intelligence. Adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Davidson moved that the matter of the feasibility of the appointment of a Diocesan Executive Secretary be referred to the Committee on increased support of the Episcopate appointed by the chair. Adopted.

On motion the Convention adjourned to meet at 2 o'clock.

Convention reassembled in the Parish Hall of the Cathedral House at the hour named, the Bishop in the chair.

The Rev. E. T. Lewis presented the report of the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions into Union with the Convention.

1. Your committee begs to report that St. Andrew's Mission, Los Angeles, has made application for admission to the Convention as a Parish.

We find that all necessary requirements have been fulfilled. A copy of the Constitution and By-laws as adopted must, however, be furnished for permanent record to the Secretary of Convention.

We recommend that the application be accepted and the parish admitted into union with this Convention.

2. Your committee respectfully reports, further, that applications have been received from St. Mark's Mission, Van Nuys; the Mission of the Advent, Los Angeles; and St. Matthew's Mission, Watts, to be admitted as Missions into union with the Convention of this Diocese.

The applications are in correct canonical form and bear the certificate of the Bishop Coadjutor attesting their proper organization. We, therefore, recommend that these missions be admitted into union with this Convention.

Respectfully submitted:

Committee: Edwin T. Lewis, C. E. C. Hodgson, David E. Spangler.

On motion of the Rev. P. H. Hickman, the report of the committee was adopted, and the parish and missions named were admitted into union with the Convention.

The Rev. P. A. Easley, as chairman of the Special Committee on the Increased Support of the Episcopate, offered the following resolutions:

Resolved, That Convention place at the disposal of the Bishop of the Diocese, the sum of \$2,000 per annum, effective as of January 1st, 1925, to be used at his discretion.

Resolved, That the Convention increase the salary of the Bishop Coadjutor by the sum of \$2,000 per annum, to take effect as of January 1, 1925.

Resolved, That the Bishop be requested to appoint a Commission to study and define the duties of a Diocesan Executive Secretary and to report the same to the next Convention with the expectation that at that time the Diocese would be in a position to pay such a Secretary a salary sufficient to secure the services of an exceptionally able man.

On motion these resolutions were severally and unanimously adopted.

The Bishop appointed as such committee: The Rev. P. A. Easley, George F. Weld, D.D.; C. Rankin Barnes, L. E. Learned, D.D.; Mr. C. M. Gair, Wm. F. Knight.

The Rev. Mr. Easley stated that it had been the unanimous desire

of the committee to increase the salary of the Bishop by the addition of \$2,000, but Bishop Johnson had positively refused to consider any addition to his salary. The committee, therefore, proposed that the additional support of the work of the Bishop be in the form of a discretionary fund.

The treasurer reported the list of delinquent Missions—being those at Bostonia, Carlsbad, Colton, El Centro, El Toro, Needles, San Luis Rey.

The following appropriations were presented and referred to the Finance Committee:

Registrar, Office Expenses.....	\$ 50.00
Registrar, for Moving and Shelving Diocesan Library.....	200.00
Hospitality Committee.....	200.00
Committee on Arrangements.....	60.00
Pension Fund Committee.....	150.00
Historiographer, Office Expenses.....	15.00
Secretary, Office Expenses.....	50.00
Secretary, Printing Journal.....	800.00
Secretary, Extra Printing Required by Convention.....	200.00
Pension Fund Special.....	325.00

Owing to the noise made by building operations in an adjacent building, Dr. J. E. Cowles, seconded by the Rev. Dr. Davidson, offered St. John's Church for the use of the Convention and moved that the sessions be held there to-morrow.

The Rev. Alfred Fletcher moved, as a substitute motion, that the Convention meet to-morrow in the Cathedral.

A division being called for, the substitute motion was adopted in a vote of 88 to 60.

Mr. A. R. Evans reported for the Committee on Credentials that seventy-two Parishes and Missions had sent regular certificates of Lay-Delegates, and that all such were entitled to representation, provided the Diocesan assessment had been paid. Received.

This was, subsequently, enlarged to seventy-nine—of which forty-two were Parishes and thirty-seven were Missions.

Seventy-nine of the canonical clergy registered as present, and one hundred and seventy Lay-Delegates registered as representing the thirty-nine Parishes and twenty-three Missions sending delegates.

The Rev. Dr. Learned presented the report of the Committee on Canons:

TO THE THIRTIETH CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES:

The Committee on Canons begs to submit the following report:

1. Canon V, Sections 20 and 22—Proposed by the Rev. P. H. Hickman; amend by omitting the words "or special."

Approved by your committee and recommended for adoption.

2. Canon XXXIX, Section 235(h)—This section was amended in the last Convention by changing the word "twenty" to "thirty-five."

Your committee begs to state that it has by experiment found this earlier date, during the Christmas season, to be impracticable; and recommends that the former period of "twenty" days be substituted for "thirty-five."

3. Canon XXII, Section 145—The Board of Christian Education submitted to the Committee a proposal to change this section, so that it should read after the word "President"—"four clergymen and four lay persons elected by the Convention, and seven other persons appointed by the Bishop."

The reason assigned was that the Board finds it difficult to secure the services of four *laymen* willing and able to work with the Board, and desires to have the co-operation of women on the Board.

Your Committee, while recognizing the difficulty—and being in full sympathy with the desire expressed, would call attention to the fact that the possible appointment of women on the Board, where desired, has already been provided for in the Canon—under the terms “and seven *other persons* appointed by the Bishop.”

Your Committee deems this provision to be sufficient, and recommends that no action be taken.

4. Two proposed amendments were submitted by the Committee on the Church Pension Fund:

(1) Amend Canon XXXIV, Section 197(c) by adding, after the word “thereof,” “such premiums shall be an assessment subject to the provisions of Canon IV, Section 15, and in no case shall such assessment exceed 7½ per cent of the stipend of the clergy whose premium it is.”

(2) Amend Canon VIII, Section 62, by adding, after the word “Missionary,” “and its agreement to pay the Pension Premium upon such pledge, provided such premium shall in no case exceed 7½ per cent of the amount pledged for the support of a Missionary.”

Your Committee approved these proposed amendments and recommends their adoption by the Convention.

5. Canon VII, Section 47—Proposed by the Rev. R. L. Windsor—Amend by the addition of section, “The total amount of assessments levied by the Convention for all purposes shall not exceed 20 per cent of the total current expenses of the parishes and missions in the Diocese for the preceding year.

Approved and recommended by your Committee for adoption.

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE E. LEARNED, *Chairman.*

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Learned, No. 1 of the report was adopted.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Davidson, No. 2 was amended by changing the word “twenty” to “twenty-five,” and was adopted.

Number 3, no action taken; No. 4 (1) and (2), were, on motion, adopted; No. 5, on motion of Dr. Davidson, was laid on the table.

On motion of Dr. Learned, the report, as amended, was adopted as a whole.

The report of the Standing Committee was presented by the Rev. Dr. Gooden. Received. (Appendix 3.)

The Very Rev. Dr. MacCormack, with consent of the Convention, moved that \$325.00 be added to the budget to reimburse Mrs. Roudenbush in the amount withheld by the directors of the Church Pension Fund of the \$1000 benefit sent to widows of deceased clergymen.

Adopted, and referred to the Committee on Finance.

The report of the Executive Council was presented by the Rev. Edwin S. Lane. Received. (Appendix 4.)

A resolution was appended to this report approving, and requesting the Convention to approve, the appointment of a Diocesan Executive Secretary; but was not pressed because of previous action taken by the Convention regarding this matter.

The report of the Board of Missions was presented by the rural deans of the several convocations: Dean Barnes presenting the report of the Convocation of San Diego; Dean Evans that of the Convocation of Los Angeles; Dean Kirchhoffer that of the Con-

vocation of San Bernardino and Dean Weld the report of the Convocation of Santa Barbara. Received. (Appendix 5.)

Dean Evans closed his report with a request that Dr. Davidson of St. John's Parish, Los Angeles, be given the privilege of the floor to make a report as to Grace Mission and the Mission of the Good Shepherd.

Dr. Davidson made the following report:

I am happy to report that beginning with January, 1925, Grace Mission and the Mission of the Good Shepherd are to become independent missions and that St. John's Parish is to relinquish certain boundary lines for their development. It may be of interest to the members of this Convention to know that St. John's Parish has for twelve years been responsible for the ministrations and for the support of Grace Mission and the Mission of the Good Shepherd, both of which are in the south section of Los Angeles. They have been parochial missions during these twelve years. St. John's Parish has been responsible for the services in both missions and it has maintained a priest for both and during later years has been responsible for the salaries of a priest in each mission. In addition to this, during the past twelve years St. John's Parish has paid off a mortgage, on the property of Grace Mission, to the extent of \$850.00, and has given \$1,000 toward the purchase of a lot for Good Shepherd Mission—together with additional sums from time to time to assist in the development of the work. We have looked after the taxes on both properties and we have seen to it that the pension premiums for the clergy have been paid.

We took hold of these two discouraging missions when they had practically nothing. We are now turning them over to the Diocese as two prosperous missions, each with a clergyman, together with properties valued at about \$15,000. In addition to this we are giving the old St. John's Church, with all of its furnishings, to Grace Mission; and the senior warden of our Parish, Dr. Josiah Evans Cowles, has donated two lots upon which the old church is to be moved.

St. John's Church undertook the responsibility of caring for these two missions in order to relieve the Board of Missions from certain expenses which at that time the Board was unable to meet. For twelve years St. John's Parish has practically done the work of the Board of Missions for Grace Mission and for the Mission of the Good Shepherd.

We are happy to report to-day that we can turn over to the Diocese of Los Angeles these two properties as centers of Church life. They will doubtless become self-supporting parishes in the very near future.

The report of the Board of Christian Education was presented by the Rev. Stephen C. Clark. Received. (Appendix 6.)

The report of the Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education and the Social Service Commission was presented by the Rev. David R. Covell. Received. (Appendix 7.)

The Bishop Coadjutor entering the Convention Hall at this time, the Bishop requested the Rev. Mr. Easley to communicate to Bishop Stevens the action regarding him which the Convention had taken on the report of the Special Committee on the Increased Support of the Episcopate. The Rev. Mr. Easley did so; and the Bishop Coadjutor was the subject of a hearty ovation on the part of the Convention.

The report of the Social Service Commission was presented by the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes. Received. (Appendix 8.)

NOMINATIONS

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

Clerical—The Very Rev. Wm. MacCormack, D. D.; Rev. George F. Weld, D.D; George Davidson, D.D; L. E. Learned, D.D.; C. Rankin Barnes, C. T. Murphy, R. O. Miller.

Lay—Mr. E. M. Cope, C. M. Gair, Dr. J. E. Cowles, Mr. Wm. J. Currer, A. B. Benton, W. N. Howard, W. C. Mushet, A. W. Morgan, R. H. Lindsay.

ALTERNATE DEPUTIES

Clerical—The Rev. E. S. Lane, A. G. H. Bode, S. C. Clark, Jr., R. H. Gushee, P. G. M. Austin, H. G. Gray, Irving Spencer.

Lay—Mr. G. M. Wiley, Merton A. Albee, A. H. Halsted, Hon. J. J. Hawkins, John P. Key, C. N. Burton, E. L. Mayberry.

STANDING COMMITTEE

Clerical—The Rev. J. A. Evans, R. B. Gooden, D.D.; R. L. Windsor, George Davidson, D. D.

Lay—Mr. H. E. Brett, Dr. J. E. Cowles, C. D. Adams, Wm. F. Knight.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Clerical—The Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.; C. R. Barnes, R. O. Miller.

Lay—Mr. W. N. Howard, Wm. F. Knight, A. W. Morgan, Hon. F. C. Valentine.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Clerical—The Rev. George Davidson, D.D.; Byron Holley, L. E. Learned, D.D.; P. A. Easley, Very Rev. Wm. MacCormack, D.D.; Rev. P. G. M. Austin, H. G. Gray.

Lay—Mr. George G. Entz, A. W. Morgan, C. M. Gair, George M. Wiley, W. C. Mushet, W. N. Howard.

The Rev. Dr. Learned and Rev. Dr. Davidson withdrew their names from nomination but, on motion, this was not accepted by the Convention.

DELEGATES TO SYNOD OF PROVINCE OF THE PACIFIC

Clerical—The Rev. G. F. Weld, D.D.; Irving Spencer, S. C. Clark, Jr., P. A. Easley, E. S. Lane, C. R. Barnes, C. T. Murphy, A. G. H. Bode, E. T. Lewis.

Lay—Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson, Wilfred Smith, W. C. Mushet, Stanley W. Williams.

ALTERNATE DELEGATES TO PROVINCE OF THE PACIFIC

Clerical—The Rev. P. K. Kemp, T. C. Marshall, P. G. M. Austin, V. D. Ruggles, Neal Dodd, A. F. Randall, H. G. Gray.

Lay—Mr. Ralph Isham, J. H. Logie, W. N. Howard, C. N. Burton.

The Rev. R. L. Windsor moved that the secretaries of the various Boards present names for nomination to the Board of Christian Education and to the several Provincial Boards. Adopted.

DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION

The Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D; the Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D.; Mr. A. W. Morgan, J. E. Jardine, H. Ivor Thomas, W. C. Mushet, Merton A. Albee.

REGISTRAR

The Rev. R. L. Windsor.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN
Mr. Chester T. Hoag.

The report of the County and City Mission Society was presented by the Rev. V. D. Ruggles. Received. (Appendix 9.)

The report of the Church Pension Fund Committee was presented by the Very Rev. Dr. MacCormack. Received. (Appendix 10.)

The report of the Board of Examining Chaplains was presented by the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes. Received. (Appendix 11.)

The nomination of the Rev. R. L. Windsor, by the Bishop, to be a member of this Board for a four-year term was, on motion, confirmed.

The report of the Registrar was presented by the Rev. R. L. Windsor. Received. (Appendix 12.)

The report of the Historiographer was presented by the Rev. P. H. Hickman. Received. (Appendix 13.)

The Secretary moved that the committee on the Form of Parochial Report be re-appointed with power to co-operate with the Bishop Coadjutor in making some slight changes in the present form, or to adopt the general Form of Parochial Report as would be deemed advisable. Adopted.

The committee consists of the following: The Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.; the Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer of the Diocese, Rev. F. U. Bugbee.

On motion the Convention adjourned to reassemble at 8 p. m. for the evening session.

Convention reconvened at 8 p. m., Bishop Johnson presiding; the order of business being the reports of the Church Institutions.

By resolution of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, these were given in the following order

1. Church Home for Children: Deaconess Wile gave a practical report of the Home in a dramatic representation, by a number of the children, of a morning's routine of duties of the Home. The printed report of the Church Home for Children appears, in part, in Appendix 14.

2. Neighborhood Settlement: Report read by the Assistant Secretary. Received. (Appendix 15.)

3. Hospital of the Good Samaritan: After two realistic scenes of first aid in a case of illness; and of operation performed by some intern nurses of the hospital, the Rev. T. C. Marshall read the tabulated report of the notable services of the hospital during the year. Received. (Appendix 16.)

4. Bishop's Guild: Report read by the Assistant Secretary. Received. (Appendix 17.)

5. Seamen's Church Institute: With the assistance of a very versatile and accomplished sailor, the Rev. H. H. Kelley, secretary and superintendent, gave a practical demonstration of the methods of the Institute in ministering to the needs of the many thousands of sailors who visit our port each month.

The Rev. William T. Weston, General Secretary of the Seaman's Church Institute of America, addressed the Convention on the great needs and opportunities which attended the work of the Institute on the Pacific Coast.

REPORT FOR 1924

The Seamen's Church Institute of Los Angeles is now enlarged and almost full-rigged. It was only in 1922 that it was launched, a small craft atop a hill, but it made good because of its homelikeness.

Grading of our property, after many delays, was completed early in 1924, and now we are down on the level, with over 10,000 feet of floor space. An abandoned naval welfare building which had been given to us, 40 feet by 200 feet, was moved to our lots, remodeling proceeded rapidly, and at Christmas, 1924, we opened part of the building to seamen. Then the old building was moved down from hilltop, joined and remodeled.

The new Institute centers in a practical and attractive main Assembly Hall seating 400. Forward, a roomy stage; starboard of this a neat little sanctuary, "St. Andrew's Chapel"; starboard also, 'midships, a huge brick and granite "marine fireplace" topped by lighthouses, a special gift and the seamen's delight. Aft are the magazine-work-room, the baggage room, etc.

Next the main hall are the lavatories, a seven-bed dormitory and six bedrooms. Beyond is a large pavilion to be cut into dormitories and bedrooms as soon as funds are given.

On the other side of the Assembly Hall the dear old original Institute provides a home-like front. The seaman entering finds here a quiet reading-room, the letter-writing room with built-in desk and bench, and, opening its full width into the Hall, a room containing the pool table. At a long counter he gets his mail, deposits his wages, checks his baggage, gets supplies from the "Slop-Chest," etc. From here too the radio is tuned in. The second floor remains the home of the House Manager.

All of the staff have had years of experience in work with seamen at other ports as well as that of Los Angeles, and we gladly give our lives in service and friendship to these homeless but lovable wanderers of the seas.

Thus we have used old buildings, stretched to the utmost the barely \$7,000.00 thus far given for expansion, trusting that more will come, and shouldering a debt of over \$30,000.00. Maintenance is provided by the Los Angeles Community Chest, by a few private subscriptions, and from the dormitory and other departments in the building. Funds are seriously needed to complete the dormitory and to clear the debt on land and building.

In the first two months of 1925 we have handled over 31,000 seamen, almost as many as in all of 1924, proving the wisdom of relocation and enlargement. Watch 1925 and help us!

The following statistics indicate service rendered:

Attendance, Seamen	38,633
Pieces of dunnage checked	1,132
Pieces of mail received	6,633
Number of services held	30
Number of entertainments given	34
Money deposited for safe keeping	\$6,726
Number of men given shore jobs	20
Number of visits to hospitals by Chaplains	6
Number of ships visited by Chaplains	47
Number of packages of literature and books distributed (approximately)	400

Since July 1, 1924, frequent visits have been made to the U. S. Immigration Station where many foreign seamen have been detained. Concerts were given, writing material, reading matter, games, a phonograph and an organ were supplied.

HAROLD H. KELLEY, *Superintendent and Chaplain.*

6. Home for the Aged: Report was presented by Mr. George Coupland, President of the Board of Directors, which showed the remarkable development and sound financial standing of this most admirable institution. Received. (Appendix 18.)

7. Girl's Friendly Society: Mrs. W. Bertrand Stevens gave, first, an account of the Girl's Friendly Lodge which, in two years, has been enlarged from a housing capacity of twelve girls to its present capacity of accommodating thirty-two girls, with two house mothers and attendant maids; secondly, a report of the Girls' Friendly Society proper; membership in fifteen branches, 402; number admitted to membership in 1924, 74; three new branches established. Received. (Appendix 19.)

8. Woman's Auxiliary: Report was read by Mrs. Stevens for Miss Helen G. Magill, President, and was a resume of the splendid work done by the Auxiliary during the year. Number of Branches, 60; total receipts, including last year's balance, \$12,938.00. Received. (Appendix 20.)

On motion of the Rev. R. L. Windsor, the reports of the schools were postponed until to-morrow morning.

Convention adjourned to meet at 9:30 a. m. to-morrow.

After Morning Prayer, Convention opened at 9:30 a. m., in the Cathedral; Bishop Johnson in the chair.

Dr. J. E. Cowles moved that, in view of the fact that the objectionable noise of building operations in an adjacent building had been largely modified, the Convention reconsider its action of yesterday, which had been taken on his motion, and resume its sessions in the Parish Hall. Adopted.

The Convention forthwith repaired to the Parish Hall, Bishop Stevens taking the chair.

ELECTIONS

The Chair appointed Mr. Nichols Milbank as Judge of Elections; the Rev. Allan L. Bursleson and Hon. John J. Hawkins as tellers for the clerical vote; the Rev. Philip K. Kemp and Mr. Ralph Isham as tellers for the lay vote; as assistant tellers, the Rev. F. U. Bugbee and Mr. C. T. Hovey; the Rev. E. T. Lewis and Mr. J. P. Mee.

On motion ballots were prepared and taken immediately on assembling before reading the minutes of yesterday's proceedings.

The Rev. Dr. Learned moved that the secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the four clerical and the four lay members nominated for the Standing Committee. Adopted.

The ballot was so cast, and the Rev. J. A. Evans, Dr. Gooden, Dr. Davidson, R. L. Windsor, Mr. H. E. Brett, C. D. Adams, Dr. J. E. Cowles, Wm. F. Knight were elected.

The Rev. Dr. Learned moved that the secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the election of the seven persons nominated as Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese. Adopted.

The ballot was so cast, and the Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D. D.; the Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D. D.; Mr. A. W. Morgan, H. Ivor Thomas, J. E. Jardine, W. C. Mushet, M. A. Albee were elected.

On motion of Dr. Learned, adopted, the secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the four layman nominated as Delegates to the Synod of the Province of the Pacific and Mr. Wilfred Smith, W. C. Mushet, C. E. C. Hodgson, Stanley W. Williams were elected; for the four laymen nominated as Alternate Delegates to the Synod of the Province of the Pacific, and Mr. Ralph Isham, J. H. Logie, W. N. Howard, C. N. Burton were elected.

The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes withdrew his name from nomination as a member of the Executive Council; and, on motion, the ballot of the Convention was cast for the election of the remaining nominees, and the Rev. Dr. Learned and the Rev. Ray O. Miller were elected.

On motion of the Rev. P. A. Easley, the ballot of the Convention was cast for Mr. Chester T. Hoag as representative of the Church on the Board of Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; and, on motion of the Rev. J. A. Evans, similar action was taken for the Rev. R. L. Windsor as Registrar; and these gentlemen were elected.

The secretaries of the various Boards presented nominations for the several Provincial Boards; and the secretary of the Board of Christian Education nominations for the Board of Christian Education; and, on motion, the ballot of the Convention was cast for the persons severally nominated and they were elected, as follows: Provincial Board of Social Service, the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes; Provincial Board of Missions, Rev. George F. Weld, D. D.; Provincial Board of Religious Education, Rev. David R. Covell; Board of Christian Education, Rev. E. T. Lewis, C. T. Murphy, S. C. Clark, P. K. Kemp; Mr. Roland Diggle, Randolph Miller, George G. Entz, Dr. Perry B. Wright.

The Bishop appointed as members of the Board of Christian Education: the Rev. R. B. Gooden, D. D.; the Rev. Irving Spencer, Byron Holley, W. N. Pierson, Miss Rebekah Hibbard, Miss Mary Floyd, Mrs. Ethel M. Clizbe.

The Bishop took the chair.

The minutes of yesterday's proceedings were read and approved.

The Bishop's School for Young Children:

Mr. D. S. Downes, Principal of the Glendora Foothill School, the Bishop's School for Young Children, which is now directly associated with the Church, gave a report of the progress of the school; and, in a highly appreciated address, set forth the true principles of Christian Education. Received. (Appendix 21.)

The Rev. Dr. Learned moved that Mr. Downes be requested to reproduce his admirable address in order that it may be printed and disseminated throughout the Diocese. Adopted.

The Bishop's School for Girls: The Rev. Nassau S. Stephens, on request, gave a report of the Bishop's School at La Jolla; and, from the practical view-point of a father of one of its pupils, expressed his conviction regarding its efficiency as an institution of education, and its high character in the formation of Christian character.

Harvard School: The Rev. Dr. Gooden, Headmaster, in reporting for the Harvard School for Boys, gave a most encouraging report of the progress of the School during the year. Received. (Appendix 22.)

The Rev. Dr. Weld offered the following resolution:

WHEREAS, Richard Ainslie Kirchhoffer, a priest of this Diocese, and Rural Dean of the Convocation of San Bernardino and for five

years a member of this Convention, is about to remove from this Diocese; and

WHEREAS, by his devotion to his work for the Church he has won the affection and trust of all with whom he has come in contact as priest, as pastor, and as loyal friend; therefore be it

Resolved: That we, the clerical and lay members of this Thirtieth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles, do hereby express our regret at his departure from among us, and wish him Godspeed and success in the work he has undertaken.

Adopted.

The report of the General Church Program was presented by Mr. Wm. F. Knight, treasurer of receipts. Received. (Appendix 23.)

The grand total of receipts for 1924 amounted to \$76,639.35; with the entire budget quota to the General Church Program—amounting to \$43,248.31, paid in full; \$33,390.84 being retained in the Diocese.

Mr. W. C. Mushet, treasurer of disbursements of the Executive Council, gave a report of the amounts expended within the Diocese—approximating \$20,000.

He stated that, since closing his books and printing the report, he had received from the treasurer of receipts \$5100 which represented the balance now on hand.

He moved that a gift of \$500 be made to the Mission of The Advent, Los Angeles, together with a loan of \$2000 payable, without interest, at the end of the year.

The Rev. Dr. Learned, moved, in amendment, that at the first meeting of the Executive Council—at the request of Convention—a gift of this amount (\$500.) be made to the Mission of the Advent, together with a loan of \$2000 payable, without interest, at the end of the year. Adopted.

Mr. W. C. Mushet's motion, as amended, was then adopted.

Dr. Learned stated, further, that assistance would be given by the Executive Council to the group of Missions in Orange County under the Rev. Percy W. Clarkson.

The Rev. C. T. Murphy made a statement regarding the progress of St. Luke's Mission, San Diego, a parochial mission of All Saints' Church, which is being supported by that Parish, to the effect that it had acquired the former church building of All Saints' Parish and had refitted it commodiously for services and for Sunday school use.

The Rev. F. U. Bugbee presented the Secretary's report of the General Church Program (N. W. C.)

Received. (Appendix 24).

The Rev. W. J. Loaring Clark, D.D., General Missioner of the Field Department of the National Council was presented to the Convention, and made an illuminating address on the progress and work of the General Church Program.

He congratulated the Diocese on having met in full its quota to the General Church Program and on its manifestly sound financial basis, as was apparent not only from the excellent reports which he had just heard, but from the general interest of the laity in this Convention and by the splendid church buildings which are being erected in various parishes of the Diocese.

The Rev. A. G. H. Bode presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That we, the members of the Convention of the Episcopal Church in meeting assembled, send cordial greetings to the members

of the Salvation Army, meeting in Los Angeles, and assure them of our prayers for God's blessings upon their deliberations, and upon their work for the Saviour of us all. Adopted.

The Secretary communicated this resolution to the Salvation Army which, in response, sent a most appreciative acknowledgment.

Mr. W. C. Mushet, Treasurer of the Diocese, presented the Treasurer's report. Received. (Appendix 25.)

On motion Convention adjourned to meet at 2 p. m.

Convention reassembled at the hour named, Bishop Stevens in the chair.

The Bishop introduced Mr. C. H. Emmons, Director of the Near East Relief, to the Convention, who spoke of the continued need of the support of this great emergency relief work. He stated that 40,000 orphaned children in the orphanages supported by the Near East Relief, were entirely dependent on this fund for their maintenance in the Near East, and 10,000 in Greece and Syria. \$5.00 a month, or \$60.00 a year was found to be sufficient for the support of a child.

On motion the following resolution was unanimously adopted.

Resolved, That the Thirtieth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles expresses its approval of the great work carried on by the Near East Relief, and its admiration for the heroic and efficient manner in which the unforeseen emergencies have been met. It urges upon the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese their continued support of this great agency of Christian mercy until such time as the forlorn and destitute Christian peoples of the Near East shall be able to care for themselves, and until this multitude of orphaned children have arrived at the years and the condition of self-support. This both in fulfillment of our Christian duty and in recognition of our American responsibility in the comity of nations. We commend the special service which Near East Relief is organizing on behalf of ten thousand of the neediest orphans in the refuge camps of Greece and Syria.

The Judge of Elections reported the result of the first ballot.

DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION

There were two ballots. In the first ballot, the following gentlemen were elected by concurrent vote: The Very Rev. Wm. MacCormack, D.D.; the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.; C. Rankin Barnes, George F. Weld, D.D.; Mr. C. M. Gair, W. C. Mushet, E. M. Cope. In the second ballot Dr. J. E. Cowles was elected.

	1st Ballot		2nd Ballot	
	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay
Total Vote Cast.....	52	43	38	41
Necessary for a Choice.....	27	22	20	21
Very Rev. Wm. MacCormack, D.D.....	39	33	....	....
Rev. George F. Weld, D.D.....	34	27	....	....
Rev. George Davidson, D.D.....	22	17	....	....
Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.....	36	33	....	....
Rev. C. Rankin Barnes.....	35	29	....	....
Rev. C. T. Murphy.....	14	9	....	....
Rev. Ray O. Miller.....	11	8	....	....
Mr. E. M. Cope.....	33	23	....	23
Mr. C. M. Gair.....	36	31	....	....
Dr. J. E. Cowles.....	26	18	20	21

Mr. W. J. Curren.....	12	7	4	4
Mr. A. B. Benton.....	12	10	2	2
Mr. W. N. Howard.....	10	10	1	1
Mr. W. C. Mushet.....	30	29	---	---
Mr. A. W. Morgan.....	31	20	11	13
Mr. R. H. Lindsay.....	4	8	---	---

ALTERNATE DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION

There were two ballots. In the first ballot, the following gentlemen were elected by concurrent vote: The Rev. A. G. H. Bode, Edwin S. Lane, S. C. Clark; Mr. M. A. Albee, George M. Wiley, C. N. Burton; in the second ballot, the Rev. P. G. M. Austin; Mr. John J. Hawkins.

	1st Ballot		2nd Ballot	
	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay
Total Vote Cast.....	52	40	38	42
Necessary for a Choice.....	27	21	20	22
Rev. E. S. Lane.....	34	39	---	---
Rev. A. G. H. Bode.....	44	33	---	---
Rev. S. C. Clark.....	34	27	---	---
Rev. R. H. Gushee.....	8	5	---	1
Rev. P. G. M. Austin.....	29	27	21	23
Rev. H. G. Gray.....	16	17	3	6
Rev. Irving Spencer.....	29	13	12	10
Mr. George M. Wiley.....	34	30	---	---
Mr. Merton A. Albee.....	43	26	---	---
Mr. A. H. Halsted.....	25	16	7	11
Mr. John J. Hawkins.....	23	24	25	24
Mr. John P. Key.....	23	14	5	6
Mr. C. N. Burton.....	31	25	---	---
Mr. E. L. Mayberry.....	13	10	1	1

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes withdrew his name from nomination. On motion the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the two remaining clerical nominees, and the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., and the Rev. Ray O. Miller were elected. The following lay members were elected by concurrent vote in the first ballot: Mr. Wm. F. Knight, Hon. F. C. Valentine.

	Clergy	Lay
Total Vote Cast.....	44	37
Necessary for a Choice.....	23	19
Mr. Wm. F. Knight.....	25	22
Mr. W. N. Howard.....	12	9
Mr. A. W. Morgan.....	19	10
Hon. F. C. Valentine.....	31	26

The Bishop appointed as members of the Executive Council—to represent, severally, in the order named, the Board of Missions, the Board of Christian Education, the Social Service Commission, the Executive Committee of the County and City Mission Society, and the Finance Committee—the Rev. Dr. Davidson, Rev. C. T. Murphy, Rev. E. S. Lane, Mr. Wilfred Smith, Mr. C. M. Gair.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

The following gentlemen were elected by concurrent vote: The Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.; Rev. P. A. Easley, Very Rev. Wm. MacCormack, D.D.; Rev. George Davidson, D.D.; Mr. W. C. Mushet, Mr. C. M. Gair, Mr. A. W. Morgan.

Mr. George M. Wiley and Mr. George G. Entz withdrew their names after the ballot; and, on motion, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for the remaining lay nominee, and Mr. W. N. Howard was elected.

	Clergy	Lay
Total Vote Cast.....	49	40
Necessary for a Choice.....	25	21
Rev. George Davidson, D.D.....	31	25
Rev. Byron Holley.....	15	6
Rev. P. A. Easley.....	36	33
Very Rev. Wm. MacCormack, D.D.....	33	31
Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.....	41	31
Rev. H. G. Gray.....	8	8
Rev. P. G. M. Austin.....	26	20
Mr. George G. Entz.....	11	14
Mr. A. W. Morgan.....	39	29
Mr. C. M. Gair.....	38	31
Mr. G. M. Wiley.....	25	23
Mr. W. C. Mushet.....	38	34
Mr. W. N. Howard.....	27	20

DELEGATES TO THE SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF THE PACIFIC

Clerical Delegates—Lay Delegates already elected. There were two ballots. The following gentlemen were elected in the first ballot: Rev. George F. Weld, D. D.; Rev. P. A. Easley; in the second ballot, Rev. A. G. H. Bode, Rev. E. T. Lewis. The Rev. C. R. Barnes and the Rev. C. T. Murphy withdrew their names after the first ballot.

	1st Ballot		2nd Ballot	
	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay
Total Vote Cast.....	47	39	38	35
Necessary for a Choice.....	24	20	20	18
Rev. George F. Weld, D. D.....	28	28	---	---
Rev. Irving Spencer.....	15	6	9	8
Rev. S. C. Clark.....	20	16	14	7
Rev. P. A. Easley.....	24	26	---	---
Rev. E. S. Lane.....	13	12	3	5
Rev. C. R. Barnes.....	19	26	1	---
Rev. C. T. Murphy.....	15	8	1	---
Rev. E. T. Lewis.....	24	17	22	21
Rev. A. G. H. Bode.....	25	16	24	26

ALTERNATE DELEGATES TO SYNOD OF PROVINCE OF THE PACIFIC

The following were elected by concurrent vote: The Rev. T. C. Marshall, P. G. M. Austin, P. K. Kemp, V. D. Ruggles; the Lay Delegates having been elected previously.

	Clergy	Lay
Total Vote Cast.....	46	39
Necessary for a Choice.....	24	20
Rev. P. K. Kemp.....	28	24
Rev. T. C. Marshall.....	35	32
Rev. P. G. M. Austin.....	33	30

Rev. V. D. Ruggles.....	26	24
Rev. Neal Dodd.....	15	10
Rev. A. F. Randall.....	22	13
Rev. H. G. Gray.....	20	19
Rev. W. L. H. Benton.....	1	...

The regular and special committees appointed by the Bishop were declared to be those printed in last year's Journal with these exceptions: Committee on Credentials: Mr. A. R. Evans in the place of Mr. Hoogendyk, and the name of the Rev. R. L. Windsor removed from the Social Service Commission at his request. (Pages 6 and 7.)

The Rev. Dr. Weld moved that the Secretary be requested to communicate to the several members of the Committee on Judiciary of the Senate the following resolution:

Resolved, That the clerical and lay delegates to the Thirtieth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles respectfully ask the members of the Senate Committee on judiciary to give Senate Bill 508 their favorable consideration to the end that this bill may be reported back to the Senate and action taken thereon at this session of the Legislature. Adopted.

The Rev. P. H. Hickman moved that the minutes of yesterday's proceedings which had been approved be reconsidered. Adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Hickman moved that the matter which, on his motion, related to an addition to the report of the Church Pension Fund Committee, and all associated matter, be expunged from the minutes. Adopted.

He then moved that the minutes, as reconsidered, be approved. Adopted.

The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That, in view of the approaching World Conference on Faith and Order, Convention ask the Bishop to appoint a committee, consisting of three presbyters and three laymen, to cooperate on behalf of this Diocese with the World Conference on Faith and Order. Adopted.

The Bishop appointed the following as such committee: The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes, Rev. John R. Atwill, Rev. George Davidson, D.D.; Gen. Charles H. Whipple, Mr. John B. Johnson, Mr. Carroll Searles.

The Rev. V. D. Ruggles offered the following:

Resolved: That this Convention desires to express its appreciation of the patient, sterling work of Dean J. Arthur Evans in the mission at Beverly Hills, where, after over four years of steadfast perseverance and practically without financial remuneration, he has been instrumental in erecting a Mission Church on a magnificent lot and gathered together an interested congregation. Such a work expresses the finest missionary spirit of the Church in its patient persistence to accomplish a great end for the Kingdom of God. Adopted.

The Rev. S. C. Clark presented the following resolution, passed by the Church School Institute in St. Paul's Cathedral House, Monday, January 25, 1925.

Realizing the importance of the bill now before the State Legislature advocating week-day religious education, this Institute respectfully requests the Thirtieth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles to place itself on record as favoring the passage of this bill, and to request the Bishops to write to the Education Com-

mittee of the Legislature urging the favorable recommendation of the same. Adopted.

The Very Rev. Dr. MacCormack moved that the Deputies to the General Convention be authorized to invite the General Convention to hold its next session, in 1928, in the City of Los Angeles. Adopted.

The Rev. Canon Browne presented the report of the Church Extension Society. Received. (Appendix 26.)

The Rev. Canon Browne moved that the following gentlemen be appointed Directors of the Society for the ensuing year: The Bishop, the Very Rev. Dr. MacCormack, the Rev. J. D. H. Browne, Dr. Dotten, Alfred Fletcher, Mr. H. E. Brett, L. S. Porter, C. M. Gair, M. A. Albee. Adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Davidson moved the following resolution:

Resolved: That the Secretary be requested to transmit to the Rev. W. C. Shaw, a priest of this Diocese, an expression of our sincere sympathy with him in his illness and our great regret at his absence from this Convention; and, further, our earnest hope that he may soon recover his health and take his usual place among us. Adopted.

Mr. W. C. Mushet presented the report of the Finance Committee, with a recommendation that the assessment, this year, for Diocesan Missions be \$20,000.

On motion, the report was received and the recommendation adopted. (Appendix 27.)

Bishop Johnson, resuming the chair, re-appointed the Hon. F. C. Valentine as Chancellor of the Diocese; and, in doing so, gave expression to the great sense of obligation he was under to the Chancellor for his continued services which are of great value to himself and to the Diocese. The Bishop hoped that—notwithstanding the additional duties which had been laid upon him, which was a source of great gratification to himself and to the members of the Convention—Judge Valentine would be able to continue his valued services to the Church in the advisory capacity of Chancellor of the Diocese. Judge Valentine graciously accepted the appointment.

The report of the Corporation of the Diocese was presented by Mr. Merton A. Albee. Received. (Appendix 28.)

The report of the Jerusalem and East Mission Fund was presented by the Secretary on behalf of the Rev. Dr. Dotten, the representative of that fund. The Secretary stated that Dr. Dotten, because of the inhibition of his physician, requested that his name be not considered for reappointment.

On motion of the Rev. P. H. Hickman the report was received; who offered a resolution of sympathy with Dr. Dotten in his illness, and regret for his inability to continue in charge of the fund; together with the earnest hope that he may soon be restored to health. Adopted.

The Bishop spoke of the faithful labors of the Rev. Dr. Dotten under long-continued ill health and of his highly-valuable services to the Diocese, which had brought the fund to an unusual standard of efficiency.

REPORT OF GOOD FRIDAY OFFERINGS FOR THE JERUSALEM AND THE EAST MISSION

Alhambra, Holy Trinity Church.....	\$ 4.00
Anaheim, St. Michael's.....	10.50

Corona, St. John Baptist.....	11.04
Covina, Holy Trinity.....	14.57
Eagle Rock, St. Barnabas'.....	4.00
East San Diego St. Mark's.....	2.00
Escondido, Trinity Mission.....	3.33
Glendale, St. Mark's.....	11.85
Hemet, Mission Good Shepherd.....	5.12
La Mesa, St. Andrew's Mission.....	1.80
La Jolla, St. James' by the Sea.....	36.45 ✓
Los Angeles, St. Paul's.....	10.00
Los Angeles, Mission of Redeemer.....	7.96
Los Angeles, All Saints'.....	24.30
Los Angeles, Rev. Alfred Fletcher.....	2.00
Los Angeles, St. Andrew's.....	5.25
Los Angeles, St. Athanasius'.....	20.53
Los Angeles, Hollywood, St. Stephen's.....	46.75
Monrovia, St. Luke's.....	16.36
Montecito, All Saints'.....	196.90 ✓
Ocean Park, Good Shepherd.....	10.25
Oceanside, Grace Church.....	3.75
Ontario, Christ Church.....	10.32
Oxnard, All Saints' Mission.....	5.00
Pasadena, All Saints'.....	100.00 ✓
Pasadena, St. Mark's.....	24.82
Redondo Beach, Christ.....	8.59
Riverside, All Saints'.....	27.81
San Bernardino, St. John's.....	9.00
San Diego, St. Paul's.....	13.78
San Diego, St. James'.....	2.00
San Fernando, St. Simon's.....	2.51
San Gabriel, Our Saviour.....	18.65
San Pedro, St. Peter's.....	11.40
Santa Ana, Church Messiah.....	60.25 ✓
Santa Barbara, Trinity.....	30.00
Santa Monica, St. Augustine.....	7.69
Santa Paula, St. Paul's.....	3.30
Sawtelle, St. John's.....	12.45
South Pasadena, St. James'.....	23.80
Tujunga, Ascension Mission.....	3.00
Uplands, St. Mark's.....	5.00
Whittier, St. Matthias'.....	7.00
Wilmar, Mission Holy Spirit.....	1.50
Wilmington, St. John's.....	4.04
Mr. W. W. McAlpin of New York City.....	50.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$890.62

Subsequently, the Bishop appointed the Rev. A. F. Randall as Representative of the Jerusalem and East Mission.

The report of the Auditing Committee was presented by Mr. H. E. Brett. Received. (Appendix 29.)

The Rev. W. E. Maison offered the following resolution:

Resolved: That this Convention expresses its thanks to the National Council for sending The Rev. Middleton S. Barnwell to present the work of the Church to this Diocese. It begs to state its sense of

deep indebtedness to the Rev. Mr. Barnwell for the deep and lasting inspiration due to his words and work. Adopted.

Suitable Memorial pages are dedicated in the Journal to the memory of our deceased brethren of the Clergy who, during the year, have passed to their reward: The Rev. Sydney H. Woodford, the Rev. Frank Roudenbush, the Rev. George W. Dunlap, the Rev. William Bamford Burrows.

The Rev. R. L. Windsor moved that the reading of this day's minutes be dispensed with, and that they be certified by the chair.

On motion, Convention adjourned—subject to the call of the Bishop—the Bishop pronouncing the blessing.

Attest:

ALFRED FLETCHER, *Secretary.*

JOSEPH H. JOHNSON,
President of the Convention.

On Thursday evening the Convention dinner was held in the Parish House of the beautiful new St. John's Church, there being a large body of the clergy and lay members of the Church in attendance—to the number of 325, the most largely-attended Convention Dinner, it was said, in the history of the Diocese. It was an open meeting of the Diocesan Men's Club, given as a reception to Bishop and Mrs. Johnson, and to the Bishop Coadjutor and Mrs. Stevens. Mr. George M. Wiley, in the absence of Mr. William J. Currer, the president of the Club, presided, and deferred to Bishop Stevens.

Bishop Stevens called upon the Very Rev. Wm. MacCormack, D.D., who presented to Bishop Johnson a testimonial letter, signed by the clergy of the Convention, felicitating him upon his twenty-nine years of long and happy, faithful service—during which the Diocese had developed, under God's blessing and his efforts, to a very remarkable degree of efficiency; so that now it has its place among the strong Dioceses of the American Church; and praying that God may add many years to his Episcopate that the Church of God may be further served by him and that his clergy may be permitted to rejoice in the continued blessing of his fatherly guidance and direction.

Bishop Johnson replied in felicitous terms, and expressed his great gratification in the confidence and love of his clergy, and in the blessing which God has given to their combined efforts for His glory in the extension of the Church of His incarnate Son.

Bishop Johnson then called upon the following speakers who gave inspiring addresses: Dr. H. H. Powell, Dean of the Church Divinity School of the Pacific, Dr. Miriam Van Waters, of the City Juvenile Court, Dr. W. J. Loaring Clark, General Missioner of the National Council, and Dr. George Davidson, rector of St. John's Church.

APPENDIX I

THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS

1925

Dear Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

Four priests of the Diocese have been called to their rest during the past year. Sidney H. Woodford came to Los Angeles from Detroit in the early years of my Episcopate. I had known him throughout my rectorship of Christ Church in the latter city and, during the acquaintanceship of those years, I learned to admire him for the superior excellence of his scholarship, for the keenness of his spiritual ideals and for the genuine sweetness of his purpose. His death took place in this city on the 16th of last March.

On July 31 the Rev. George W. Dunlap, after a long illness, died in his own home at Escondido. Mr. Dunlap was a man of extended experience, indomitable energy and of recognized talent as a preacher. In his last illness his suffering was severe and continuous; yet, strengthened by the Divine Presence, he bore himself with great fortitude, and at the close entered with patience into the joy of his Lord.

On August 1st of this last year, the Rev. William B. Burrows passed to his rest at Pascoag, in the State of Rhode Island. Owing to serious deafness Mr. Burrows had been unable to exercise his ministry effectively for quite a quarter of a century. For the greater portion of this time, Mr. Burrows, with Mrs. Burrows, lived in the far East. During his ministry in Santa Ana and Orange County he won for himself much love and affection and, even now, though those years lie far back in the past, many beautiful memories recall Mr. Burrows, once a devoted pastor and an attached friend.

The latest loss is so near that fresh tears are moistening many an eye as I speak the name of Frank Roudenbush to-day. Gifted as he was with a rare facility of approach to his fellow men, with an alert mind, with a warm, generous nature, he quickly drew about him, since he came to California, a host of acquaintances who soon became in the truest sense his friends. He responded more sympathetically to the human touch than almost any man I have known in the ministry to do. He did what it is hard to do,—he made men understand that he believed in them because he thought that they ought to want to be understood. Having that thought in mind, he quickly drew men unto him. I wish that I could make the necessity for such an outlook upon life, by every priest of the Church, imperious and real. I venture to say that not one of any four men whom I have ever known have seemed, in certain respects, more different from the others than were Woodford, Dunlap, Burrows and Roudenbush. The one, Woodford, was a philosopher and mystic. The second, Dunlap, was a practical evangelist of the old school. The third, Burrows, was made by tradition and circumstance, not a worldly man but a man of the world. The last, Roudenbush, whose heart overflowed with love, so craved love that he constantly created opportunities where men and women and children could give expression to it.

But that was not a strange quartette. God everywhere is making men after different patterns. A, who sits near you in Church, and whom you cannot understand, is A. He is not, nor can he ever be B or C. Let us cultivate the habit of thanking God that this is so, and let us ask God to give us the vision that will enable us to see

the man and neighbor, A, in all of his real perfection and beauty and power; and, as we think of these four strong, beautiful characters, whose lives we commemorate, let us pray God to grant to them, as time goes on, joy and peace.

Let Light perpetual shine upon them.

As, practically, we enter upon the activities of another year to-day, it is but natural that we should take a rapid glance over the months that have passed. The Church never exhausts its resources. Never as individuals or as an organism are we living up to our limits. *That*, we ought always to take for granted; and I regard that generation as ungrateful that does not, at its very outset, recognize that *God is always making good His promise to guide and lead life up to better things than it has ever known or done before*. Whatever may have been *our own* failing as men, *God has never failed us* as God, and we owe it to Him to discover by introspection *where His light and guidance, which have led to great success, have been exercised*. Now do not mistake me. In one sense there is no such thing as failure in life. Our real successes may have been the very factors in this year that unintelligently we have called failures. Our Lord, for instance, to many seemed to be a failure at the moment of His crucifixion which was the moment of His supreme success. Thus, during the last year, many of our failures, so called, if properly valued, may have been glorious achievements. They really may have been our life successes. We have gone to bed humiliated by what we have called failures to find, upon awakening in the morning, that in our fancied failure we have another real success written to our credit. All these things, out of loyalty to God, must be fairly valued; the real question for us to ask at the close of each day is not—what does the world think but—what does God think of our work. Now, let us stop for a moment to take account in this way of the debit and credit side of our stock in the past year's work.

First, let me remind you that we have been making a very creditable amount of history in California during the last thirty years. The Living Church Annual has recently offered us in this Diocese some comforting statistics in its compendium just published. The number of Baptisms, of Confirmations, of Communicants, has steadily increased until our Diocese, numerically considered, is quite one of the most important Dioceses of the entire country. Of course, this *should* be our record, as the development of California's population and of California's commercial interests has been far greater than the population and commercial interests of the country elsewhere. I merely mention the fact to assure you that I am aware that we, in California, have been carrying heavy burdens, which is indicated by very genuine results. We have been securing results that give evidence that our people have appreciated the obligations that rest upon them, and that we, your Bishops, are appreciative of your cooperation that gives the Diocese its remarkable place in the great family of the Church of the Nation.

I always hesitate to allude to financial statistics. Such statements are apt to be provincial and easily become vulgar. In a great country like our own, the circumstances that give success or failure are rarely the same everywhere; and figures, therefore, never justify a boasting spirit. At times crops and activities have almost capriciously thrown great fortunes here into our laps, or, almost as capriciously, have prosperous conditions been diverted elsewhere. For this reason, figures offer most unreliable data, and I am not likely

to be beguiled by them; but, still for all that, I think that California,—but a fragment to be sure of the entire country known as the United States—is really unique; and that, because of the law of general averages, growth in population and cultivated resources are likely to increase and so development and growth may be taken for granted. The general average of climatic conditions creates a situation which usually justifies many of our assumptions as to the future. Of course, every cautious and wise man, who has lived here in the South for a certain number of years, must learn to take for granted the possibility of uncertain winters and uncertain summers. That is part of our life, and we must reckon with it when we are planning for the future. I do not, however, believe that I am unduly optimistic when I say that, keeping the law of averages in mind, for many generations great hosts will continue to come to California to make their homes, and that, take it all in all, the lure to its fruitful fields will not for many years be withstood. All of which means that, for a long time to come, a population will come to us from the East and the West, the North and the South with which the Church must be prepared to deal; and *that*, furthermore, a population which, tested by the past, will be sturdy, strong, self-supporting and always ready to meet any and every demand which the State and the Church may make upon it. As a fact, all the elements that combine to build up a splendid society of men and women have been operative here in Southern California for a half century, and the opportunity to mould and shape that society into a splendid form has never been larger than it is to-day.

Second: We have also under God, as a Diocese, been creating a wonderful situation here in Southern California. We have been gathering into a compact mass the vast numbers of Church people who started coming to this Western Coast about fifty years ago. I do not recall such an organized trekking of a people as has gradually been taking place on this side of the continent since the year forty-nine, and, practically now, it might seem that we had reached the limit. The building up of a Nation, however, is a large matter. The community has to be built up; municipal and state government have had to be coordinated and the mutual relations between these several elements of civic life have had to be established; but what the State has had to do for itself the Church has had to do for itself as well. It has had to organize in order to function. It has needed Institutions; it has needed churches in which to worship. Until the present time she has had no great buildings with which to symbolize her faith and, consequently, she has worked at a great disadvantage. Again and again your Bishop has been asked, “where are the buildings and institutions of the Episcopal Church in and near to the City of Los Angeles?” A strange question for a Bishop to hear and answer, was it not? But the time has come when the Bishop is no longer embarrassed by such an inquiry. During the last ten years we have been able to point out in process of construction, and reaching completion, a number of really very fine ecclesiastical structures, of which we need not be ashamed. I need but speak of our Schools, our Hospital, our Homes for the young and the aged. Each year we have added to the list and, now, the Deaconesses’ Home, another institution, has its own new splendid place of residence. And still another agency, in connection with the Girls’ Friendly Society, has recently come into existence. In recalling these organizations, let me say that I would especially like you to give an opportunity to

the Girls' Friendly Society to present its cause at this session of the Convention. The opportunity to do this will be asked; I trust it will be accorded. The President of the Diocesan Branch, Mrs. Stevens, will, I am sure, get an appeal before you. I beg you grant her your sympathetic response. This record is a very creditable one; and we, one and all, may be gratified by it. It is, to be sure, only the record of moderate achievement; but it is, in its modest way, the result of an honest desire to place the Church before this community as a messenger of the peace and love of the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Let us turn our thoughts now for a moment to what we may properly call our Church Building Era. I feel that a church building era has begun in such a real way that little need be said upon that subject now. Before the present time we had neither money nor the time with which to build churches. Within the last decade, however, more than fifty structures;—church buildings and church houses, etc., have sprung up into existence; and, if these buildings are exquisite in design and substantial in structure, we need not be surprised, for we have learned much during the last twenty-five years of the architecture suited to our work. We have at least learned to study design and to build substantially. As an illustration, let me point out St. Barnabas' Church, Eagle Rock, a very remarkable structure just finished; the Chapel of the Advent on West Adams St., Los Angeles; the beautiful Church of the Redeemer on Boyle Heights, and St. Luke's in the Mountains, now rising to graceful proportions at La Crescenta. These are types; and, like most of our other churches, models in design and construction.

In November I consecrated this Cathedral building which is a fitting house of worship for the Church engaged in corporate acts of devotion and of service. Surely this building cannot be mistaken for any other than a House of God. The spacious nave in itself is a call to all of God's people to come in and rest awhile. The altar, with its noble adjuncts, so entirely catches and holds the eye that one immediately feels the call to sacrificial worship, and, as one enters yonder porch, one does feel that one is within God's Temple and that the World's call must be stilled—as evidently we are within the Divine Presence.

St. John's Church, the second church to be finished this year in this city, is a very remarkable structure, and undoubtedly it will be accorded great distinction in this wonderful building era. I think it will be conceded that the proportions of that structure are almost incomparable in the churches of the country. The style, "decorated Italian," has been built with courage. The decoration of the nave and of the walls are like a delicate bit of platinum jewelry, and the coloring of the apse and triptych are so carefully done that one feels the touch of the artist with every movement of the eye. St. John's is so fine and delicate in its construction that one's attention is constantly arrested and held. It is the sort of building that the artists crave to see again and again. The variety of the carving and coloring is inexhaustible. One goes and one returns and then returns again, lest some cutting of the chisel may have been left unseen, or if seen then too quickly forgotten and to memory lost.

Equally fine in its conception and execution stands All Saints' Church, Pasadena. It is constantly said to be akin to the conventional architecture in which the Anglo-Saxon race seemed always to delight. While it is traditional; i. e., built in the form that suggests something past and gone, yet it has a present grandeur and glory which

is wholly its own. There have been no experiments in its design or construction. It is the sort of church which we have seen duplicated and reduplicated many times as we have motored through English towns and villages, or Northern Europe. It suggests a vigorous, stately and well-tried past; a past in which men have been born and married and buried with always the symbols of the Incarnation universally lifted into the light to appeal to the heart and mind. In this sort of church, you and I immediately have a home. The architecture, the decoration, completely represent the ideals into which we were born when we came into life. It is more than that, however. It is an ideal realized in a form so glorious that all coming generations will rejoice in it.

My friends, before I close, let me say this:- In the future I shall call the generation brave which undertakes to build a church in California. In this Diocese now we really have some beautiful illustrations of what a church should be. With elevations of at least fifteen churches, which I could name, to study, no vestry or rector would venture, I am sure, to stand for a church that is not carefully designed. These accessible models have established a standard in the Diocese so that we do not need to cross either the continent or the water for the architectural inspiration upon which we must build in the future.

With the closed year we may rejoice in much work accomplished, but the Church's vision reaches down through the centuries. May the centuries bring a splendid perfection to all the work that in each year the Church undertakes to do for God!

APPENDIX 2

THE BISHOP COADJUTOR'S ADDRESS

1925

At this annual gathering of our Diocesan forces, it seems well to consider whether or not we cannot deepen the sense of fellowship in the life of the Church in Southern California. In that little collection of essays by various writers, "Religion and Life," Fr. Frere of the Mirfield Community asks, "Is Christianity a fellowship; and, if so, will it have the power to accomplish these great tasks which cry for fellowship at the present time? . . . An anxious demand for fellowship comes from those who show most zeal in carrying out the great constructive reforms of which fellowship is the necessary basis. They show strong dissatisfaction with Christian people, and even Christianity itself. 'Your Churches, what use are they? They don't help us.' From how many points does this come! The men who are interested in social reform are constantly flinging in your face the very principles of Christianity itself, the very example of our Master, in scorn. 'These are His principles and these are your principles,' they say; 'if you only acted up to them you would be on our side, we should be working together; but you stand for the preservation of all we are against, and for the repression of everything of which we are in favor.'"

One suspects, indeed, one knows, that Fr. Frere is right. The need of Christian fellowship in the individual congregation, in the community and among Christians in general, is so great that the progress of the Kingdom is being retarded. The matter is of great concern to us in Southern California. Our natural development is extensive in character rather than intensive. With the pressing problems of Church extension confronting us we are likely to neglect the important task of binding our people together in the bonds of Christ Jesus. Our communities are filled with religious floaters, members of Christian congregations in other parts of the country, who have been active and interested in the work of the Church at home, but who have never anchored themselves in California. It would be conservative to say that we have as many members of the Episcopal Church here, wholly unattached, as we have active communicants. This is a problem that has been of great concern to you all and I am not presenting it as a new discovery. But I am led to ask the question, "Why?" It is commonly attributed to the delights of the California climate or to a sense of freedom and independence inspired by a new civilization. Probably both reasons have some validity, but may it not be well to consider whether or not it may be partly due to a lack of fellowship in the group? I do not mean that clergy and laity do not try to make newcomers feel at home but, rather, that we often seem to lack an infectious consciousness of unity in Christ. No sense of unity in social or intellectual affinities will do. "Ye, being many, are only one body in Christ." From the sociological point of view it is interesting to attempt to discover the several factors that cause people from the East and Middle West to forget their Church in California. But from the Christian point of view it is more important to ask ourselves why it is that there is not in the Church sufficient drawing power to counterbalance social influences of every sort.

This is my fifth Convention in the Diocese of Los Angeles and I am proud to say that my experience makes me believe that we have

as fine a fraternal spirit as exists in any Diocese in the Church. It may be possible, however, for us to develop something unique,—a cohesive oneness that will be more effective than any amount of material prosperity or physical equipment. The strength of the Diocese is the strength of the individual parish. For one of my Episcopal duties I have neither taste nor ability. That is for acting as arbiter in parish disagreements. I accept the task willingly, but always with the question in my mind as to the underlying reason for its necessity. There have been comparatively few serious disagreements, and the noteworthy thing is that there usually seems to be so little reason for their existence. It is not, apparently, the fault of the rector or missionary, nor is it the fault of the congregation. It is the result, usually, of some lack of the spirit of fellowship. The parish is a family. Family relationships demand forbearance, love, patience, and the willingness to overlook small things. So does the parish relationship; and nothing is surer than that the newcomer into a given community will be repelled by a lack of these virtues in the Christian congregation.

The parish which lacks unity is at a serious disadvantage from every point of view. The eloquence of the rector, the efficiency of the vestry and the industry of the guild can in no wise compensate for the absence of brotherly harmony. "Be perfect" said the great Apostle; "Be of good comfort, be of one mind, live in peace; and the God of love and peace shall be with you."

Fellowship means more than parochial peace, however. There is a larger fellowship which must be expressed by the congregation in the community. The responsibility I have in mind has to do with Christians of other races and view-points in our respective parish boundaries. Japanese Churchmen, for example, are in Southern California, I am told, in rather large numbers. A missionary from Japan who recently made an informal canvass of the situation found a good many intelligent Japanese who are members of the Nippon Sei Kokwai but have never made themselves known to the local Church, because of an impression that they are not welcome. In the City of Los Angeles our splendid Japanese Mission is able to attract and care for such Christians, but in other communities, where there is no Japanese congregation, it is probably true that they drop all formal relationship with the Church. In one community (not in this Diocese) a group of Japanese Churchmen get together every Sunday morning just to read Morning Prayer, but they would not think of attending the parish church. The question is this: Is Christian fellowship to yield to local customs and prejudices? This concerns not merely racial but social and intellectual differences. Is the Christian Church a club or a democracy?

The present time offers an unusual opportunity for demonstrating a Christian fraternal spirit to Christians of other races. Oriental groups of various National Churches look to us for help and guidance. Converts of our own Missionary staff in foreign lands are settling in our midst. It is of paramount importance that our attitude be Christian.—not polite indifference, but an eager extending of the hand of fellowship. We cannot have one code of social ethics for the Mission Field and another for the United States. The success of any work in the foreign field depends on the practice of Christian virtues at home. Money given to the General Church Program cannot compensate for disloyalty to Christ's teaching on social relations.

THE GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM

Nothing could have been more gratifying to the Bishops of the Diocese than the splendid way in which some of you made it possible to pay our budget quota for 1923. It was a magnificent achievement, which placed us in an enviable position among the Dioceses of the Church. In the minds of many there was the natural query as to what would result this year. Would we be obliged to make up a deficit by some artificial method? It seemed possible, especially in view of the fact that our 1924 budget quota was somewhat larger. It will not be necessary. What news could be more inspiring than that we have paid our budget quota of the General Church Program. That means that another year there will doubtless be something for advance work because the results of our last canvass seem to promise a much larger amount for missions than ever before. The work of the Rev. Middleton S. Barnwell, Field Secretary for the National Council, was invaluable. He was able to stimulate new interest in the Program in a number of parishes and missions. It is impossible to estimate the value of a man's work in dollars and cents; but, if it were, I am convinced that the 1925 contributions will show a great increase as a result of his work. Mr. Bugbee has done uniformly faithful work for the Program, as have Mr. Lane, Mr. Covell, Dean Kirchhoffer and many others. It has been frequently said that we must make the Program a normal part of the Church's life. That is an ideal that is now largely realized. Whatever our failures may be, there is, I believe, no parish or mission in the Diocese where it is not accepted as a natural responsibility, if not a high privilege.

All of us realize that practical results in service and giving are richest when the appeal is on the highest possible level. For some time it will probably be necessary to ask frankly and openly for money but, this year, we are to make an effort to give to the Program that spiritual emphasis which it has sometimes lacked.

A DIOCESAN MISSION

Beginning next Sunday we are to have a Diocesan Mission in the Cathedral Church to last for ten days. Through the kind cooperation of the National Council we are to have as Missioner the Rev. W. J. Loaring Clark, a master in the art of conducting mission services. In connection with the mission there are to be clinical features. On Tuesday and Wednesday there are to be instructions for the clergy. We desire all the clergy to be present on those days. Announcements of the Mission will be made from time to time during the Convention and you are earnestly requested to inform the people of the congregation of which you are a member. The Mission too is an experiment in fellowship. Its success depends upon the cooperation of every local group. It offers an opportunity to further the work of the whole Church in the Diocese.

CLERICAL CHANGES

During the year 1924, the following resignations have been received: The Rev. Harlan Bailey from St. John's Church, Corona; the Rev. Robert Tuftt from Christ Church, Coronado; the Rev. Frederick C. Miller from the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hemet, and adjacent Missions; the Rev. G. C. Rafter from SS. James and Barnabas' Church, Los Angeles; Archdeacon Smithe from the care of St. John's Church, The Needles; and the Rev. A. F. Randall from Trinity Church, Los Angeles.

New clergy have been called to the following work, and have been transferred or are officiating by license: The Rev. Byron Holley to Burbank, the Rev. W. St. J. Blackshear to Escondido, in succession to the Rev. Mr. Dunlap who died during the summer after a long illness and a noble effort to carry on his work during his time of disability; the Rev. G. M. Macdougall to Hemet, the Rev. E. M. Bruce to the Bishop's School for Girls at La Jolla; the Rev. W. T. Holt to All Saints' Chapel, Long Beach; the Rev. William Cowans to the Cathedral; the Rev. C. E. Maltas to the Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles; the Rev. H. R. Sanborn and the Rev. Benjamin T. Trego to the parochial missions of St. John's Church, Los Angeles; the Rev. J. M. Niblo and the Rev. W. G. Moffat to St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; the Rev. H. V. Harris (formerly of Orange) to Trinity Church, Los Angeles; the Rev. F. J. Bate to National City; the Rev. H. H. Gillies of Kingman, Arizona, to The Needles; the Rev. H. C. Parke to Garvanza; the Rev. Frederick C. Miller to Santa Maria and adjacent fields; the Rev. A. P. Stenbridge to Watts and the Rev. A. H. Wurtele to St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood.

The death of the Rev. Frank Roudenbush has left a serious gap in our forces. His work at St. Thomas' Church was of a very high order. It is not often that one finds so united a parish or one in which the spirit of fellowship is so strong and the future of the parish is so assured by the loyalty of innumerable young people.

The coming of the Rev. David R. Covell as Secretary of Christian Education and Social Service has quickened the life of the Diocese along many lines. He has entered upon his duties with fine enthusiasm and purpose and with a background of rich experience in the field of endeavor which he represents.

The resignation of the Rev. R. A. Kirchhoffer is greatly regretted. His work at Riverside and as Dean of the Convocation of San Bernardino has made a large place for him in this Diocese. Our good wishes go with him.

HONOR MISSIONS FOR 1925

It has been our hope that each year there would be a number of additions to our self-supporting congregations and some voluntary reduction of diocesan appropriations.

I am glad to announce that St. Andrew's Church, Los Angeles, has relinquished all missionary aid and has applied for admission as a parish. With its fine new group of buildings and its strategic location, its future is unusually bright. The Mission of the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles, which has been given independence by St. John's Church, will go immediately on a self-supporting basis with no outside aid of any kind. The Mission of St. Mary of the Angels has voluntarily reduced its missionary appropriation one half. St. Jude's Church, Burbank, has willingly accepted a reduction, and in addition has over-pledged its General Church Program quota by 300 per cent. The congregation of St. Philip's, Los Angeles, has accepted a reduction of fifteen dollars monthly. Nothing could be more inspiring, by the way, than the services of St. Philip's congregation. The building is always crowded, the confirmation classes are among the largest in the Diocese and the spirit is splendid. The Mission at Ocean Beach will this year pledge a definite amount to the Board of Missions.

NEW BUILDINGS

This year has seen the completion of the Cathedral; St. John's Church, Los Angeles; All Saints Church, Pasadena; the Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles; St. Barnabas' Church, Eagle Rock. All of these buildings are a great addition to our growing list of worthy churches. St. James' Church, South Pasadena, has been enlarged by the addition of a transept and fine tower with memorial chimes. All Saints' Church, San Diego, has a new parish house with a beautiful new tower on the Church. St. Bartholemew's congregation, El Sereno, and Christ Mission, Torrance, have erected combination churches and parish houses. All Saints' Church, San Diego, has given to its mission, St. Luke's, San Diego, its old church building and has reconstructed it with very satisfactory results. In process of erection, and in some cases, nearly completed, are All Saints' Church, Beverly Hills; St. Luke's in the Mountains, La Crescenta; St. John's Church, Chula Vista; St. Francis' Church, Laguna Beach; Church of the Advent, Los Angeles; St. Augustine's parish house, Santa Monica. St. Mark's Church, East San Diego, has acquired a building for parish house purposes. It may be an indication of our material prosperity to note that the major building operations of 1924 represent an investment of more than a million and a half dollars.

In this connection may I venture to suggest renewed attention to the question of titles to church property. The matter has come up in a number of connections and has, I think, been the subject of occasional discussion in the Council and the Diocesan Convention. There still seems to be confusion, however, and I recommend to the rectors and vestrymen of the various parishes an investigation into the titles of their property in cases where there is any shadow of doubt.

THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE

The Seamen's Church Institute is a great venture in fellowship. It is a demonstration to merchant seamen that Christians believe in fraternity. The new equipment at Los Angeles Harbor makes it possible for us to work in a big way. The fact has doubtless been called to your attention that we are now the third largest Institute in the country, exceeded only by New York and Philadelphia. With comparatively little money and a remarkable use of material on hand, the Rev. Mr. Kelly has evolved a magnificent plant, and no praise is too high for the quiet self-effacing work he has done. A great assembly hall, dormitories, private rooms, and innumerable conveniences for seamen are features of the group of buildings that stand in such a strategic position at San Pedro.

May I close with a personal word? Before another Convention I shall have completed five years of service as Bishop Coadjutor of this Diocese. They have been busy and happy years; made busy by the great opportunities and obligations that confront us, and happy by the warmth and cordiality of everyone in the Diocese. I dare to make fellowship the key note of this address,—partly because I have learned a good deal about it here among you. No one could be more conscious of my inadequacy for the work to be done than I myself, but I am increasingly conscious that it is not so difficult to do things when one can work under and with so statesmanlike a leader as the Bishop of the Diocese, whose whole life and work are based on a conviction of the need of fellowship; and it ever grows

easier when one is working among people who believe as wholeheartedly as do you in the practice of Christian love.

May the years ahead be marked by a growing spirit of fellowship, a perfect unity in the Diocese, a perfect sympathy among the clergy and a perfect expression in the congregation of the fact that we are One Body in Christ!

THE BISHOP'S JOURNAL

1924

Jan. 2, Wednesday—3:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

Jan. 3, Thursday—1:45 P. M., attended meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 3:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Board of Directors of the Home for the Aged.

Jan. 6, Epiphany—(Sunday)—7:45 P. M., attended Nurses' service at St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles.

Jan. 7, Monday—11:30 A. M., celebrated Holy Communion at St. Augustine's Church, Santa Monica. 12:30 P. M., attended luncheon of the Clericus at Hotel Miramar, Santa Monica.

Jan. 8, Tuesday—2:00 P. M., attended Annual Meeting of the Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. Evening, attended Graduation of Nurses of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Jan. 15, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 12:15 P. M., attended meeting of the Advisory Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Jan. 20, 2nd Sunday after Epiphany—11:00 A. M., All Saints' Church, San Diego; preached and confirmed a class.

Jan. 21, Monday—12:30 P. M., attended meeting of the Board of Trustees of Harvard School at the University Club. 4:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Standing Committee. Accepted Edric Weld as Candidate for Holy Orders.

Jan. 23, Wednesday—12:00 Noon, attended luncheon of the Chamber of Commerce.

Jan. 24, Thursday—2:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Church Extension Society.

Jan. 26, Saturday—12:00 Noon, attended meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Jan. 27, 3rd Sunday after Epiphany—11:00 A. M., St. Andrew's Church, Los Angeles; preached and confirmed a class.

Jan. 28, Monday—10:00 A. M., attended special meeting of the Board of Missions. 11:00 A. M., attended special meeting of the Executive Council. Throughout the day attended sessions of the Annual Meeting of the Board of Christian Education. 7:45 P. M., attended meeting of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Jan. 29, Tuesday—St. John's Church, Los Angeles; celebrated Holy Communion, and attended Annual Meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary throughout the day. 6:30 P. M., attended supper of the Girl's Friendly Society.

Jan. 30, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; Annual Meeting of Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles; Celebrated Holy Communion; delivered annual address and presided at session throughout the day and evening.

Jan. 31, Thursday—9:00 A. M., attended session of Annual Convention throughout the day. 7:00 P. M., attended Convention dinner at Harvard School and made an address.

Feb. 1, Friday—2:00 P. M., attended Annual Meeting of the Daughters of the King and delivered address. Accepted the Rev. Byron Holley from the Diocese of Sacramento.

Feb. 3, 4th Sunday after Epiphany—11:00 A. M., St. Mary of the Angels, Hollywood; Confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 4, Monday—gave consent to the election of the Rt. Rev. Thomas James Garland, to be Bishop of Pennsylvania.

Feb. 5, Tuesday—10:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Neighborhood Settlement Association.

Feb. 6, Wednesday—3:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Executive Committee of the Church Home for Children.

Feb. 7, Thursday—2:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 3:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Directors of the Home for the Aged.

Feb. 8, Friday—12:15 P. M., attended meeting of Advisory Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 2:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

Feb. 9, Saturday—10:30 A. M., attended meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Santa Barbara School at Carpinteria.

Feb. 10, 5th Sunday after Epiphany; 11:00 A. M., St. Paul's Church, Santa Paula; confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 12, Tuesday—10:30 A. M., All Saints' Church, Pasadena; acted as Co-Consecrator at the Consecration of the Rev. Charles S. Reifsnider, L. H. D., as Bishop Suffragan of Tokyo; 1:30 P. M., Hotel Maryland; attended luncheon given to the Clergy.

Feb. 14, Thursday—3:00 P. M., attended reception at the Home for the Aged.

Feb. 17, Septuagesima—11:00 A. M., St. Luke's Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 19, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., attended meeting of Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 3:00 P. M., officiated at funeral.

Feb. 21, Thursday—6:30 P. M., attended dinner of Diocesan Men's Club.

Feb. 22, Friday—accepted Richard Langdon as Candidate for Holy Orders. Received recommendation from the Standing Committee for Ordination of Arthur Percy Stembbridge to Diaconate.

Feb. 24, Sexagesima—9:45 A. M., Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles, Baptism; 11:00 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles, confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 27, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Neighborhood Settlement Association; 3:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

Feb. 28, Thursday—10:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Board of Missions; 1:30 P. M., attended meeting of the Executive Council.

Mar. 2, Quinquagesima—11:00 A. M., St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

Mar. 4, Tuesday—at La Jolla.

Mar. 5, Ash-Wednesday—attended service at St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles.

Mar. 6, Thursday—1:30 P. M., attended meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 3:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Board of Directors of the Home for the Aged.

Mar. 8, Saturday—attended dinner at the Glendora Foothills School.

Mar. 9, 1st Sunday in Lent—11:00 A. M., St. Clement's Church, Huntington Park; confirmed and addressed a class.

Mar. 10, Monday—1:30 P. M., officiated at funeral.

Mar. 11, Tuesday—attended meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary; 4:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Standing Committee.

Mar. 12, Wednesday—9:00 A. M., celebrated Holy Communion, and conducted Quiet Morning for the Daughters of the King at St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles.

Mar. 13, Thursday—2:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Church Extension Society.

Mar. 14, Friday—2:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Bishop's Guild; 3:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Seamen's Church Institute.

Mar. 16, 2nd Sunday in Lent—11:00 A. M., St. Stephen's Church, Beaumont; confirmed and addressed a class.

Mar. 18, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Executive Committee and Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 3:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Board of Directors of the Home for the Aged. Received notice from the Bishop of Quincy of the deposition of the Rev. Fuller Swift.

Mar. 19, Wednesday—2:00 P. M., officiated at funeral.

Mar. 20, Thursday—6:30 P. M., attended dinner of Diocesan Men's Club.

Mar. 25, Tuesday—Feast of the Annunciation, 10:30 A. M., St. Augustine's Church, Santa Monica; ordained Arthur C. Dodge to Diaconate.

Mar. 26, Wednesday—10:30 A. M., officiated at funeral.

Mar. 27, Thursday—10:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Board of Missions; 1:30 P. M., attended meeting of the Executive Council.

Mar. 28, Friday—3:30 P. M., attended laying of the cornerstone of the Chamber of Commerce, and gave Invocation.

Mar. 30, 4th Sunday in Lent—11:00 A. M., All Saints' Church, Montecito, confirmed and addressed a class; afternoon, St. Andrew's Mission, Carpinteria; delivered address.

April 1, Tuesday—2:00 P. M., attended meeting of the County and City Mission Society.

April 2, Wednesday—3:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Executive Committee of the Church Home for Children.

April 3, Thursday—2:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 3:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Board of Directors of the Home for the Aged; received notice from the Bishop of the Philippine Islands of the deposition of Rev. Herbert Edgar Catlin for causes not affecting his moral character.

April 4, Friday—2:00 P. M., officiated at funeral at Corona.

April 6, Passion Sunday—11:00 A. M., Trinity Church, Redlands; confirmed and addressed a class.

April 7, Monday—Noon-day service at St. Paul's Cathedral; 12:30 P. M., attended luncheon and meeting of the Clericus.

April 8, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 4:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Board of Trustees of Harvard School. Accepted Donald E. Veale as candidate for Holy Orders.

April 9, Wednesday—9:30 A. M., celebrated Holy Communion and conducted Quiet Morning at Deaconess' Home.

April 10, Thursday—9:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Bishop's School, La Jolla.

April 11, Friday—2:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Bishop's Guild; 3:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Seamen's Church Institute Commission.

April 13, Palm Sunday—11:00 A. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles, confirmed and addressed a class; 4:00 P. M., service for laying of the cornerstone of St. Barnabas' Church, Eagle Rock.

April 15, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

April 17, Maundy Thursday—10:30 A. M., preached at St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles.

April 20, Easter Day—4:00 P. M., service at St. Luke's Church, La Crescenta.

April 21, Monday—10:00 A. M., celebrated Holy Communion at Chapel of Home for the Aged. 8:00 P. M., Church of the Angels, Los Angeles; officiated at wedding.

April 22, Tuesday—1:30 P. M., attended meeting of the Church Extension Society.

April 23, Wednesday—3:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

April 24, Thursday—10:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Board of Missions; 1:30 P. M., attended meeting of the Executive Council; 6:30 P. M., Home for the Aged, Dinner for the Diocesan Men's Club.

April 26, Saturday—at La Jolla.

April 27, 1st Sunday after Easter—11:00 A. M., All Saints' Church, Pasadena; confirmed and addressed a class. 3:00 P. M., Church of the Angels, Los Angeles; attended service for Sons of St. George and made an address.

April 28, Monday—2:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Standing Committee.

April 29, Tuesday—9:30 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; ordained the Rev. Arthur Cotter to the Priesthood.

April 30, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Neighborhood Settlement Association. 6:30 P. M. attended dinner at SS. James and Barnabas' Parish House, Los Angeles.

May 1, Thursday—6:30 P. M., attended dinner for the Friars. Accepted the Rev. Hervey C. Parke from the Diocese of Western Massachusetts.

May 4, 2nd Sunday after Easter—9:30 A. M., St. Paul's Cathedral, confirmed a class. 11:00 A. M., St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood; confirmed and addressed a class.

May 7, Wednesday—7:30 P. M., St. Matthias' Church, Whittier; confirmed and addressed a class.

May 8, Tuesday—Gave consent to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. John Chanler White as Bishop of Springfield.

May 10, Saturday—8:00 P. M., attended reception for the Rev. Hervey C. Parke at the Church Home for Children.

May 11, 3rd Sunday after Easter—11:00 A. M., Harvard School, confirmed and addressed a class. 3:00 P. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; attended Sunday School Rally. 8:00 P. M., attended service at General Hospital.

May 13, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

May 14, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Los Angeles Convocation at St. Mark's Church, Glendale. 4:00 P. M., attended reception at the Home for the Aged.

May 15, Thursday—4:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Standing Committee. 6:30 P. M., attended dinner of the Diocesan Men's Club.

May 16, Friday—2:00 P. M., attended exhibit of the Bishop's Guild at the Cathedral House.

May 18, 4th Sunday after Easter—11:00 A. M., Christ Church, Coronado; confirmed and addressed a class. Afternoon, attended service at St. Andrew's Mission, La Mesa.

May 19, Monday—Received notice from the Bishop of Louisiana

of the deposition of the Rev. Thomas Bennett Clifford for causes not affecting his moral character.

May 20, Tuesday—10:30 A. M., officiated at funeral.

May 21 to 25—Attended sessions of the Provincial Synod at Trinity Church, San Jose.

May 23, Friday—Trinity Church, San Jose, ordained Arthur Percy Stenbridge to the Diaconate.

May 25, 5th Sunday after Easter—11:00 A. M., Grace Cathedral, San Francisco; preached.

May 26, Monday—3:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

May 27, Tuesday—1:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Board of Missions and Executive Council.

May 28, Wednesday—St. Mark's Church, East San Diego; attended meeting of San Diego Convocation.

May 29, Ascension Day—10:30 A. M., Consecrated All Saints' Church, San Diego.

June 1, Sunday after Ascension—11:00 A. M., Christ Church, Ontario; confirmed and addressed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. Mark's Church, Upland; confirmed and addressed a class. Accepted the Rev. David R. Covell from the Diocese of Washington.

June 2, Monday—12:30 P. M., attended luncheon of the Clericus at St. Paul's Cathedral House. Accepted Tipton L. Wood as Postulant.

June 3, Tuesday—6:00 P. M., attended supper and organ recital at Harvard School.

June 4, Wednesday—6:30 P. M., Trinity Church, Redlands; attended Parish Dinner and made address.

June 5, Thursday—2:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

June 6, Friday—3:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Santa Barbara School at Carpinteria. 5:30 P. M., Trinity Church, Santa Barbara, confirmed a class.

June 8, Whitsunday—11:00 A. M., St. James' By-the-Sea, La Jolla; confirmed and addressed a class. Afternoon; attended service at St. Mary's Chapel, Bishop's School for Girls, La Jolla.

June 20, Tuesday—Bishop's School, La Jolla; attended meeting of the Board of Trustees.

June 11, Wednesday—10:30 A. M., attended Commencement exercises at Bishop's School for Girls, La Jolla. 8:30 P. M., Harvard School, Los Angeles; attended reception.

June 12, Thursday—2:30 P. M., attended drill at Harvard School.

June 13, Friday—10:00 A. M., Harvard School, Los Angeles; attended Commencement exercises.

June 15, Trinity Sunday—11:00 A. M., St. John's Church, Sawtelle; confirmed and addressed a class.

June 16, Monday—3:30 P. M., attended meeting of the Standing Committee.

June 17, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 11:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Board of Directors of the Church Home for Children.

June 20, Friday—All Saints' Church, Riverside; attended meeting of San Bernardino Convocation.

June 23, Monday—6:30 P. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; attended dinner for Guild of Service.

June 24, Tuesday—Received notice from the Bishop of Harris-

burg of the deposition of the Rev. Alan Pressley Wilson for causes not affecting his moral character. Gave consent to the election of Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of West Virginia.

June 25, Wednesday—Attended meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

June 26, Thursday—10:30 A. M., attended meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., attended meeting of the Executive Council.

June 27, Friday—Licensed the Rev. Walter Gardner Blossom to officiate in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

July 3, Thursday—2:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

July 6, 3rd Sunday after Trinity—St. Paul's Church, San Diego; confirmed and addressed a class.

July 7, Monday—At La Jolla.

July 8, Tuesday—1:30 P. M., attended meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 3:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Board of Christian Education at Harvard School.

July 9 to 15—In attendance at session of the Summer School of the Diocese of Los Angeles. 6:30 P. M., attended dinner for Confirmation Class at St. Paul's Cathedral.

July 10, Thursday—Attended meeting of the Nation-Wide Campaign Committee.

July 11, Friday—2:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

July 13, 4th Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., dedication service at St. Paul's Cathedral. 1:00 P. M., attended luncheon at the Cathedral House and made address.

July 15, Tuesday—Accepted Tipton L. Wood as candidate for Holy Orders.

July 17, Thursday—Gave consent to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. Edward Huntington Coley, D.D., as Bishop Suffragan of New York.

July 18, Friday—Received notice from the Bishop of Long Island of the restoration to the Diaconate of Henry Butler Moore, Jr.

July 22, Tuesday—2:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Standing Committee.

July 24, Thursday—9:30 A. M., attended opening meeting of the National Convention Association of Life Underwriters and gave Invocation. Accepted the Rev. Charles E. Maltas from the Missionary District of Salina.

Aug. 1, Friday—2:00 P. M., Private Confirmation at St. Paul's Cathedral, for the Rev. C. E. Webb.

Aug. 3, 7th Sunday after Trinity—4:00 P. M., attended service for the laying of the cornerstone of the Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles.

Aug. 4, Monday—Officiated at funeral at Escondido.

Aug. 6, Wednesday—10:30 A. M., attended meeting of the Board of Managers of the Home for the Aged.

Aug. 7, Thursday—3:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Board of Directors of the Home for the Aged.

Aug. 8, Friday, 2:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

Aug. 8 to Sept. 3—At Vancouver, British Columbia.

Sept. 4, Thursday—2:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Sept. 14, 13th Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; preached.

Sept. 15, Monday—Attended meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Bishop's School, La Jolla.

Sept. 16, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital for the Good Samaritan.

Sept. 17, Wednesday—Attended meeting of the Trustees of Pomona College at Claremont.

Sept. 18, Thursday—Afternoon, attended musicale at Church Home for Children.

Sept. 19, Friday—2:30 P. M., officiated at funeral.

Sept. 21, 14th Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., St. Bartholomew's Mission, El Sereno; Confirmed and addressed a class.

Sept. 23, Tuesday—6:30 P. M., attended dinner for Social Service Commission at Cathedral House.

Sept. 24, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Neighborhood Settlement Association. 2:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Church Extension Society.

Sept. 25, Thursday—10:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., attended meeting of the Executive Council. Licensed the Rev. Henry R. Sanborn to officiate in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

Sept. 26, Friday—Gave consent to the election of the Rt. Rev. David Lincoln Ferris, D.D., L.H.D., Suffragan Bishop of Western New York, to become Bishop Coadjutor of Western New York.

Sept. 28, 15th Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., Church of the Angels, Los Angeles; Confirmed and addressed a class. 4:00 P. M., service at the Chapel of the Advent, Los Angeles.

Sept. 29, Monday—Transferred Alice Nowland, Deaconess, to the Diocese of Maine. Left for New York.

Oct. 6, Monday—Received notice from the Bishop of Colorado of the restoration of George Washington Palmer, Jr., to the Priesthood.

Oct. 8, Wednesday—Attended meeting of the House of Bishops in New York.

Oct. 19, 18th Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., St. Luke's Church, Monrovia; Confirmed and addressed a class. Special service for nurses.

Oct. 21, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Oct. 25, Saturday—Accepted the Rev. William Cowans from the Diocese of Rupertsland.

Oct. 26, 19th Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel; Confirmed and addressed a class.

Oct. 27, Monday—3:30 P. M., officiated at funeral.

Oct. 28, Tuesday—Afternoon, attended tea at the Home for the Aged.

Oct. 29—10:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Neighborhood Settlement Association.

Oct. 30, Thursday—1:30 P. M., attended meeting of the Board of Missions and Executive Council.

Oct. 31—10:00 A. M., officiated at funeral. Accepted the Rev. W. T. Holt from the Diocese of California.

Nov. 2, 20th Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., St. Michael's, Anaheim; Confirmed and addressed a class.

Nov. 3, Monday—11:30 A. M., St. Paul's Cathedral, attended Clericus meeting and luncheon. 3:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Standing Committee.

Nov. 4, Tuesday—St. Luke's Church, Long Beach; attended meeting of Los Angeles Convocation.

Nov. 6—2:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Nov. 7, Friday—10:00 A. M., St. Mark's Church, Upland; attended meeting of the Convocation of San Bernardino. Received notice from the Bishop of Michigan of the deposition of Rev. Alfred J. Nock for causes not affecting his moral character.

Nov. 9, 21st Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., Mission of the Ascension, Tujunga; Confirmed and addressed a class.

Nov. 12, Wednesday—10:30 A. M., Consecration of St. Paul's Cathedral. 1:00 P. M., Luncheon at Cathedral House. 6:30 P. M., dinner at Cathedral House for Nation-Wide Campaign Committee.

Nov. 13, 14 and 15—Provincial Conference of All Saints' Church, Montecito.

Nov. 16, 22nd Sunday after Trinity—St. Mark's Mission, Downey; Confirmed and addressed a class.

Nov. 18, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. Received notice from the Bishop of Washington of the deposition of the Rev. L. Cody Marsh for causes not affecting his moral character.

Nov. 20, Thursday—All Saints' Church, Montecito; attended meeting of the Santa Barbara Convocation.

Nov. 23, Sunday next before Advent—11:00 A. M., Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles; Confirmed and addressed a class.

Nov. 24, Monday—4:00 P. M., St. Paul's Cathedral, officiated at wedding.

Nov. 26, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Neighborhood Settlement Association.

Nov. 29, Saturday—12:30 P. M., attended meeting of the Board of Trustees of Pomona College. 4:00 P. M., St. James' Church, South Pasadena; attended meeting of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Nov. 30, 1st Sunday in Advent—11:00 A. M., St. Augustine's Church, Santa Monica; 11:00 A. M., Confirmed and addressed a class. 3:00 P. M., service for the laying of the cornerstone of St. Augustine's Parish House, Santa Monica.

Dec. 4, Thursday—10:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Board of Directors of the Home for the Aged. 1:30 P. M., attended meeting of the Board of Missions and Executive Council.

Dec. 5, Friday—2:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Church Extension Society.

Dec. 9, Tuesday—Quiet Day service for the Woman's Auxiliary at St. Paul's Cathedral.

Dec. 10, Wednesday—3:00 P. M., Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel; Confirmed a class.

Dec. 11, Thursday—Accepted John F. L. Bate as Postulant.

Dec. 13, Saturday—Attended meeting of the Board of Trustees of Bishop's School, La Jolla.

Dec. 14, 3rd Sunday in Advent—11:00 A. M., All Saints' Church, San Diego; Confirmed and addressed a class. Afternoon, service at St. Mary's Chapel, Bishop's School, La Jolla.

Dec. 15, Monday—All Saints' Church, San Diego; attended meeting of San Diego Convocation.

Dec. 16, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 6:30 P. M., attended dinner in honor of the Rev. W. F. Hubbard, at St. Mark's Parish House, Van Nuys.

Dec. 18, Thursday—3:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Standing Committee. Accepted John F. L. Bate as Candidate for Holy Orders.

Received notice from the Standing Committee, recommending the Rev. A. H. Dexter for Ordination to the Priesthood.

Dec. 21, 4th Sunday in Advent—11:00 A. M., All Saints' Mission Beverly Hills; Confirmed and addressed a class.

Dec. 22, Monday, St. Thomas' Day—Ordained Rev. Anthony H. Dexter to the Priesthood.

Dec. 23, Tuesday—6:30 P. M., attended Christmas Party at the Church Home for Children.

Dec. 24—Received notice from the Bishop of Connecticut of the depositions of Rev. Clinton Webber Areson, Priest, and Rev. Earl Mack Griger, Deacon, for causes not affecting their moral character.

Dec. 26, Friday—3:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Seamen's Church Institute Commission.

BISHOP COADJUTOR'S JOURNAL

1924

Jan. 1, Tuesday—12:01 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion and made an address.

Jan. 2, Wednesday—12:15 P. M., W. O. W. Hall, Alhambra; addressed the Alhambra Kiwanis Club; 3:00 P. M., Cathedral House; attended meeting of the Board of Christian Education; 6:00 P. M., St. Clement's Church, Huntington Park, addressed monthly dinner of the Men's Club.

Jan. 3, Thursday—12:15 P. M., attended meeting of the Board of Governors of the Diocesan Men's Club; 1:45 P. M., attended meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 3:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Directors of the Church Home for the Aged.

Jan. 4—, Friday—1:00 P. M., California Club; made patriotic address at annual luncheon of the Society of Colonial Dames. Accepted Letter Dimissory of the Rev. George C. Rafter from the Bishop of North Texas.

Jan. 5, Saturday—10:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Executive Committee of the County and City Mission Society.

Jan. 6, Feast of the Epiphany—11:00 A. M., Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles, celebrated the Holy Communion and preached; 7:30 P. M., St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles, preached baccalaureate service for graduates of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Jan. 7, Monday—9:45 A. M., Beverly Hills Hotel; attended meeting of building committee of All Saints' Mission; 11:30 A. M., St. Augustine's Church, Santa Monica, assisted at celebration of the Holy Communion; 12:30 P. M., Miramar Hotel, attended meeting of the Clericus.

Jan. 8, Tuesday—2:00 P. M., presided at annual meeting of the County and City Mission Society; 5:00 P. M., attended meeting of the G. F. S. Lodge Board; 8:00 P. M., Hospital of the Good Samaritan, attended commencement exercises of the Hospital Training School.

Jan. 9, Wednesday—12:15 P. M., Ventura; addressed combined meeting of the Rotary and Lions' Clubs; 3:30 P. M., All Saints' Church, Montecito, confirmed one person; 8:00 P. M., Ventura, attended Parish reception at home of Mr. Daly.

Jan. 10, Thursday—8:30 P. M., First Presbyterian Church, Los Angeles; made address at anniversary reception.

Jan. 11, Friday—2:00 P. M., presided at meeting of the Bishop's

Guild; appointed officers of St. Mark's Mission, Downey, as follows: W. J. Currer, Warden; Frank Curtin, Secretary; appointed officers of St. Bartholomew's Mission, El Sereno, as follows: W. Gifford, Warden; A. Hogbin, Treasurer; W. A. Hogarth, Secretary.

Jan. 13, 1st Sunday after the Epiphany; 11:00 A. M., Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel, confirmed a class and preached; 3:00 P. M., Church of the Angels, Garvanza, read Evening Prayer and preached.

Jan. 14, Monday—Office conferences.

Jan. 15, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., Hospital of the Good Samaritan, meeting of the Executive Committee.

Jan. 16, Wednesday—Received notice from the Bishop of Washington of the deposition of the Rev. Wm. Nutter Thomas Gamble, Presbyter.

Jan. 17, Thursday—10:00 A. M., present at court as a witness.

Jan. 20, 2nd Sunday after the Epiphany—11:00 A. M., Church of the Holy Faith, Inglewood, preached and confirmed a class; 7:30 P. M., St. Mary's Japanese Mission, confirmed and addressed a class.

Jan. 21, Tuesday—2:30 P. M., St. John's Church, Burbank, conducted a funeral; 7:00 P. M., All Saints' Church, Montecito; addressed annual Parish dinner.

Jan. 22, Wednesday—12:15 P. M., Hotel Biltmore, attended luncheon of the Chamber of Commerce; 7:00 P. M., Trinity Parish House, Escondido, addressed Parish meeting and dinner.

Jan. 23, Thursday—12:15 P. M., L. A. Athletic Club, attended luncheon of "Citizens' Committee."

Jan. 24, St. Paul's Day—8:45 P. M., Harvard School, attended devotional exercises and made brief address; received notice from the Bishop of Massachusetts of the restoration of Montgomery Moore Gollwin to the Order of Priesthood.

Jan. 25, Saturday—11:30 A. M., St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles; officiated at a marriage; 12 M., attended meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Jan. 27, 3rd Sunday after Epiphany—11:00 A. M., Christ Church, Redondo; confirmed a class and preached.

Jan. 28, Monday—10:00 A. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion and presided during the day in the interest of religious education.

Jan. 29, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; assisted at the Holy Communion and attended meetings of the Woman's Auxiliary; 6:30 P. M., G. F. S. supper; 8:00 P. M., meeting in the interests of the G. F. S.

Jan. 30, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., St. John's Church; assisted at opening service of the Diocesan Convention and remained in attendance throughout the day and evening.

Jan. 31, Thursday—9:00 A. M., St. John's Church; read Morning Prayer and remained in attendance at Convention; 7:00 P. M., Harvard School, attended Convention dinner and made an address.

Feb. 1, Friday—Transferred the Rev. C. H. Boddington to the Missionary District of Spokane. Received notice from the Bishop Coadjutor of Southern Ohio of the deposition from the Ministry of Wm. Herbert Allison, Presbyter, for reasons not affecting his moral character. 7:00 P. M., Marie Louise; attended dinner and made address at meeting of the Scholarship Society of the Harvard School.

Feb. 3, Eighth Sunday after Epiphany—11:00 A. M., Church of the Holy Trinity, Covina; celebrated the Holy Communion, preached and confirmed a class.

Feb. 4, Monday—Gave consent to the election of the Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Garland, D.D., D.C.L., to be Bishop of Pennsylvania; 11:30 A. M., attended meeting of the Los Angeles Clericus at St. Clement's Church, Huntington Park; 12:30 P. M., addressed combined meeting of the Huntington Park Rotary and Kiwanis Clubs; 6:15 P. M., left for Sacramento.

Feb. 5, Tuesday—10:30 A. M., Trinity Pro-Cathedral, Sacramento; Corporate Communion of Woman's Auxiliary; 12:30 P. M., Auxiliary luncheon; 3:00 P. M., addressed Woman's Auxiliary; 6:00 P. M., Chamber of Commerce; made address at dinner in honor of the Rt. Rev. W. H. Moreland, D.D.

Feb. 6, Wednesday—9:30 A. M., Trinity Pro-Cathedral, Sacramento; preached Convention sermon at opening service and attended sessions of the Convention during the day; 7:30 P. M., St. Paul's Church, Sacramento, Anniversary service.

Feb. 7, Thursday—Attended sessions of the Convention; 5:20 P. M., left for Los Angeles.

Feb. 8, Friday—6:00 P. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; attended supper and convention of the Young People's Fellowship of the Diocese.

Feb. 9, Saturday—7:00 A. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion at special service for the Young People's Fellowship. Transferred the Rev. J. C. Ferrier to the Missionary District of Western Nebraska; 11:30 P. M., left for the Imperial Valley.

Feb. 10, Fifth Sunday after Epiphany; 8:00 A. M., All Saints' Mission, Brawley; celebrated the Holy Communion and held brief meeting; 11:00 A. M., St. Luke's Church, Calexico, celebrated the Holy Communion, preached and dedicated new church building; 7:00 P. M., St. Paul's Church, El Centro, preached and confirmed a class; 8:40 P. M., left for Los Angeles.

Feb. 11, Monday—Received notice from the Missionary District of Spokane of the acceptance of the Letter Dimissory of the Rev. Cyril H. Buddington; 4:00 P. M., attended reception at the Vista del Arroyo Hotel, given by the Bishop Suffragan-elect of Tokyo.

Feb. 12, Tuesday—10:30 A. M., All Saints' Church, Pasadena; acted as Presenter at the Consecration of the Rev. Charles S. Reifsnider, L.H.D., as Bishop Suffragan of Tokyo; 1:30 P. M., Hotel Maryland; attended luncheon given to the Clergy; 5:00 P. M., Trinity Church, Los Angeles; attended meeting of the Church Club of the University of California, Southern Branch.

Feb. 13, Wednesday—11:00 A. M., Occidental College; made address at annual "Scholarship Day"; 2:00 P. M., conferred with the Dean of Santa Barbara Convocation.

Feb. 14, Thursday—3:00 P. M., attended reception at the Home for the Aged; 8:00 P. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; attended opening of the Parish House and made an address.

Feb. 15, Friday—3:00 P. M., St. Augustine's Church, Santa Monica; confirmed a class. 3:30 P. M., addressed meeting of the women of the Parish.

Feb. 16, Saturday—8:30 P. M., Church of the Angels, Garvanza; officiated at a wedding.

February 17, Septuagesima, 8:00 A. M., St. Michael's Church, Anaheim; Holy Communion. Left for Glen Ivy.

Feb. 18 Monday—At Glen Ivy.

Feb. 19, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., Hospital of the Good Samaritan; meeting of the Executive Committee.

Feb. 20, Wednesday—12:10 P. M., made an address at Los An-

geles Kiwanis Club. 8:00 P. M., presided at meeting of the English Speaking Union.

Feb. 21, Thursday—6:30 P. M., G. F. S. Lodge; attended monthly dinner of the Diocesan Men's Club and made brief address.

Feb. 22, Washington's Birthday—12:30 P. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; attended annual luncheon and meeting of the Catholic Club and made brief address.

Feb. 23, Saturday—4:00 P. M., 2277 South Hobart Blvd.; performed a wedding ceremony in private chapel. Received from the Bishop of Western Nebraska acceptance of the Letter Dimissory of the Rev. J. C. Ferrier.

Feb. 24, Sexagesima—9:30 A. M., Christ Mission, Torrance; celebrated the Holy Communion and preached. 11:00 A. M., St. John's Church, Wilmington; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 P. M., Church of the Good Shepherd, Ocean Park; confirmed a class and preached.

Feb. 25, Monday—4:10 P. M., University of Southern California; attended conference on religious education.

Feb. 26, Tuesday—4:00 P. M., G. F. S. Lodge; attended meeting of the Board. 8:00 P. M., reception to the Church Club of the University of California, Southern Branch, 2277 South Hobart Blvd.

Feb. 27, Wednesday—3:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Board of Christian Education of the Diocese. 6:30 P. M., St. Augustine's Parish House, Santa Monica; attended meeting of the Men's Club and made an address.

Feb. 28, Thursday—10:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., attended meeting of the Executive Council of the Diocese.

March 1—At Glen Ivy.

March 2, Quinquagesima—11:00 A. M., All Saints' Church, Riverside; celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached.

March 3, Monday—Office conferences. Transferred the Rev. Martin Dwelle Kneeland to the Diocese of Milwaukee.

March 4, Tuesday—2:00 P. M., presided at the monthly meeting of the County and City Mission Society.

March 5, Ash Wednesday—8:00 A. M., celebrated the Holy Communion. 7:30 P. M., St. Luke's Church, Long Beach; preached. Gave consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Western New York. Transferred the Rev. Mortimer Chester to the Diocese of Sacramento.

March 6, Thursday—12:05 P. M., Noon-day Service. 12:40 P. M., Hotel Clark; luncheon of Citizens Committee. 2:00 P. M., meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

March 7, Friday—12:05 P. M., Noon-day Service. 1:15 P. M., Executive Committee of the County and City Mission Society.

March 9, 1st Sunday in Lent—11:00 A. M., All Saints' Church, Oxnard; preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., Trinity Church, Santa Barbara; preached and confirmed a class.

March 10, Monday—12:05 P. M., Noon-day Service.

March 11, Tuesday—11:30 P. M., Y. P. F. Conference. 4:00 P. M., Church Club of the University of California. 5:00 P. M., G. F. Lodge Board meeting.

March 12, Wednesday—12:05, Noon-day Service. 7:45 P. M., made an address at College Night at Garfield Masonic Lodge.

March 13, Thursday—12:05, Noon-day Service. 12:30 P. M., Hotel Clark; Citizens Committee. 2:00 P. M., Church Extension Society.

March 14, Friday—12:05, Noon-day Service. 2:00 P. M., Bishop's Guild. 3:00 P. M., attended meeting of Directors of the Seamen's Church Institute.

March 15, Saturday—12:15 P. M., University Club; addressed the "Square and Compass Club."

March 16, 2nd Sunday in Lent—11:00 A. M., St. Luke's Church, Monrovia; addressed and confirmed a class and celebrated the Holy Communion. 7:30 P. M., St. Michael's Church, Anaheim; confirmed and addressed a class.

March 17, Monday—11:00 A. M., B. S. A. Conference. 12:15 P. M., attended Citizens luncheon at the Lincoln Heights Jail and made a brief address. 8:15 P. M., Cumnoek School; attended religious drama.

March 18, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Executive Committee of the Directors of the Good Samaritan Hospital. 9:30 A. M., attended meeting of Directors. 3:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Directors of the Home for the Aged. Received notice from the Bishop of Quincy of the deposition from the Ministry of the Rev. Fuller Swift, Priest.

March 19, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., Hotel Alexandria; opened with prayer the Convention of the Retail Credit Association. 12:05 P. M., Noon-day Service. 2:00 P. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles, assisted at the funeral service of the Rev. S. H. Woodford, Priest. 3:00 P. M., Hollywood Cemetery; said the Committal Service. 4:00 P. M., Cathedral House; officiated at a baptism. 7:30 P. M., SS. James' and Barnabas' Church, Los Angeles; preached.

March 20, Thursday—University Club. 12:30 P. M., presided at meeting of the English Speaking Union. 6:30 P. M., Cathedral House; presided at dinner of the Diocesan Men's Club.

March 21, Friday—10:00 A. M. to 12 M., Cathedral House; presided at Program Conference conducted by the Rev. Bartel Reinheimer. 12:15 P. M., Hotel Clark; Executive Committee Near East Relief. 2:00 to 4:00 P. M., Conference. 8:00 P. M., Cathedral House; Missionary meeting.

March 22, Saturday—Bishop's School, La Jolla; attended "Open Day" observances.

March 23, 3rd Sunday in Lent—7:30 A. M., St. James' Church, La Jolla; Holy Communion. 11:00 A. M., Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana; addressed and confirmed a class. 7:00 P. M., St. Peter's Church, San Pedro; addressed Young People's Fellowship. 7:30 P. M., confirmed and addressed a class. 9:00 P. M., made address at parish "agape."

March 24, Monday—12:05 P. M., Noon-day Service. 12:30 P. M., attended luncheon of "Better Police Equipment" Committee. 6:00 P. M., G. F. S. Lodge; addressed the girls of the Lodge. Accepted letter Dimissory of the Rev. Frederick J. Bate, from the Diocese of Texas.

March 25, Annunciation B. V. M.—10:30 A. M., St. Augustine's Church, Santa Monica; assisted at Ordination Service. 5:30 P. M., G. F. S. Lodge Board meeting.

March 26, Wednesday—3:00 P. M., Board of Christian Education.

March 27, Thursday—10:00 A. M., Board of Missions and Executive Council meetings.

March 28, Friday—3:00 P. M., Conference on the School for Christian Service. 8:00 P. M., St. Clement's Church, Huntington Park; preached.

March 29, Saturday—11:00 A. M., Church of St. Mary of the

Angels, Los Angeles; attended Patronal Festival. 2:30 P. M., El Sereno; conference with a committee from St. Bartholomew's Mission.

March 30, 4th Sunday in Lent—11:00 A. M., Mission of the Advent, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 P. M., St. Mark's Church, Glendale; confirmed and addressed a class.

March 31—12:30 P. M., attended meeting of Special Citizens Committee.

April 1, Tuesday—2:00 P. M., presided at monthly meeting of the County and City Mission Society. 4:30 P. M., Trinity Church, Los Angeles; attended meeting of the Church Club of the University of California.

April 2, Wednesday—2:45 P. M., Walnut Square; met with committee on Church lot. 8:30 P. M., Church of St. Mary of the Angels; made brief address at meeting of the Men's Club.

April 3, Thursday—12:15 P. M., met with the Board of Governors of the Diocesan Men's Club. 2:00 P. M., meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 3:00 P. M., meeting of the Directors of the Home for the Aged. 6:30 P. M., met with the Senior Class of the Harvard School. Received from the Bishop of the Philippine Islands notice of the deposition from the ministry of the Rev. Herbert Edgar Catlin for causes not affecting his moral character.

April 4, Friday—2:00 P. M., St. John's Church, Corona; assisted at a funeral service. 7:30 P. M., Trinity Church, Los Angeles; preached.

April 5, Saturday—Residence of Mr. Max Whittier, Beverly Hills; attended luncheon in the interest of the McKinley Home for Boys.

April 6, Passion Sunday—11:00 A. M., Grace Church, Colton; celebrated the Holy Communion, preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. John's Church, San Bernardino; confirmed and addressed a class.

April 7, Monday—Returned from San Bernardino. 12:30 P. M., Gates Hotel; attended luncheon of the Los Angeles Clericus. 3:00 P. M., met with a committee from the Church of Epiphany, Los Angeles.

April 8, Tuesday—11:15 A. M., Cathedral House; confirmed one person presented by the Dean. 5:00 P. M., attended meeting of Stevens Club at Trinity Parish House. 6:00 P. M., left for San Diego.

April 9, Wednesday—6:30 P. M., All Saints' Church; baptized five infants. 7:30 P. M., confirmed and addressed a class.

April 10, Thursday—9:00 A. M., Bishop's School, La Jolla; attended meeting of the Trustees.

April 11, Friday—11:00 A. M., Cathedral House; confirmed one person presented by the Rev. A. J. Smith. 12:05 P. M., Cathedral House; made address at noon-day service. 2:00 P. M., presided at meeting of Bishop's Guild. 3:00 P. M., attended meeting of directors of the Seamen's Church Institute. 8:00 P. M., Harvard School; presided at National Oratorical Contest.

April 12, Saturday—1:00 A. M., conference on Hungarian work.

April 13, Palm Sunday—11:00 A. M., Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached. 4:00 P. M., St. Barnabas' Church, Eagle Rock; made address at laying of cornerstone. 7:30 P. M., Holy Trinity Church, Alhambra; confirmed a class and preached.

April 14, Monday—12:05 P. M., made address at noon-day serv-

ice. 8:00 P. M., Grace Mission, Glendora; confirmed a class and preached.

April 15, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Executive Committee of the Good Samaritan Hospital. 10:00 A. M., confirmed one person presented by the Dean of the Cathedral. 12:05 P. M., made address at noon-day service.

April 16, Wednesday—12:05 P. M., made address at noon-day service. Received notice from Bishop Henry St. G. Tucker of ordination to the Diaconate of Wm. S. Blackshear of the Diocese of Los Angeles.

April 17, Maundy Thursday—6:30 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; attended a celebration of the Holy Communion. 7:45 A. M., left for San Francisco.

April 18, Good Friday—12:00 to 3:00 P. M., Grace Cathedral, San Francisco; conducted Passion Service.

April 19, Saturday—Returned from San Francisco. Gave canonical consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. John Charles White as Bishop of Springfield.

April 20, Easter Day—7:30 A. M., St. James' and St. Barnabas' Church, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion and made brief address. 11:00 A. M., Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached. 4:00 P. M., La Crescenta; made address at laying of the cornerstone of St. Luke's Church. 7:45 P. M., All Saints' Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

April 21, Monday—12:30 P. M., attended meeting of Near East Relief Executive Committee.

April 22, Tuesday—2:00 P. M., 2337 West Twenty-ninth Street; performed a marriage ceremony. 8:00 P. M., St. Bartholomew's Mission, El Sereno; preached.

April 23, Wednesday—3:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

April 24, Thursday—10:00 A. M., attended meeting of Diocesan Board of Missions. 1:30 P. M., attended meeting of the Diocesan Executive Council. 6:30 P. M., Home for the Aged; attended dinner of the Diocesan Men's Club.

April 25, St. Mark's Day—7:30 P. M., Grace Mission, Los Angeles; made an address.

April 26, Saturday—9:00 A. M., left for San Diego. 8:30 P. M., Bonita; performed a marriage ceremony.

April 27, 1st Sunday after Easter—11:00 A. M., St. Mark's Church, Pasadena; confirmed a class and preached. 3:00 P. M., Church of the Angels, Garvanza; preached at Annual Service of the Sons of St. George.

April 28, Monday—12:30 P. M., Alexandria Hotel; attended luncheon of Citizens Committee and made brief address.

April 29, Tuesday—9:30 A. M., St. Matthias' Church; assisted at Ordination to the Priesthood of the Rev. Arthur Cotter, M.A. 2:00 P. M., Y. M. C. A.; attended meeting of the Alliance of Social Agencies. 3:00 P. M., Cathedral House; attended meeting of L. A. Convocation Executive Committee. 6:30 P. M., Alexandria Hotel, said grace at dinner. 10:30 P. M., performed a marriage ceremony.

April 30, Wednesday—12:00 M., Church of the Angels, Garvanza; performed a marriage ceremony. 3:30 P. M., St. Augustine's Church, Santa Monica; confirmed and addressed a class.

May 1, Thursday—1:00 P. M., Corporation of the Diocese.

May 2, Friday—2:00 P. M., conference on work of St. Cross' Mission, Hermosa.

May 4, Second Sunday after Easter—9:30 A. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; with the Bishop of the Diocese confirmed a class. 10:30 A. M., SS. James' and Barnabas' Church, Los Angeles; addressed Church School. 11:00 A. M., confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 P. M., St. Stephen's Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached.

May 5, Monday—12:12 P. M., attended luncheon of Citizens' Committee.

May 6 and 7, Tuesday and Wednesday—In company with the Dean of the Convocation of San Bernardino, made a missionary journey through the Coachella Valley, holding services in Thermal and Blythe, and visiting the Church people of those communities and of Mecca and of Indio.

May 8, Thursday—Returned to Los Angeles.

May 10, Saturday—11:00 A. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; confirmed one person presented by the Rev. Philip A. Easley. 8:00 P. M., Church Home for Children; attended reception to the Rev. Hervey C. Parke, Vicar of the Church of the Angels.

May 11, Third Sunday after Easter—11:00 A. M., St. Cross' Mission, Hermosa; conducted Divine Service and preached. 3:00 P. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; attended Mite Box presentation service of Church Schools. 8:00 P. M., Los Angeles General Hospital; made address at annual service of St. Barnabas' Guild for Nurses.

May 12, Monday—12:15 P. M., luncheon with Committee of Los Angeles Clericus. 2:30 P. M., Walnut Square; conference on Church lot.

May 13, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., attended meeting of Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

May 14, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., St. Mark's Church, Glendale; attended sessions during the day of Los Angeles Convocation.

May 15, Thursday—6:30 P. M., presided at monthly dinner of Diocesan Men's Club at Cathedral House.

May 16, Friday—12:15 P. M., Los Angeles Athletic Club; attended luncheon of the Directors of the Community Welfare Organization. 2:00 P. M., presided at meeting of the exhibition of work of the Bishop's Guild. 7:30 P. M., Blue Triangle Club; addressed the State of Maine Society.

May 17, Saturday—Left for Hemet.

May 18, Fourth Sunday after Easter—11:00 A. M., Church of the Good Shepherd, Hemet; celebrated Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached. 4:00 P. M., Trinity Mission, Murrieta; preached.

May 19, Monday—Received from the Bishop of Louisiana notice of the deposition of Thomas Bennett Clifford, Presbyter. Left for San Francisco.

May 20, Tuesday—10:30 A. M., School for Christian Service, Berkeley; read the service at the Commencement of the School and attended luncheon and meeting of Trustees at the home of the Bishop Coadjutor of California. Left for San Jose.

May 21, Wednesday—Trinity Church, San Jose; preached sermon at opening of the Synod of the Province of the Pacific, and attended sessions of the Synod on May 22nd, 23rd, 24th, and 25th. On Sunday, May 25th, preached at the San Jose First Methodist Church as special Synod preacher.

May 26, Monday—Returned to Los Angeles.

May 27, Tuesday—1:00 P. M., presided at meeting of Diocesan

Board of Missions. 2:00 P. M., meeting of Executive Council. 6:00 P. M., left for San Diego.

May 28, Wednesday—9:30 A. M., St. Mark's Church, East San Diego; celebrated Holy Communion, and attended sessions of the Convocation of San Diego. 8:00 P. M., Woman's Club, San Diego; attended reception given by All Saints' Church, and witnessed burning of the mortgage.

May 29, Ascension Day—10:30 A. M., All Saint's Church, San Diego; attended Consecration of the Church and assisted at the celebration of the Holy Communion. 9:00 P. M., Woman's Club, Hollywood; attended reception given by the Stevens Club of the University of California, Southern Branch.

May 31, Saturday—Left for New York.

June 1 to June 5—En route for New York.

June 6—In New York.

June 7—In Boston.

June 8, Whitsunday—7:30 A. M., St. Chrysostom's Church, Wollaston, Mass., Holy Communion. 11:00 A. M., Christ Church (Old North Church), Boston; attended Divine Service.

June 9, Monday—10:00 A. M., Church of St. John the Evangelist, Boston; assisted at a celebration of the Holy Communion. 12 M., attended luncheon and made brief address at meeting of Catholic Club.

June 12, Thursday—10:00 A. M., attended commencement exercises of the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge. 12:30 P. M., attended commencement luncheon. Left for New York.

June 13—In New York.

June 14—Left for Ohio.

June 15, Trinity Sunday—Gambier, Ohio. Took part in Baccalaureate service of Kenyon College.

June 16, Monday—10:00 A. M., attended Annual Commencement and Commencement Luncheon. 6:00 P. M., made brief address at a dinner.

June 17, Tuesday—9:30 A. M., read part of Morning Prayer and attended 100th Anniversary Celebration.

June 20, Friday—Received notice from the Bishop of Harrisburg of the deposition of the Rev. Alan Pressley Wilson.

June 22, 1st Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., Chapel of the Holy Spirit, Gambier; preached.

June 23 to 28—Delivered six lectures at the Annual Gambier Conference.

June 28 to July 2nd—En route to Los Angeles.

July 3, Thursday—12:15 P. M., attended luncheon and meeting of the Board of Governors of the Diocesan Men's Club. 2:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Corporation. Gave consent to the election of a Bishop, Coadjutor for the Diocese of Virginia.

July 4, Friday—10:30 A. M., met with a committee from the Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles.

July 6, 3rd Sunday after Trinity—St. Matthew's Church, Watts; celebrated the Holy Communion and preached.

July 7, Monday—The Bishop's School, La Jolla; Committee and Trustees' meetings.

July 8, Tuesday—10:30 A. M., presided at meeting of the Commission on Church Architecture. 2:00 P. M., meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

July 9, Wednesday—Appointed officers for the Chapel of the Advent as follows: George N. Watts, Warden; H. F. Eberhart, Treas-

urer; A. E. Hawkes, Secretary. 6:30 P. M., made address at dinner in Cathedral House in honor of the Dean and Mrs. MacCormack and the confirmation class.

July 10, Thursday—Harvard School. 7:30 A. M., celebrated Holy Communion at the Summer School. 11:00 A. M., gave lecture. 3:15 P. M., attended meeting of the Nation-Wide Campaign Committee.

July 11, Friday—Harvard School; attended Summer School sessions and gave lecture.

July 12, Saturday—10:00 A. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; performed a marriage. 11:00 A. M., Harvard School; gave lecture. 8:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Young People's Fellowship.

July 13, 4th Sunday after Trinity—7:45 A. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; dedication of new building. 7:45 A. M., Holy Communion. 9:30 A. M., confirmed and addressed a class. 11:00 A. M., assisted at dedicatory exercises. 1:00 P. M., made address at luncheon. 7:45 P. M., preached.

July 14, Monday—Harvard School; attended sessions of Summer School and gave lecture. 7:00 P. M., made address at Sunset Service and attended Pageant.

July 15, Tuesday—Harvard School; attended sessions of Summer School and gave lecture.

July 16, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., conference on work at Hermosa Beach.

July 17, Thursday—Left for San Luis Obispo; attended closing dinner of Camp Kirk at Morro and made address.

July 18, Friday—Returned to Los Angeles.

July 20—11:00 A. M., Church of SS. James' and Barnabas', Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached.

July 21-23—At Del Mar.

July 24, Thursday—University Club, Los Angeles; attended a luncheon in honor of Dr. Locke of the Philippine Islands.

July 25, Friday—2:30 P. M., conference on work of the Church in Burbank.

July 26, Saturday—3:00 P. M., St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles; conducted a funeral service. 8:30 P. M., North Avenue 65, Los Angeles; performed a marriage ceremony.

July 27, 6th Sunday after Trinity—Conducted service at Del Mar, Los Angeles.

July 29, Tuesday, 4 P. M., attended meeting of Directors of the Community Chest.

July 30, Wednesday—3:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

Aug. 1, Friday—Returned to Los Angeles.

Aug. 2, Saturday—9:30 A. M., Near East Relief meeting.

Aug. 3, 7th Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., St. Paul's Cathedral, celebrated the Holy Communion. 4:00 P. M., Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles; assisted at laying of cornerstone and made an address. Returned to Del Mar.

Aug. 4, Monday—11:00 A. M., Trinity Church, Escondido; officiated at the burial of the Rev. George W. Dunlap, late missionary-in-charge.

Aug. 10, 8th Sunday after Trinity—10:00 A. M., Stratford Theatre, Del Mar; conducted Divine Service.

August 16, Saturday—4:00 P. M., St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles; officiated at a wedding. Gave canonical consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Edward H. Coley, D.D., as Bishop Suffragan of Central New York.

Aug. 17, 9th Sunday after Trinity—10:00 A. M., Stratford Theatre, Del Mar; conducted Divine Service.

Aug. 18, Monday—10:00 A. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; assisted at burial of the Rev. Edmond Phares.

Aug. 24, St. Bartholomew's Day—10:00 A. M., Stratford Theatre, Del Mar; conducted Divine Service.

Aug. 31, 11th Sunday after Trinity—10:00 A. M., Stratford Theatre, Del Mar; conducted Divine Service.

Sept. 5, Friday—Returned to Los Angeles.

Sept. 7, 12th Sunday after Trinity—10:00 A. M., preached radio sermon at KHJ office. 11:00 A. M., St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion and preached. 2:30 P. M., Home for the Aged; attended a conference.

Sept. 8, Tuesday—Office conferences. 12:30, Educational luncheon at Broadway Dept. Store. 4:00 P. M., meeting of the Directors of the Girls' Friendly Lodge.

Sept. 9, Wednesday—2:00 P. M., N.-W. C. Committee meeting. 3:00 P. M., presided at monthly meeting of the Board of Christian Education.

Sept. 11, Thursday—11:00 A. M., special committee on consecration of the Cathedral. 2:45 P. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; officiated at a marriage.

Sept. 12, Friday—10:00 A. M., St. Matthew's Church, Watts; officiated at a funeral. 2:00 P. M., presided at monthly meeting of the Bishop's Guild. 7:00 P. M., Penn Hotel, Whittier; addressed Charter Presentation Dinner of the Kiwanis Club.

Sept. 13, Saturday—Left for San Diego.

Sept. 14, 13th Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., St. Mark's Church, East San Diego; preached and confirmed a class. 1:00 P. M., luncheon with Parish Committee. 4:30 P. M., attended out-door performance of Mendelssohn's "Elijah" at Balboa Park.

Sept. 15, Monday—9:30 A. M., the Bishop's School, La Jolla; attended meeting of the School Trustees. Returned to Los Angeles.

Sept. 16, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Executive Committee of the Good Samaritan Hospital. 11:00 A. M., St. Paul's Cathedral, officiated at a marriage. 4:30 P. M., Girls' Friendly Lodge Board meeting.

Sept. 17, Wednesday—11:30 A. M., conference on Near East Relief Work. 2:00 P. M., conference with committee from St. Barnabas' Mission, Pasadena.

Sept. 18, Thursday—Office conferences. 1:30 P. M., conference with special committee from Ventura.

Sept. 19, Friday—2:30 P. M., St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood; assisted at the funeral of the late Rector, the Rev. Frank Roudenbush. 8:00 P. M., Howell Terrace; attended "Musical Debate" given by the Altar Guild of St. Paul's Cathedral.

Sept. 20, Saturday—Left for Montecito.

Sept. 21, St. Matthew's Day—7:30 A. M., All Saints' Church, Montecito; celebrated the Holy Communion. 11:00 A. M., officiated and preached at All Saints' Church. 6:30 P. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; attended Y. P. F. supper and meeting. 7:45 P. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; preached at special service held for the Kiwanis Clubs of Southern California.

Sept. 23, Tuesday—6:00 P. M., Trinity Parish, addressed Students Church Club of the University of California. 6:45 P. M., Cathedral House, attended Social Service Dinner and made brief address. 8:00 P. M., assisted at a wedding.

Sept. 24, Wednesday—2:00 P. M., attended meeting of the Church Extension Society. 7:45 P. M., addressed James A. Garfield Masonic Lodge.

Sept. 25, Thursday—12:30 P. M., Hotel Clark; attended luncheon of Citizens Committee. 1:30 P. M., attended the monthly meeting of the Board of Missions. 2:30 P. M., attended monthly meeting of the Executive Council. 6:30 P. M., St. Clement's Church, Huntington Park; Diocesan Men's Club; made brief address.

Sept. 26, Friday—12:30 P. M., University Club; meeting of special committee of the English Speaking Union. 4:00 P. M., conference with committee from St. John's Church, Corona.

Sept. 27, Saturday—4:00 P. M., Santa Monica; attended Y. P. F. Conference.

Sept. 28, 15th Sunday after Trinity—7:30 A. M., St. Mary of the Angels' Church, Hollywood; confirmed a class. 11:00 A. M., Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre, preached. 4:00 P. M., Chapel of the Advent, Los Angeles, breaking of ground for new Church. 7:30 P. M., Chapel of the Holy Spirit, Wilmar; confirmed and addressed a class.

Sept. 29, Monday—Left for New York and Boston.

Oct. 1, Wednesday, to Oct. 3, Friday—En route to Boston. Accepted Letter Dimissory of the Rev. Herbert V. Harris from the Diocese of Sacramento.

Oct. 4, Saturday—In Boston.

Oct. 5, 16th Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., St. Chrysostom's Church, Wollaston, Mass.; preached.

Oct. 6, Monday—Left for New York.

Oct. 7, Tuesday—In New York.

Oct. 8, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., attended opening service of the meeting of the House of Bishops.

Oct. 8-10—Attended meetings of the House of Bishops and National Council.

October 9, Thursday—Received notice from the Bishop of Michigan of the deposition from the Ministry of Edward M. Duff and William A. Atkinson, said deposition being at their own request and for causes not affecting their moral character.

Oct. 12, 17th Sunday after Trinity—7:30 A. M., Church of the Transfiguration, New York; celebrated the Holy Communion. 11:00 A. M., St. Ann's Church, New York; preached and assisted at special service in recognition of the fourth anniversary of my consecration as Bishop.

Oct. 13, Monday—Left for Cleveland, Ohio.

Oct. 14, Tuesday—Cleveland; 2:30 P. M., attended noon-day service at Trinity Cathedral.

Oct. 15, Wednesday—In Chicago. Left for Los Angeles.

Oct. 18, Saturday—Arrived in Los Angeles and left for San Diego.

Oct. 19, 18th Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., St. Luke's Church, San Diego; celebrated the Holy Communion, preached and said dedicatory prayers in new church building. 7:00 P. M., All Saints' Church, San Diego; addressed Young People's Fellowship. 8:00 P. M., preached at All Saints' Church.

Oct. 20, Monday—Returned to Los Angeles.

Oct. 21, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., attended meeting of the Executive Committee of the Good Samaritan Hospital. Office conferences.

Oct. 22, Wednesday—2:00 P. M., conference with officers of St. Thomas' Church.

Oct. 23, Thursday—3:30 P. M., attended reception given for Bishop and Mrs. Johnson and Mrs. Stevens and myself at residence of the Rev. and Mrs. David Covell, Culver City.

Oct. 24, Friday—6:30 P. M., presided at dinner and meeting of Bates College Alumni Association.

Oct. 25, Saturday—11:30 A. M., conference on work at Hermosa Beach.

Oct. 26, 19th Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., St. Mary's Church, Culver City and Palms; preached and confirmed a class. 1:00 P. M., made address at Parish Dinner. 5:00 P. M., St. Paul's Cathedral, officiated at a baptism. 6:30 P. M., addressed Young People's Fellowship. 7:45 P. M., attended evening service and made address of welcome to the Dean of the Cathedral.

Oct. 27, Monday—11:30 A. M., conference with a committee from St. Barnabas' Mission. 3:00 P. M., Alhambra, assisted at a funeral.

Oct. 28, Tuesday—11:00 P. M., St. Simon's Church, San Fernando; attended Parish Festival and Luncheon. 3:00 P. M., Home for the Aged, Alhambra; attended reception and made brief address. 4:30 P. M., Girls' Friendly Society Lodge, presided at meeting of the Directors. 6:00 P. M., Trinity Parish House; attended meeting of the Church Club of the Southern Branch U. of C.

Oct. 29, Wednesday—3:00 P. M., conference on Cathedral consecration.

Oct. 30, Thursday—1:30 P. M., attended monthly meeting of the Board of Missions. 2:15 P. M., Executive Council of the Diocese.

Oct. 31, Friday—10:00 A. M., St. Paul's Cathedral, assisted at funeral of Miss Fletcher, sister of our Diocesan Secretary. 2:00 P. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; conducted "Quiet Hour" for Altar Guilds of the Diocese.

Nov. 1, All Saint's Day—7:30 P. M., celebrated the Holy Communion. 6:30 P. M., St. Cross' Parish House, Hermosa, addressed Parish dinner.

Nov. 2, 20th Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., St. Cross' Church, Hermosa; confirmed and addressed a class. 6:30 P. M., Christ Church Parish House, Redondo; addressed Y. P. F. Supper. 7:30 P. M., Christ Church; confirmed and addressed a class.

Nov. 3, Monday—12:30 P. M., G. F. S. Lodge Finance Committee luncheon. 2:00 P. M., Los Angeles Clericus meeting.

Nov. 4, Tuesday—10:00 A. M., St. Luke's Church, Long Beach; Convocation of Los Angeles sessions throughout the day.

Nov. 5, Wednesday—6:30 P. M., Cathedral House, presided at dinner of County and City Mission Society.

Nov. 6, Thursday—2:00 P. M., presided at meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Nov. 7, Friday—10:00 A. M., St. Mark's Church, Upland; celebrated the Holy Communion and presided at all-day meeting of the Convocation of San Bernardino.

Nov. 9, 21st Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., St. Andrew's Church, Los Angeles; preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. James' Church, South Pasadena; preached and confirmed a class.

Nov. 10, Monday—11:00 A. M., conference with committee from Grace Mission, Glendora. Left for Claremont.

Nov. 11, Tuesday (Armistice Day)—9:30 A. M., Pomona College; made Armistice Day address. 4:30 P. M., G. F. S. Lodge; presided at directors' meeting.

Nov. 12, Wednesday—10:30 A. M., Consecration of St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles. 1:30 P. M., luncheon. 6:30 P. M., N.-W. C.

dinner at Cathedral House. 8:30 P. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; performed a marriage ceremony.

Nov. 13, 14, and 15 (Thursday, Friday and Saturday)—Montecito Conference at All Saints' Church, Montecito.

Nov. 16, 22nd Sunday after Trinity—11:00 A. M., Trinity Church, Redlands; preached on General Church Program. 5:00 P. M., All Saints' Church, Riverside; preached. 7:30 P. M., Christ Church, Ontario; preached on General Church Program.

Nov. 17, Monday—8:00 P. M., All Saints' Church, Riverside; conducted Program conference.

Nov. 18, Tuesday—8:00 P. M., St. John's Church, San Bernardino; confirmed one person and conducted Program conference.

Nov. 19, Wednesday—Returned to Los Angeles. 11:30 A. M., St. Paul's Cathedral; confirmed one person presented by the Rev. Philip Kemp. 2:00 P. M., G. F. S. Finance Committee meeting. Received notice from the Bishop of Washington of the deposition from the Ministry of L. Cody Marsh, for causes not affecting his moral character.

Nov. 20, Thursday—10:00 A. M., 2070 West Adams Street, conducted a funeral service. Left for Montecito.

Nov. 21, Friday—11:00 A. M., All Saints' Church, Montecito; conducted Program conference for women. 12:00 M., attended noon-day service. 4:00 P. M., Trinity Church, Santa Barbara; introduced the Rev. M. S. Barnwell at Program conference. 5:00 P. M., All Saints' Church, Montecito; Program conference for men.

Nov. 22, Saturday—Visited Los Olivos and Saint Inez with Dean of the Convocation.

Nov. 23, Sunday next before Advent—11:00 A. M., All Saints' Church, Montecito; preached on General Church Program. 7:30 P. M., Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles; preached on Program.

Nov. 24, Monday—Left for San Diego. 6:30 P. M., All Saints' Church, San Diego; addressed Men's Dinner. 8:30 P. M., St. Paul's Parish House; addressed meeting of the Society of the Nazarene.

Nov. 25, Tuesday—3:30 P. M., St. John's Mission, Chula Vista; addressed parish meeting. 5:00 P. M., St. Paul's Church, San Diego; meeting with the vestry. 8:00 P. M., meeting with canvassers.

Nov. 26, Wednesday—4:00 P. M., St. Paul's Church, San Diego; addressed parish meeting in interests of the Program. Left for Los Angeles.

Nov. 27, Thanksgiving Day—10:00 A. M., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; preached.

Nov. 28, Friday—2:00 P. M., conference on Provincial work among Japanese.

Nov. 29, Saturday—1:00 P. M., McKinley Home for Boys, Van Nuys; said dedicatory prayer at opening of new building. Left for San Diego.

Nov. 30, 1st Sunday in Advent—7:30 A. M., St. Paul's Church, San Diego; Holy Communion. 11:00 A. M., St. James' Church, San Diego; made address on Program. 11:30 A. M., St. Paul's Church, San Diego; confirmed a class and preached on the Program. 6:30 P. M., addressed joint meeting of Young People's Fellowship. 7:30 P. M., St. Paul's Church; preached.

Dec. 1, Monday—Returned from San Diego; 8:00 P. M., San Fernando; conducted Program conference.

Dec. 2, Tuesday—11:00 A. M., Community Chest directors' meeting; 12:15 P. M., educational meeting, Broadway Department Store;

2:00 P. M., County and City Mission Society meeting; 6:30 P. M., Grace Mission, Glendora; addressed parish dinner.

Dec. 3, Wednesday—3:00 P. M., presided at meeting of Board of Christian Education.

Dec. 4, Thursday—11:30 A. M., N. W. C., Committee meeting; 1:30 P. M., Board of Missions; 2:15 P. M., Executive Council meeting.

Dec. 5, Friday—12:15 P. M., addressed Downey Kiwanis Club. 8:00 P. M., Program conference at Trinity Church, Los Angeles.

Dec. 6, Saturday—12:15 P. M., City Club; Executive Committee Near East Relief.

Dec. 7, Second Sunday in Advent—11:00 A. M., St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood; preached on the Program and assisted at Holy Communion.

Dec. 8, Monday—11:15 A. M., conference on work of St. John's Church, Corona; 4:00 P. M., special committee of County and City Mission Society.

Dec. 9, Tuesday—3:00 P. M., conference on work of St. Barnabas' Home.

Dec. 10, Wednesday—12:15 P. M., addressed Pomona Kiwanis Club; 4:00 P. M., Los Angeles; officiated at a funeral.

Dec. 11, Thursday—10:00 A. M., conference on 1925 Summer School. 12:15 P. M., addressed Monrovia Kiwanis Club. 5:40 P. M., Harvard School; dinner and chapel address.

Dec. 12, Friday—2:00 P. M., presided at monthly meeting of Bishop's Guild.

Dec. 13, Saturday—9:45 A. M., Cathedral; confirmed one person presented by the Rev. W. Cowans; left for the Imperial Valley.

Dec. 14, Third Sunday in Advent—10:00 A. M., addressed Church School at El Centro. 11:00 A. M., St. Luke's Church, Calexico; celebrated the Holy Communion and preached. 1:00 P. M., luncheon with officers of St. Luke's Church. 4:00 P. M., All Saints' Church, Brawley; preached. 7:30 P. M., St. Paul's Church, El Centro; preached and confirmed a class.

Dec. 15, Monday—Returned to Los Angeles.

Dec. 16, Tuesday—9:00 A. M., Executive Committee of Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 6:30 P. M., St. Mark's parish house, Van Nuys; attended dinner in honor of Chaplain Hubbard.

Dec. 17, Wednesday—10:30 A. M., St. Mary's Japanese Mission, Children's Festival. 11:15 A. M., director's meeting of Community Welfare Association; 8:00 P. M., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class.

Dec. 18, Thursday—12:15 P. M., addressed Lankershim Kiwanis Club. Accepted Letter Dimissory of the Rev. David E. D. Robertson from the Diocese of Kootenay, British Columbia.

Dec. 19, Friday—10:00 A. M., conference on work of All Saints' Church, Riverside. 11:00 A. M., conference with special committee from Ventura. 7:30 P. M., California Club, incorporation meeting of L. A. Museum Patrons' Association. Accepted Letter Dimissory of the Rev. Elmer Truesdell Merrill, LL.D., L.H.D., from the Diocese of Chicago.

Dec. 20, Saturday—9:30 A. M., conference on Religious Education.

Dec. 21, Fourth Sunday in Advent—11:00 A. M., St. Jude's Church, Burbank; confirmed a class and preached. 5:30 P. M., St. Paul's Church, Santa Paula, baptized infant daughter of the Rev. Mr. and Mrs. Patrick; 7:30 P. M., confirmed one person and preached.

Dec. 22, Monday—St. Thomas' Day—10:00 A. M., Cathedral,

preached and assisted at ordination to the Priesthood of the Rev. Anthony Dexter. 7:00 P. M., Hotel Biltmore; said grace at annual dinner of the Society of Colonial Wars.

Dec. 23, Tuesday—5:00 P. M., presided at meeting of directors of Girls' Friendly Society Lodge. 6:30 P. M., Church Home for Children; made brief address at Christmas dinner of the Diocesan Men's Club.

Dec. 24, Wednesday—11:30 P. M., preached at St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood.

Dec. 25, Christmas Day—12:05 A. M., St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood; celebrated the Holy Communion. On account of illness obliged to cancel other appointments.

Dec. 27, Saturday—7:00 P. M., St. Mary's Japanese Mission; attended Christmas festival and made brief address.

Dec. 28, Sunday after Christmas—10:30 A. M., St. Clement's Church, Huntington Park; addressed Church School. 10:00 A. M., confirmed and addressed a class. 7:30 P. M., St. John's Church, Wilmington; confirmed and addressed a class at forty-second anniversary service.

Dec. 29, Monday—11:00 A. M., addressed Los Angeles Baptist Ministers' Conference.

Dec. 30, Tuesday—10:00 A. M., conference on work of Glendora Foothills School.

Dec. 31, Wednesday—10:00 A. M., presided at monthly meeting of the directors of the Neighborhood Settlement.

APPENDIX 3

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The first meeting was held on January 31, 1924. The Rev. J. Arthur Evans was elected President and the Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D., Secretary.

The second meeting was held February 12, 1924. The election of the Rt. Rev. Dr. T. J. Garland to be Bishop of Pennsylvania was approved.

The third meeting was held February 22, 1924. Mr. Arthur P. Stembbridge was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the diaconate. Mr. Richard Langdon was recommended to the Bishop to be received as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

The fourth meeting was held on March 11, 1924. Consent was given to Trinity Church, Los Angeles, to mortgage the Church property for a sum not to exceed \$10,000; for the purpose of erecting stores to create income-producing property. Consent was given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Western New York. Consent was given to the election and consecration of the Ven. John C. White to be Bishop of Springfield.

The fifth meeting was held on April 7, 1924. Consent was given to St. John's Mission, Sawtelle, to place a mortgage of \$4,000 on their property.

The sixth meeting was held on April 21, 1924. The Rev. Arthur Cotter, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the priesthood.

The seventh meeting was held on May 15, 1924. A communication from St. John's Church, San Bernardino, about the sale of their

Church property was referred back to the vestry of said Church for further information.

The eighth meeting was held on May 27, 1924. Consent was given to the request of the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. John's Church, San Bernardino, for permission to sell the Church property in order to purchase property more suitable for the Church in another location.

The ninth meeting was held June 16, 1924. Consent was given to the election and consecration of the Rev. Edward Huntington Coley, D.D., to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Central New York.

The tenth meeting was held July 15, 1924. Mr. Tipton Lee Wood was recommended to the Bishop to be received as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

The eleventh meeting was held July 22, 1924. Reluctant consent was given to the request of the Corporation of the Diocese of Los Angeles to sell some property in Orange County for the sum of \$2500. Consent was given to elect a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Virginia.

The twelfth meeting was held on September 15, 1924. Consent was given to the election of the Rt. Rev. David Lincoln Ferris, D.D., L.H.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Western New York. Consent was given to the election and consecration of the Rev. Frank Alexander Juhan to be Bishop of the Diocese of Florida. Consent was given to the request of the Diocesan Corporation to borrow \$1400 in order to build a parish house for the Church of the Good Shepherd in Hemet. A resolution of sympathy was sent to Mrs. Frank Roudenbush because of her bereavement in the sudden death of her husband, the Rev. Frank Roudenbush, rector of St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood.

The thirteenth meeting was held November 3, 1924. Consent was given to the election and consecration of the Rev. Eugene Cecil Seaman to be Bishop of the Missionary District of North Texas and to the election and consecration of the Rev. Alfred Alonzo Gilman, D.D. to be Suffragan Bishop of the Missionary District of Hankow. Mr. Donald Ernest Veale was recommended to the Bishop to be received as a Candidate for Holy Orders with the understanding that this candidacy date from April 8, 1924. Consent was given to a request from the Diocesan Corporation to borrow \$1000 in order to provide a building for St. Barnabas' (colored) Mission, Pasadena.

The fourteenth meeting was held December 10, 1924. Consent was given to a request from the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood, that they be permitted to execute a mortgage in the sum of not more than \$150,000 on their Church property in order to make certain improvements, the details of which are to be found in the minutes of the Standing Committee.

The fifteenth meeting was held December 18, 1924. The Rev. Anthony Hamilton Dexter, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the priesthood. Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Samuel Babcock Booth to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Vermont. Mr. John L. Bate was recommended to the Bishop to be received as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

The sixteenth meeting was held January 14, 1925. Consent was given to the request of the officers and members of St. Andrew's Mission, Los Angeles, asking that they have permission to form themselves and others into a parish under the name and title of the St. Andrew's Parish. A similar petition from the Mission of the Good

Shepherd, Los Angeles, was referred back to the makers for further information. A communication from the Convocation of San Diego written on behalf of the family of the late Rev. George Dunlap was sent to the officers of the Church Pension Society with the hope that it be favorably considered. The Secretary was requested to prepare a report of the Standing Committee to be presented to the next Diocesan Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT B. GOODEN, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX 4

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council organized for the year, 1924, with the same membership as the previous year and during the past year there have been no changes. Eight meetings have been held with an excellent attendance.

Its work during the year has been as follows:

1. The Council has provided the funds to carry on the intensive Fall Campaign for the General Church Program. This is a most important aspect of diocesan life since upon the success or failure of the Campaign depends the advance work of the Diocese. For the past two years the Council has been unable to undertake little new work, having perforce to reconcile itself to carrying on its activities already established; but it is hoped that the total pledges for the General Church Program will this year be sufficiently increased to enable the Council to meet the many requests made upon it for a forward program.

2. It has given to the Board of Missions money to provide additional salaries for missionaries not provided for by the Diocesan Missionary Assessment.

3. The Council continued its appropriation for the office of an Executive Secretary for Religious Education and Social Service, and in May, 1924, the Rev. David R. Covell entered upon this office. The Rev. Mr. Covell has made regular reports to the Council, and already there are many splendid evidences of the excellent quality of the work which he is doing.

4. The usual appropriations for the County and City Mission Society and the Seamen's Institute have been made. Inasmuch as both of these institutions will report to the Convention no mention of their activities need be made here. Other institutions which have received appropriations or priority gifts are: The Church Home for Children, The Home for the Aged, The Neighborhood Settlement, The Girls' Friendly Society.

A detailed financial report of the money received and expended by the Council for these and other objects will be found in the reports of the Treasurer of the Diocese and the General Church Program Treasurer.

5. The Council congratulates the Church Schools of the Diocese on their splendid Easter Offering of \$7,526.16, an increase of \$1,266.89 over last year. At the February meeting, Bishop Stevens was requested to write a letter to the schools suggesting that the offering amount to \$8,000.00. It will be seen how immediate was the response to the Bishop's appeal.

6. The Council has been in communication with one of the parishes

of the Diocese, which has not kept up the premium for the Church Pension Fund. Owing to a Ruling of the Fund, the \$1000.00 immediate payment to the widow of a clergyman dying in active service is not paid in full whenever any parish in a diocese is either not a member of the Fund or is delinquent in meeting its pension premium.

7. The budget for 1925 was adopted at the October meeting and ordered printed and was distributed to the parishes in time for the Annual Canvass.

8. The presence of the Rev. M. S. Barnwell, as the representative of the Field Department in the Diocese during the month of November for the Annual Canvass was of tremendous value. Thanks are expressed to the National Council and it is hoped that a similar program will be carried out next year.

9. The Council understands that the Rev. R. A. Kirchhoffer, Dean of the Convocation of San Bernardino, is leaving the Diocese in February, to accept a charge in Alabama. Dean Kirchhoffer has given untiringly of his services, in every way, to foster the aims of the Council and the Diocese is under a heavy debt of gratitude to him for his efforts in behalf of the General Church Program. Much of the success that has been attained has been due to his labors.

10. The Council, at its December meeting, had submitted to it a request from the General Church Program Committee, for the appointment of an Executive Secretary for this Diocese. This matter was referred to a special committee, and, after consideration at the January meeting of the Council, it was decided to propose a resolution on the subject to the Convention.

The Executive Council therefore submits the following resolution and asks for its adoption:

Resolved, That this Convention approves the appointment, by the Bishops, of an Executive Secretary for the Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN S. LANE, *Secretary*.

APPENDIX 5

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS THROUGH THE DEANS OF CONVOCATION

REPORT OF THE CONVOCATION OF LOS ANGELES

Since our last meeting we have erected seven churches in this convocation:

	Cost	Debt
Immanuel, El Monte.....	\$ 3,000	.....
St. Bartholomew, El Sereno.....	2,500	.....
St. Luke's, La Crescenta.....	10,000	\$3,000
St. Barnabas', Eagle Rock.....	10,000	5,000
Redeemer, Hollenbeck Heights.....	14,000	4,500
All Saints', Beverly Hills, (will be completed in about thirty days)		
Advent, Cor. W. Adams & Longwood, (to date)...	2,600	.....

The Church will be completed as the money comes in.

Places where we could plant the Church if we had the money and the men:

Population: Compton, 6,000; Norwalk and Santa Fe Springs, 3,500; Girard, 500; Mt. Washington,; Rimpau Heights (end of

Washington street car line 8,000; El Segundo,; a populous district between Venice and Del Rey, 7,000; Glassell Park, 20,000; a place between Valley Junction and Ramona Park, 6,000; Sherman, 5,000; Walnut Square between Culver City and Venice, 2,000.

The *Haas Realty Company* has given the Bishop a lot with the understanding that we are to erect a building upon it at the earliest possible date.

The Rector of Trinity Church, Covina, has recently established a Mission at Baldwin Park, which for the present is meeting in a public hall. A Woman's Guild has been duly organized. A Sunday School has been established and next Sunday the afternoon services will be replaced by a morning service, under the care of Canon Renison and a Lay-Reader.

ORANGE COUNTY

ORANGE

Has maintained its organization throughout the year, despite adverse citrus conditions.

FULLERTON

Every Sunday a good congregation has awaited the Rector; *six candidates* were presented for confirmation; *the choir* is being panelled with oak; the *Sunday School* is increasing and the *choir* is all vested; the *Woman's Guild* has done a remarkable work and a branch of the G. F. S. has formed with 25 members.

LAGUNA BEACH

Last Sunday, Bishop Stevens laid the foundation stone of a new Church, on a magnificent site overlooking the city and the sea, which will, it is hoped, be ready for service on Easter Day.

The buildings are designed by the Rector, and the Chancel is given as a memorial by Mrs. Rankin Barnes.

A. G. F. S. Lodge and a clergy house of rest will form part of the plant.

J. ARTHUR EVANS, *Rural Dean*.

Note: At the request of Dean Evans this report was supplemented by a statement from the Rev. Dr. Davidson, Rector of St. John's Church, Los Angeles, regarding the changed status of the Mission of the Good Shepherd and Grace Mission, formerly parochial missions of that parish (see Proceedings, page 45).

REPORT OF THE CONVOCATION OF SANTA BARBARA

The ministrations of the sacraments of the Church, and regular Sunday worship have been maintained at Carpinteria by Rev. G. R. Messias; at Oxnard, Somis and Santa Rosa by Rev. Allan L. Burleson; at Santa Maria, Lompoc, Arroyo Grande by Rev. Mortimer Chester for the first part of the year and by Rev. F. C. Miller for the latter part of the year. Mr. Miller has also had occasional services in other places. Santa Paula has been in charge of the Rev. Wm. E. Patrick who during the cool weather holds services in the Ojai Valley.

There has been no marked change in either the material or financial condition of these missions, except at Santa Maria where the members of that mission have completed the purchase of a lot for a new church building. The record of this Convocation on the quota for the General Church Program is very gratifying.

The Convocation suffered a loss when in March the Rev. Mr. Chester left the Santa Maria field to take up larger work in the Northern Diocese. It was fortunate when Bishop Stevens transferred the Rev. Mr. Miller from the Hemet field to fill the vacancy made by Mr. Chester's removal.

The greatest need of this Convocation is the services of at least one more missionary in the Santa Barbara County field. This field consists of the growing cities of Santa Maria and Lompoc and ten smaller towns and villages. It is much too extended for one man. It is impossible to do more than keep the Church alive with one man. This district consists of two parallel river valleys. Each valley has its own principal city with its church building. The missionary has to drive his car over 100 miles every Sunday to keep his appointments, and he must pay all his traveling expenses. Until this prosperous and rapidly-settling district is divided so that one missionary can work from Santa Maria as a center and another missionary take charge of Lompoc and the Santa Ynez Valley there can be no progress or growth in the Church's work.

GEORGE F. WELD, *Rural Dean.*

REPORT OF THE CONVOCATION OF SAN BERNARDINO

During the past year several changes have taken place in the personnel of the missionary workers in the Convocation. In the spring the Rev. Frederick C. Miller, resigned from the Hemet field to accept an appointment in the Convocation of Santa Barbara at Santa Maria and Lompoc. In September, at the appointment of the Bishop, the Rev. G. M. Macdougall took over the Hemet field and has been doing faithful and constructive work ever since that time. It is especially encouraging to note that his work with the young people and the Church School has been most fruitful.

In December the Rev. Harlan Bailey, who has served at St. John the Baptist Mission, Corona, for the past three years, resigned and accepted work in the Missionary District of New Mexico under Bishop Howden at St. Alban's, El Paso. Since Mr. Bailey's resignation the work at Corona has been temporarily combined with the work at Colton under the Rev. Thomas R. Yates. The Convocation automobile, which had been in use by the Rev. Mr. Miller, will shortly be turned over to the Rev. Mr. Yates to assist him in this work.

Plans have been matured for the erection of the Parish Hall in Hemet and it is expected that ground will soon be broken for this project.

Some steps were taken, during the early part of the year, to establish a mission at Victorville. The Rev. Charles E. Maimann, of San Bernardino for approximately six months held services each month in Victorville and organized a Sunday School. Owing to several removals on the part of Church people during the summer, it was found inadvisable to continue this work further and it has been temporarily discontinued.

In October the Ven. Percival S. Smithe, Archdeacon of Nevada, who had been holding services at Needles, found it necessary to give up this work in the Diocese of Los Angeles. However, the work at Needles has been continued by an arrangement between the Diocese of Los Angeles and the Missionary District of Arizona, whereby the Rev. H. H. Gillies, of Kingman, has combined his work with that of Needles and gives two services a month at St. John's, Needles.

Thus services have been held regularly at all the mission stations throughout the Convocation during the year 1924.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. KIRCHHOFFER, *Rural Dean.*

REPORT OF THE CONVOCATION OF SAN DIEGO

There has been a marked and substantial advance in the work of the Church in several directions during the year in the San Diego Convocation. At Escondido, owing to the energetic labors of the missionary-in-charge there has been a genuine spiritual awakening among the people of that interesting mission as evidenced by greatly-increased attendance at the services of the Church and progress both materially and spiritually in many directions. The mission at Fallbrook has also taken on new life; the church has been renovated and a congregation of people gathered together. In this section the work has never given more definite promise than at the present time.

The church at Chula Vista is now being erected and services will soon be held in that growing community. This is our southernmost mission and should eventually draw the scattered peoples residing to the south toward the Mexican border.

Bostonia has also taken on a new lease of life and is responding more sympathetically than for many years past. The problem here is a unique and peculiar one owing to the location of the church in the midst of vineyards and orange groves and with no surrounding population.

The mission at Ocean Beach contemplates the erection of a combined church and parish house in the immediate future, and has almost all the necessary funds in hand with which to build.

The most promising mission in the Imperial Valley group is now that of Calexico where our church interests are forging ahead and giving promise of a strong mission in that inviting field.

The City of San Diego is growing rapidly, especially to the north, and mission churches should be established in several unoccupied districts where no present provision for the needs of our people has been made.

The Rural Dean feels that there is one matter of vital importance to the future growth and expansion of the Church which should receive immediate attention. As the City of Los Angeles has extended its growth to the beach towns along the coast a similar but proportionately smaller growth of the country bordering the sea and contiguous to the City of San Diego is already well under way. It would seem that no wiser provision for the future needs of the Church in this convocation could be made than to procure, in the first stages of the growth of population, sites for church building, in the surrounding districts already rapidly developing. Every indication points to the speedy settlement of a number of these smaller seaside communities, and the prices of real estate are already rapidly advancing. Before the choice becomes restricted and the prices prohibitive locations should be secured in anticipation of this almost certain need.

The several missionaries of the convocation have been faithful in their labors during the year and deserve commendation for their steadfastness in the discharge of their tasks.

CHARLES L. BARNES, *Rural Dean.*

APPENDIX 6

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Board of Christian Education has completed a busy year, during which the customary activities of the Board have been accomplished, and in many instances plans laid for the future. Handicapped by the lack of a Field Secretary for a part of the year, and also in not having a down-town meeting place, the Bishop's School for Church Teachers in Los Angeles was omitted, but all other work went on as usual.

Nine regular meetings have been held during the year, under the leadership of our Chairman, the Rev. E. T. Lewis: May 11th, the Annual Church School Rally was held at St. John's Church, with our beloved Bishop Johnson as Preacher. The offering far exceeded that of any previous year, passing the \$7000.00 mark.

The Summer School was held at the Harvard School from July 9th to 15th, and was a signal success. While the growth numerically was not so marked, the principal advance was in the spirit of earnest work, and the desire for serious learning. All felt that we were at last approaching the standard of a school rather than that of a summer holiday.

During October and November the third annual Teacher Training Institute of the Convocation of San Bernardino was held at Riverside. This was the only school held during the year, and it was characterized by the high standard of the courses and the good attendance. The three successful years of this School effectively disprove the argument that Teacher Training Schools cannot be held in rural centers.

The Committee on Religion in the Home made efforts last year to circulate the Bible Readings of the National Council. It is impossible to ascertain results in such a field, but the Board feels that this department is most important.

The Young People's Fellowship is now beyond the experimental stage. Parishes are looking upon this organization as an important department of their life, and the chief problem is not so much the stimulation of it as the wisest and best direction. In the past this work has been handicapped in our Diocese by lack of efficient leadership, but Mr. Covell has shown himself to be admirably equipped for this work, and the progress is becoming more and more marked.

In conclusion the Board wishes to express its appreciation of the fine manner in which the new Field Secretary, the Rev. David R. Covell, has taken hold of things in the seven and a half months he has been with us. His personal report of work accomplished will be given elsewhere, but it shows his indefatigable efforts, and tremendous energy in each and every one of the many-sided tasks assigned to him. The care of a mission in addition to his Field Work makes heavy demands upon his time and with the development of both the Mission and Field Work, the time is near when a man's full time should be devoted to each. We trust that adequate provision may be made in the near future, so that the Field Secretary can devote his full time and energies to the Field Work, of the two important departments of our Church's life, that of education, and that of Christian Brotherhood or Social Service.

Respectfully submitted for the Board,

STEPHEN C. CLARK, JR. *Secretary.*

APPENDIX 7

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF CHRISTIAN
EDUCATION AND SOCIAL SERVICE

May 12, 1924, to January 1, 1925, except month of November when absent on work of the General Church Program.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:

Preached at Parish Churches, 6; addressed Church Schools, 2; visited Church Schools, 4; addresses to Church School workers, 2; conferences with Church School workers, 2; addresses to Diocesan Woman's Auxiliary, 1; conferences with individuals, 14; meetings of the Board, 5.

Schools for Church Workers: Six lectures at San Bernardino Convocation School on Child Psychology and two on Social Service. Completed plans, faculty, etc., for school for six weeks for L. A. Convocation. Conference with Trinity Church group for School in Santa Barbara Convocation.

Summer School: Gave course on New Testament to Young People at Asilomar School, June, 1924. Assisted at our School, July, 1924. Plans formulated for our School June 29-July 4, 1925. Work on a Men's Conference to follow Summer School.

Through Mrs. Clizbe have an indexed list of names and addresses of Church School officers and teachers of L. A. Convocation with exception of one parish and one mission.

Plans for Diocesan Convention Meetings completed.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S FELLOWSHIP:

Sermons and addresses to adults on Y. P. F., 6; addresses to Y. P. F. gatherings, 10; attendance at Y. P. F. business meetings, 1; attendance at Socials of Chapters, 2; meetings of Diocesan Executive Committee, 5; new Chapters organized, 3; embryo Chapters, 4.

"Flying Squadron" of the Young People created to assist Secretary in organization of new Chapters.

Completed organization for Y. P. F.-G. F. S.

Convention Pageant and two rehearsals held.

Bulletin composed and sent to the Chapters.

Conference of 23 representatives from the various Diocesan Chapters to supper and conference at home of Executive to establish objectives.

Special conferences regarding the Fellowship, 2.

STUDENT WORK:

Visits to Colleges and Universities, 7; attended meetings of Church Students' Clubs, 3; addressed meetings, 2; conferences regarding the work, 9.

Lists of Church Students obtained U. S. C., 129; Occidental, 11.

The Rev. H. Vernon Harris, rector of Trinity, is conducting the work at the Southern Branch.

The Rev. Stephen C. Clark is conducting the work at Pomona. The Executive has a Visiting Educator's card, admitting to classes at the Southern Branch.

GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM:

The four Convocations covered. Addresses at Parish meetings, 17; conferences and committee meetings, 24.

MISCELLANEOUS:

Diocesan conferences in addition to those noted in connection with Religious Education and Social Service, 203; special Diocesan events attended, 10; Holy Communion celebrated away from St. Mary's, 4; Choir Offices conducted away from St. Mary's, 6; Council meetings attended, 4; letters sent out from Executive's office, 1,188; 500 bulletins (Secretary's Note Book) sent out; attended San Jose Synod.

SOCIAL SERVICE:

Preached at Parish Churches, 2; addressed Diocesan groups, 5; visits to Diocesan institutions, 7; visits to secular institutions, 1; attended meetings of secular organizations, 2; Conferences with individuals, 13; meetings of the Commission, 5.

The Commission divided up into sub-committees on case work, charity relief, unemployment, prisons and prison work and delinquency, parochial social service committees, social service literature, contacts with other social service organizations, contacts with our Church social workers, institutions, girls' work, meetings and rallies, volunteers, Summer Schools, legislation.

List compiled of 131 trained social workers, members of our Church and resident and working in Los Angeles.

First annual Supper for Church Social Workers, 64 attended, including 15 clergy. Dean Chas. N. Lathrop, national secretary, the guest of honor; our two Bishops spoke as did Dr. Van Waters and Judge Valentine. The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes, president of the Commission, presided.

Newspaper article in the "Los Angeles Churchman" on organization plan and method.

Party for 50 Indian girls at home of the Executive.

ST. MARY'S MISSION:

Holy Communion, 15; choir offices, 17; baptisms, 4; marriages, 5; confirmation lectures, 3; confirmation service, 1; twelve persons confirmed, 6 adults; burials, 5; sermons and addresses, 51; attended parish organizations, 86; parish calls, 137; parishioners calling at rectory, 461; parishioners entertained at rectory, 158; attended civic organizations, 12; parochial meetings held at rectory, 6.

House-to-house community visitation conducted to find unknown Church people and the unchurched.

New organizations under way: Men's Club, Group System, Boy Scouts, Children's Dancing Class.

Gold watch presented J. Cordon Jeffrey for faithful service.

Vestry increased to full strength of eleven men.

Community House overcrowded upon the occasions of the parish dinner to Bishop and Mrs. Stevens and the Church School Christmas party.

Meeting of the Diocesan Lay Readers' Association held at supper in the Community House.

First mid-night Eucharist held with filled Church on the eve of Christmas, at 11:30 P. M. Service repeated New Year's eve.

Missionary and other apportionments paid in full.

Community House built and equipped for meetings of all kinds and suppers.

Grounds of the plant graded and gravel walks and driveway installed. Choir pews built and installed and seating capacity of the Mission increased.

The following gifts have recently been made: by Mrs. Horace Landers Kulp in memory of her aunts, Sarah Blendine Cody (Kate Lester) and Cora Adelia Butts, a beautiful processional Cross of brass and a pair of candelabra for the altar; a brass candle lighter by Mr. Charles E. Quirollo; and a splendid organ by St. James' Church of South Pasadena through the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes.

Many columns of front page publicity have been given us in the local newspapers. Mr. Jeffrey has financed and issued since last September a most excellent paper, "The Parish News," well printed on excellent paper and of tremendous value to the work.

Number of Duplex Pledges, 1924, 101 (incomplete); number of Duplex Pledges, 1923, 40; Church offerings for year, 1924, \$1,060.61; Church offerings for year, 1923, \$580.64; Church offerings January to June, 1924, \$410.71; Church offerings, June to January, \$649.90; Women's Guild income for 1923, \$100.00; Women's Guild income for 1924, \$870.90; Women's Guild income, January to June, \$73.95; Women's Guild income, June to December 31, \$796.95.

ITINERARY—OFFICIAL VISITS TO PARISHES AND MISSIONS FOR MEETINGS OR BUSINESS CONFERENCES

Los Angeles City, 24; Glendale, 3; Santa Monica, 4; Hollywood, 3; Pasadena, 3; South Pasadena, 4; Huntington Park, 2; Sawtelle, 5; San Pedro, 2; Wilmington, 1; Alhambra, 1; Anaheim, 1; Santa Ana, 1; Orange, 1; Redondo Beach, 1; Long Beach, 3; Garvanza, 2; Watts, 1; Highland Park, 1; Whittier, 1; Pomona, 2; Riverside, 7; Corona, 2; San Bernardino, 1; Beaumont, 1; Hemet, 1; Redlands, 1; Ventura, 1; Santa Barbara, 2; Santa Maria, 1; Lompoc, 2; Arroyo Grande, 1; San Diego, 3; National City, 2; East San Diego, 3; Coronado, 1; La Jolla, 1; Oceanside, 2; Carlsbad, 1; San Jose, 1; Asilomar, 1.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID R. COVELL.

APPENDIX 8

REPORT OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION

The Social Service Commission desires to begin its annual report to the Diocese by expressing its appreciation of the work of its new executive secretary, the Rev. David R. Covell. Since assuming this position last May he has worked tirelessly and effectively toward the bringing about of the Kingdom of God. He brought to his task a balanced combination of fine spirit, trained technique, and a thorough understanding of social problems and methods. He is proving a tremendous help to the Commission in its program of education and action.

The membership of the Commission has been divided into committees of one man each, and better results have been secured by this method.

1. CASE WORK, including charity relief and unemployment. Chairman, the Rev. Thomas C. Marshall. It is well to remember that social case work is the secular synonym for the pastoral touch of the priest or the fellowship of the layman as shown toward cases of distress of individuals or families. Whereas the emphasis in family case work used to be the indiscriminate giving of alms, which was followed by a period of stern investigations of the detective order, the present emphasis is upon an approach to human needs which is both scientific and sympathetic. The Church within the City of Los Angeles might do well to place in the field a social case worker to aid those cases of Churchmen in distress which are not touched either by our parishes or through the County and City Mission Society in the institutions.

2. ADULT AND JUVENILE DELINQUENCY. Chairman, the Rev. Harold H. Kelley. The Department of Christian Social Service of the National Council is continuing to make the local jail one of the main points of emphasis in its program. So far as the City and County of Los Angeles are concerned, the officials in both cases admit the terrible conditions in their jails. The situation of overcrowding and of incomplete segregation of prisoners will be remedied as soon as the present jail building program can be completed. An immediate need faces the Commission in the form of a request from the Juvenile Court of Los Angeles County to provide a case worker to care for those Episcopal children who are brought before that court. "Save the child and you save society."

3. PARISH SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEES AND SOCIAL SERVICE LITERATURE. Chairman, the Rev. Edwin S. Lane. Every parish should have its own committee whose function it is to act as a living link between the parish and the social problems of its own community, as well as between the parish and the social institutions of the diocese. To such committees already in existence we would commend the season of Lent as an admirable time for social service study classes, particularly upon the jail situation. The Commission is gradually building up a library of social service books which are of fundamental importance to the clergy and to the chairmen of parish committees.

4. CONTACTS WITH OTHER SOCIAL SERVICE ORGANIZATIONS. Chairman, Mr. Otto J. Zahn. All too often social workers have come to feel that the interest of the Church in social betterment is too closely confined to its own institutions. They feel, and rightly, that labor for the uplift of humanity is Christ's work whether cared for under the auspices of the Church or not. It should also be obvious that, because the Church in its own social work needs the best scientific knowledge, it ought to make as many contacts as possible with worthy secular social agencies. Acting in this spirit, the Commission has maintained contacts with the Los Angeles City Nursing Commission, the Mental Hygiene Society, the Alliance of Social Agencies of Los Angeles, the Council of Social Agencies of Pasadena, and the National Child Labor Committee.

5. CONTACTS WITH CHURCH TRAINED WORKERS. Chairman, the Rev. Robert L. Windsor. In this connection, the Commis-

sion has secured the names of 131 Churchmen in the City of Los Angeles alone who are earning their living in social work. These could gain much from each other by being brought together under Church auspices. We have found that many of these have been friends without realizing a common spiritual background. Last May the Commission arranged for a Corporate Communion of Church social workers attending the California Conference of Social Work at Long Beach. This service was held in St. Luke's Church and was warmly welcomed. A supper for social workers who are Churchmen was held in the Cathedral House in September, and was so successful that the event will be made an annual one. The Commission would again ask the co-operation of the clergy at the time of the annual Corporate Communion of social workers in their respective parishes.

6. INSTITUTIONS. Chairman, the Rev. A. G. H. Bode. The Church is charged by the Canons of the Diocese with keeping in touch with the social institutions of the diocese and making recommendations for their extension and betterment. We feel that it is not enough for a Church social institution to be moderately well operated. It must not only be above reproach in its management and methods, but second to no secular institution occupying the same field. Above all, the Church social institutions must be run for the welfare of their inmates, and not for the glorification of the institution itself. The Commission is contemplating a survey of the social institutions of the diocese from the standpoint of standards.

Probably the one diocesan institution which has seen the greatest material development this last year is the Seamen's Church Institute, at San Pedro. The Port of Los Angeles does not affect San Pedro alone, but every bit of territory within our diocese. The entire southwest, for instance, saves \$9.00 per thousand feet of lumber because of that harbor. People are only too happy to accept this saving, but they fail to see the human side of the harbor. Approximately 20,000 merchant seamen make the Port of Los Angeles every month. Now that its new plant is practically complete, the Seamen's Church Institute is ministering in the name of Christ to from 500 to 700 seamen every day.

7. THE DELINQUENT GIRL. Chairman, the Rev. David R. Covell. It might be thought that this question is one which, in large numbers, would affect only the City of Los Angeles. Owing, however, to the nearness of San Diego to the resort of Tia Juana, and the fact that many girls flock into Hollywood and Culver City, inadequately financed but vainly expecting at once to secure employment in moving pictures, the problem is peculiarly acute. The Commission is hoping to add to its membership a qualified woman to guide it toward a piece of constructive help on this problem.

8. MEETINGS AND RALLIES. Chairman, the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes. At the 1924 meeting of the California Conference of Social Work, held at Long Beach, the Commission maintained an interesting photographic exhibit, entitled "Some Social Work of the Episcopal Church in California." At the present time, on the nomination of the Commission, the Rev. Thomas C. Marshall is conducting a course, entitled "The Christian in the Community" in the Bishop's School for Church Workers. On January 15th, the first meeting of a social service forum was held in the Cathedral House, being addressed by Mrs. Elizabeth Skeelee Bybee, Executive Secretary of the Juvenile Protective Association. Dr. Abram Rosanoff, of the Mental Hygiene

Society, and Dr. Miriam Van Waters, Referee of the Juvenile Court of Los Angeles, will be speakers at subsequent meetings.

9. VOLUNTEERS AND SUMMER SCHOOLS. Chairman, the Rev. Anthony H. Dexter. Last summer the Commission secured the Very Rev. G. B. E. Macdonald, of Fresno, to give the social service course at the Diocesan Summer School. This was entitled "The Churchman in his Community." At the 1925 school, Dr. Miriam Van Waters will present a course entitled "What Social Service Is and Some Applications to Concrete Problems." For the benefit of members of that school, a social service excursion will be arranged to give a better understanding of Japanese life in our see city.

10. LEGISLATION. Chairman, Mr. H. H. Duryee. At the time of the November election, the Commission published its biennial recommendations on those social matters which appeared upon the ballot. It regrets that the extension of prize fighting was sanctioned by the people of the state. The Commission added its voice to the many recommendations to the State Legislature to ratify the National Child Labor Amendment, and would record its satisfaction in the clear and decided vote by which the question was approved by the Legislature.

In conclusion, the Commission begs to call to the attention of the Diocese the Fifth National Conference of Social Workers of the Episcopal Church, to be held at Cliff House, Manitou, Colorado, from June 6th to 10th. This will be just prior to the meeting of the National Conference of Social Work in Denver. Not for many years has the National Conference met so close to the Pacific Coast, and it is hoped that the Diocese may have a real delegation to join with their fellow Churchmen at the Manitou Conference, and remain over for the great National Conference of Social Work.

Respectfully submitted,

C. RANKIN BARNES, *Chairman.*

APPENDIX 9

REPORT OF THE COUNTY AND CITY MISSION SOCIETY IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, (Inc.)

Our prayers have been abundantly answered and the past year has seen important developments which promise to have tremendous influence on the future growth of our work.

First and foremost in the establishment of St. Barnabas' House at 534 South Boyle Avenue, which provides a City Mission Center, Convalescent Home, Placement Bureau, Nurses' Club (in connection with the Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses), Clothing Bureau, Reading Room and small Chapel. The rent is being donated by a generous Churchman and the balance by the Community Chest.

The growth of the work has made imperative the securing of an additional priest. Here again the Lord has raised up friends for us and a few kind folk are providing the salary for an assistant chaplain in the person of Father Adams.

The "Christmas Cheer" work passed off with unusual smoothness and efficiency, about 1,000 people being remembered at the

General Hospital, County Farm, Olive View Sanatorium, Los Feliz Hospital and the Eastside Jail.

The populations at the Farm and Olive View are increasing with alarming rapidity and a gigantic addition is being planned for the General Hospital. The Farm now numbers nearly 1,400 and the chapel is already far too small to accommodate those who wish to attend our services. Even the aisles are choked with wheel-chairs. We also have a service and address in each of six wards of the infirmary on alternate Fridays.

The pastoral demands could easily tax the time and energy of twice our present staff in the different institutions and in the increasing follow-up work.

It would be impossible to make this report of our work without paying a tribute to the consecrated and unselfish activities of Deaconess Steiger, George Webb, and our forty volunteer workers who, day by day, year in and year out, go about doing good in His name. Whom we are humbly trying to serve in the persons of His needy children. The most of their Christ-like service will not be known until the great day of account, but it is good to know that they are receiving a rich recompense in the smile on the face of the Master reflected in the happy and appreciative countenances of those to whom they minister.

We also gratefully acknowledge the growing interest on the part of parishes and their various organizations, Sunday Schools, Auxiliaries, Guilds and Young People's Fellowships, showing concretely in personal service and in gifts.

Finally we rejoice that Church people of means are being shown the way to greater adventure for God by the example of two generous Church people who are using us and our needy people as a means by which they may exercise their Christian charity. "God has blessed us with money," one of them said, "and I want you to help us spend it." May their kind increase.

Surely we may thank God and take courage.

V. D. RUGGLES, *Chaplain.*

APPENDIX 10

REPORT OF THE CHURCH PENSION FUND COMMITTEE

The Pension Fund Committee, of the Diocese of Los Angeles, believe that the members of this Convention will be interested to know that during 1924 the sum of \$14,556.00 was paid to the beneficiaries of the Church Pension System in Southern California. An analysis of the report of the National Treasurer reveals the interesting fact that 42 clergymen and widows of clergymen are at the present time participating in the benefits of the Fund. Of this number 20 are clergymen, 21 are widows of clergymen, and there is only one minor orphan.

During 1924 we have sent from this Diocese, to New York, as premiums on the salaries of the clergy, the sum of \$11,740.48. If you balance what we have given, namely \$11,740.48, against what we have received in benefits, namely \$14,556.00, there remains a very substantial difference on the right side of the ledger.

The following paragraphs have been taken from a recent letter of Mr. Bradford B. Locke, the Secretary of the Fund:

"The Pension Assessment payments, for the year 1924, again exceeded those of the previous year. It is gratifying to the Trustees to know that the Church continues to give its universal support to the fund. Seven years have elapsed since the Church Pension Fund came into existence and our records show that the office has received over 98½ per cent of all the Pension Assessments which should have been paid.

The total annual grants which the Church Pension Fund was carrying, on December 31st, 1924, amounted to a grand total of \$512,157.00 per annum. This is at the rate of only slightly less than \$1500.00 for each day in the year. It is an increase of \$25,443.00 over the total annual grants in force at the end of the year 1923.

During the year 1924 certificates were again issued to all clergymen whose assessments were complete through December 31, 1923. It is a pleasure to record that a substantially larger number of certificates were issued during 1924 than during 1923, due to our continued effort to collect overdue pension assessments. During the year 1924 each clergyman whose pension assessment record was incomplete was again formally notified so that he might be fully aware of his standing.

The Trustees, at their meeting on December 16, 1924, renewed for the year 1925 the provisions of their resolutions of December 20, 1921, authorizing the immediate additional benefit of \$1000 for the widows of clergymen dying in active service whose assessments have been wholly paid. The original resolutions were amended so as to extend their provisions to include widows of clergymen who die within six months after relinquishing their last cure, provided they are not already beneficiaries of the fund."

In his sixth annual report of the Fund, the Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., the distinguished president of the Church Pension System, to whom the clergy of this Church owe a debt of gratitude that they can never hope to repay, calls attention to this interesting piece of news: "It is gratifying, he says, to record that the Presbyterian and Methodist Churches have decided this very year that the way chosen by the Episcopal Church is the only effective method of putting their pension houses in order. The Church of England, also, has invited the active executive of our fund to advise it."

Bishop Lawrence reminds us that the pension system has been in operation seven years; he reviews the progress of these years, taking advantage of this strategic moment to emphasize certain features and principles of the system which seem to him of vital importance. He dwells upon the fact, over and over again, that our Church Pension Fund is a group system.

"A Group Pension Fund, he says, is based on the adhesion of all the units of the group. A group in this instance is all the parishes and other salary-paying organizations in the Episcopal Church. As long as the group is maintained the pension system stands. If the group is measurably broken by more than a very few parishes neglecting the tax, the group and with it the system of the Church Pension Fund collapses. Therefore the fund cannot consider any suggestion of a parish, for any reason, withdrawing from the Pension System. Should a parish do so, something which has not occurred in these seven years, it takes the serious responsibility of disrupting the carefully built up provisions of the Church for the pensioning of all the clergy."

The members of the Diocesan Committee call particular attention to this statement of the Bishop, because last summer a situation arose in this Diocese which gave them considerable concern. Quite suddenly the Rev. Frank Roudenbush, rector of St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood, was removed from us by the hand of death. Owing to the fact that during 1923 one parish and one mission, of this Diocese, had not paid the tax on the salary of their rectors, the widow of our departed brother was penalized. Instead of receiving the thousand dollars, as she would have done, if every parish and mission had paid in full, she received only \$675.00.

It was the unanimous opinion of your Committee that Mrs. Roudenbush ought not to be made to suffer because of the failure of the Diocese to do its full duty. In order to maintain our own self-respect in this matter and relieve the widow of our brother from any financial loss we have ventured to suggest to the Finance Committee that the sum of \$325.00 be added to the budget for the present year in order to make up the \$1000 which she was entitled to receive. This brings home to us very vividly what your committee over and over again have prophesied might happen in any delinquency of this sort.

This is only one aspect of the problem. There is another and an equally important one in the reminder of the Bishop of Massachusetts that the Church Pension Fund is a group system. It depends for its safety and continuance upon the cooperation of every parish. What we have paid in already can be safeguarded only as the entire Church stands behind the organization and meets the assessments laid upon the salaries of their rectors. The present generous treatment accorded to the ministry and their dependents can be continued only to the degree that we support the system. Therefore, your committee deemed the matter of such supreme importance that, following the precedent of a number of other dioceses in this American Church, they ventured to suggest for your consideration the legislation presented by the chairman of the Committee on Canons.

This report would be incomplete without a word of appreciation of the indefatigable labors of the Treasurer of the Committee, Mr. Colin M. Gair. If the Diocesan machinery has worked smoothly and harmoniously, this Diocese is indebted to his suave and able management of the finances of the Fund. In the name of the Committee and the Churches of the Diocese we beg to extend to him our grateful appreciation.

WILLIAM MACCORMACK, *Chairman.*

APPENDIX 11

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The Board of Examining Chaplains for 1924 met on February 6, and organized by the election of the Rev. Robert L. Windsor as Chairman and the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes as Secretary. It was voted that the college record of Mr. Richard Langdon, Postulant, was satisfactory for his admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders without further literary examination.

The second meeting was held on February 29, 1924. The Rev. Arthur Cotter, Deacon, was given the remainder of the examination for Priest's Orders.

The fourth meeting was held on June 2 and 3, 1924. The Rev.

Arthur P. Stembridge, Deacon, was given a portion of the examination for Priest's Orders.

The fifth meeting was held on September 25 and 26, 1924. The Rev. Anthony H. Dexter, Deacon, was given a portion of the examination for Priest's Orders. The Board conferred with Mr. Richard Langdon, Postulant, in regard to his examination for Deacon's Orders. The Board examined the literary credentials of Mr. Kenneth W. Purkiss, Postulant, and made certain recommendations in regard to further studies which would be necessary on his part before becoming a Candidate for Holy Orders.

The sixth meeting was held on December 11 and 12, 1924. The Board conferred with Mr. John Bate, Postulant, and examined his literary credentials. It was voted that he be recommended for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders without further literary examination. The Rev. Anthony H. Dexter, Deacon, was given additional portions of the examination for Priest's Orders. The Rev. William S. Blackshear, Deacon, was given a portion of the examination for Priest's Orders. Chaplain Tipton L. Wood, U. S. N., a minister of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and a Candidate for Holy Orders, was given a portion of the examination for Deacon's Orders, as provided for in such cases.

The Diocesan Conventions of 1923 and 1924 each voted an appropriation of \$100 to the Board for the purchase of books for a lending library, to be used by Candidates for Holy Orders. The following account is therefore submitted:

RECEIPTS

1923		
Nov. 26.	Treasurer of the Diocese.....	\$100.00
1924		
June 30.	Interest on Deposits.....	1.31
Nov. 14.	Treasurer of the Diocese.....	100.00
Dec. 31.	Interest on Deposits.....	.64
		<hr/>
		\$201.95

DISBURSEMENTS

1924		
May 22.	A. C. Vroman, Inc., Books.....	\$55.91
May 31.	A. C. Vroman, Inc., Books.....	11.72
June 17.	Morehouse Publishing Co.....	1.37
		<hr/>
1925		
Jan. 1.	Balance on hand.....	\$132.95

Further volumes have been ordered and additional purchases are contemplated. No further appropriation from the Convention will be necessary at this time.

Respectfully submitted,
C. RANKIN BARNES, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX 12

REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR

We are delighted to report that the new Registrar's office in the Cathedral House proves adequate for the placing of our Diocesan Files and Journals. The Journals are now arranged conveniently for

consultation and are complete. The Diocesan Library is now safely stored in cases in the Diocesan Book Shelves, but the space is inadequate; so that we can only say that the books are safely stored, they cannot be arranged as yet for use. We hope to secure more shelving space, and then make the Diocesan Library available.

The usual files have been kept complete and Prayer-Books and Hymnals distributed under the Bishop's authorization.

Confirmations reported totaled 959; Male 391; Female 568.

The Diocese has been indebted to the Harvard School for its permission to use storage room for the Diocesan Documents, Books and Journals while there was no Cathedral House. We wish to thank Dr. Gooden for willingly bearing the inconvenience this occasioned.

ROBERT L. WINDSOR, *Registrar*.

APPENDIX 13

REPORT OF THE HISTORIOGRAPHER

The year 1924 has been notable for the completion and consecration of the large, handsome and well-appointed building of St. Paul's New Cathedral. And the congratulations of the Diocese are due to the Rt. Rev. the Bishops and the Very Rev. the Dean for this notable work, and to the Vestry of the Cathedral.

The year has been further notable for the erection of the commanding structures of St. John's and St. Stephen's, Los Angeles, and of All Saints', Pasadena; and congratulations are due the Rev. Dr. Davidson and the Vestry of St. John's on the impending consecration of their very handsome building.

For the first time in the history of the Diocese the metropolis possesses buildings for worship worthy the growth and magnitude of the city.

In this the Eighth Province of the American Church, the Diocese of Los Angeles is now the foremost in the number of its Communicants. It numbers seventeen thousand, five thousand in advance of the mother Diocese of California, and more than double any other within the Province. Moreover, in the increase of Communicants the Diocese is surpassed in the entire area of the American Church only by one Diocese, the Diocese of Newark, in the second Province.

The Eighth Province comprises the area of the American Church included between the Rocky Mountains and the Pacific. Eastward in the region between the Rocky Mountains and the Mississippi lie the Sixth and Seventh Provinces. In the whole three provinces, the Diocese of Los Angeles, having now overpassed the Diocese of Minnesota, stands the first.

What is true of the Diocese in the matter of Communicants, is also true as to the number of its clergy and in the amount of its contributions.

As of necessity we look to the future, it is most satisfactory to note that in the number of pupils in the Church Schools, the Diocese is also first, in the three Provinces this side the Mississippi, by more than a thousand pupils.

A prominent statistician of the Church has recently died in Portland, Oregon. In a table of the per capita contributions of the Communicants of the American Church, including all the Dioceses

and Missionary Districts, Mr. Richard Thornton, shortly before his recent death, catalogued the Diocese of Los Angeles in the fourth place—fourth, that is, in the total number of 91 Dioceses and Districts.

The concurrence of all these happy circumstances marks a very auspicious opening for the thirtieth year of the Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

P. H. HICKMAN, *Historiographer*.

APPENDIX 14

REPORT OF THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN

In a survey of the past twelve months, the first event of importance which we note is the bequest of \$5,000 from our friend, the late Mr. Lloyd Macy. The fact that he "thought" about the children is deeply appreciated. With this gift in sight, the Executive Committee are now planning to complete the Administration building (and not simply add the central unit as we were planning to do.) This building is estimated at \$28,000; \$22,000 is already "in sight," so that now only \$6,000 is lacking to do this.

For two years we have wanted to have a meeting of the forty-odd Church Home Committees (C. H. Coms.) in the various Parishes and Missions of the Diocese, for the purpose of having them become welded into an organization. We feel that one of the "biggest things" the Home has ever "put over" was when, through the help of Miss Anne Patton and Mrs. Quintin, of San Gabriel, this was accomplished and the first Annual Meeting was held at the Home on Easter Monday, April 21. When the Roll Call was taken the result showed representations from the following places: Hermosa Beach, Venice, Monrovia, Huntington Park, Alhambra, San Bernardino, Pasadena (All Saints'), Highland Park, Glendale, San Gabriel, Pomona, Hollywood (St. Stephen's), Long Beach, Covina, Beverly Hills, Garvanza, and from Los Angeles: Epiphany, St. Athanasius, St. Matthias', St. Andrew's, St. Paul's, St. John's, SS. James' and Barnabas'. Altogether there were over 81 women present.

Mrs. Foss, of New York, in a talk on Industrial Schools of the East, stressed the importance of training the boy and the girl to be self-supporting, and to recognize "the special gift of the individual." She stated that for several years she had been trying to make California see this need for her children—so far unsuccessfully—as, in all this great state, there is no "Industrial School" for a normal, good, white girl, where she can learn something by which to make her living with her hands. (We feel this need most keenly in our own work here at the Church Home.)

It was decided that the Annual Meeting should be held on each Easter Monday at the Home. Mrs. J. E. Cowles was unanimously elected Presiding Officer, with Mrs. Scott Quintin, Secretary, and Miss Claribel Teller, Treasurer.

It was the sense of the meeting that each Com. do as much as possible during the coming year towards making the new building materialize; if possible, each Com. to bring a gift of \$100 next Easter Monday.

We are looking forward to "a great meeting," from the encouragement of the past few months—when a spirit of eagerness to serve

has been manifested. We feel we cannot stress too much the importance of this organization to the C.H.C.

On Tuesday, September 9, we celebrated the Home's Eleventh Birthday! If we ever get discouraged, or doubt, or think "how slow things are moving," just let us stop and "count our blessings," and what a different aspect comes over everything! We had hoped, on this Birthday, to be laying the cornerstone for the central portion of the Administration Building, and now God seems to be pointing the way to the completion of the building, instead! So let us hope on, work and pray and "expect great things from God!"

It is one of our dearest desires to instill into these children the vital fact that "we all are brothers." With this aim in mind, we endeavor to have them catch a "world vision" and give to those who need our help in various parts of the earth. So on Saturday afternoon, June 21, under the direction of Deaconess Gadsden, the children presented Mrs. Hobart's Pageant on the Prayer-Book, "The Little Pilgrims and the Book Beloved," in our canyon, under the live oaks. The silver offering was for the benefit of Fudlo, the little Near East orphan boy, whom the children are supporting in Sidon, Syria. In addition to this "love-work" they have, during the past year, with great joy, earned and given to the little destitute children of Japan, to our "burnt-out friends" at Fort Yukon, to St. Luke's, Phoenix, to several projects in this Diocese, and to the Near East Relief.

Our gathering this year was very generous; we depend upon the staple articles of food brought in then to last us up to our summer pilgrimage.

Perhaps the following facts may not be clearly understood through the Diocese:

1. Endowment of the C.H.C.—one fifty-dollar Liberty Bond.
2. Board paid for children average about \$400 per month, consequently over \$400 per month, our "faith item."
3. A few weeks ago, 11 out of the 38 children were entirely free.

The gifts of food at Thanksgiving and Christmas help us to do this free work. One aspect of the work I have been asked to emphasize,—namely, that in caring for the children as we do, in a number of cases—we are saving them to their parents,—that is, keeping them from the necessity of having them adopted; which, from lack of money, they might otherwise have to do. The gift of \$1,500. for groceries from All Saints, Pasadena, has been of untold help throughout the year.

There are now 38 children in the Home,—11 boys and 27 girls, and we must turn down at least a dozen applications a month. Therefore in our List of Needs, we would place as "First," the completion of the Administration Building. Our Church Home should be doing for more than just a mere handful! As we have taken children into the bedrooms of the South Wing to sleep, it is crowding the dining-rooms of the other cottages,—this should be relieved. Then this year, we do want to do more than we ever have before in the way of *manual training* for both boys and girls and we need a comfortable room for sewing and weaving, and, also, adequate store-rooms! (A few of the reasons "Why" we need the new building!)

Secondly, let me call your attention to the need of an adequate Endowment Fund.

With the importance of these two Funds so evident,—here, at

the beginning of this new year, we call upon our friends to show your love and loyalty to this work of the Master in such an "outward and visible" way that, before the year closes, these "needs" may have been met!

EVELYN WILE, *Deaconess.*

APPENDIX 15

REPORT OF THE NEIGHBORHOOD SETTLEMENT

VARIED WORK. The Neighborhood Settlement presents a most varied and variable work. Varied in its scope, first in the things it does and also in the wide range of people it helps. Variable in that, as the times change, we must change with them. The outlook that meets the worker in this neighborhood to-day is as unlike that of fifteen years ago as it could possibly be if the Settlement had been taken up and set down in another country.

NATIONALITY. Three times the prevailing language spoken by those about us has changed, not to mention a period when the color changed largely as well, and the dialect of the South was the most familiar sound that reached our ears. In 1910 and for several years the language was strongly Italian. Then came the influx of Mexicans with many of the children as well as the parents speaking only Spanish. Now for nearly two years, Russian holds first place. While some of every group remain it will be readily seen that with the coming of each nationality the work must be adapted to meet the new needs.

INDUSTRIAL CONDITION OF NEIGHBORHOOD

When the Salt Lake Railroad commenced buying up the property around Ninth and Wilson streets in 1924, it was foreseen that sooner or later the Settlement would be crowded out. However, with their operations held up by the war and by legal proceedings we have stayed on to do the best ten years' work in our history. That the industrial situation is becoming more acute is evident. A new manufacturing plant springs up over night, a new one built this summer almost on our border lines. However, the field still affords wonderful opportunities.

ACTIVITIES. The Clinic under the City Health Department treated over 300 children every month during the summer for malnutrition and prevention of diseases, 717 cases were treated in the month of December alone. The Playground serves as a waiting room.

The School for Americanization under the Board of Education held under our roof has an attendance of over 60 every evening, and a sewing school in the morning for mothers where they are also taught to speak English.

BOY'S WORK. The evening work for boys is in many ways one of the most important activities. Statistics show that the greatest delinquency among boys is found in industrial districts where the boy is not provided with wholesome entertainment to engage his energies.

Through the Library, Game-room and Sterioptican pictures over 300 boys were entertained in December. A club of 20 boys meets once a week. The shower-baths are always open for the boys, and they are occasionally given refreshments.

THE SUMMER CAMP

The Summer work at the Camp was the most satisfactory. We found that giving the early summer months to special children and their mothers met an actual need. What we were able to do for older people brought us many expressions of gratitude from those who were helped back to health, or over a hard place when out of work.

August and a part of September brought the usual groups of children delighted and, we are sure, benefited by their vacation at the beach. We were glad to discover that it was not our "family pride" but the general opinion of the workers new to the Camp that the children showed the training of other years by being unusually obedient and well-behaved, and very responsive to Christian influence and teaching, which is a definite part of the Camp life. The improvement made in the buildings during the year has added much to their usefulness, and it is hoped by spring to have them opened and occupied all the year round.

CHRISTMAS FESTIVITIES

There was a fine Christmas tree and beautiful Christmas decorations in the Hall when the children came for their parties and gifts. The largest group entertained was 300 children on the 20th, each receiving a gift and candy and fruit. Seventy boys were given their own special entertainment in two groups. In all of the Christmas parties the stereopticon pictures and story of the Christ Child were the principal feature of the entertainment.

On the afternoon of the 23rd, ten children were taken for an automobile ride (by Miss Corks.) The same afternoon Deaconess Elizabeth gave the girls a Chinese afternoon, telling them of the Chinese girls, showing the clothing they wear and the curious and beautiful articles she brought from that country.

About forty mothers were given a special afternoon.

There were two Russian entertainments each attended by about 200, although their real Christmas came a week later with its beautiful symbolic service.

Altogether it was a very happy Christmas for our Neighborhood.

RUSSIAN WORK

The Russian work began with the Bishop giving the Russian Priest the use of the Chapel for their own Russian Orthodox Service, and has gone on until we seem to have fitted into every emergency of their lives. There are those of us who feel that helping this people to become established is the most valuable and far-reaching work the Settlement has ever had the privilege of doing. The story is well known. Driven from homes and positions of prosperity by the on-rush of war and revolution, glad to escape with their lives—delicate women walking miles through snow or shoved into crowded trains carrying not only the living but the dead and the sick. Men crossing forests and forests and marshes to reach some port, days without food. It is one thing to read of these things and quite another to find oneself living side by side with a people who have learned to suffer without complaint and whose efforts at self-help are heroic.

HELP GIVEN. Our part has been helping men send for and make ready for their families, and housing of the new arrivals from Manchuria or Siberia until proper homes could be found for them. Sometimes finding positions for them, but more often taxing our

friends to the utmost to create the job of house-cleaning, painting and cleaning up yards for such men as lawyers and civil engineers with several diplomas from the European Universities. Lending money (and it is to their credit to say that we have never lost a penny by doing so) to tide over individuals and families absolutely without food or work. Lending the workshop for months to the Russian Orchestra to make their instruments, and providing a room in the Hall for their practice. Scholarships and Laboratory fees for students have been secured. We now have four students on our list. These are some of the things that have been accomplished.

A TRAGEDY. The situation seemed beyond us when in deep distress a Social Worker from another Organization came for help to get an ex-army officer out of jail. He had crossed the border from Mexico to get to friends and escape starvation, had a guilty conscience and trying to make it right was arrested and held for bail to the tune of \$500. A member of the Board came to the rescue, put up the bond, and the man was given his freedom. Every effort has been made to prevent his deportation to Russia, which means execution by the Soviets.

SEQUEL. Ample inducements were offered him to disappear, however he proved himself to be an honest man by facing deportation to Japan in November when the money for the bond was refunded. He was not allowed to land in Japan for even half-an-hour, but was given his choice between being deported to Russia at the expense of the United States Government, or going on with the boat. Needless to say he stayed with the boat and is now in China, making every effort to get a passport to Canada or Australia, with little prospect of success, his friends fear, as he has not the money required for entrance to either country.

We close our report recognizing that this has been a year of many opportunities and of corresponding blessings.

DEACONESS MARY.

APPENDIX 16

REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

During the year 1924, 3370 patients were admitted to the hospital in addition to 295 registered as out-patients and also to 618 babies born in the hospital.

The daily average number of patients was 130.6 not including babies, 155.7 including babies. The average length of term in the hospital was 11.1 days; the total number of surgical operations was 2,382. The average cost per patient per day was \$5.57.

The value of free service rendered was.....	\$ 9,944.45
The loss in the operation of wards was.....	35,491.78
The value of free work given in the laboratory was.....	4,550.00
The value of free work in the X-ray Dept.....	5,562.75
The total value of gratuitous services rendered through the Hospital was thus.....	55,548.98

There is a great and growing interest at the present time in the

healing ministry of the Church. Appreciating fully as we do the special ministry of the Church to the sick through faith and prayer, it is right also that we should take account of the vast work of healing carried on through scientific means under the favorable conditions afforded in an institution conducted in the spirit of the Church and in an atmosphere of religion.

Analysis of the "discharge" statistics for the year enables us to estimate the curative, constructive value of the work of this institution.

Three thousand three hundred and sixty-five (3,365) patients were recorded as discharged. Of these 638 were maternity patients. Of the remaining 2727 patients 805 were discharged as completely cured and 1577 as definitely improved while only 52 were reported as unimproved. There were 83 deaths during the year of which 38 occurred within 48 hours of admission to the Hospital, presumably cases for which there was very little prospect of help, leaving only 45 to be reported as what are known as institutional deaths. These figures, which are not in any sense exceptional, illustrate the general effectiveness of treatment in an institution such as the Hospital of the Good Samaritan and furnish the rational ground for the cheerfulness and optimism that, strangely as it may sometimes seem, are characteristic of this and similar institutions.

During the past year the number of applicants for the School of Nursing has greatly increased due in part no doubt to the fact that the beautiful new residence has been completed and has been in use since September, giving us now one of the finest and most modern nurses' residences in the country. The standard of work of the school has also been very satisfactory.

The census of the School January 1, 1925 was as follows:

Administrative Staff, 8; Graduate Nurses on General Duty, 19; Student Nurses Class 1924, 1; Student Nurses Class 1925, 14; Student Nurses Class 1926, 21; Student Nurses Class 1927, 26; Total, 89.

An important factor in the work of the modern hospital is the coordination and standardization of service through the agency of the General Medical Staff. The retiring Chairman of the General Staff reports of the year's work as follows:

"Meetings have been held at more frequent intervals during the year, the interest in case reports has been keener and the discussions more varied.

The histories have been more elaborate. The three years of standardization have been of infinite value to the staff as well as the hospital.

Meetings of special sections have been held throughout the year as usual, with great benefit to the men. Standardized technique along certain lines has grown out of these section meetings.

Each year sees the staff progressing and improving in every way."

It must be apparent to anyone that the patient's assurance of conscientious and competent treatment is vastly greater in an institution of this kind, standardized according to the requirements of the American College of Surgeons, than in an institution of the old type which was practically merely a medical hotel where the patient was taken by his physician and for whom only the physician immediately in charge of the case was responsible.

The financial report of the Hospital for 1924 is as follows:

Free Hospital Service.....	\$ 9,944.45
Loss in Caring for Ward Patients.....	35,491.78

Total Free Work.....	\$ 45,436.23
Complimentary X-Ray Work.....	5,562.75
Complimentary Laboratory Work.....	4,550.00

Grand total gratuitous services rendered through the Hospital	\$ 55,548.98
---	--------------

THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

STATEMENT OF EARNINGS AND EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR 1924

Income From Operation of Hospital.....	\$ 411,729.96
Expense, Hospital Operation.....	\$ 325,698.04
Interest, Taxes, Insurance.....	28,954.26
Depreciation and Reserve.....	21,475.87
	<u>376,128.17</u>

	\$ 35,601.79
Donations	488.29
Discount on Stock Notes.....	740.06

Balance Credited to Extension Fund..	\$ 36,830.14
--------------------------------------	--------------

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN DECEMBER, 31, 1924

Assets:

Real Estate	\$ 926,867.04
Equipment and Supplies.....	68,320.56
Cash on Hand and in Bank.....	24,736.65
Bonds and Securities.....	35,300.95
Accounts Receivable and Prepaid Items..	23,977.79

\$1,079,202.99

Liabilities:

Mortgages—Pacific Mutual	\$ 330,000.00
Notes Payable	63,119.25
Endowments	146,347.62
Vouchers Payable and Interest	
Accrued	26,373.78
Reserve for Depreciation and bad debts	54,503.93
Profit and Loss Surplus.....	175,530.31
Capital Surplus	283,328.10

\$1,079,202.99 \$1,079,202.99

THOMAS C. MARSHALL, *Secretary*.

APPENDIX 17

REPORT OF THE BISHOP'S GUILD

A number of changes have taken place in the personnel of the Bishop's Guild during the year, 1924. At the request of Bishop Johnson, who has been our leader since the organization of the Guild

many years ago, Bishop Stevens has become the President. Miss Weston succeeded Mrs. Nye as Treasurer; Mrs. Christianson, Recording Secretary, resigned a few months ago and Miss Rowland assumed her duties; Mrs. Lynch was obliged to give up her work at the store on account of ill health, and passed to her rest a few months ago. We wish to register our sadness at her death. Several of our devoted members have moved away, and many new members have filled our ranks.

The relief work has gone on much the same as in past years, the new building erected last year has proved adequate for all needs. The usual routine of the Clothing Bureau was broken by a fire which was communicated from an adjoining building and did a considerable amount of damage. The loss, however, was fully covered by insurance. We also had a visit from burglars one night, who carried off little of value, but left the store in inextricable confusion. Poor and needy families in the neighborhood have continued to find the store of the greatest benefit; the supply of serviceable clothing and shoes rarely meeting the demand. In spite of the very small prices asked, and the fact that many articles are given away when the applicant has no money, all expenses have been paid, and a surplus given to the Bishop for his charities.

At the sewing and cutting room in the Hellman building, a loyal band of volunteers meet each week to prepare garments for distribution to organizations—Guilds, Auxiliaries and Daughters of the King, who do the sewing and send the completed garments to the Clothing Bureau. One exhibit of children's clothing has been held this last year, a noticeable feature being the large number of garments from Guilds who have supplied their own material, and the fine quality and good taste in the whole display was most gratifying.

The Needlework Guild contributed 288 garments and 144 pairs of stockings, which were given away at Christmas-tide with the Christmas baskets. At the same time several hundred children received gifts of candy, and a beautiful party was given by the girls of the Collegiate School, in which sixteen children from the Clothing Bureau participated. For the past two years, a crippled child, rescued from a life of helplessness by Mrs. Huntley, has been the special care of the Bishop's Guild. He is still under treatment at the Orthopaedic Hospital and there is every hope of complete restoration. He is now being cared for through the Community Chest financially.

Our Hospital Chapter has worked in cooperation with the County and City Mission Society, and has been instrumental in bringing comfort and help to many persons in the General Hospital and at the County Farm. We have received many gifts of money and new clothing for our relief work in these institutions.

The sum of \$127.40, noted by our Treasurer as "Gifts and Charities," comprises \$20.00 toward the support of an aged widow; \$25.00 to the Girls' Friendly Lodge; \$15.00 for County and City Mission Society; \$10.00 for the Home for the Aged; \$21.00 for a nurse during the serious illness of a valued employee; \$6.40 for Christmas candy; \$5.00 for flowers for a funeral; \$3.00 for Thanksgiving provisions, and \$2.00 for Joe Blanco, the crippled boy.

The Bishop's Guild cordially invites everyone to visit the Episcopal Clothing Bureau at 2160 E. Ninth street, to take part in its relief work by giving to the store all serviceable salvage—clothing and household goods; and the sewing room will be very grateful for

material for children's garments. Even small pieces can be used; nothing is wasted. The Guild is your Guild and deserves your support.

ANNE J. ROWLAND, *Corresponding Secretary.*

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BISHOP'S GUILD
FOR 1924

Cash on hand January 1, 1924.....		\$ 143.77
<i>Receipts</i>		
Clothing Bureau.....	\$5,148.02	
Papers and Magazines.....	507.10	
Fire Insurance	874.87	
Bishop Johnson.....	216.45	
Loan from Bishop Johnson.....	100.00	
Dues	38.00	
Donations	72.50	
Rags	7.52	
December receipts from Clothing Bureau, not entered in December, 1923.....	54.34	7,018.80
		<hr/>
		\$7,162.57

Disbursements

Salaries	\$2,881.10	
Drayage	2,233.28	
Extra Wages	144.18	
Rent	180.00	
Charities and Gifts.....	127.40	
Car Fare for Solicitor.....	42.00	
Insurance Premium.....	92.73	
Repairs to Building.....	874.87	
Advertisement in Churchman.....	12.00	
Payment on Loan.....	50.00	
Running Expenses.....	56.35	
Printing	30.00	
Gas	9.60	
Light	6.75	
Telephone	111.20	6,851.46
		<hr/>
Cash on hand, January 1, 1925.....		\$ 311.11

NELLIE O. WESTON, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX 18

REPORT OF THE HOME FOR THE AGED

Amounts credited to Churches through the N. W. C. from December 1923, to November 1924.

Holy Trinity, Alhambra.....	\$ 12.25
St. Michael's, Anaheim.....	65.00
Holy Trinity, Covina.....	60.00
St. Mark's, Glendale.....	15.00
St. Clement's, Huntington Park.....	6.67
St. James' By-the-Sea, La Jolla.....	71.00

DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

121

St. Luke's Long Beach.....	167.00
St. Luke's, Monrovia.....	6.00
All Saints', Montecito.....	165.79
Christ Church, Ontario.....	12.00
All Saints', Pasadena.....	1,673.50
Church of the Angels', Pasadena.....	312.00
St. Mark's, Pasadena.....	12.00
All Saints', Riverside.....	92.85
St. John's, San Bernardino.....	10.00
All Saints', San Diego.....	60.00
Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel.....	126.00
Trinity Church, Santa Barbara.....	1,205.06
St. Paul's, Santa Paula.....	5.00
Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre.....	25.00
St. James', South Pasadena.....	682.00
St. Matthias', Whittier.....	85.50
All Saints', Los Angeles.....	54.00
Epiphany, Los Angeles.....	10.00
Redeemer, Los Angeles.....	5.00
St. Athanasius', Los Angeles.....	1.00
St. Bartholomew, Los Angeles.....	25.00
St. James' and St. Barnabas', Los Angeles.....	117.00
St. John's, Los Angeles.....	2,168.00
St. Luke's, Los Angeles.....	9.00
St. Matthias', Los Angeles.....	318.00
St. Paul's, Los Angeles.....	382.00
St. Mary's, Hollywood.....	40.00
St. Stephen's, Hollywood.....	155.00
St. Thomas', Hollywood.....	150.00
St. Peter's, San Pedro.....	12.00
St. Mark's Mission Guild, Los Angeles.....	22.00
	<hr/>
	\$7,337.62
Received from Mr. W. C. Musbet.....	2,077.39
Received from Mrs. Abiel Leonard.....	204.00
	<hr/>
	\$9,619.01

MRS. WILLIAM A. HOLT, *President.*

HOME FOR THE AGED

BALANCE SHEET—NOVEMBER 30, 1924

Assets:

Cash	\$ 7,218.36
Petty Cash.....	150.00
Investments	25,625.75
Property	
Real Estate (cost).....	15,000.00
Cost of Construction.....	39,561.78
Furnishings Purchased	3,975.16
Improvements	13.55

Prepaid Items

Insurance	176.16
-----------------	--------

Total Assets.....	\$91,720.76
-------------------	-------------

Liabilities:

Mortgage Payable (Due October 16, 1925).....	\$20,000.00	
Accrued Items		
Taxes	405.67	
Interest on Mortgage.....	150.00	
Personal Accounts.....	175.00	
Suspense Account, balance of interest on Trust and Endow. Funds.....	635.64	
Total Liabilities		\$21,366.31
Excess of Assets over Liabilities.....		\$70,354.45

Surplus and Reserves:

Legacies and Bequests to December 31, 1922.....	\$33,203.52
Rec'd from Da Cunha Est.....	20.50

Total\$33,224.00

Reserves for Special Funds

Building Fund	\$ 6,381.31
Furnishing Fund	4,319.39
Deaconess Miller Fund...	345.92
Endowment Fund	8,950.00
Trust Fund	13,544.05
Special Fund	6.00

Total\$33,546.67

Forward

Total Surplus and Reserves.....	\$33,224.02
Total Special Funds.....	33,546.67

Surplus reported November

30, 1923\$ 3,424.37

Surplus for year ended Nov.

30, 1924 159.39

Total Surplus\$ 3,583.76 \$70,354.45

Contingent Accounts

Rumney Investment	\$ 2,000.00
Lindgerwood Investment	10,000.00

Total\$12,000.00

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE FOR YEAR ENDED NOV. 30, 1924

Income:

Donations, gifts, etc., for maintenance.....	\$ 8,124.21
Interest on Bank Balance, etc.....	225.34
Rental of Garden Land.....	117.00

Total Income\$ 8,466.55

Maintenance Expense:

House Expense	\$ 1,545.15
Expense, lights, gas, water, telephone.....	455.59
Salaries and Wages.....	3,526.32
Laundry	198.83
Grounds	11.64
Repairs	27.78

Total\$ 5,765.31

Non-Maintenance Expense:

General Expense	\$ 218.42
Interest Paid	1,200.00
Insurance	291.65
Taxes	804.53
Printing and Stationery.....	27.25

Total 2,541.85

Total Expenses\$ 8,307.16

Excess of Income over Expense year ended Nov. 30, 1924....\$ 159.39

APPENDIX 19

REPORT OF GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY

Property at 1422 West 3rd street was purchased for the Lodge just two years ago and, after the necessary alterations were made, was opened in June, 1923. That first building accommodated only the house mother and twelve girls.

As with so small a number the Lodge could not possibly become self-supporting, it was decided in the fall of that year to proceed with the alterations necessary to transform the old two-story stable into sleeping quarters. With the careful planning of Mr. Arthur B. Benton and the careful building of Mr. Hovey, this was accomplished and in February of last year the Annex was opened. This now brought our housing capacity up to 32 girls, the house mother and an assistant house mother, a cook, a maid and the services of a gardener twice a week.

Ever since the opening the Lodge has kept full with rates \$9.00 per week for room and board (being two meals per day, three on Sunday and Holidays.) The Lodge succeeded in clearing over and above the actual housekeeping expenses, \$3,400.00, last year. This was used to pay off indebtedness incurred in the construction work, to pay taxes and insurance and 7 per cent interest on the mortgage of \$30,000. On January 19 last the mortgage was reduced by \$5,000.00.

Many beautiful gifts have been received for the Lodge, for all of which the Girls' Friendly extends most grateful thanks. Money gifts too have been very generous, so much so that it has given the G.F.S. courage to try a new scheme of financing the Lodge. With its yearly earning capacity assured, we feel it a safe and wise policy to issue a series of coupon notes to bear interest at 6 per cent January and July; the denomination of the notes is \$1000. They are in process of being printed and will be dated as of January 1st, 1925, to run for twenty years. We guarantee to pay the interest and to retire at least one note a year. As soon as the thirty-six notes are sold, it will enable us to pay off the mortgage which is our next objective. Application for the notes may be made through the Treasurer, Mrs. C. A. Jenks, 1662 Westmoreland Boulevard, Los Angeles; or to any of the Board of Directors or Board of Managers. Eleven of these notes have already been taken.

At first, with the desire to keep the Lodge full we made the age limit very elastic and took young women from the ages of nineteen to forty, but now finding that both houses can be kept full, the age limit has been reduced to from sixteen to thirty, and the wage

limit to ninety dollars. Transients may be taken if there are accommodations but must move on if the room is needed by a permanent guest. In the past year 103 different people have been housed at the Lodge.

One very interesting fact is that the Lodge has never advertised but twice, and yet girls keep constantly applying for admission. They hear of the Lodge through the other Homes for Girls in the city, through the Travelers' Aid of the Y. W. C. A., through the Girls' Corner and other Clubs. Early in the summer Mr. Fitch and the boys of St. Paul's Choir gave a Radio Concert, Bishop Stevens making an address.

Last fall an intensive campaign of publicity was put on, and the Assistant House Mother spent much time in making contacts with the Ministerial Union and the Churches of all denominations, with the large Department Stores, etc. The Board sent speakers wherever asked who told of the work of the Girls' Friendly and about the Lodge. A series of Teas was also started which have been held ever since July, every Thursday afternoon at the Lodge. On these occasions several ladies have been asked to act as Hostesses, the following Parishes have been represented:

St. Paul's, St. Matthias', Advent Mission, St. John's, Grace Mission, St. Stephen's, St. Athanasius', Good Shepherd, Church of the Redeemer, (all of L. A.); St. Mark's, Glendale; St. James', South Pasadena, and St. Matthias', Whittier.

The Deaconesses took one Tea and for the dates before Lent the following will be Hostesses: On January 29th, the Diocesan Officers, G. F. S., will receive: February 5th, Mrs. Covell, of St. Mary's, Culver City and Palms, and several ladies from St. James' and St. Barnabas'. February 12th, ladies from St. Luke's, and February 19th, several hostesses from the Church of the Angels. To all who have given of their time so graciously we extend our heartiest thanks.

One very lovely dance was given by the girls of the Lodge, their guests being their special men friends and members of the Y. P. F.

Our ideals for the Lodge are a financially sound institution, a real home in every sense of that beautiful word and the hope that no girl shall in the future be a member of that family for even the shortest stay without realizing in all her relationships there that she is in a Christian Home where dwells the Spirit and the Love of Christ, and where courtesy and consideration, gentleness and helpfulness are the rule.

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORT

Membership in 15 Branches equals 402; associates 118; girls 284; girls under 16 years old, 113; girls between 16 and 18, 21; Girl Scouts, 42; number confirmed, 11. Number admitted to membership in 1924 equals 74. Three new branches in 1924—St. Michael's, Anaheim; St. James', South Pasadena; St. Andrew's, Fullerton.

GIFTS

Parish, \$326.45; Social Service, \$438.43; Missions, \$512.33; Missionary pennies to St. Luke's, Phoenix, Arizona, \$123.92; Day Nursery Japan, \$80.00.

The real report of our work cannot be estimated by a financial or statistical report, for it is written on the hearts and in the lives of our girls. If in this year's work the G. F. S. ideals of friendship, of service, of humility, of purity, in thought, word and deed, of a

deepened spiritual life have been incorporated into the lives of our associates and girls, then indeed our year's work has not been in vain.

Respectfully submitted,

VIOLET B. STEVENS, *Diocesan President.*

The accounts of the Girls' Friendly Society and of the Lodge have been audited by the firm of Thomas & Moore, Certified Public Accountants, who state in their report, the following: "The records of the Diocesan Treasurer were found to be in good condition"; and "the accounts of the Lodge have been well kept and they show a flourishing condition."

APPENDIX 20

REPORT OF WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

Number of Branches, 60.

Supply Department sent to Alaska: 67 packages of clothing and household supplies, one box of medicine, two boxes of candy, one box of overalls, four bales of hospital supplies and clothing.

Knitted goods—total value \$5,772.75.

Seventeen Missionaries in our own Diocese received boxes. Two outside the Diocese, total number personal boxes, 19. Educational Secretary reports that there were held during the year 32 discussion groups, eleven program meetings, eight reading circles, one course of lectures, one Bible Class.

Altar Department has been able to do an unusually large work this year. Owing to the building and alterations of so many churches in the Diocese, many furnishings have passed through its hands.

Fourteen Missions have been helped; four were given altars. The Department purchased one portable altar for the General Missionary, and two others were given: one as a memorial to Mrs. Florence Lowe, this was given to Father Ruggles; and the other was sent to the southern part of the Diocese. The value of the gifts received and distributed was \$1,633.30, and money received from pledges, \$799.45; total value year's work, \$2,232.75.

Most of the Diocesan Institutions have received some help from the Auxiliary.

Money given for special objects, \$1,630; Paid through N. W. C. Treasurer, \$1,013.52; In United Thank Offering Fund, \$10,273.03; Total receipts, including last year's balance, \$12,938.00.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN G. MAGILL, *President.*

APPENDIX 21

REPORT OF BISHOP'S SCHOOL FOR YOUNG CHILDREN

I am very grateful for this opportunity to announce here in Convention the arrival of a new member of the Bishop's educational family, namely, The Glendora Foothills School, The Bishop's School for Young Children. As the Harvard School is the Bishop's school for the older boys, and as the La Jolla School is the Bishop's school for the older girls; so this new member of the group is the Bishop's school for the young children, both girls and boys.

The Glendora Foothills School is not, as many of you doubtless know, a new institution. Nevertheless, the former management has been completely superseded by an entirely new management; and the school is to be at once turned over to a non-profit corporation consisting of a board of trustees to be appointed by the Bishop of Los Angeles. It is, therefore, essentially under the jurisdiction of our Church.

This boarding school for young children, affording a homelike atmosphere in the country, does occupy, I think, a niche not otherwise filled in Southern California. Aside from this fact, however, it is rather on the ground of the aims and ideals of the new management than the present status of the school that it has a reason for existence and merits your attention here.

It is really very interesting to cast an unprejudiced glance over the field of education in this country in the year of our Lord 1925. The situation is extraordinary. A friend of mine recently took his three little daughters to Italy to be educated. I asked him why he did so, and he replied: "I am determined that my girls shall grow up in an atmosphere of reverence for holy things and where there is a vital sense of God's presence." He added, "Hygiene will not take its place." I think that is an excellent commentary on latter-day education, in general. It is the unconscionable product of our civilization, itself the result of the essential failure of Protestantism. At the base, so to speak, of this failure lies, in my opinion, materialism. Protestantism has swung round this curious circle: beginning with an emphasis on the individual conscience, round through self-development and outward success (the ability to "do things"), to the present—where, confusing a means for the end, it holds up as an ideal in our so-called civilization material efficiency. Deny this as you may, the fact remains that under the pragmatic school of education now in the saddle our institutions are, as a rule, sending out children equipped with a considerable amount of material efficiency into a meaningless universe.

It all reminds me of the old story of the man who went into the New England country to spend the night. Perhaps you know the New England farmhouse. When he returned to the city he said to his friend, "Now I know why the country air is so good." His friend asked him why, and he replied, "Because nobody ever uses any of it." Mr. Gould and I are enormously presumptuous. We believe that we have a perfectly good religion, only waiting to be used. And we want to use it. We have a firm conviction that the child, once we have won his confidence and respect, will tend to do—not what we tell him to do, but—what he thinks that we are actually doing ourselves; and that he will tend to have faith in—not what we tell him to believe, but—in what he thinks that we ourselves actually believe, and very acute he is in seeing through shams and frauds. Our polite bows to God do not really interest him. Now our presumptuousness lies in our hoping to create in this little school a faculty so permeated with,—not deism, nor ethics, not even with religion in general,—but so permeated with CHRISTIANITY that it will eventually reach the children and actually touch their lives in a vital way. We hope thus to start them on their journey between life and death equipped not only with material efficiency but also with the precious heritage of the ages, which is rightfully theirs. This Christianity we conceive to be the religion of the Cross, of Jesus Christ, the Son of God, the Light of the World. This light

has come into the world. And this is the condemnation: that men preferred darkness because of their sins.

If I read your minds correctly, I quite agree with you that an ill-considered enthusiasm which cannot bear the heat and burden of the day ends by retarding the cause it seeks to further. If our enthusiasm is of that kidney, the sooner it evaporates the better for all concerned. As I look about this assembly, of keen critical power and long experience with men and with life, I feel very deeply that, however our ideals may soar toward high heaven, we must keep our feet firmly planted on the good earth. Yes, decidedly. Still, bearing this in mind,—if firmly conceived and patiently executed,—is not this plan worth trying? And, if we can stick to it long enough, will not time,—time, as the Greeks said, the wisest of all things, for he is the unfailing discoverer,—will not *time* itself fight for us; for the very fundamental constitution of things is against the present system? I may be a crank. I do not know. But it seems to me the cause is good; so good as to be worth venturing greatly in.

D. S. DOWNES, *Principal*.

APPENDIX 22

REPORT OF HARVARD SCHOOL

Since making the last report the school had its twenty-fourth Commencement, graduating a class of thirty-four boys. Most of these young men are continuing their studies at various institutions of learning, including the University of California, Dartmouth, Stanford, California Institute of Technology, University of Southern California, Pomona, University of Hawaii, University of Arizona, Hobart, University of Oregon, University of Redlands, Franklin and Marshall, and the U. S. Naval Academy. It is interesting to note the wide range of colleges to which the school sends the different members of a single class.

School opened in September for the twenty-fifth year with a full enrollment. The faculty remains practically the same as the year before. The student body is fully up to the standard of any previous year. The spirit is excellent, the scholarship good, and the interest in wholesome, physical recreation is the best. The prospects for the entire year were never better. The graduating class numbers thirty-eight. The Chapel services are hearty and enjoyable. The early services are well attended. On Ash Wednesday almost the entire student body came to Chapel voluntarily at six o'clock in the morning. There were twelve confirmations last year, and several baptisms.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT B. GOODEN, *Head Master*.

APPENDIX 23

REPORT OF THE GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM
TREASURER (N. W. C.)

	■. C. P.	Sunday School	Diocesan Specials	Woman's Aux.	N. York Direct	Total Paid	Quota
Alhambra.....	122.70	65.00	12.25		5.00	204.95	884.00
Anaheim.....	350.00	100.00	95.00			545.00	848.00
Beaumont.....	169.08	41.60	46.32		15.00	272.00	216.00
Brawley.....		28.00				28.00	136.00
Burbank.....	84.00	25.77			3.18	112.95	84.00
Chula Vista.....	8.88					8.88	
Colton.....	15.00	11.50				26.50	296.00
Corona.....	245.48	101.70	8.50			355.68	392.00
Coronado.....		55.10				55.10	1,320.00
Covina.....		182.00	100.00			282.00	1,356.00
Culver City.....	32.00	14.17				46.17	32.00
Downey.....	161.90				42.93	204.83	
Eagle Rock.....	182.81	20.00	10.00			212.81	60.00
E. San Diego.....	25.00	27.11			2.00	54.11	248.00
El Centro.....		6.00				6.00	240.00
El Monte.....		5.00				5.00	
Escondido.....	114.00	54.00				168.00	336.00
Glendale.....	342.75	176.70	178.33		5.00	702.78	664.00
Glendora.....	68.00	16.75				84.75	144.00
Hemet.....	91.00	28.50			2.50	122.00	156.00
Hermosa Beach.....			111.15			111.15	
Hollywood.....	2,466.63	307.08	375.00	40.00	5.00	3,193.70	4,316.00
Huntington Park.....	64.50	188.88	13.00			266.38	332.00
La Jolla.....	579.63	120.00	136.50	6.00	54.00	896.13	1,528.00
La Mesa.....		6.00				6.00	
Lompoc.....	8.86	10.00				18.86	88.00
Long Beach.....	1,329.66	218.00	206.00		5.00	1,758.66	4,544.00
Los Angeles.....							
Advent.....	134.07	23.88			30.00	187.95	
All Saints'.....	674.15	37.85	70.00			782.00	892.00
Epiphany.....	20.00	25.81	10.00			55.81	2,100.00
Good Shepherd.....		17.16				17.16	298.00
Grace.....		31.23				31.23	84.00
Redeemer.....	674.50	52.00	7.00		.55	734.05	488.00
St. Andrew's.....	80.00	30.50			2.00	112.50	752.00
St. Athanasius'.....	60.95	100.81	41.00			202.76	2,060.00
St. James and.....							
St. Barnabas'.....	2,051.44	701.60	133.00	25.00	15.00	2,926.94	4,536.00
St. John's.....	3,153.50	421.00	3,076.00	19.72	36.75	6,706.97	11,024.00
St. Luke's.....		60.00	22.00			82.00	1,460.00
St. Mary of A.....		11.03	50.00			61.03	768.00
St. Mary's, Jap.....	60.00	46.77				106.77	
St. Matthias'.....	328.30		327.00	15.00	68.47	738.77	2,732.00
St. Paul's.....	5,020.00	371.44	556.00	468.00	13.00	6,428.44	10,552.00
St. Philip's.....		21.05				21.05	372.00
St. Thomas'.....	1,255.55	170.44	181.40	15.00		1,622.39	2,492.00
Monrovia.....	808.13	55.00	36.00		5.00	904.13	1,152.00
Montecito.....	3,643.80	189.96	579.28			4,413.04	4,288.00
National City.....	124.09	20.14				144.23	64.00
Needles.....		37.50				37.50	106.00
Ocean Park.....	29.62	50.00	17.00			96.62	284.00
Oceanside.....	4.44	14.29	8.25			26.98	244.00
Ontario.....	194.25	23.15	12.50	10.00		239.90	912.00
Oxnard.....	115.00	24.04	1.00			140.04	284.00
Pasadena.....							
All Saints'.....	8,500.00	778.38	4,240.00		30.00	13,548.38	8,860.00
Church of Angels.....	380.07	11.69	698.52			1,090.28	692.00
St. Mark's.....	519.21	61.50	79.00		20.00	679.71	1,100.00
Pomona.....	413.85	100.00	16.00		6.00	535.85	2,144.00
Redlands.....	1,069.98	200.00	1.20		9.30	1,280.48	2,780.00
Redondo Beach.....	441.16	46.84				488.00	488.00
Riverside.....	1,945.34	143.35	239.03		12.50	2,340.22	2,904.00
San Bernardino.....		35.00	20.00	17.75	6.50	79.25	852.00
San Diego.....							
All Saints'.....	280.00	240.50	60.00			580.50	2,228.00
St. James'.....	104.71	22.29				127.00	164.00
St. Paul's.....	1,993.65	192.35	35.00	40.00	29.75	2,290.75	3,880.00
San Fernando.....	85.70	12.78				98.48	320.00
San Gabriel.....	294.85	65.09	129.00			488.94	2,248.00
San Jacinto.....	9.00					9.00	52.00
San Pedro.....	460.12	61.85	12.00			533.97	820.00
Santa Ana.....	786.31	145.00	9.50	15.00	9.50	965.31	2,516.00
Santa Barbara.....	4,038.07	175.00	2,700.00		55.00	6,968.07	5,000.00
Santa Maria.....	19.05		3.00			22.05	124.00
Santa Monica.....	375.00	112.50	21.00		2.00	510.50	2,340.00
Santa Paula.....	181.60	22.00	13.00			216.60	484.00
Sawtelle.....	66.69	81.31		20.00		168.00	168.00
Sierra Madre.....		75.57	55.00		22.00	152.57	1,252.00
South Pasadena.....	2,250.00	260.12	809.00		6.00	3,325.12	3,260.00
Tujunga.....					2.00	2.00	80.00
Upland.....	103.00	58.40		14.00		175.40	784.00
Van Nuys.....		22.33			10.00	32.33	
Ventura.....	180.00	12.77				192.77	368.00
Whittier.....	1,035.70	205.54	146.50	10.00	5.00	1,402.74	1,296.00
Wilmar.....	35.00	18.50				53.50	
Wilmington.....		20.00				20.00	560.00
Interest on Deposit.....	65.78						
	\$50,527.51	\$7,526.16	\$15,706.23	\$715.47	\$535.93	\$75,011.30	

SUMMARY

General Church Programme.....	\$50,527.51	
Sunday School.....	7,526.16	
Diocesan Specials.....	1,949.44	
Woman's Auxiliary.....	715.47	
Total rec'd by W. F. Knight, Treas.....	\$60,718.58	\$60,718.58
Received by Diocesan Institutions.....	13,756.79	
Received by New York direct.....	535.93	
	<u>\$14,292.72</u>	<u>14,292.72</u>
Total of all monies received for N. W. C.....		\$75,011.30

SUPPLEMENTARY 1923 REPORT

Alhambra.....	\$ 71.95
Beaumont.....	2.00
Calexico.....	4.55
Covina.....	100.00
Downey.....	21.65
Glendale.....	179.19
Glendora.....	37.50
Huntington Park.....	69.24
Los Angeles	
St. John's.....	100.00
St. Paul's.....	100.00
Montecito.....	198.05
Pasadena, All Saints'.....	162.60
Redlands.....	186.64
Riverside.....	50.00
San Bernardino.....	25.00
San Fernando.....	88.58
Santa Barbara.....	106.00
South Pasadena.....	100.00
Whittier.....	25.00
Executive Council.....	2,500.00
	<u>\$4,128.05</u>

In order to meet our 1923 Budget the Executive Council, upon vote of the Convention, appropriated \$2,500.00 from the Diocesan funds. Additional sums amounting to \$1,628.05 were received after the 1923 books were closed, all of which were used to make up the deficit, for which credit is now given, raising the grand total for 1924 to \$76,639.35.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

	TOTAL RECEIPTS			
1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
\$31,861.46	\$52,899.67	\$49,510.32	\$67,503.78	\$76,639.35
	FORWARDED TO NEW YORK BY TREASURER			
\$16,544.09	\$33,035.05	\$31,193.17	\$35,708.02	\$43,248.51
	RETAINED BY DIOCESE			
\$14,696.97	\$19,212.40	\$17,567.79	\$31,228.21	\$33,390.84

Respectfully submitted,

WM. F. KNIGHT, *N. W. C. Treasurer.*

APPENDIX 24

REPORT OF THE GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM SECRETARY
(N. W. C.)

Fifty-eight (58) Churches, reporting a total quota of \$113,199.00, have pledged the amount of \$95,462.00, or 84 per cent of their quotas.

Adding to this the amount expected in addition from among these Churches, there is the sum of \$102,771.00, or 90 per cent of their quotas.

Two (2) churches formally reported they would make the Canvass later—San Gabriel and Montecito.

Seven (7) Churches, although formally answering requests for a report, apparently have made no Campaign—El Toro, Murrieta, Coronado, Escondido, Fallbrook, San Luis Rey, Santa Maria.

The following forty-one (41) Churches have made no formal report of a Campaign or Canvass—Covina, Inglewood, Los Angeles: Epiphany, Good Shepherd, St. Matthias', St. Andrew's, St. Mary-of-the-Angels', St. Philip's, St. Mary's Japanese; Long Beach, Santa Monica, Glendora, Wilmington, San Fernando, Hermosa, Torrance, Van Nuys, El Monte, El Sereno, La Crescenta, Lancaster, Owensmouth, Wilmar, Elsinore, Needles, San Bernardino, San Jacinto, Upland, Bostonia, Brawley, Calexico, Holtville, El Centro, Chula Vista, East San Diego, La Mesa, National City, Ocean Beach, San Diego, St. James'; Lompoc, Ventura.

Thirteen (13) of these forty-one Churches are Missions "not yet in Union with Convention," or Mission Stations. It is quite certain that several of these Churches above noted are making a Canvass and may report later.

Twenty-three (23) Churches pledged 100 per cent or over of their quotas: Downey, 2975; Eagle Rock, 544; Burbank, 479; Tujunga, 350; Culver City, 248; Huntington Park, 160; Pasadena, All Saints', 141; Los Angeles, Redeemer, 131; Santa Barbara, 119; Los Angeles, Angels, 118; Glendale, 115; Redondo, 111; Whittier, 110; San Diego, St. Paul's, 106; Los Angeles, Trinity, 104; Los Angeles, St. Stephen's, 102; South Pasadena, 101; and the following 100 per cent: Los Angeles, St. John's; Los Angeles, Grace; Beaumont; Riverside; and including Watts and Los Angeles, Advent, which were not given any quotas. St. John's, Sawtelle, was almost 100 per cent.

The following ten (10) Churches have pledged over 70 per cent of their quotas: Sawtelle, 91; Anaheim, 77; Los Angeles, St. Peter's, 76; Los Angeles, All Saints', 75; Los Angeles, St. Paul's, 74; Monrovia, 73; Pasadena, St. Mark's, 72; San Diego, All Saints', 71; Los Angeles, St. Thomas', 70; Redlands, 70.

The following eight (8) Churches have pledged over 50 per cent of their quotas: Hemet, 64; Los Angeles, SS. James' and Barnabas', 63; Ontario, 62; Oxnard, 56; Alhambra, 55; Pomona, 51; Santa Paula, 50; La Jolla, 50.

Twenty-seven (27) Churches reported increases in amount pledged over highest previous amount, and but eight (8) decreases from highest previous amount.

SOME SUMMARIES AND COMPARISONS

Parishes reporting: 1921, 65; 1922, 52; 1923, 55; 1924, 65; 1925, 58.

Amounts pledged by Diocese:

1921—\$75,371.00; adding additional amounts expected—\$80,142.00
1922—\$80,986.00; adding additional amounts expected—\$84,904.00

1923—\$75,356.00; adding additional amounts expected—\$79,825.00
1924—\$78,876.00; adding additional amounts expected—\$82,746.00
1925—\$95,462.00; adding additional amounts expected—\$102,771.00

One hundred per cent (100%) Churches: 1921, 7; 1922, 4; 1923, 18; 1924, 15; 1925, 23.

Fifty per cent (50%) Churches: 1921, 13; 1922, 19; 1923, 15; 1924, 20; 1925, 18; (but in 1925 there were 23 100% Churches in addition!)

FRANKLIN U. BUGBEE, *N. W. C. Secretary.*

APPENDIX 25

Financial Reports of the Treasurer of the Diocese of Los Angeles

JANUARY, 1925

W. CRESSWELL MUSHET, *Treasurer*,

In Account with the VARIOUS FUNDS OF THE DIOCESE

DIOCESAN FUND

RECEIPTS

Balance, Diocesan Fund, last Report.....	\$ 2,395.86
Interest, Episcopate Endowment Fund, from the Diocesan Corporation.....	3,623.92
Assessment, see Tabulated Statement.....	9,713.68
Delinquent Assessments, 1923:	
East San Diego.....	\$16.00
St. Phillips, L. A.....	23.00
Tujunga.....	6.00
	45.00
Collection at Convention, 1924.....	61.00
	\$15,839.46

DISBURSEMENTS

Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D.....	\$ 2,000.00
Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D.....	6,000.00
Security Trust & Savings Bank for Assessment to General Convention.....	535.00
Security Trust & Savings Bank for Expenses of Deputies to General Convention.....	100.00
Secretary to Bishops.....	2,100.00
Bookkeeper for Corporation.....	25.00
Carried forward.....	\$10,760.00

Brought forward.....	\$10,760.00
Expense, Examining Chaplains Books.....	100.00
Assistant Secretary of Convention, Salary.....	50.00
Secretary of Convention, Office Expenses.....	44.95
Treasurer of Diocese, Salary.....	600.00
Treasurer of Diocese, Bond.....	25.00
Treasurer of Diocese, Office Expense.....	25.00
Printing Journal, 1924, etc.....	999.46
Historiographer's Expenses.....	5.71
Diocesan Corporation.....	70.50
Sexton of Convention.....	20.00
Pension Committee Expense.....	150.00
Rent, Safe Deposit Box.....	4.00
Pension Fund, Bishops and Assistant Secretary.....	523.25
Registrar, Expenses, 1924.....	47.92
Expenses, Auditing Committee.....	175.00
Music for Convention, 1923.....	50.00
Expense Fund for Bishops.....	1,200.00
Expense, Master of Ceremonies.....	7.53
Province of Pacific.....	150.09
Balance.....	834.14
	<u>\$15,839.46</u>

EPISCOPATE ENDOWMENT FUND

RECEIPTS

Balance, last report.....	\$ 11.40
Annual Collection, see Tabulated Statement.....	181.56
	<u>\$ 192.96</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to the Diocesan Corporation.....	\$ 192.96
	<u><u>\$ 192.96</u></u>

INTEREST—KEATING FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest from the Diocesan Corporation.....	\$ 56.30
	<u><u>\$ 56.30</u></u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to St. George's Mission, El Toro.....	\$ 56.30
	<u><u>\$ 56.30</u></u>

BISHOP'S FUND RECEIPTS

Alhambra.....	\$ 13.64
Anaheim.....	29.02
Beaumont.....	14.00
Burbank.....	13.44
Calexico.....	14.90
Colton.....	15.00
Coronado.....	30.64
Covina.....	22.02
Culver City.....	15.49
El Centro.....	3.60
Glendale.....	21.05
Glendora.....	5.95
Hemet.....	17.00
Hermosa Beach.....	24.57
Hollywood.....	32.75
Huntington Park.....	36.50
La Jolla.....	18.58
Los Angeles—Advent.....	2.60
All Saints.....	18.90
Angels.....	43.03
Epiphany.....	11.10
Redeemer.....	5.00
St. Andrews'.....	12.19
St. Athanasius'.....	20.50
St. John's.....	99.66
St. Matthias.....	46.51
St. Thomas'.....	25.00
Trinity.....	5.03
Monrovia.....	24.00
Montecito.....	74.51
Ocean Park.....	11.75
Oxnard.....	14.32
Pasadena—St. Mark's.....	28.15
Redlands.....	29.25
Redondo Beach.....	36.34
Riverside.....	39.30
San Bernardino.....	2.25
San Diego—All Saints.....	62.99
San Gabriel.....	94.05
San Pedro.....	9.35
Santa Ana.....	44.75
Santa Barbara.....	40.00
Santa Paula.....	10.52
Sawtelle.....	7.11
South Pasadena.....	30.00
Upland.....	8.93
Whittier.....	10.75

\$ 1,195.99

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D.....	\$ 632.27
Paid to Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D.....	563.72

\$ 1,195.99

TABULATED STATEMENT

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	Diocesan Assess- ment	Paid to Jan. 10, 1925	Diocesan Mission Assess- ment	Paid to Jan. 10, 1925	Episcopate Endow- ment Fund
Alhambra.....	\$ 84.00	\$ 84.00	\$ 180.00	\$ 180.00	
Anaheim.....	89.00	89.00	191.30	191.00	
Beaumont.....	14.00	14.00	41.00	41.00	
Bostonia.....	7.00		23.00		
Brawley.....	6.00	6.30	21.00	42.95	2.00
Burbank.....	5.00	5.00	14.00	14.00	
Calxico.....	5.00		9.00		
Carlsbad.....	5.00		12.00		
Carpinteria.....	4.00	4.00	7.00	7.00	
Chula Vista.....	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	
Colton.....	41.00		101.00		
Corona.....	34.00	34.00	83.00	83.00	
Coronado—\$91.00, Credit \$60.00.....	31.00	31.00	195.00	195.00	
Covina.....	101.00	101.00	218.00	218.00	
Culver City.....	5.00	5.30	9.00	9.00	3.97
Downey.....	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	
Eagle Rock.....	7.00	7.00	23.00	30.50	
East San Diego.....	16.00	16.00	48.00	48.00	
El Centro.....	14.00		40.00		1.50
El Toro—\$6.00, Credit \$6.00.....			15.00	11.25	
Elsinore.....	5.00		8.00		
Escondido.....	20.00	20.30	61.00	61.00	2.00
Fallbrook.....	4.00	1.43	5.00	5.00	
Glendale.....	115.00	115.00	248.00	248.00	
Glendora.....	7.00		25.00		
Hemet.....	8.00	8.00	29.00	29.00	
Hollywood.....	384.00	384.00	745.00	745.30	
Huntington Park.....	32.00	32.00	78.00	78.00	
Inglewood.....	46.00	46.00	114.00	114.00	
La Jolla.....	163.00	163.00	313.00	313.00	
Lompoc.....	6.00	6.00	17.00	17.00	5.00
Long Beach.....	403.00	403.00	781.00	781.00	
Los Angeles—					
All Saints'.....	80.00	80.00	171.00	171.00	5.75
Angels'.....	46.00	46.00	115.00	115.00	
Epiphany, \$170.00, Credit \$20.00.....	150.00	150.00	328.00	328.00	5.22
Good Shepherd.....	14.00	14.00	40.00	40.00	5.65
Grace.....	5.00		14.00		
Redeemer.....	42.00	42.00	105.00	105.00	3.25
St. Andrew's.....	54.00	55.50	136.00	102.00	
St. Athanasius'.....	182.00	182.00	351.00	351.00	
St. James'.....	416.00	416.00	806.30	806.30	
St. John's, \$898.00, Credit \$60.00.....	838.00	838.00	1,744.00	1,744.00	48.59
St. Luke's.....	112.00	113.00	244.00	244.00	
St. Mary of the Angels.....	81.00	81.00	173.00	119.00	
St. Matthias'.....	263.00	262.00	508.00	508.01	19.78
St. Paul's.....	923.00	923.00	1,794.00	1,794.00	
St. Philip's.....	32.00	32.00	77.00	77.00	
St. Thomas'.....	247.00	247.00	478.00	478.00	
Trinity.....	54.00	54.00	135.00	135.00	4.84
Monrovia.....	100.00	110.00	214.00	214.00	8.70
Montecito.....	366.00	366.00	710.00	710.00	
Murrietta.....	4.00		5.00		
National City.....	5.00	5.00	14.00	14.00	
Needles.....	7.00		27.00		
Ocean Park.....	40.00	40.00	98.00	98.00	4.65
Oceanside.....	14.00	14.00	41.00	41.00	
Ontario.....	83.00	83.00	178.00	178.00	
Orange.....	41.00	40.75	100.00	100.00	
Oxnard.....	18.00	18.00	55.00	55.00	
Pasadena—					
All Saints'.....	724.00	724.00	1,407.00	1,407.00	
St. Mark's.....	93.00	93.00	201.00	201.00	
Pomona.....	184.00	180.00	354.00	360.00	
Redlands.....	241.00	241.00	466.00	466.00	
Redondo Beach.....	40.00	40.00	99.00	99.00	3.15
Riverside.....	266.00	266.00	514.00	514.00	
San Bernardino.....	57.00	57.00	144.00	150.00	
San Diego—					
All Saints'.....	196.00	196.00	378.00	378.00	5.00
St. James'.....	8.00	8.00	29.00	29.00	2.00
St. Paul's.....	354.00	354.00	686.00	686.00	25.00
San Fernando.....	18.00	18.00	55.00	55.00	1.00
San Gabriel.....	194.00	194.00	374.00	374.00	
San Jacinto.....	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	
San Luis Rey.....	5.00		10.00		
San Pedro.....	51.00	51.00	129.00	129.00	
Santa Ana.....	213.00	213.00	411.00	411.00	
Santa Barbara.....	403.00	403.00	781.00	781.00	
Santa Maria.....	7.00	7.00	27.00	27.00	2.30
Santa Monica.....	196.00	196.90	377.90	377.90	
Santa Paula.....	40.00	40.00	99.00	99.00	
Sawtelle.....	17.00	17.00	50.00	50.00	7.12
Sierra Madre.....	93.00	93.00	200.00	200.00	
South Pasadena.....	294.00	294.00	568.00	568.00	5.00
Tujunga.....	5.00	5.00	11.00	11.00	
Upland.....	59.00	59.00	149.00	73.00	
Ventura.....	16.00	16.00	48.00	48.00	10.00
Whittier.....	40.00	110.00	237.00	237.00	
Wilmington.....	110.00	40.00	100.00	100.00	
Total.....	\$9,815.00	\$9,713.68	\$20,231.00	\$19,830.71	\$181.56

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY FUND**RECEIPTS**

Balance, last report.....		\$ 4,383.47
PARISHES AND MISSIONS		PLEDGES
Beaumont.....	\$	600.00
Bostonia.....		125.00
Brawley.....		360.00
Burbank.....		825.00
Calexico.....		120.00
Carlsbad.....		144.00
Chula Vista.....		185.05
Colton.....		210.00
Corona.....		650.00
East San Diego.....		480.00
El Centro.....		140.00
El Toro.....		148.00
Escondido.....		636.00
Hemet.....		240.50
La Mesa.....		155.00
Lompoc.....		300.00
Los Angeles—Angel's.....		1,020.00
Eagle Rock.....		120.00
Ephphatha.....		120.00
Redeemer.....		720.00
St. Andrew's.....		720.00
St. Mary's.....		360.00
St. Mary of the Angels.....		1,080.00
St. Philip's.....		600.00
Murietta.....		31.87
Oceanside.....		510.00
Orange.....		1,020.00
Oxnard.....		540.00
Redondo Beach.....		130.00
San Diego—St. James'.....		600.00
San Fernando.....		600.00
San Jacinto.....		40.00
San Luis Rey.....		108.00
Santa Maria.....		480.00
Santa Paula.....		759.96
Sawtelle.....		1,200.00
Tujunga.....		240.00
		<hr/>
Assessment for Diocesan Missions (see Tabulated Statement).....		\$16,318.38
Account of 1923:		19,830.71
East San Diego.....	46.00	
St. Phillips, L. A.....	70.00	
Pomona.....	2.00	
Tujunga.....	14.00	
Oceanside.....	10.00	
		<hr/>
Santa Maria Field.....		142.00
Harvard School, 1923.....		22.50
Van Nuys.....		7.30
Brawley Special.....		74.00
		25.00
		<hr/>
Carried forward.....		\$40,803.36

Brought forward.....	\$40,803.36
Garvanza Endowment.....	358.33
Keating Fund.....	369.17
Church Extension Society, account Chula Vista.....	401.50
Church Extension Society, account Colton.....	480.00
Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, New York.....	300.00
E. M. Cope, Esq., (Spl. Redlands N. W. C.).....	600.00
Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D. (Garvanza).....	300.00
Rt. Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D., (Redeemer).....	180.00
Interest on Deposit.....	85.41
Transferred from N. W. C. Funds.....	5,000.00
Pension Fund Rebate, Rev. Ellis, Bishop.....	13.00
Santa Barbara.....	100.00
Trinity, L. A., for G. S. H.....	7.76
	<u>\$48,998.53</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	PLEDGES AND APPROPRIATIONS
Beaumont	\$ 1,500.00
Bostonia	600.00
Brawley	900.00
Burbank	1,650.00
Calexico	300.00
Carlsbad	280.08
Chula Vista.....	240.00
Colton	1,830.00
Corona	1,340.00
East San Diego.....	960.00
El Centro.....	510.00
El Toro.....	300.00
Escondido	1,580.00
Hemet.....	1,032.72
Huntington Park.....	150.00
La Mesa.....	460.00
Los Angeles—Advent.....	8,800.00
Angels'	1,560.00
Ephphatha	480.00
Redeemer	1,800.00
St. Andrew's.....	1,020.00
St. Mary's.....	2,940.00
St. Mary of the Angels.....	1,560.00
Good Shepherd.....	360.00
Grace	340.00
St. Philip's.....	1,800.00
Carried forward.....	<u>\$26,292.80</u>

Brought forward.....	\$26,292.80
Needles	420.00
Ocean Beach.....	375.00
Ocean Park.....	420.00
Oceanside	1,080.00
Orange	1,699.92
Oxnard	1,140.00
Redondo Beach.....	130.00
San Diego—St. James'.....	1,560.00
San Fernando.....	1,620.00
San Jacinto.....	155.00
San Luis Rey.....	199.92
Santa Paula.....	1,419.96
Sawtelle	1,999.92
Torrance	300.00
Wilmington	360.00
General Missionary—Los Angeles Convocation..	2,000.00
General Missionary—S. Barbara Convocation	1,999.91
	<u>\$43,172.43</u>
<hr/>	
Brawley Grant.....	500.00
Traveling Expenses of Missionaries to Convention.....	21.98
Treasurer, Board of Missions, Salary.....	600.00
Treasurer, Expenses, Postage, Printing, etc.....	74.40
Pension Fund for Missionaries.....	1,642.48
Rural Dean Kirchhoff.....	197.00
Hungarian Work	50.00
G. S. H. from Trinity, L. A.....	7.76
Balance.....	2,732.48
	<u><u>\$48,998.53</u></u>

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL FUND

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand, January 19, 1924.....	\$ 4,886.83
From W. F. Knight, Designated.....	2,528.11
From W. F. Knight, Undesignated.....	12,600.00
	<u><u>\$20,014.94</u></u>

DISBURSEMENTS

DESIGNATED	
Church Home for Aged.....	\$ 1,421.11
Church Home for Children.....	165.00
Neighborhood Settlement.....	120.00
Seamen's Work.....	112.00
Board of Missions (E. M. Cope, Esq.).....	600.00
Board of Missions (Santa Barbara).....	100.00
Rev. R. Renison's Work.....	10.00
	<u>\$ 2,528.11</u>

UNDESIGNATED

Board of Missions.....	5,000.00	
County and City Missions.....	2,500.00	
Seamen's Work.....	2,500.00	
Board of Christian Education.....	1,592.75	
Board of Christian Education—Expenses.....	1,000.00	
Treasurers	600.00	
Hemet Grant.....	500.00	
Social Service Com.....	250.00	
National Council, N. Y.....	2,500.00	
Expenses N. W. C.....	695.13	
Compensation Insurance.....	32.51	
Expenses Executive Council.....	17.74	
Lompoc Street Assessment.....	159.32	
		\$17,347.45
Balance on hand.....		139.38
		<hr/>
		\$20,014.94

GENERAL COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

	Jan., 1921	Jan., 1922	Jan., 1923	Jan., 1924	Jan. 1925
Episcopate					
End. Fund.....\$	234.38	\$ 193.47	\$ 236.14	\$ 223.82	\$ 192.96
Diocesan					
Missions.....	13,940.34	15,868.42	16,214.42	19,652.02	19,830.71

W. CRESSWELL MUSHET, *Treasurer.*

Los Angeles, January 10, 1925.

We have audited the books of the Treasurer of the Diocese of Los Angeles and of the Corporation of the Diocese of Los Angeles for the period beginning January 17, 1924, and ending January 19, 1925, of which the foregoing statements are a summary. In each of the above examinations, we found the receipts and disbursements sufficiently vouched and the accounts and securities in order. The balances in bank have been verified by certificate of the depository.

SIMMERS, MILLS AND ADSIT,
Certified Public Accountants.

Los Angeles, California, January 27, 1925.

APPENDIX 26

REPORT OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

The Directors of the Church Extension Society, in the thirty-seventh year of the Society's existence, in presenting its Annual Report to Convention, refer with great satisfaction to the considerable extent of its operations over previous years, made possible by the sale of its Inglewood property.

The following loans have been made during the year, 1924.

To Immanuel Mission, El Monte.....	\$ 500.00
To St. Bartholomew's Mission, El Sereno.....	300.00
To Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro.....	1,000.00
To St. Barnabas' Mission, Eagle Rock.....	1,000.00
To Mission of the Advent, Los Angeles.....	500.00
To St. Luke's Mission, Calexico.....	400.00
A total of.....	\$3,700.00

It will be seen by the Treasurer's Report that there remains a considerable balance in the treasury, this, however, is soon to be exhausted in grants already applied for but not yet completed.

The Directors are very anxious to increase the Society's capital, and so its yearly income, in order that it may be able to meet the growing demands, made upon it by the Bishops, for help towards securing grounds and buildings for the Missions which must be established in the new places so rapidly springing up all over Southern California; if the Episcopal Church is to provide her services and ministrations for the members of her faith among the incoming tide of new citizens.

The Treasurer's Report will be found appended.

All of which is respectfully submitted, for the Directors.

JOHN D. H. BROWNE, *President.*

REPORT OF TREASURER OF CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, JANUARY 1, 1924

In account with Church Extension Society

1924

January 1—To Cash on deposit, Sec. Trust & Bank	\$ 1,697.83
January 21—To Cash, sale of Inglewood lots.....	\$2,500.00 \$ 2,296.20
Less sundry expenses.....	203.80
January 21—Grace Mission, Colton, Rent. Std. Oil	50.00
February 19—Grace Mission, Colton, Rent. Std. Oil	50.00
March 17—Annual dues.....	5.00
March 24—Grace Mission, Rent Std. Oil.....	50.00
April 24—Grace Mission, Rent Std. Oil.....	50.00
May 21—Grace Mission, Rent Std. Oil.....	50.00
June 30—Sec. Trust & Savings Bank.....	31.65

S. A. INTEREST ON BALANCE

July 9—Grace Mission, Rent Std. Oil.....	50.00	
July 17—Grace Mission, Rent Std. Oil.....	50.00	
August 16—Sale of U. S. Bonds, \$100.00, Int. \$5.98	105.98	
August 22—Grace Mission, Rent Std. Oil.....	50.00	
September 11—Grace Mission, Rent Std. Oil....	50.00	
October 25—Grace Mission, Rent Std. Oil.....	50.00	
November 20—Grace Mission, Rent Std. Oil....	50.00	
December 10—Grace Mission, Rent Std. Oil....	50.00	
December 11—Grace Mission, Adjust. Taxes....	39.00	
December 30—Grace Mission, Rent Std. Oil....	50.00	
December 31—El Monte, Interest on Loan....	27.50	
Sec. Trust & Sav. Bank, interest on balance....	24.65	\$ 3,179.49
		<u>\$ 4,877.32</u>

1924

BOARD OF MISSIONS

January 14—By Grace Mission, Colton Mis- sionary for December.....	\$ 40.00	
January 25—Board of Missions, Colton, Mis- sionary for January, 1924.....	40.00	
January 25—Corporation Seal.....	6.00	
January 25—Grace Mission, Colton, St. Pavg. Bond and Interest.....	77.13	
February 16—Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro, Loan.....	1,000.00	
February 16—Board of Missions, Colton Mis- sionary, February and March.....	80.00	
February 16—St. Barnabas Mission, Loan.....	1,000.00	
April 24—Board of Missions, Colton Mission- ary, April.....	40.00	
May 21—Right Rev. J. H. Johnson, D.D., Loan for El Monte.....	300.00	
May 21—Board of Missions, Missionary, Colton, May	40.00	
May 21—Expense, Rev. J. D. H. Browne, in matter of Grace Mission, Colton.....	5.45	
July 17—Board of Missions, Missionary, Col- ton, June and July.....	80.00	
September 25—Board of Missions, Missionary, Colton, August and September.....	80.00	
September 25—Expense, Std. Oil Co., Adjust- ment Taxes on property, Grace Mission, Colton	20.64	
September 25—Church of the Advent, Loan....	500.00	
October 25—St. Luke's Mission, Calexico Loan	400.00	
December 11—Board of Missions, Missionary, Colton, October, November and December	120.00	
December 11—Grace Mission, Colton Adjust- ment taxes for Street Improvement.....	18.36	3,847.58
December 31—Balance on deposit, Sec. Trust & Savings Bank.....		<u>1,029.74</u>
		\$ 4,877.32

RESOURCES

1925

January 1—Balance on deposit Security Trust & Savings Bank.....	\$1,029.74	
Grace Mission, Colton.....	308.94	
Rt. Rev. Joseph Johnson, D.D., Loans		
El Monte.....	\$500.00	
El Serano	300.00	800.00
Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro.....		1,000.00
St. Barnabas Mission.....		1,000.00
Church of the Advent, West Adams Street.....		500.00
St. Luke's Mission, Calexico.....		400.00
		<u>\$5,038.68</u>

GEO. J. KEATING MEMORIAL FUND

1925

January 1—To Cash on deposit, Security Trust & Savings Bank.....	\$1,177.64	\$1,177.64
January 14—By Board of Missions.....	500.00	
April—By Board of Missions.....	401.50	
St. John's, Chula Vista.....	276.14	1,177.64
		<u>\$0,000.00</u>

Distribution of this Fund relinquished to San Diego Trustees.

APPENDIX 27

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE TO THE
THIRTIETH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE
DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Gentlemen:

In preparing the budget for the year 1925, your Committee finds that the requirements for the coming year will be as follows:

Salary for Bishop.....	\$2,000.00
Salary for Coadjutor.....	8,000.00
Discretionary Fund for Bishop.....	2,000.00
Allowance for expenses of Bishops.....	1,200.00
Salary of Secretary of Bishops.....	2,100.00
Diocesan Corporation for expenses.....	100.00
Salary of Diocesan Treasurer.....	600.00
Salary of Assistant Secretary of Convention.....	50.00
Bookkeeper for Diocesan Corporation.....	25.00
Sexton of St. Paul's.....	25.00
Entertainment of Clergy.....	200.00
Committee on Arrangements of next Convention.....	60.00
Bonds of Treasurer (\$10,000.00 in all).....	25.00
Office Expense of Treasurer.....	25.00
Office Expenses, etc., of Registrar.....	50.00
Shelving, etc., for Registrar.....	200.00
Office Expense of Secretary.....	50.00
Printing of Convention Journal.....	800.00
Printing such other as may be required or as Convention may order	200.00
Deposit in Savings Bank to meet expenses of Clerical and Lay Deputies to and at next Convention.....	535.00
Deposit in Savings Bank for per capita assessment of next General Convention	100.00
Expense of Historiographer.....	15.00
Expense of Committee on Pensions.....	150.00
Expense on Auditing Committee.....	250.00
Pension fund for Diocesan Officers.....	655.00
Assess. Province of Pacific.....	607.00
Pension Assessment—account Rev. Frank Roudenbush.....	325.00

Total to be raised.....\$20,347.00

To meet this figure we have:

Available balance	\$ 835.00
Estimated Interest on Endowment Fund.....	3,400.00
Assessment as per schedule.....	\$16,837.00

Less—Deductions:

Coronado	\$60.00	
Epiphany—Los Angeles	20.00	
St. John's—Los Angeles.....	60.00	
El Toro.....	6.00	146.00
		\$16,691.00

\$20,926.00

This Convention has authorized an Assessment for Diocesan Missions of \$20,000 which will be calculated and made a part of this report in the Schedule which follows.

Your Finance Committee regrets that, owing to the neglect of

certain parishes and missions to send in a copy of their parochial reports to the Treasurer as required by Canon, it has been unable to prepare the necessary schedule of assessments, but, inasmuch as the method of calculation is fully set out in the Canons, the same will be calculated as soon as all the parochial reports are received and all parishes and missions will be promptly notified by mail.

A. H. HALSTED,
W. F. KNIGHT,
RALPH ISHAM,
C. M. GAIR,
W. C. MUSHET, *Chairman*,

SCHEDULE OF ASSESSMENTS FOR 1925

	Diocesan Assessment	Diocesan Missionary Assessment
Alhambra	142.00	170.00
Anaheim	154.00	185.00
Beaumont	32.00	41.00
Bostonia	15.00	20.00
Brawley	15.00	19.00
Burbank	99.00	122.00
Calexico	9.00	11.00
Carlsbad	8.00	10.00
Carpinteria	10.00	13.00
Chula Vista	6.00	7.00
Corona	58.00	72.00
Coronado	140.00	169.00
Covina	173.00	208.00
Culver City	16.00	20.00
Colton	57.00	70.00
Downey	11.00	14.00
Eagle Rock	27.00	34.00
East San Diego	34.00	43.00
El Centro	18.00	24.00
El Toro	11.00	14.00
Elsinore	6.00	7.00
Escondido	55.00	68.00
Fallbrook	4.00	5.00
Glendale	274.00	322.00
Glendora	31.00	40.00
Hemet	18.00	24.00
Hollywood	631.00	743.00
Huntington Park	98.00	121.00
Inglewood	82.00	102.00
La Jolla	237.00	279.00
Lompoc	14.00	19.00
Long Beach	680.00	801.00
Los Angeles—All Saints'	130.00	156.00
Church of Angels	138.00	166.00
Epiphany	231.00	272.00
Good Shepherd	26.00	33.00
Grace	11.00	14.00
Redeemer	91.00	112.00
St. Andrew's	97.00	120.00
St. Athanasius'	306.00	360.00

St. James'	703.00	828.00
St. John's	1,367.00	1,610.00
St. Luke's	219.00	257.00
St. Mary of the Angels'	125.00	150.00
St. Matthias'	442.00	520.00
St. Paul's	1,433.00	1,688.00
St. Philip's	64.00	79.00
St. Thomas'	435.00	512.00
Trinity	131.00	157.00
Monrovia	178.00	214.00
Montecito	574.00	675.00
Murrieta	5.00	5.00
National City	19.00	25.00
Needles	28.00	35.00
Ocean Park	69.00	86.00
Oceanside	27.00	35.00
Ontario	139.00	167.00
Orange	74.00	91.00
Oxnard	40.00	51.00
Pasadena—All Saints'	1,131.00	1,332.00
St. Mark's	151.00	181.00
Pomona	272.00	320.00
Redlands	409.00	481.00
Redondo Beach	87.00	107.00
Riverside	407.00	479.00
San Bernardino	139.00	167.00
San Diego—All Saints'	293.00	345.00
St. James'	28.00	36.00
St. Paul's	566.00	667.00
San Fernando	41.00	53.00
San Gabriel	291.00	342.00
San Jacinto	4.00	4.00
San Luis Rey	7.00	9.00
San Pedro	130.00	156.00
Santa Ana	327.00	385.00
Santa Barbara	569.00	669.00
Santa Maria	32.00	41.00
Santa Monica	324.00	381.00
Santa Paula	79.00	98.00
Sawtelle	74.00	92.00
Sierra Madre	141.00	169.00
South Pasadena	515.00	607.00
Tujunga	9.00	10.00
Upland	129.00	155.00
Ventura	30.00	38.00
Whittier	234.00	275.00
Wilmington	84.00	103.00
Watts	10.00	12.00
L. A. Advent	32.00	40.00
Van Nuys	25.00	31.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$16,837.00	\$20,000.00

APPENDIX 28

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

To the Thirtieth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles.

CONSOLIDATED INVESTMENT ACCOUNT OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

DIOCESAN CORPORATION,

In Account with PERMANENT INVESTMENT FUNDS

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Episcopate Endowment Fund

Balance on hand, Jan. 19, 1924.....	\$ 174.33	
Treasurer of Diocese, Annual Collection.....	192.96	
		<u>\$ 367.29</u>

San Diego Convocation Trust Fund

Balance on hand Jan. 19, 1924.....	\$ 66.50	
		<u>66.50</u>

Keating Fund

Balance on hand, Jan. 19, 1924.....	\$ 104.25	
		<u>104.25</u>
		<u>\$ 538.04</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Episcopate Endowment Fund

Balance on hand.....	\$ 367.29	
		<u>\$ 367.29</u>

San Diego Convocation Trust Fund

Balance on hand.....		66.50
----------------------	--	-------

Keating Fund

Balance on hand.....	104.25	
		<u>104.25</u>
		<u>\$ 538.04</u>

INTEREST OR REVENUE ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Interest, loan, Corson, Geo. W.....	\$ 525.00	
Interest, loan, Mortgage Guarantee Co.....	180.00	
Interest, bonds, Ontario Power Co.....	50.00	
Interest, bonds, City of Kingsburg.....	105.00	
Interest, bonds, Delta Farms Reclamation Dist.	300.00	
Interest, bonds, Mid State Horticultural Co.....	375.00	
Interest, bonds, Lucerne Vineyard.....	214.50	
Interest, bonds, Rindge Land Reclamation Dist.	275.00	
Interest, bonds, Union Oil Co.....	490.00	
Interest, bonds, San Joaquin Lght & Pwr Corp.	420.00	
Interest, bonds, So. Cal. Edison Co.....	300.00	
Interest, bonds, Glendora Ind. Water Co.....	140.00	
Interest, bonds, Pacific Gas & Elec.....	300.00	
Interest, Bank Balance.....	5.72	
		<u>\$ 3,680.22</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Diocesan Treasurer.....	\$ 3,680.22	
		<u>\$ 3,680.22</u>

STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS
LIABILITIES

Episcopate Endowment Fund		
January 19, 1924.....	\$59,178.49	
Added this year		
From Annual Collection.....	192.96	
		<u>\$59,371.45</u>
Keating Fund		
January 19, 1924.....	944.25	
		<u>944.25</u>
San Diego Convocation Trust Fund		
January 19, 1924.....	\$ 66.50	
		<u>66.50</u>
		<u>\$60,382.20</u>

ASSETS

Mortgage Loan, Corson, Geo. W.....	\$ 7,500.00
Mortgage Guarantee Co., Policy No. 56.....	3,000.00
Bonds, City of Kingsburg, Calif.....	1,818.61
Bonds, Ontario Power Co.....	1,000.00
Bonds, Delta Farms Reclamation District.....	5,219.30
Bonds, Glendora Independent Water Co.....	2,000.00
Bonds, Mid-State Horticultural Co.....	5,000.00
Bonds, Rindge Land Reclamation District.....	5,000.00
Bonds, Pacific Gas & Elec., 1st and Ref. Mtg.	5,156.25
Bonds, San Joaquin Light & Power Corp.....	7,000.00
Bonds, So. Cal. Edison, Gen. and Ref.....	5,062.50
Bonds, Union Oil Co., 1st Lien.....	8,787.50
Bonds, Lucerne Vineyard, 1st Mtg.....	3,300.00
Deposit in First National Bank.....	538.04

 \$50,382.20

MEMORANDA

- Interest on Corson loan paid to Jan. 1, 1925.
- Interest on Glendora Ind. Water Co. Bonds paid to Sept. 15, 1924.
- Interest on Mid-State Hort. Co. Bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1925.
- Interest on City of Kingsburg Bonds paid to Oct. 23, 1924.
- Interest on Ontario Power Co. Bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1925.
- Interest on Delta Farms Recl. Dist. Bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1925.
- Interest on Mortgage Guarantee Policy No. 56 paid to Nov. 29, 1924.
- Interest on Rindge Land Recl. Dist. Bonds paid to Jan. 1, 1925.
- Interest on Pacific Gas & Electric Bonds paid to Dec. 1, 1924.
- Interest on San Joaquin Light & Power Bonds paid to Aug. 1, 1924, and September 1, 1924.
- Interest on So. Cal. Edison Bonds paid to Aug. 1, 1924.
- Interest on Union Oil Co. Bonds paid to Jan. 2, 1925, and Aug., 1924.
- Interest on Lucerne Vineyard Bonds paid to Dec. 1, 1924.
- Interest on Deposit in First National Bank paid to Jan. 1, 1925.
- Los Angeles, Jan. 10, 1925. MERTON A. ALBEE, *Secretary*.

APPENDIX 29

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

To the Thirtieth Annual Convention, Diocese of Los Angeles.

Your Auditing Committee respectfully reports:

That, under its direction, the accounts for the past year of the Treasurers of the various funds of the Diocese have been audited by Messrs. Simmers, Mills and Adsit, Certified Public Accountants.

The report of the said Accountants, dated January 27th, 1925, accompanies and is made a part of this report.

The Committee, jointly with the Accountants, examined the bonds and other securities of the Diocese at the Safe Deposit Vaults of the First National Bank and found them as listed in the report.

THE AUDITING COMMITTEE,

HENRY E. BRETT, *Chairman*

ROBT. H. LINSAY.

January 27th, 1925.

*The Auditing Committee of the Diocese of Los Angeles,
Los Angeles, California.*

Dear Sirs:

We have examined the following books and accounts for the period beginning January 17, 1924 and ending January 19, 1925, viz., those of:

1. The Treasurer of the Diocese of Los Angeles
2. The Corporation of the Diocese of Los Angeles
3. The Nation Wide Campaign—Mr. W. F. Knight, Treasurer
4. The Church Pension Fund—Mr. Colin M. Gair, Treasurer.

In each of the above examinations, we found the receipts and disbursements sufficiently vouched and the accounts and securities in order.

Herewith we send you the following exhibits:

Exhibit 1—Summary of the investments of the Corporation of the Diocese of Los Angeles.

Exhibit 2—Statement of the receipts and disbursements of the Nation Wide Campaign.

Exhibit 3—Statement of the receipts and disbursements of the Church Pension Fund.

Regarding the exhibit of the Nation Wide Campaign, it should be noted that the Treasurer of the Nation Wide Campaign has taken credit for a remittance of \$5,166.44 to the Treasurer of the Diocese, which does not appear in the accounts of the Treasurer of the Diocese, due to the fact that the books of the Treasurer of the Diocese were closed before the remittance was received by him. The amount will appear in the accounts of the Treasurer of the Diocese for the year beginning January 20th, 1925.

We do not send exhibits of the accounts of the Treasurer nor of the Corporation (apart from Exhibit 1), as Mr. Mushet has prepared and has had printed for circulation at the Convention exhibits similar to those exhibits which we would have prepared. We have examined the printed proofs and have found same correct in gross and apparently correct in detail.

Herewith we send you the certificate which we wish to be attached to Mr. Mushet's exhibits in the Convention Journal.

Yours very truly,

SIMMERS, MILLS AND ADSIT.

EXHIBIT 2

NATION WIDE CAMPAIGN

W. F. KNIGHT, *Treasurer*Statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the Period
January 17, 1924 to January 17, 1925

RECEIPTS

General	\$54,655.56
Sunday School.....	7,526.16
Diocesan Specials.....	1,949.44
Woman's Auxiliary.....	715.47
	<u>\$64,846.63</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to Lewis B. Franklin, Treasurer.....	\$45,151.48
Paid to W. C. Mushet, Treasurer.....	19,694.55
Cash in Bank.....	.60
	<u>\$64,846.63</u>

EXHIBIT 3

CHURCH PENSION FUND

COLIN M. GAIR, *Treasurer*Statement of Receipts and Disbursements from January 17, 1924
to January 19, 1925

RECEIPTS

Cash in Bank, January 17, 1924.....	\$ 20.23
Pension Assessments on Churches and Missions.....	11,733.87
Received from Treasurer of Diocese.....	150.00
	<u>\$11,904.10</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Remittances to Church Pension Fund, Inc.....	\$11,733.87
Bookkeeper's Salary.....	120.00
Circulars and Letters.....	12.64
Treasurer's Bond.....	3.00
Cash in Bank, January 19, 1925.....	34.59
	<u>\$11,904.10</u>

Parochial Reports

No.	LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION (Los Angeles and Orange Counties)		CONGREGATION				COMMUNICANTS	
			Families	Individuals	Baptized	Confirmed	Last Report	Present Number
1	Alhambra, Holy Trinity.....	Parish	182	40	300	275	240	228
2	Anaheim, St. Michael's.....	"	60	32	270	209	202	209
3	Covina, Holy Trinity.....	"	65	41	185	179	130	137
4	Glendale, St. Mark's.....	"	116	72	310	275	225	275
5	Huntington Park, St. Clement's.....	"	175	27	400	263	152	213
6	Inglewood, Holy Faith.....	"	107	31	177	177	123	177
7	Long Beach, St. Luke's.....	"	315	600	1600	850	770	850
8	Los Angeles, All Saints'.....	"	138	63	440	218	191	218
9	" " St. Andrew's.....	"	53	51	200	200	110	185
10	" " St. Athanasius'.....	"	132	123	536	416	277	301
11	" " Epiphany.....	"	90	33	378	206	192	180
12	" " St. James and St. Barnabas'.....	"	293	118	850	650	639	650
13	" " St. John's.....	"	1200	90	2736	1836	1761	1836
14	" " St. Luke's.....	"	108	28	301	218	192	218
15	" " St. Matthias'.....	"	160	200	750	575	358	435
16	" " St. Paul's Cathedral.....	"	600	300	1600	1250	1200	1250
17	" " St. Peter's (San Pedro).....	"	104	16	255	145	102	110
18	" " St. Stephen's (Hollywood).....	"	260	150	900	614	584	614
19	" " St. Thomas' (W. Hollywood).....	"	170	100	500	314	314	314
20	" " Trinity.....	"	75	50	200	175	128	144
21	Monrovia, St. Luke's.....	"	70	33	231	203	134	150
22	Ocean Park, Good Shepherd.....	"	25	50	124	110	90	100
23	Pasadena, All Saints'.....	"	868	252	3109	1769	1100	1200
24	" " St. Mark's.....	"	73	32	266	181	147	164
25	Pomona, St. Paul's.....	"	170	27	525	350	242	260
26	San Gabriel, Our Saviour.....	"	99	41	310	228	176	214
27	Santa Ana, The Messiah.....	"	121	32	350	269	234	255
28	Santa Monica, St. Augustine's.....	"	350	30	750	600	565	595
29	Sierra Madre, Ascension.....	"	96	2	188	165	150	165
30	South Pasadena, St. James'.....	"	166	107	610	442	345	385
31	Whittier, St. Matthias'.....	"	107	21	335	173	160	165
32	Rurbank, St. Jude's.....	Mission	68	5	191	100	62	100
33	Culver City, St. Mary's.....	"	80	25	120	73	41	73
34	Downey, St. Mark's.....	"	15	7	63	37	30	37
35	El Toro, St. George's.....	"	1	10	9	2	2	
36	Glendora, Grace.....	"	40		98	63	35	55
37	Los Angeles, The Advent.....	"	125	60	100	75	21	67
38	" " St. Barnabas' (Eagle Rock).....	"	60	10	100	75	83	75
39	" " Good Shepherd.....	"	162	43	388	257	109	224
40	" " Grace.....	"	68	20	167	114	76	114
41	" " St. John's (Wilmington).....	"	40	13	113	80	69	80
42	" " St. Mark's (Van Nuys).....	"	27	15	50	50	38	50
43	" " St. Mary of the Angels' (Hollywood).....	"	42	38	150	112	83	99
44	" " St. Philo's.....	"	21	139	233	233	209	231
45	" " The Redeemer.....	"	199	120	613	352	140	155
46	Orange, Trinity.....	"	50	2	140	90	90	70
47	Pasadena, Church of the Angels.....	"	44	29	181	101	66	93
48	Redondo Beach, Christ.....	"	48	28	169	130	70	81
49	Hermosa Beach, St. Cross'.....	"						
50	San Fernando, St. Simon's.....	"	42	29	168	86	74	79
51	Sawtelle, St. John's.....	"	74	37	198	131	106	117
52	Tujunga, The Ascension.....	"	15	10	65	50	30	50
53	Watts, St. Matthew's.....	"	53	5	145	73	24	47
54	Los Angeles, Epiphany.....	Mission Station	10	4	35	30	30	30
55	" " St. Mary's (Japanese).....	"	32	34	106	54	51	54
56	El Monte, The Immanuel.....	"	15	10	40	30	28	30
57	El Sereo, St. Bartholomew's.....	"	20	15	40	35	18	35
58	La Crescenta, St. Luke's.....	"	30	20	50	30	20	30
59	Lancaster, St. Paul's.....	"	14		45	25	17	25
60	Owensmouth, St. Alban's.....	"	12		31	15		
61	Wilmar, The Holy Spirit.....	"	30	10	50	45	50	45
62	County and City Mission Society.....						100	100
TOTAL.....			7989	3530	23544	16083	13005	14443

Pastoral

OFFICIAL ACTS						SERVICES				CHURCH SCHOOL			No.
Baptisms			Confirma- tions	Marriages	Burials	Daily Offices		Holy Com'n		Teachers and Officers	Pupils	Bible Class Members	
Adults	Children	Total				Sunday	Other Days	Public	Private				
2	17	19	14	11	25	62	30	69	6	14	160	7	1
2	4	6	17	7	3	42	24	75	1	11	69	5	2
10	3	13	16	3	8	80	70	77	8	13	77	13	3
	20	20	9	15	28	60	14	91	7	18	238	21	4
3	12	15	50	19	20	91	32	69	12	18	177		5
2	16	18	17	19	7	98	54	97	18	12	81	18	6
3	73	76	41	38	56	92	17	84		45	515	57	7
9	18	27	9	4	25	89	27	128	2	11	69	10	8
1	10	11	14	5	8	52		61	2	7	26	15	9
4	22	26	15	28	30	30	8	100	23	30	149		10
	25	25	11	18	9	82	16	121	3	11	76		11
7	53	60	39	28	29	42	16	67	1	57	561		12
15	121	136	75	114	88	250	196	151	19	24	395		13
	11	11	11	9	26	88	14	76	3	13	107		14
7	22	29	26	22	29	52	95	522		14	90	61	15
21	60	81	91	74	75	98	34	133		21	135	41	16
5	21	26	5	8	7	88	14	103	2	10	103		17
2	21	23	12	39	24	117	12	101	3	21	170		18
2	17	19	23	19	16	92	39	71	10	28	176		19
	7	7		12	117	32	9	78		13	80		20
	8	8	9	4	10	100	326	127	35	15	82		21
	11	11	6	7	20	150	39	85	2	4	68		22
3	42	45	31	31	78	169	81	117	40	32	393	31	23
1	11	12	10	14	17	32	10	66		9	66		24
	6	6		2	8	95	15	101	3	13	77	8	25
4	12	16	28	15	18	48	35	35		9	76	16	26
2	11	13	25	56	21	85	15	93	3	14	97		27
5	43	48	30	25	49	96	150	188	5	22	212	15	28
	6	6		6	6	41	7	68	12	4	47		29
3	22	25	13	16	15	58	14	173	1	24	239	15	30
	16	16	11	4	5	71	38	63	2	10	67		31
	22	22	11		4	141	51	49	1	12	68	13	32
2	2	4	12	5	5	52	3	16		11	70		33
	1	1	1			40	4	12		7	25		34
						12	1						35
2	7	9				44	7	64	2	6	68		36
1	8	9	6	3	1	70	11	84	4	14	70		37
2	15	17		4	11	104	18	34	6	8	60		38
2	4	6		3	2	64		42	6	8	64		39
4	11	15		3	1	132	12	58	4	10	68		40
1	2	3	5	2	9	134	31	75		6	30		41
	1	1		2		40		48	3	7	63		42
4	14	18	4	57	26	11	22	477	7	4	40		43
9	8	17		7	6	52	52	56	4	8	55		44
1	16	17	10	15	28	70	17	44	14	11	96		45
	2	2	7	6	11	156	6	30	12	6	40		46
5	11	16		88	4	45	8	61	5	7	37		47
3	9	12	11	1	7	169	125	354	5	20	50		48
													49
4	12	16		4	4	30	14	33		7	30		50
	21	21	7	2	5	104	42	68	9	12	83		51
	2	2	3		2	52	14	16	6	4	10		52
	5	5		1	2	59		11		7	33		53
													54
5	9	14	3	2	1	69	4	32		10	159		55
	2	2				52	3	13		4	20		56
	2	2	4			52	4	13		3	12		57
						52	1	13		5	41		58
10		10				12		12		4	20		59
													60
			4			52	7	13		7	75		61
													62
168	927	1095	746	877	1006					755	6265	346	

Parochial Reports

No.	SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION (Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties)	CONGREGATION				COMMUNICANTS	
		Families	Individuals	Baptized	Confirmed	Last Report	Present Number
63	Montecito, All Saints'..... Parish	94	32	345	167	120	138
64	Santa Barbara, Trinity..... "	319	139	1048	653	484	600
65	Ventura, St. Paul's..... "	45	.....	87	55	50	55
66	Carpinteria, St. Andrew's..... Mission	12	1	37	25	25	25
67	Lompoc, St. Mary's..... "	9	11	40	25	22	23
68	Oxnard, All Saints'..... "	43	15	157	104	70	74
69	Santa Maria, St. Peter's..... "	25	22	105	64	55	58
70	Santa Paula, St. Paul's..... "	30	25	100	70	45	48
	TOTAL.....	577	245	1919	1163	871	1021
No.	SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION (San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)						
71	Ontario, Christ..... Parish	39	21	123	93	95	93
72	Redlands, Trinity..... "	130	60	375	280	234	261
73	Riverside, All Saints'..... "	173	110	674	452	355	375
74	San Bernardino, St. John's..... "	92	62	306	217	155	177
75	Upland, St. Mark's..... "	50	42	120	85	75	85
76	Beaumont, St. Stephen's..... Mission	19	7	39	34	29	30
77	Colton, Grace..... "	15	14	65	56	50	56
78	Corona, St. John The Baptist..... "	25	16	89	62	53	50
79	Elsinore and Murrieta, St. Andrew's and Trinity..... "	17	5	30	30	24	25
80	Hemet and San Jacinto, Good Shepherd and St. Paul's..... "	30	24	120	90	66	60
81	Needles, St. John's..... "	28	.....	77	40	36	36
	TOTAL.....	618	361	2018	1439	1172	1248
No.	SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION (San Diego and Imperial Counties)						
82	Coronado, Christ..... Parish	20	.....	80	70	45	55
83	La Jolla, St. James'..... "	150	.....	300	207	159	207
84	National City, St. Matthew's..... "	55	10	161	79	59	67
85	San Diego, All Saints'..... "	350	175	950	606	405	502
86	" St. Paul's..... "	413	199	1240	1050	826	846
87	Bostonia, St. John's..... Mission	8	.....	25	15	10	10
88	Brawley, All Saints'..... "	16	5	42	28	39	28
89	Calexico, St. Luke's..... "	15	7	47	21	19	21
90	Carlsbad, St. Michael's..... "	4	3	21	6	2	6
91	Chula Vista, St. John's..... "	20	37	96	72	45	51
92	East San Diego, St. Mark's..... "	37	16	110	79	62	65
93	El Centro, St. Paul's..... "	34	11	77	51	42	51
94	Escondido, Trinity..... "	43	20	104	92	59	89
95	Fallbrook, St. John's..... "	2	.....	7	3	2	2
96	Oceanside, Grace..... "	12	15	57	39	30	36
97	San Diego, St. James'..... "	10	3	34	24	31	24
98	San Luis Rey, All Saints'..... "	1	5	10	1	1	1
99	Holtville, St. Mark's..... Mission Station	.....	.....	16	16	16	16
100	La Mesa, St. Andrew's..... "	26	.....	54	45	35	35
101	Ocean Beach, Trinity..... "	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
	TOTAL.....	1229	506	3431	2504	1887	2142
	GRAND TOTAL.....	10409	4642	30912	21189	16935	18854

Pastoral

OFFICIAL ACTS						SERVICES				CHURCH SCHOOL			No.
Baptisms			Confirma- tions	Marriages	Burials	Daily Offices		Holy Com'n		Teachers and Officers	Pupils	Bible Class Members	
Adults	Children	Total				Sunday	Other Days	Public	Private				
5	4 19 7	4 24 7	3 18	3 31	2 24 2	40 86 56	61 80 3	87 112 12	3 30	7 23 6	55 158 42	22	63 64 65
				5		34	1	15					66
				1		28	4	14		2	14		67
	1	1	8	2	8	61	38	99	8	7	32		68
						50	6	21		6	12		69
	5	5	3	5	1	50	15	18	1	3	13		70
5	36	41	32	47	37					54	326	22	
5		5	14	8	2	32	36	474	60	4	25		71
2	19	21	30	2	17	50	29	88	4	25	127	15	72
1	17	18	10	44	18	73	26	110	25	15	112		73
1	5	6	4	32	20	133	74	52	2	7	42	6	74
	2	2	3	3	4	52	30	32		5	29	16	75
	2	2	4		2	50	19	78	14	5			76
1	5	6	5		1	92	7	57	3	4	10		77
	1	1		2	4	48	28	94	1	7	27		78
	5	5	5		1	11	1	4					79
1	5	6	11		4	50	6	19		8	44		80
													81
11	61	72	86	91	73					80	416	37	
	10	10	10	8	4	104	8	58		20	85		82
	8	8	15	10	3	76	30	82	5	9	45		83
1	11	12		3	6	40	15	62		7	62	24	84
2	20	22	28	10	11	114	41	161	6	44	283	18	85
10	32	42	32	49	107	95	66	96	9	17	182	46	86
													87
	1	1				24	2	18		4	20		88
	1	1	1			24	2	18		4	10		89
	4	4				22		6					90
	1	1			1	36	1	13					91
	5	5	3	1	10	56	23	66	7	9	60		92
	2	2	6	3	4	21	7	18	4	13			93
2	10	12			5	92	3	20		7	55	13	94
													95
	4	4			3	28	139	117	1	5	16		96
	1	1				78	46	21	1	2	9		97
						11							98
													99
													100
						52		25		8	26		101
15	110	125	95	84	151					149	853	101	
199	1134	1333	959	1099	1267					1038	7860	506	

Parochial Reports

No.	LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION		PARISH SUPPORT				
	(Los Angeles and Orange Counties)		Pew Rents	Pledges	Offerings	Donation	Money Borrowed
1	Alhambra, Holy Trinity.....	Parish	1464 40	334 36	88 95		
2	Anaheim, St. Michael's.....	"	2680 94	265 76			
3	Covina, Holy Trinity.....	"	3057 90	490 24			
4	Glendale, St. Mark's.....	"	3789 90	818 70			
5	Huntington Park, St. Clement's.....	"	2434 56	510 94			
6	Inglewood, Holy Faith.....	"	1206 99	789 90			
7	Long Beach, St. Luke's.....	"	5303 86	3385 50			33733 96
8	Los Angeles, All Saints'.....	"	1938 85	605 54	39 90		
9	" St. Andrew's.....	"	1626 76	414 61			
10	" St. Athanasius.....	"	3989 04	1347 05	182 05		
11	" Epiphany.....	"	1868 80	878 49	312 60		300 00
12	" St. James' & St. Barnabas'.....	"	2376 75	8793 95	1453 82	1262 09	
13	" St. John's.....	"	14882 86	2222 36			2000 00
14	" St. Luke's.....	"	1780 35	493 95	854 38		
15	" St. Matthias.....	"	4260 11	5494 42			
16	" St. Paul's Cathedral.....	"	2826 95	12357 43	9714 68		18900 00
17	" St. Peter's (San Pedro).....	"	2049 12	385 61	130 00		500 00
18	" St. Stephen's (Hollywood).....	"	5904 88	3859 02	1000 00		
19	" St. Thomas.....	"	7196 12	1045 03	418 49		
20	" Trinity.....	"	1402 81	719 51			
21	Monrovia, St. Luke's.....	"	2560 12	531 09			300 00
22	Ocean Park, Good Shepherd.....	"	617 57	609 64	183 55		
23	Pasadena, All Saints'.....	"	8519 75	2875 53	4796 43	560 60	
24	" St. Mark's.....	"	2707 97	1127 78	35 00		
25	Pomona, St. Paul's.....	"	3140 96	194 09	525 10		1000 00
26	San Gabriel, Our Saviour.....	"	3251 73	1863 00	105 00		
27	Santa Ana, The Messiah.....	"	3411 45	1068 13	162 00		250 00
28	Santa Monica, St. Augustine's.....	"	3506 11	2974 03			
29	Sierra Madre, Ascension.....	"	1888 73	449 64			
30	South Pasadena, St. James'.....	"	7184 45	1235 50			
31	Whittier, St. Matthias.....	"	3436 08	311 57			
32	Burbank, St. Jude's.....	Mission	835 92	615 39	305 50		
33	Culver City, St. Mary's.....	"	812 47	248 14	175 00		
34	Downey, St. Mark's.....	"	492 47		20 00		
35	El Toro, St. George's.....	"		3 10			
36	Glendora, Grace.....	"	674 85	144 09			
37	Los Angeles, The Advent.....	"	573 37	168 72			
38	" St. Barnabas' Eagle Rock,.....	"	793 00	186 78	40 00		
39	" Good Shepherd.....	"	363 58	344 42			
40	" Grace.....	"	212 02	236 72			
41	" St. John's (Wilmington).....	"	962 29	551 76	185 00		
42	" St. Mark's, Van Nuys.....	"	443 25	235 55	34 00		
43	" St. Mary of The Angels (Hollywd).....	"	1105 07	510 56	53 75		
44	" St. Philip's.....	"	1196 60	314 42			
45	" The Redeemer.....	"	1719 15	166 15			
46	Orange, Trinity.....	"	1131 87	256 61	252 00		
47	Pasadena, Church of the Angels.....	"	1956 03				
48	Redondo Beach, Christ.....	"	1419 30	400 41	130 25		
49	Hermosa Beach, St. Cross.....	"		695 49			
50	San Fernando, St. Simon's.....	"	879 33	237 26			
51	Sawtelle, St. John's.....	"	1346 63	470 28	62 40		
52	Tujunga, The Ascension.....	"	140 00	32 27			
53	Watts, St. Matthew's.....	"	158 60	148 54	71 20		
54	Los Angeles, Ephphatha.....	Mission Station					
55	" St. Mary's (Japanese).....	"	688 80	338 08	176 14		
56	El Monte, The Immanuel.....	"	211 69		239 00		
57	El Sereno, St. Bartholomew.....	"	92 00	50 00			
58	La Crescenta, St. Luke's.....	"	197 50	41 80	179 88		
59	Lancaster, St. Paul's.....	"					
60	Owensmouth, St. Alban's.....	"					
61	Wilmar, The Holy Spirit.....	"					
62	County and City Mission Society.....	"	500 00	23 23			
TOTAL.....			13723 45	140926 12	56810 16	7783 83	56083 96

Financial Receipts

SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES					Diocesan & General Total	Church School Total	Woman's Auxiliary etc., Total	Grand Total Receipts	No.
Other Sources	Total	Commun- ion Alms	Other Sources	Total					
670 11	2557 82		4153 46	4153 46	487 44	297 00	109 94	7605 66	1
256 32	3203 02		301 35	301 35	615 14	100 00	110 00	4329 51	2
1747 83	5295 97				253 53	389 99	1133 35	7072 84	3
491 40	5100 00		1498 05	1498 05	841 30	936 44	97 10	8472 89	4
837 08	3782 58	163 45		163 45	708 25			4654 28	5
663 80	2660 69				57 05			2717 74	6
2246 66	44669 98				3122 73			47792 71	7
572 31	3156 60	33 97		33 97	935 85	294 97	1611 92	6033 31	8
244 24	2285 61	31 55	625 00	656 55	335 09			3277 25	9
1761 23	7279 37	77 87		77 87	603 55	600 19	1082 57	9643 55	10
282 90	3642 79				463 48	141 91	72 97	4321 15	11
842 28	14228 89		5000 00	5000 00	2320 49			22459 38	12
3860 23	22965 45	492 94		492 94	9851 47	1596 00	1526 00	36431 86	13
798 69	3927 37		256 67	256 67	311 87	225 28	185 00	4906 19	14
909 50	10664 03				2077 95	192 24		12934 22	15
139282 16	182181 22		31738 64	31738 64	8205 55	480 33	5288 84	227894 58	16
1345 90	4410 63	118 28	2185 55	2303 83	759 06			7473 52	17
1249 16	12013 06		10199 80	10199 80	4133 40	777 92	566 87	27691 05	18
993 14	9652 78		1538 10	1538 10	1225 00			12415 88	19
1344 62	3466 94		1125 00	1125 00	315 88	128 54		5036 36	20
646 71	4037 92		14417 95	14417 95	1184 52	321 84	607 95	20570 18	21
150 24	1561 00		74 90	74 90	224 47	355 15	917 25	3132 77	22
94244 54	110946 85	1886 10	120092 25	121978 35	16789 16	1485 18	3628 67	254828 21	23
351 81	4222 56				519 21	229 78	1224 63	6196 18	24
435 22	5295 37				1002 70	98 63	2238 51	8635 21	25
749 68	5969 41		3490 81	3490 81	815 65	151 88		10427 75	26
358 60	5250 18	126 81	1339 21	1466 02	1602 91	386 57	229 44	8935 12	27
974 87	7455 01	361 00		361 00	1058 19	755 50		9629 70	28
2817 10	5155 47				413 96	277 62	1883 98	7731 03	29
2105 61	10525 56	1025 98	43070 25	44096 23	4076 40	1204 49	2171 90	62074 58	30
2740 11	6487 76	89 82	1900 19	1990 01	1835 11	281 28	453 95	11048 11	31
143 27	1900 08	56 24	899 11	955 35	151 91	25 77		3033 11	32
90 62	1326 23							1326 23	33
203 29	715 76		79 88	79 88	161 90	17 49	10 00	985 03	34
272 25	275 35							275 35	35
277 38	1096 32		110 00	110 00	26 30	16 00		1248 62	36
384 68	1126 77	11 65	2173 44	2185 09	122 76	170 09		3604 71	37
198 00	1217 78		9985 28	9985 28	344 31	139 75	108 56	11795 68	38
187 61	895 61							895 61	39
328 39	777 13							777 13	40
	1699 05		485 60	485 60	140 00	20 00		2344 65	41
824 62	1537 42				74 00			1611 42	42
802 78	2472 16				401 54		5 00	2878 70	43
675 44	2186 46	101 16	364 06	465 22	109 00			2760 68	44
6050 52	7935 82		7249 87	7249 87	998 63	201 25		16385 57	45
12 71	1653 19		214 00	214 00	162 00	82 00		2111 19	46
950 77	2906 80	54 27	8102 41	8156 68	1050 63	48 76	50 00	12212 87	47
1324 32	3274 28		201 62	201 62	332 87			3808 77	48
362 38	1057 87					120 36		1178 23	49
207 11	1323 70		104 51	104 51	261 04	79 09		1768 34	50
740 40	2619 71		264 41	254 41	56 75	81 31	108 50	3130 68	51
	172 27		32 45	32 45	260 00		259 81	724 53	52
38 42	416 76				59 25		83 45	559 46	53
									54
	1203 02	143 00	265 00	408 00	60 00	46 77		1717 79	55
	450 69		160 02	160 02		38 31		649 02	56
50 47	192 47		2234 64	2234 64		20 00		2447 11	57
	419 18		9114 08	9114 08	116 60	107 00		9756 86	58
544 76	544 76							544 76	59
									60
	523 23		198 37	198 37	35 00	118 04		874 64	61
									62
280644 24	555971 76	4774 09	285245 93	290020 02	72980 85	13040 72	25766 16	957779 51	

Parochial Reports

No.	SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION		PARISH SUPPORT				
	(Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties)		Pew Rents	Pledges	Offerings	Donation	Money Borrowed
63	Montecito, All Saints'	Parish	5976 90	7197 11	23 50		
64	Santa Barbara, Trinity	"	9431 13	1307 33	229 00		
65	Ventura, St. Paul's	"	1911 66	307 63	185 00		
66	Carpinteria, St. Andrew's	Mission	182 00	225 25	55 00		
67	Lompoc, St. Mary's	"	136 50	49 73			
68	Oxnard, All Saints'	"	1031 85	334 46			
69	Santa Maria, St. Peter's	"	503 05	112 21			
70	Santa Paula, St. Paul's	"	1376 25	141 11			
	TOTAL			20549 34	9674 83	492 50	
No.	SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION						
	(San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)						
71	Ontario, Christ	Parish	1843 48	700 16			
72	Redlands, Trinity	"	5721 10	634 75			
73	Riverside, All Saints'	"	5820 22	579 61	300 00		300 00
74	San Bernardino, St. John's	"	1792 20	250 78			650 00
75	Upland, St. Mark's	"	1871 50	264 74			
76	Beaumont, St. Stephen's	Mission	651 42	232 25			
77	Colton, Grace	"	160 00	35 00	20 00		
78	Corona, St. John The Baptist	"	716 29	56 81			250 00
79	Elsinore, and Murrieta, St. Andrew's and Trinity	"		74 15			
80	Hemet and San Jacinto, Good Shepherd and St. Paul's	"	401 65	56 94	5 00		
81	Needles, St. John's	"					
	TOTAL			18977 86	2885 19	325 00	1200 00
No.	SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION						
	(San Diego and Imperial Counties)						
82	Coronado, Christ	Parish	638 00	1553 60			
83	La Jolla, St. James'	"	1984 43	1957 86	100 00		
84	National City, St. Matthew's	"	749 91	240 73			
85	San Diego, All Saints'	"	3585 10	1122 92			250 00
86	San Diego, St. Paul's	"	1002 50	6858 81	2951 84	343 00	
87	Bostonia, St. John's	Mission					
88	Brawley, All Saints'	"	626 35				
89	Calexico, St. Luke's	"	325 00	353 19			900 00
90	Carlsbad, St. Michael's	"	42 00	73 46	42 46		
91	Chula Vista, St. John's	"	626 31	243 36			
92	East San Diego, St. Mark's	"	263 88	257 49			
93	El Centro, St. Paul's	"	454 88				
94	Escondido, Trinity	"	898 32	191 93			750 00
95	Fallbrook, St. John's	"					
96	Oceanside, Grace	"	253 10	122 42	192 64		
97	San Diego, St. James'	"	290 85	167 09	304 20		
98	San Luis Rey, All Saints'	"	39 00	57 34	8 84		
99	Holtville, St. Mark's	Mission Station					
100	La Mesa, St. Andrew's	"					
101	Ocean Beach, Trinity	"					
	TOTAL		1002 50	17635 94	9293 23	991 14	1900 00
	GRAND TOTAL		14725 95	198089 26	78663 41	959 47	59183 96

Financial Receipts

SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES					Diocesan & General Total	Church School Total	Woman's Auxiliary etc., Total	Grand Total Receipts	No.
Other Sources	Total	Communi- on Alms	Other Sources	Total					
455 21	13652 72	10 80	150 00	160 80	1679 89	472 34	2054 70	18020 45	63
1494 52	12461 98		5679 18	5679 18	11527 46	916 89	3722 07	34307 58	64
153 83	2558 12					131 75		2689 87	65
169 00	631 25				11 50			642 75	66
215 06	401 29					12 00		413 29	67
424 17	1790 48		36 31	36 31	459 27	24 04		2310 10	68
382 67	997 93		25 57	25 57	32 45	2 75	78 78	1137 48	69
158 12	1675 48	5 95	200 00	205 95	299 52	59 83	63 00	2303 78	70
3452 58	34169 25	16 75	6091 06	6107 81	14010 09	1619 60	5918 55	61825 30	
430 96	2974 60	223 00		223 00	373 31	78 69	173 17	3822 77	71
3299 26	9655 11				1881 39	200 00	218 00	11954 50	72
417 49	7417 32	109 52	929 45	1038 97	3666 07	322 50	1071 76	13516 62	73
694 18	3387 16	43 65		43 65	185 82	45 00	339 41	4001 04	74
23	2136 47	12 26	5737 16	5749 42	381 25	98 67	277 06	8642 87	75
19 65	903 32	6 92	348 47	355 39	332 08	73 61	432 32	2096 72	76
1812 80	2027 80	15 00	1035 00	1050 00	55 00	31 50		3164 30	77
452 23	1475 33		60 05	60 05	413 27	214 56	168 17	2331 38	78
29 26	103 41							103 41	79
43 97	507 56		1992 35	1992 35	198 15	47 90	173 62	2919 58	80
									81
7200 03	30588 08	410 35	10102 48	10512 83	7486 34	1112 43	2853 51	52553 19	
2300 65	4492 25							4492 25	82
1273 11	5315 40		386 52	386 52	1141 59	332 61	908 98	8085 10	83
121 00	1111 64		91 97	91 97	172 35	20 14		1396 10	84
723 22	5681 24	259 17	18121 45	18380 62	1132 77	1119 57	373 80	26688 00	85
6010 99	17167 14	534 75	917 96	1452 71	4170 28	142 64	1240 85	24173 62	86
107 00	733 35					26 00		759 35	87
116 93	1695 12							1695 12	88
	157 92				2 50			160 42	89
	869 67				208 96		16 00	1094 63	90
218 15	739 52		151 10	151 10	143 00	19 68	123 03	1176 33	91
	454 88					24 00		478 88	92
276 27	2116 52		155 00	155 00	125 50	54 00		2451 02	93
									94
31 32	599 48	28 05	328 50	356 55	83 70	84 28	12 00	1136 01	95
40 30	802 44		22 00	22 00	165 21	22 29		1011 94	96
	105 18		34 50	34 50	2 50			142 18	97
									98
									99
									100
									101
11218 94	42041 75	821 97	20209 00	21030 97	7348 36	1845 21	2674 66	74940 95	
302515 79	192770 84	6023 18	321648 47	327671 63	101825 64	17617 96	37212 88	1147098 95	

Parochial Reports—Financial

No.	LOS ANGELES CONVOCAATION		CURRENT EXPENSES				
	(Los Angeles and Orange Counties)		Clergy Salaries	Main-tenance	Taxes and Insurance	Total	Pension Premiums
1	Alhambra, Holy Trinity	Parish	1800 00	379 84	385 39	2565 23	163 68
2	Anaheim, St. Michael's	"	2400 00	317 42	100 79	2818 21	139 24
3	Covina, Holy Trinity	"	1800 00	798 95	136 86	2735 81	136 86
4	Glendale, St. Mark's	"	2400 00	1693 28	39 34	4132 62	156 00
5	Huntington Park, St. Clement's	"	2100 00	983 42	303 59	3387 01	136 50
6	Inglewood, Holy Faith	"	1500 00	224 00		1724 00	97 50
7	Long Beach, St. Luke's	"	6194 50	3611 98	1672 02	11778 50	372 43
8	Los Angeles, All Saints'	"	1800 00	418 27	18 89	2237 16	117 00
9	" " St. Andrew's	"	1200 00	645 00	6 59	1851 59	78 00
10	" " St. Athanasius'	"	2700 00	1939 64	438 49	5078 13	204 72
11	" " Epiphany	"	1455 00	1225 89	93 42	2774 31	79 66
12	" " St. James' & St. Barnabas'	"	6150 00	6000 02	67 35	12217 37	
13	" " St. John's	"	4800 00	13253 48	1160 71	19214 19	447 98
14	" " St. Luke's	"	2293 85	847 58	39 66	3181 09	156 00
15	" " St. Matthias'	"	3395 00	3363 88	249 05	7007 93	132 04
16	" " St. Paul's Cathedral	"	7610 00	8527 42	6351 97	22489 39	455 04
17	" " St. Peter's (San Pedro)	"	1200 00	1224 02	441 27	2865 29	90 96
18	" " St. Stephen's (Hollywood)	"	3740 00	5760 97	675 00	10175 97	273 00
19	" " St. Thomas'	"	2687 50	4585 19	371 13	7643 82	180 07
20	" " Trinity	"	2010 01	517 16	270 32	2797 49	52 02
21	Monrovia, St. Luke's	"	1895 00	1140 93	420 57	3456 50	136 56
22	Ocean Park, Good Shepherd	"	830 00	466 28	48 07	1344 35	51 90
23	Pasadena, All Saints'	"	6300 00	9912 46	1457 63	17670 09	461 64
24	" " St. Mark's	"	1890 00	463 99	219 24	2573 23	126 75
25	Pomona, St. Paul's	"	2400 00	1163 85	285 14	3848 99	182 04
26	San Gabriel, Our Saviour	"	2376 33	1840 07	200 28	4416 68	182 04
27	Santa Ana, The Messiah	"	2400 00	2251 66	284 40	4936 06	341 28
28	Santa Monica, St. Augustine	"	2720 00	1863 85	916 73	5500 58	204 72
29	Sierra Madre, Ascension	"	1500 00	497 93	77 68	2075 61	218 04
30	South Pasadena, St. James'	"	3575 00	4244 75	1197 06	9016 81	273 00
31	Whittier, St. Matthias'	"	2400 00	1307 86	40 25	3748 11	156 00
32	Burbank, St. Jude's	Mission	825 00	428 01	639 09	1892 10	146 45
33	Culver City, St. Mary's	"	555 00	276 79	122 86	954 65	
34	Downey, St. Mark's	"	22 00	179 66	32 85	234 51	
35	El Toro, St. George's	"	175 00	88 49	13 05	276 54	12 52
36	Glendora, Grace	"	600 00	85 66	50 00	735 66	
37	Los Angeles, The Advent	"	556 00	134 03		690 03	
38	" " St. Barnabas' (Eagle Rock)	"		1067 78	150 00	1217 78	
39	" " Good Shepherd	"	417 68	159 79		577 47	
40	" " Grace	"	294 39	82 88	1 02	378 29	
41	" " St. John's (Wilmington)	"	1200 00	277 83	105 60	1583 43	105 60
42	" " St. Mark's (Van Nuys)	"	312 00	115 63	10 00	437 63	22 75
43	" " St. Mary of The Angels' (Hly'wd)	"	1402 27	482 31	50 73	1935 31	132 95
44	" " St. Philip's	"	600 00	881 15	104 30	1585 45	39 00
45	" " Redeemer	"	720 00	1355 67		2075 67	46 80
46	Orange, Trinity	"	1020 00	287 22	160 70	1467 92	87 90
47	Pasadena, Church of the Angels	"	1620 00	1064 03	250 76	2934 79	52 85
48	Redondo Beach	"	1560 00	317 99	56 08	1934 07	101 40
49	Hermosa Beach, St. Cross'	"	419 25	111 66	331 44	862 35	
50	San Fernando, St. Simon's	"	686 50	282 44	71 01	1039 95	39 00
51	Sawtelle, St. John's	"	1265 03	445 45	772 58	2483 06	78 00
52	Tujunga, The Ascension	"		150 00	22 27	172 27	
53	Watts, St. Matthew's	"	199 75	74 09	58 97	332 81	
54	Los Angeles, Ephphatha	Mission Station					
55	" " St. Mary's (Japanese)	"	360 00	528 93	98 00	986 93	
56	El Monte, The Immanuel	"		450 69		450 69	
57	El Sereno, St. Bartholomew's	"		192 47		192 47	
58	La Crescenta, St. Luke's	"		419 18		419 18	
59	Lancaster, St. Paul's	"		505 18		505 18	
60	Owensmouth, St. Alban's	"					
61	Wilmar, The Holy Spirit	"		523 23		523 23	
62	County and City Mission Society						
	TOTAL		102632 06	92439 28	21070 20	216141 54	6768 04

Expenditures

	SPECIAL PAROCHIAL EXPENSES					DIOCESAN and GEN'L EXPENSES					
Charities	Improve- ments	Debt	Interest	Other Objects	Total	Diocesan Fund	Diocesan Missions	Other Objects	Total	No.	
	3346 89		279 25	179 98	3969 80	84 00	180 00	227 44	491 44	1	
	301 35		10 21	71 28	572 08	89 00	191 00	371 14	651 14	2	
		684 23	299 12	80 88	1201 09	101 00	218 00	172 74	491 74	3	
		1750 00	114 50	41 00	2061 50	115 00	248 00	478 30	841 30	4	
163 45			137 36	165 93	603 24	32 00	78 00	598 25	708 25	5	
				11 62	109 12	46 00	114 00	57 05	217 05	6	
		20374 92	2855 80	8510 38	32113 35	403 00	781 00	1938 73	3122 73	7	
				511 14	628 14	80 00	171 00	764 85	1015 85	8	
	84 49	600 00	156 64	171 44	1090 57	74 00	136 00	125 09	335 09	9	
77 87		360 00	507 48	593 00	1743 07	182 00	351 00	111 08	644 08	10	
5 00		300 00	192 40	60 00	637 06	150 00	328 00	53 32	531 32	11	
	331 28	5450 00	1045 50	141 34	6968 12	416 00	806 00	2041 44	3263 44	12	
492 94			55 34	2000 00	2996 26	838 00	1744 00	8242 00	10824 00	13	
	20 00	100 00	174 11	151 39	601 50	113 00	244 00	50 61	407 61	14	
			1295 26	1983 60	3460 90	263 00	508 01	1589 72	2360 73	15	
555 93	182298 58		569 67	187 00	184066 22	923 00	1794 00	5310 00	8027 00	16	
26 23	1244 16	1250 00	406 20	799 54	3817 09	51 00	129 00	579 06	759 06	17	
	10740 16		246 76	530 80	11790 72	384 00	745 00	3004 40	4133 40	18	
	252 00	1500 00	198 90		2130 97	247 00	478 00	1250 00	1975 00	19	
	195 15			503 12	750 29	54 00	135 00	126 88	315 88	20	
	462 55	7400 00	98 50	142 66	8240 27	110 00	214 00	860 52	1184 52	21	
74 90					126 86	40 00	98 00	86 47	224 47	22	
3042 44	196400 00			3695 59	203599 67	724 00	1407 00	16549 18	18680 18	23	
		700 00	99 33	10 00	936 08	93 00	201 00	687 08	981 08	24	
	174 00	1100 00	18 00	734 67	2208 71	180 00	360 00	560 70	1100 70	25	
	649 28	2750 00	371 16	963 13	4915 61	194 00	374 00	247 65	815 65	26	
102 81		500 00	330 52	498 96	1773 57	213 00	411 00	978 91	1602 91	27	
361 00		1000 00	136 62	304 45	2006 79	196 00	377 00	498 44	1071 44	28	
	14 15		10 00		242 19	93 00	200 00	50 29	343 29	29	
1167 61	41538 46			140 00	43119 07	294 00	568 00	3557 55	4419 55	30	
21 00	34 88	2000 00	490 00	87 98	2789 86	110 00	237 00	1559 06	1906 06	31	
11 25	264 68			432 69	855 07	5 00	14 00	97 44	116 44	32	
	175 00	10 20	44 55	30 16	259 91	9 00	5 00	51 46	65 46	33	
	370 35		109 36	126 74	606 45	4 00	4 00	166 90	174 90	34	
				35 00	47 52		27 75	2 50	30 25	35	
	32 80	100 00	75 83	126 24	334 87	7 00	25 00	110 50	142 50	36	
8 75	1956 47			334 62	2299 84			111 66	111 66	37	
	8154 85		340 00	1490 43	9985 28	161 50		182 81	344 31	38	
				247 73	247 73	14 00	40 00	5 65	59 65	39	
				107 04	107 04		10 23		10 23	40	
	30 00		300 00	50 00	485 60	40 00	100 00		140 00	41	
				975 55	998 30		74 00	25 00	99 00	42	
25 70		50 00	105 51	217 69	531 85	81 00	173 00	152 54	406 54	43	
101 16		367 76		257 30	765 22	32 00	77 00		109 00	44	
5 40	12836 46			143 95	13032 61	42 00	105 00	937 63	1084 63	45	
			119 00	178 56	385 52	100 00	41 00	33 50	174 50	46	
2 35	6620 53		84 00	616 49	7376 25	46 00	115 00	941 10	1102 10	47	
				90 24	191 64	40 00	99 00	734 08	873 08	48	
								58 79	58 79	49	
	104 51			46 88	190 39	18 00	55 00	203 86	276 86	50	
					78 00	17 00	50 00	258 64	325 64	51	
	32 45				32 45		260 00		260 00	52	
				143 74	143 74			59 25	59 25	53	
										54	
				585 15	585 15	60 00			60 00	55	
	144 90			15 12	160 02					56	
	1600 00			634 64	2234 64					57	
	9114 08				9114 08			116 60	116 60	58	
										59	
				198 37	198 37			35 00	35 00	60	
										61	
										62	
245 79	479524 46	48347 11	11276 88	30355 21	582517 49	7568 50	15100 99	57012 86	79682 35		

Parochial Reports—Financial

No.	SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION (Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties)	CURRENT EXPENSES				
		Clergy Salaries	Main- tenance	Taxes and Insurance	Total	Per Priest
63	Montecito, All Saints'..... Parish	2439 90	6245 56	143 67	8829 13	18
64	Santa Barbara, Trinity..... "	3775 00	4711 66	344 25	8830 91	25
65	Ventura, St. Paul's..... "	150 00	338 87	114 47	603 34	1
66	Carpinteria, St. Andrew's..... Mission	480 00	18 30	.....	498 30	1
67	Lompoc, St. Mary's..... "	300 00	17 37	12 56	329 93	7
68	Oxnard, All Saints'..... "	540 00	269 35	32 78	842 13	5
69	Santa Maria, St. Peter's..... "	650 00	263 47	5 43	918 90	6
70	Santa Paula, St. Paul's..... "	759 96	462 05	432 23	1654 24	6
	TOTAL.....	9094 86	12326 63	1085 39	22506 88	64
	SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION (San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)					
71	Ontario, Christ..... Parish	1226 00	886 07	244 79	2356 86	8
72	Redlands, Trinity..... "	2785 00	3942 84	191 00	6918 84	20
73	Riverside, All Saints'..... "	2951 80	2645 04	446 85	6043 69	20
74	San Bernardino, St. John's..... "	1570 00	457 42	392 23	2419 65	13
75	Upland, St. Mark's..... "	1500 00	448 27	102 93	2051 20	11
76	Beaumont, St. Stephen's..... Mission	600 00	111 24	.....	711 24	3
77	Colton, Grace..... "	1800 00	255 00	85 00	2140 00	3
78	Corona, St. John The Baptist..... "	650 00	318 06	110 49	1078 55	5
79	Elsinore and Murrieta, Trinity and St. Andrew's..... "	30 00	.....	15 00	45 00	1
80	Hemet and San Jacinto, Good Shepherd and St. Paul's..... "	305 25	66 64	.....	371 89	1
81	Needles, St. John's..... "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TOTAL.....	13418 05	9130 58	1588 29	24136 92	89
	SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION (San Diego and Imperial Counties)					
82	Coronado, Christ..... Parish	1560 00	1645 44	234 68	3440 12	12
83	La Jolla, St. James'..... "	2055 00	882 39	385 60	3322 99	13
84	National City, St. Matthew's..... "	700 00	171 82	97 82	969 64	1
85	San Diego, All Saints'..... "	2675 00	1416 98	515 79	4607 77	20
86	" " St. Paul's..... "	3600 00	2914 97	1787 03	8302 00	27
87	Bostonia, St. John's..... Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
88	Brawley, All Saints'..... "	360 00	87 00	.....	447 00	2
89	Calexico, St. Luke's..... "	120 00	183 73	.....	303 73	1
90	Carlsbad, St. Michael's..... "	144 00	.....	.....	144 00	1
91	Chula Vista, St. John's..... "	.....	2 00	73 53	75 53	.....
92	East San Diego, St. Mark's..... "	480 00	183 11	60 93	724 04	1
93	El Centro, St. Paul's..... "	180 00	94 30	102 50	376 80	1
94	Escondido, Trinity..... "	636 00	471 04	49 37	1156 41	4
95	Fallbrook, St. John's..... "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
96	Oceanside, Grace..... "	510 00	39 38	18 40	567 78	.....
97	San Diego, St. James'..... "	600 00	130 99	.....	730 99	.....
98	San Luis Rey, All Saints'..... "	108 00	.....	.....	108 00	.....
99	Holtville, St. Mark's..... Mission Station	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100	La Mesa, St. Andrew's..... "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
101	Ocean Beach, Trinity..... "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TOTAL.....	13728 00	8223 15	3325 65	25276 80	9
	GRAND TOTAL.....	138872 97	122119 64	27069 53	288062 14	92

Expenditures

SPECIAL PAROCHIAL EXPENSES					DIOCESAN AND GENERAL EXPENSES					No.
ities	Improvements	Debt	Interest	Other Objects	Total	Diocesan Fund	Diocesan Missions	Other Objects	Total	
0 00	197 40			1319 27	1916 27	366 00	710 00	4046 93	5122 93	63
3 96	478 25	3500 00	5 15	1271 51	5949 12	403 00	781 00	11479 36	12663 36	64
				1515 00	1515 00	16 00	48 00	240 00	304 00	65
						4 00	7 00		11 00	66
				19 50	17 00	6 00	40 86	63 86	67	67
	284 32		119 41	36 56	495 45	18 00	55 00	464 32	537 32	68
				19 45	81 40	7 00	27 00	94 86	128 86	69
				68 24	136 23	40 00	99 00	200 52	339 52	70
3 96	959 97	3500 00	124 56	4230 03	10112 97	871 00	1733 00	10566 85	19170 85	
1 50			5 74		328 38	83 00	178 00	461 03	722 03	71
8 23			59 75	2062 99	2425 81	180 75	349 50	1194 86	1725 11	72
9 00	103 70	1550 00	151 06	332 15	2410 67	266 00	514 00	2887 07	3667 07	73
3 65	63 77	300 00	28 53	484 18	1053 25	25 00	150 00	62 25	237 25	74
2 26	4808 97	792 00			5731 79	59 00	35 00	287 25	381 25	75
				310 92	349 92	41 00	14 00	277 08	332 08	76
5 00	997 00		25 00		1058 20	4 00		52 00	56 00	77
		110 00	41 69	134 10	344 71	34 00	83 00	296 36	413 36	78
					1 95		8 00		8 00	79
7 35	1290 30		10 00	25 34	1351 19	12 00	33 00	158 95	203 95	80
										81
3 99	7263 74	2752 00	321 77	3349 68	15055 87	704 75	1364 50	5676 85	7746 10	
	938 37	700 00	136 03	411 30	534 54					82
0 00	160 54			216 12	2127 08	163 00	313 00	715 59	1191 59	83
9 17	16399 80	750 00	35 00	18 59	234 40	5 00	14 00	126 13	145 13	84
4 75	4434 69	250 00	201 82	840 42	18487 27	196 00	378 00	507 90	1081 90	85
				2378 78	8073 04	354 00	686 00	3173 03	4213 03	86
		5 00		125 00	153 40		21 00	23 95	50 95	87
	658 86	284 50	92 04	1 94	1047 09	6 00		19 45	19 45	88
					13 92			2 50	2 50	89
				56 18	56 18			208 96	208 96	90
				119 03	129 03	32 00	94 00	17 00	143 00	91
				50 00	72 08					92
00	606 97	250 00	13 13	46 39	977 29	20 00	61 00	158 50	239 50	93
										94
05	183 44	123 00	14 97		382 59	14 00	51 00	20 14	85 14	95
				12 96	51 96	8 00	29 00	128 21	165 21	96
	24 50				31 52			2 50	2 50	97
										98
										99
										100
										101
97	23407 17	2362 50	492 99	4276 71	32371 39	798 00	1647 00	5103 86	7548 86	
71	511155 34	56961 61	12216 20	42211 63	640057 72	9942 25	19845 49	84360 42	114148 16	

Parochial Reports

No.	LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION (Los Angeles and Orange Counties)	Church School Total	Woman's Auxiliary etc, Total	Grand Total Ex- penditures	Cash on Hand	VAL Chu
1	Alhambra, Holy Trinity.....Parish	297 00	109 94	7433 41	172 25	700
2	Anaheim, St. Michael's....."	100 00	110 00	4251 43	78 08	500
3	Covina, Holy Trinity....."	415 47	1283 59	6127 70	945 14	2000
4	Glendale, St. Mark's....."	936 44	97 10	8068 96	403 93	800
5	Huntington Park, St. Clement's..			4698 50		1000
6	Inglewood, Holy Faith....."			2050 17	667 57	
7	Long Beach, St. Luke's....."			47014 76	777 95	7500
8	Los Angeles, All Saints'....."	224 73	1483 07	5588 95	444 36	800
9	" " St. Andrew's....."			3277 25		100
10	" " St. Athanasius'....."	699 19	1069 63	9234 10	409 45	1000
11	" " Epiphany....."	133 79	66 75	4143 23	177 92	2500
12	" " St. James & St. Barnabas' "			22448 93	10 45	
13	" " St. John's....."	1596 00	1526 00	36156 45	275 41	25000
14	" " St. Luke's....."	225 28	185 00	4600 48	305 71	1000
15	" " St. Matthias'....."	192 24		13021 80		1300
16	" " St. Paul's Cathedral....."	497 03	6504 45	221584 09	6310 49	40000
17	" " St. Peter's (S. Pedro)....."			7441 44	32 08	200
18	" " St. Stephen's (Hly'd)....."	777 92	566 87	27444 88	246 17	
19	" " St. Thomas'....."			11749 79	666 09	1000
20	" " Trinity....."	128 54		3992 20	1044 16	
21	Monrovia, St. Luke's....."	321 84	607 95	13811 08	6759 10	400
22	Ocean Park, Good Shepherd....."	281 31	622 99	2599 98	532 79	600
23	Pasadena, All Saints'....."	1485 18	3628 67	245063 79	9764 42	29000
24	" " St. Mark's....."	112 89	1242 45	5845 73	350 45	800
25	Pomona, St. Paul's....."	98 63	569 90	7826 93	808 28	2500
26	San Gabriel, Our Saviour....."	197 81		10345 75	82 00	2494
27	Santa Ana, The Messiah....."	386 57	229 44	8928 55	6 57	950
28	Santa Monica, St. Augustine's....."	937 16		9515 97	113 73	1000
29	Sierra Madre, Ascension....."	162 99	1781 53	4605 61	3125 42	600
30	South Pasadena, St. James'....."	1204 49	2171 90	59931 82	2142 76	7000
31	Whittier, St. Matthias'....."	264 95	453 95	9162 93	1885 18	1000
32	Burbank, St. Jude's.....Mission	25 77		2889 38	143 73	700
33	Culver City, St. Mary's....."			1280 02	46 21	140
34	Downey, St. Mark's....."	17 49	10 00	1043 35		500
35	El Toro, St. George's....."			354 31		
36	Glendora, Grace....."	32 54		1245 67	3 05	250
37	Los Angeles, The Advent....."	36 73		3138 26	466 45	300
38	" " St. Barnabas'EagleR'k,....."	139 75	108 56	11795 68		1000
39	" " Good Shepherd....."			884 85	10 76	300
40	" " Grace....."			495 56	281 57	200
41	" " St. John's (Wilmington)....."	20 00		2229 03	115 62	500
42	" " St. Mark's, Van Nuys....."			1534 93	76 49	
43	" " St. Mary of the Angels....."		5 00	2878 70		110
44	" " St. Philip's....."			2459 67	301 01	500
45	" " The Redeemer....."	201 25		16394 16		1000
46	Orange, Trinity....."	82 00		2109 94	1 25	1000
47	Pasadena, Church of the Angels....."	36 29	50 00	11499 43	713 44	
48	Redondo Beach, Christ....."			2998 79	809 93	400
49	Hermosa Beach, St. Cross'....."	120 36		1041 50	136 73	400
50	San Fernando, St. Simon's....."	79 09		1586 29	182 05	600
51	Sawtelle, St. John's....."		88 50	2975 20	155 48	450
52	Tujunga, The Ascension....."		259 81	724 53		250
53	Watts, St. Matthew's....."		83 45	619 25		350
54	Los Angeles, Ephphatha, Mission Station					
55	" " St. Mary's (Jap.)....."	46 77		1678 85	38 94	200
56	El Monte, The Immanuel....."	38 31		649 02		60
57	El Sereno, St. Bartholomew's....."	20 00		2447 11		120
58	La Crescenta, St. Luke's....."	107 00		9756 86		1000
59	Lancaster, St. Paul's....."			505 18	39 58	
60	Owensmouth, St. Alban's....."					
61	Wilmar, The Holy Spirit....."	118 04		874 64		500
62	County and City Mission Society.....					
TOTAL.....		12798 84	24916 50	916056 72	42060 25	13942

Properties

OF PROPERTY					INDEBTEDNESS			
Rectory	Land	Furniture and Fixtures	Other Property	Total Value of Property	Insurance	Funded	Floating	No.
5000 00	6100 00	7000 00	5000 00	30100 00	20500 00			1
4000 00	10000 00	500 00	2000 00	21500 00	4500 00		7000 00	2
6500 00	4200 00	2000 00	2000 00	34700 00	15000 00	5300 00		3
	10000 00	2000 00		20000 00	10000 00			4
	12000 00	1500 00		23500 00	12500 00			5
	100000 00		10000 00	185000 00	38500 00		61300 00	6
	5000 00	1500 00		14500 00	5000 00			7
			1600 00	2600 00	2400 00		1700 00	8
2500 00	3000 00	5000 00		20500 00	12750 00	6500 00	375 00	9
5000 00	12000 00	4500 00		46500 00	18000 00	3000 00	300 00	10
	250000 00	2500 00	68500 00	321000 00		20000 00	750 00	11
20000 00	175000 00	80000 00	56500 00	581500 00	113000 00			12
	3000 00	4000 00	3000 00	20000 00	11400 00	2450 00		13
2200 00	36000 00	9000 00	1200 00	61400 00		5500 00	200 00	14
20000 00	250000 00	100000 00		770000 00	127000 00			15
7000 00	12000 00	1500 00	14000 00	36500 00	18500 00	4500 00	250 00	16
14000 00	100000 00	10000 00	32000 00	156000 00	70000 00	5000 00	1000 00	17
18000 00	42000 00	5000 00		75000 00	23750 00	2000 00		18
	47500 00	3500 00	16000 00	67000 00	5000 00	9000 00		19
	8000 00	1500 00		13500 00				20
	5000 00	1500 00		12500 00	9000 00			21
12000 00	80000 00	90000 00	30000 00	502000 00	193600 00			22
	4000 00	1500 00	6000 00	19500 00	9000 00	1300 00		23
5000 00	20000 00	5000 00	3000 00	35500 00	11750 00		1000 00	24
5076 00	10625 00	6118 00	3200 00	49965 00	20450 00	2850 00	6 75	25
6000 00	14500 00	3500 00	500 00	34000 00	9200 00	3000 00	800 00	26
8000 00	40000 00	10000 00	22500 00	90500 00	39900 00		2000 00	27
3000 00		5000 00	7000 00	21000 00	13000 00	3600 00	300 00	28
10000 00	20000 00	20000 00	4600 00	124600 00	65300 00	6000 00		29
	4000 00	800 00	2000 00	7800 00	3700 00	6000 00		30
	3000 00	1500 00		11500 00	2975 00			31
1400 00	1250 00	950 00	1400 00	5000 00		1000 00		32
	1500 00	1200 00		7700 00	2000 00	1250 00		33
		256 00		1656 00	700 00			34
	800 00			3300 00		2000 00	2 50	35
	11000 00	300 00	500 00	14800 00			1200 00	36
8000 00	15000 00	500 00		33500 00	12300 00	8000 00		37
		200 00		3200 00				38
				2000 00				39
4000 00	25500 00	2000 00	1500 00	38000 00	9000 00			40
	2500 00	1500 00	6000 00	10000 00	5000 00			41
		500 00		1600 00	1000 00			42
	15000 00	2000 00	1500 00	23500 00	2000 00			43
	5000 00	4000 00	1000 00	20000 00	15500 00	4500 00		44
4500 00	3500 00	3500 00	3000 00	24500 00	9000 00			45
					10000 00	4000 00		46
	6000 00	2000 00	2000 00	14000 00	4500 00			47
	4500 00	500 00		9000 00	2500 00			48
5000 00	2000 00	5000 00		18000 00	9000 00			49
	25000 00			29500 00	4500 00		9000 00	50
	1000 00	200 00		3700 00	600 00			51
	4000 00		1000 00	8500 00	3000 00			52
								53
2000 00	5000 00		1000 00	10000 00				54
	1000 00	250 00		1900 00	400 00			55
	1800 00	200 00		3200 00				56
	5000 00	100 00		15100 00	5000 00		3000 00	57
	700 00	100 00		800 00				58
								59
	1000 00	300 00		6300 00				60
								61
								62
178160 00	1424975 00	411474 00	309500 00	3718421 00	879925 00	99750 00	100431 75	

Parochial Reports

No.	SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION (Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties)	Church School Total	Woman's Auxiliary etc., Total	Grand Total Ex- penditures	Cash on Hand	VALU Church
63	Montecito, All Saints'..... Parish	472 34	2054 70	18395 37		24000
64	Santa Barbara, Trinity..... "	752 02	2030 69	30226 10	4081 48	53500
65	Ventura, St. Paul's..... "	80 45		2502 79	187 08	4000
66	Carpinteria, St. Andrew's..... Mission			509 30	133 45	4000
67	Lompoc, St. Mary's..... "			413 29		4000
68	Oxnard, All Saints'..... "	24 04		1898 94	411 16	3500
69	Santa Maria, St. Peter's..... "			1129 16	8 32	
70	Santa Paula, St. Paul's..... "	59 83	63 00	2252 82	50 96	2000
	TOTAL.....	1388 68	4148 39	57327 77	4872 45	95000
	SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION (San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)					
71	Ontario, Christ..... Parish	78 69	173 17	3659 13	163 64	15000
72	Redlands, Trinity..... "	200 00	218 00	11487 76	466 74	18000
73	Riverside, All Saints'..... "	322 50	1071 76	13515 69	93	13000
74	San Bernardino, St. John's..... "	45 00	239 41	3994 56	6 48	10000
75	Uplands, St. Mark's..... "	98 67	277 06	8539 97	102 90	4000
76	Beaumont, St. Stephen's..... Mission	73 61	292 87	1759 72	337 00	
77	Colton, Grace..... "	32 50		3286 70		3000
78	Corona, St. John The Baptist..... "	214 56	168 17	2219 35	112 03	4500
79	Elsinore and Murrieta, St. Andrew's and Trinity..... "			54 95	48 46	
80	Hemet and San Jacinto, Good Shepherd and St. Paul's..... "	43 40	173 62	2144 05	775 53	5000
81	Needles, St. John's..... "					
	TOTAL.....	1108 93	2614 06	50661 88	2013 71	72500
No.	SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION (San Diego and Imperial Counties)					
82	Coronado, Christ..... Parish			3974 66	517 59	20000
83	La Jolla, St. James'..... "	269 20	566 17	7477 03	608 07	
84	National City, St. Matthew's..... "	37 69		1386 86	9 24	4000
85	San Diego, All Saints'..... "	1133 24	417 57	25727 75	960 25	17000
86	St. Paul's..... "	142 64	1240 85	21971 56	2202 06	27000
87	Bostonia, St. John's..... Mission					
88	Brawley, All Saints'..... "	26 00	50 00	727 35	32 00	1000
89	Calexico, St. Luke's..... "			1370 27	324 85	4000
90	Carlsbad, St. Michael's..... "			160 42		1500
91	Chula Vista, St. John's..... "		16 00	356 67	737 96	
92	East San Diego, St. Mark's..... "	19 68	123 03	1138 78	37 55	5000
93	El Centro, St. Paul's..... "	18 00		466 88	12 00	8000
94	Escondido, Trinity..... "	54 00		2427 20	23 82	2400
95	Fallbrook, St. John's..... "					
96	Oceanside, Grace..... "	84 28				
97	San Diego, St. James'..... "	22 29	12 00	1131 79	4 22	2000
98	San Luis Rey, All Saints'..... "			970 45	41 49	4000
99	Holtville, St. Mark's..... Mission Station			142 02	16	800
100	La Mesa, St. Andrew's..... "					
101	Ocean Beach, Trinity..... "					
	TOTAL.....	1807 02	2425 62	69429 69	5511 26	96700
	GRAND TOTAL.....	17103 47	34104 57	1093476 06	54457 67	1658496

Properties

OF PROPERTY		INDEBTEDNESS						
Rectory	Land	Furniture and Fixtures	Other Property	Total Value of Property	Insurance	Funded	Floating	No.
4200 00		12600 00	17400 00	58200 00	43500 00			63
5000 00	19000 00	11743 80	2000 00	91243 80	10000 00			64
	4000 00	3600 00		11600 00	4000 00			65
	1000 00	700 00		5700 00				66
	1000 00	700 00		5700 00				67
3500 00	1800 00	500 00	200 00	9500 00	5000 00			68
	2500 00	350 00	1800 00	4650 00	1000 00			69
	1000 00	200 00	500 00	3700 00	1900 00			70
12700 00	30300 00	30393 80	21900 00	190293 80	65400 00			
10000 00	2500 00	6000 00		33500 00	23000 00			71
4000 00	5000 00	10000 00	6000 00	43000 00	31000 00		800 00	72
4000 00	20000 00	7500 00	6000 00	50500 00	22350 00		1650 00	73
5000 00	20000 00	880 00		35880 00	8500 00		350 00	74
9000 00	1600 00		3000 00	17600 00	11000 00		6000 00	75
	1400 00	400 00	6000 00	7800 00	4500 00			76
	2500 00	250 00		5750 00	20 00			77
2000 00	2000 00	1600 00	3600 00	13700 00	9300 00	1010 00	170 00	78
	200 00	100 00	300 00	600 00				79
	1500 00	500 00	1000 00	8000 00	5500 00	2500 00		80
								81
34000 00	56700 00	27230 00	25900 00	216330 00	115170 00	3510 00	8970 00	
7000 00		7000 00	3000 00	37000 00	30250 00			82
1500 00			2000 00	7500 00	5500 00			83
	12500 00	11000 00	17000 00	57500 00	21800 00	10000 00	832 42	84
5000 00	133000 00	5000 00	5000 00	175000 00	13400 00		2768 67	85
	3000 00	200 00		4200 00				86
	2100 00	250 00		6350 00		900 00	872 22	87
	600 00	300 00		2400 00				88
	650 00			650 00				89
	2000 00	700 00	3000 00	10700 00	6000 00			90
1200 00	2000 00	1000 00		12200 00	4900 00		1250 00	91
2400 00	1000 00	600 00	850 00	7250 00	1500 00		500 00	92
	7500 00		850 00	10350 00	2550 00			93
	1800 00	1500 00	800 00	8100 00	3600 00			94
	400 00	175 00		1375 00	500 00			95
								96
	600 00	75 00		675 00				97
								98
								99
								100
								101
17100 00	167150 00	27800 00	32500 00	341250 00	90000 00	10900 00	6223 31	
241976 00	1679125 00	496897 80	389800 00	4466294 80	1150495 00	114160 00	115625 06	

CLERICAL REPORTS

La Jolla, California,
January 15th, 1925.

*The Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,
Bishop of Los Angeles.*

My dear Bishop:

From January to June (1924) the undersigned was privileged to serve as Chaplain to "The Bishop's School for Girls," La Jolla. A Vesper Service was held daily (Saturday excepted) and the Holy Eucharist on two Sundays in each month. Two were baptized and ten confirmed. Services were held also on the opening and closing days of each term.

Very faithfully yours,

WM. BEDFORD A. JONES,
Rector St. James'-by-the-Sea,

Oceanside, California,
January 30th, 1925.

*The Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,
Los Angeles.*

My dear Bishop:

From January the first, 1924, to November the first, 1924, inclusive, I was in charge of Trinity Mission, Ocean Beach. Services were held each Sunday with celebration of Holy Communion the first Sunday of each month. During the year I officiated at three burial services; two in Oceanside and one in San Diego.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR C. DODD.

414 North Monterey St., Alhambra, Calif.,
January 24, 1925.

Dear Bishop Johnson:

Was able to teach Bible Class every Sunday (except one), when we had Church School at Holy Trinity, Alhambra, in 1924.

Also attended at least one Sunday morning service (except one) held there during the year.

Walked to St. James' Church, South Pasadena, for one Sunday morning service.

Sincerely yours,

ISAAC HOLGATE.
Van Nuys, Calif., January 23, 1925.

*The Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,
Bishop of Los Angeles.*

Dear Sir:

I beg leave to submit to you the following report of services rendered by me during the Convention year ending December 31, 1924. St. Mark's Mission, Van Nuys: Holy Eucharist, 22; Other public services, 7; Marriages, 2.

St. Simon's Church, San Fernando: Holy Eucharist, 19.

Private: Infant Baptism, 1.

Very respectfully,

W. F. HUBBARD,
Chaplain U. S. A., Retired.

2818 Orchard Ave., Los Angeles, California,
January 8, 1925.

*The Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,
Los Angeles, California.*

Dear Bishop:

From March to December 31st, 1924, I celebrated the Holy Communion thirty-seven times in the Chapel at the House for Deaconesses, corner Boyle Avenue and 6th Street, Los Angeles, by the request of Deaconess Anna; and had one Litany Service and preached five times—in all 38 services—which, perhaps, should be reported to you, as these services are not included in any other report. The other 112 services in which I assisted or which I conducted during 1924 are included in the respective parochial reports.

Faithfully yours,

C. B. HUDGINS, *Priest.*

Diocesan Home for the Aged,
1428 S. Marengo Avenue, Alhambra, Los Angeles.

In this pleasant and beautiful Home there are now resident fifteen aged persons, six men and nine ladies, besides the matron, Miss Winter, and a nurse, a cook and houseman as helps, and the acting Chaplain.

Two of the above are blind, one lady and one gentleman.

Since I came to the Home, November 19, Holy Communion has been celebrated every Sunday at 7:00 A. M., and on Christmas Day; and a short service held at 4:00 P. M. with address. During the week we have short Evensong at 4:45, before the evening meal. The services are valued; and it is a privilege to minister, both in Chapel and otherwise, to these good and estimable Christian souls in their declining years, and to gain their friendship. If all their life histories could be told what a wonderful and inspiring volume it would make.

There was a Christmas tree in the hall on Christmas morning and everyone received some kind present, besides candies.

JOSEPH ARTHUR HULL.
January 7, 1925.

1304 Curson Avenue, Hollywood, Calif.,
January 15, 1925.

*The Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,
Los Angeles, California.*

My dear Bishop:

Of my work during the year ending December 31, 1924, I beg leave to submit the following report:

Celebrations of the Holy Eucharist, 41; celebrations assisted, 1; week day celebrations, 4; Morning Prayer, 9; Morning Prayer, assisted, 1; sermons preached, 40.

Official acts: Baptisms, 4; marriages, 6; burials, 5; assisted, 1. These services were rendered at the various Missions in the jurisdiction of the General Missionary of the Diocese.

Also at the following places: St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood; St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood; Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles; St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles; Good Samaritan Hospital, Los Angeles.

Very sincerely yours,

DUNCAN F. MACKENZIE.

2838 North Griffin Ave.,
Los Angeles, Cal.,
January 1, 1925.

*The Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D.,
Bishop of Los Angeles,
Los Angeles, California.*

My dear Bishop:

During 1924 I officiated twenty-two times on sixteen different Sundays at the following churches: Epiphany, St. Andrew's and St. Luke's, Los Angeles; St. Mary's, Culver City; Christ Church, Ontario; St. Augustine by the Sea, Santa Monica; and Christ Church, Redondo Beach. I also baptized one infant at St. Mary's Culver City.

Respectfully yours,

TIMON E. OWENS.

135 Bellefontaine Street, Pasadena, Calif.,
January, 1925.

Right Rev. and dear Bishop:

I have to report that I have spent the past year quietly resting at my home in Pasadena, and find myself greatly benefited by the rest.

Dutifully yours,

HARRY THOMPSON.
Ventura, California,
January 11, 1925.

The Rt. Rev. The Bishop of Los Angeles.

Dear Bishop:

I desire to report that during the past Convention year I served as *locum tenens*: The Epiphany, Los Angeles, from January first to June first; St. John's, San Bernardino, from August first to September first; St. Mary of the Angels', Los Angeles, from October 5th to November 20th. I also officiated at the Church of the Advent, San Francisco; Redwood City; Santa Clara; St. Peter's, Oakland (all in the Diocese of California); Ventura, Redlands, Watts and St. Thomas', Hollywood. I am at present in temporary charge of St. Paul's Parish, Ventura.

I celebrated 87 Eucharists; baptized 2 adults and 9 infants (one being my great grand-child); married, 10; buried, 5; presented for confirmation, 14.

Very faithfully yours,

ERASMUS J. H. VAN DEERLIN.

SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS

Families Reported	10,409
Baptized Persons	30,912
Confirmed Persons	21,189
Communicants	18,854
Baptisms—Adult, 199; Children, 1134.....	1,333
Confirmations	959
Marriages	1,099
Burials	1,267
Church School, Officers and Teachers.....	1,038
Church School Scholars (Including Bible Classes).....	8,366

SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

Parochial	\$928,119.86
Diocesan and General.....	114,148.16
Church School	17,103.47
Woman's Auxiliary, etc.....	34,104.57
Total	\$1,093,476.06

PROPERTIES

Value of Churches.....	\$1,658,496.00
Value of Rectories.....	241,976.00
Value of Land.....	1,679,125.00
Value of Furniture.....	496,897.80
Value of Other Property.....	389,800.00
Total Value of Property.....	\$4,466,294.80
Cash on Hand.....	\$54,457.67

DIOCESAN STATISTICS

Clergy Received, 10—

The Rev. George C. Rafter, from the Missionary District of North Texas.

The Rev. Byron Holley, from the Diocese of Sacramento.

The Rev. Hervey C. Parke, from the Diocese of Western Massachusetts.

The Rev. David R. Covell, from the Diocese of Washington.

The Rev. Charles E. Maltas, from the Missionary District of Salina.

The Rev. William Cowans, from the Diocese of Rupert's Land.

The Rev. William Holt, from the Diocese of California.

The Rev. Frederick J. Bate, from the Diocese of Texas.

The Rev. David E. D. Robertson, from the Diocese of Kootenay, British Columbia.

The Rev. Elmer Truesdell Merrill, LL.D., L.H.D., from the Diocese of Chicago.

Clergy Transferred, 4—

The Rev. Cyril H. Boddington, to the Missionary District of Spokane.

The Rev. J. C. Ferrier, to the Missionary District of Western Nebraska.

The Rev. Martin Dwelle Kneeland, to the Diocese of Milwaukee.

The Rev. Mortimer Chester, to the Diocese of Sacramento.

Priests Ordained, 2—

The Rev. Arthur Cotter.

The Rev. Anthony H. Dexter.

Deacons Ordained, 3—

The Rev. Arthur Percy Stembridge.

The Rev. Arthur C. Dodge.

The Rev. William St. John Blackshear.

Parish Received into Union with the Convention, 1—

St. Andrew's Church, Los Angeles. ✓

Missions Admitted into Union with the Convention, 3—

St. Mark's Mission, Van Nuys. ✓

The Mission of the Advent, Los Angeles. ✓

St. Matthew's Mission, Watts. ✓

Churches Consecrated, 2—

St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles.

All Saints' Church, San Diego.

Candidates for Holy Orders, 9—

Mr. Henry Edwards; Mr. Wm. J. Currer; Mr. S. M. Pargellis; Mr. Eldrie Amory Weld; Mr. Albert K. Mathews; Mr. Richard Langdon; Mr. Donald E. Veale; Mr. Tipton L. Wood; Mr. John F. Bate.

Postulants for Holy Orders, 7—

Mr. Samuel Price; Mr. Robert Rager; Mr. Robert C. Batchelder; Mr. Harold B. Thelin; Mr. A. J. B. Miln; Mr. Kenneth W. Purkiss; Mr. Herbert P. Chase.

Lay-Readers Canonically Licensed until Advent, 1924—94.

Number of Canonical Clergy Resident in the Diocese—106.

Number of Canonical Clergy Non-Resident—9.

Total number of Canonical Clergy—115.

Number of Non-Canonical Clergy at work in the Diocese—14.

Number of Parishes in Union with the Convention—44.

Number of Missions in Union with the Convention—51.

Number of Missions not in Union with the Convention—21.

Total number of Parishes and Missions—116.

Total number of Church Schools—86.

Total number of Church Buildings—93.

Total number of Rectories—42.

Total number of Parish Halls—57.

SUGGESTIONS AS TO GIFTS, BEQUESTS OR DEVISES TO
DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS AND CHARITABLE AND
RELIGIOUS PURPOSES UNDER THE AUSPICES
OF THE CHURCH

The Diocesan Corporation, known in law as "The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles," is the Trustee under the Canons of all the permanent invested funds of the Diocese, that is:

The Episcopate Endowment Fund;

The Diocesan Missionary Endowment Fund.

The Diocesan Corporation is also the Trustee to which should be conveyed all property for the benefit and use of the organized Missions of the Diocese under the trusts provided in the Canons.

The Bishop of the Diocese is incorporated as a corporation sole under the name of "The Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles, present incumbent, Joseph Horsfall Johnson," and is authorized to receive and administer the respective funds and property, for the use and benefit of the Church in the Diocese, which may be entrusted to him, including all religious, benevolent or educational objects connected therewith. All gifts, bequests or devises for the establishment of the Cathedral, or of schools under the auspices of the Church, will be received and held by the Bishop, as corporation sole, until the incorporation of the several and appropriate corporations authorized to receive and administer the respective funds and property.

"The Hospital of the Good Samaritan" is the corporate title of the hospital organization, which is organized and conducted under the auspices of Church people, and is officially connected with the Diocese.

Free beds in perpetuity may be endowed in the hospital upon the payment of \$15,000, or gifts, bequests or devises for the benefit of the hospital may be made to the Corporation.

"The Church Extension Society of the Diocese of Los Angeles."

The Bishop's School for Girls (upon Scripps foundation), La Jolla.

The Harvard School for Boys (upon Emery foundation), Los Angeles.

The Church Home for Children, Los Angeles.

The Neighborhood Settlement, Los Angeles.

The Home for the Aged, Los Angeles.

The County and City Missionary Society, Los Angeles.

The Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro.

The Girls' Friendly Society, Los Angeles.

The Bishop's School for Young Children, Glendora.

ORDER OF BUSINESS OF THE CONVENTION OF THE
DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

(1) The Secretary, under the direction of the Chair, shall announce that he has received attendance slips from one-third of the Clergy entitled to seats and votes in the Convention; and, if he shall have received less than one-third of such slips, then and in that case he shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats and votes.

(2) The Secretary shall announce that he has received attendance slips from one-third of the Parishes and Missions entitled to representation; and, if he shall have received less than one-third of such attendance slips, he shall then call over the Parishes and Missions entitled to representation, and shall submit the certificates of the Lay-Delegates-elect from such Parishes and Missions to the Committee on Credentials; and all irregular and defective certificates, together with all certificates and documents relating to contested seats, shall be reported by name or title only, and laid aside until the appointed place in the Order of Business.

(3) A quorum being present, the presiding officer shall declare the Convention organized for business.

(4) In the case of a vacancy, the election of a presiding officer as provided by the Constitutions of this Diocese.

(5) The election of a Secretary and the appointment of an Assistant Secretary.

(6) The appointment by the presiding officer of the Regular Committees of the Convention not previously appointed under provisions of these Canons, and the announcement of the names of those comprising the Committees previously appointed, and the filling of any vacancies in such Committees from absence or other cause.

(7) Reception and reference to the proper committee of applications from Parishes and Missions for admission into union with this Convention. Report of the Committee on Admission into Union. Admission of Parishes and Missions into union with the Convention, by resolution, upon report of Committee that the constitutional and canonical provisions have been complied with.

(8) Report of the Committee on Credentials. Contested right, or claim to a seat in the case of a Clergyman.

(9) Report by the Secretary of Certificates to Lay-Delegates laid aside as irregular or defective, and action thereon by the Convention.

(10) Reading the names of delinquent Parishes and Missions.

(11) Introduction of matter for the consideration of Committees, and reference to the same.

(12) Report of the Committee on Canons.

(13) Report of the Standing Committee of this Diocese.

(14) Report of the Executive Council.

(15) Report of the General Church Program Committee.

(16) Report of the Board of Missions.

(17) Report of the Board of Christian Education.

(18) Report of the Social Service Commission.

- (19) Report of the County and City Mission Society.
- (20) Report of the Church Pension Fund Committee.
- (21) Report of the Board of Examining Chaplains.
- (22) Report of the Church Extension Society.
- (23) Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
- (24) Report of the Corporation of the Diocese.
- (25) Report of the Registrar.
- (26) Report of the Historiographer.
- (27) Miscellaneous Business.

(28) Nominations, at 4:30 p. m., of Candidates for the Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the General Convention, the Standing Committee, four members of the Executive Council, Board of Diocesan Missions, Delegates to the Synod of the Province of the Pacific, Representatives on the Provincial Board of Missions, the Provincial Board of Social Service, the Provincial Board of Religious Education, Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese, Registrar of the Diocese, Historiographer, and the Board of Christian Education; which nominations the Secretary shall cause to be printed upon ballots for use at the elections in the following form: the names of all nominees for the various boards or sets of officers shall be printed on separate slips of paper of different colors; preceding each name there shall be printed a square, and each voter shall make a cross in the square opposite the name of the candidate for whom he intends to cast his ballot. Each ballot shall state the number of persons to be elected, and the manner of voting.

Elections shall be conducted as follows: The President shall appoint a Judge of Election, whose duty it shall be to canvass the returns of the Tellers in each election, decide all questions in dispute, and announce the result of the balloting, subject to appeal to the Convention. He shall also appoint one Clergyman and one Layman to act as Tellers to count the vote of each order in each election.

- (1) Ballots requiring concurrence of both Orders to be cast simultaneously.
- (2) Time of casting ballots—First ballot, 9:30 a. m., second day; second ballot, 12:30 p. m.; third ballot, immediately after noon recess.
- (3) Tellers to check voters' names and, in the case of the Lay-Delegates, their Parishes, as they cast their ballots.

Evening Session, 8 p. m.—Joint session with the Woman's Auxiliary, Order of Business, Reports of Diocesan Institutions:

- (a) Woman's Auxiliary.
- (b) Hospital of the Good Samaritan.
- (c) Church Home for Children.
- (d) Home for the Aged.
- (e) Harvard School.
- (f) The Bishop's School for Girls.
- (g) The Seamen's Church Institute.
- (h) The Neighborhood Settlement.
- (i) The Bishop's Guild.
- (j) The Girls' Friendly Society.

SECOND DAY

On the second day, after Morning Prayer, the Order of Business shall be as follows:

- (1) The reading and approving of the minutes.
- (2) Report of the Committee on Incorporation of Parishes and on Organized Missions.
- (3) Admission of Parishes and Missions into union with the Convention, upon report of Committee that the constitutional and canonical provisions have been complied with.
- (4) Admission of Lay-Delegates from such Parishes and Missions.
- (5) Report of the Representative of Jerusalem and East Mission.
- (6) Report of the Finance Committee; at 3 o'clock on the afternoon of the second day.
- (7) Report of the Auditing Committee.
- (8) Report of the Committee on Unfinished Business.
- (9) Report of the Committee on Canons.
- (10) Report of the Committee on State of the Church.
- (11) Reports of Special Committees.
- (12) Appointment of the Chancellor of this Diocese.
- (13) Selection of place of holding the next Annual Convention.
- (14) Miscellaneous Business.

THIRD DAY

On the third day, and any subsequent day, after Morning Prayer, the Order of Business shall be:

- (1) The reading and approving of the minutes.
- (2) Reports not presented before.
- (3) Miscellaneous Business.

Before the rising of the Convention, the minutes of the last day's meeting shall be read and approved, and the presiding officer shall then bid the Convention to such closing devotions as he shall deem appropriate.

NOTE:—When it is desired that an evening meeting of the Convention shall be held, a resolution to that effect must be adopted before 5:00 o'clock in the afternoon of that day.

RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

RULE 1

TIONS

No motion shall be considered as before the Convention until seconded and stated to the Convention by the presiding officer. If not presented in writing, the President, or any member of the Convention, may require the motion to be reduced to writing before being presented to the Convention. After a motion is in possession of the Convention the mover cannot modify or withdraw it without the consent of the Convention.

RULE 2

DER OF
TIONS

When a question is before the Convention, no motion shall be received but to lay it upon the table, to take a vote thereon at a certain time, to postpone to a certain time, to postpone indefinitely, to commit or to amend; which motions shall have precedence in the order named. The motion to take a vote at a certain time shall be decided without debate.

RULE 3

END-
NTS

When a motion is under consideration, a motion to amend, a motion to amend that amendment, and a motion for a substitute for both amendments shall be in order. These motions shall be considered and voted upon in the reverse order in which they are received.

RULE 4

N-
BATABL
TIONS

The following motions shall not be debatable: to adjourn (which shall always be in order when no member is speaking), to lay on the table, to take from the table, to close debate, to extend the limits of debate, an objection to the consideration of a question, a call for the order of the day, to reconsider an undebatable question, to fix the time of adjournment, to postpone to a certain time, to permit the withdrawal of a motion, and to suspend the rules. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no amendment had been offered.

RULE 5

ISION
ESTION

If a question under consideration contains several distinct propositions, the same may be divided on the request of any member, subject to the decision of the presiding officer that the division proposed can be made. If objection is made to such division, a motion to divide may be put before the Convention. When a motion for a division is made, the mover must specify the manner in which he desires the question to be divided. A motion to strike out and insert shall be indivisible.

RULE 6

AKING

No member may speak more than once on the same question, nor longer than fifteen minutes. By consent of three-fourths of the members, the Convention may grant leave to a member to speak a second time on the same question, but no longer than ten minutes. A Chairman of a Committee, or the mover of a resolution, presenting a report, shall be permitted an opening and a closing speech on every question submitted for action, but not to exceed ten minutes for each speech, unless special leave be given by the Convention to extend the time.

A member may speak for not longer than two minutes, when nominating a candidate for election to any office.

A member desiring to make a nomination shall rise and receive the recognition of the Chair before naming his candidate.

MEMBERS
UST
OTE

RULE 7

Every member present shall vote, whenever a question is put, unless excused by the Convention on account of his being personally interested in the result, or for other cause.

RULE 8

ANNER OF
OTING

The vote shall be taken by ayes and noes, or by orders when called for by five members, and shall, in such case, be entered on the minutes.

RULE 9

INDIVIDUAL
OTE
AY BE
ECORDED
PON
EQUEST

In taking the vote by orders it shall be the right of any member of the delegation who may dissent from the vote of the majority of the delegation, to have the fact of his dissent recorded in the minutes.

RULE 10

ECONSID-
RATION

In all questions decided numerically, a motion to reconsider must be made by one member, and seconded by another, who voted in the majority. In all questions decided by a vote by orders, a motion to reconsider, if made by a Clergyman voting in the majority, must be seconded by a Lay-Delegate voting in the majority; and if made by a Lay-Delegate, it must be seconded by a Clergyman voting in the majority. A motion to reconsider must be made within twenty-four hours after the vote was taken. When a motion to reconsider a vote prevails, the question is again before the Convention as if no vote had been taken upon it. No question shall be reconsidered more than once.

RULE 11

SPECIAL
OMMIT-
EES

All Special Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

RULE 12

REPORTS OF
OMMIT-
EES

The reports of all Committees shall be in writing. If a report is received by the Convention when presented, it may at once be acted on, or laid on the table for future consideration. The reception of a report by the Convention does not adopt it or its recommendations. If it is desired that a report, or its recommendations, shall become the action of the Convention, a resolution or resolutions to that effect must accompany it. When the report of a Special Committee is acted upon by the Convention, the Committee ceases to exist.

RULE 13

POINTS OF
ORDER

When a member is called to order by the President, or by another member rising to a point of order, he shall immediately take his seat unless permitted to explain. All questions of order shall be determined by the President; but any member may appeal from the decision of the Chair, and on such appeal no member may speak more than once without leave of the Convention.

RULE 14

HANGING
ULES

The prescribed Order of Business shall not be departed from, nor shall any Rule of Order be suspended or changed, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present. Nor shall any Rule of Order, or

Order of Business, be changed without one day's previous notice to that effect, except by unanimous consent, provided that a motion to suspend the Rule of Order, in order to direct the Secretary to cast the ballot of the Convention, shall require the unanimous consent of the Convention.

RULE 15

QUORUM
TO ELECT

The majority of a quorum shall always be required to elect an officer.

RULE 16

COMMITTEE ON
RULES OF
ORDER

The President of the Convention may appoint a Standing Committee on Rules of Order. All proposed changes in the Rules of Order shall be referred to such Committee, if appointed, for consideration and report. When questions of order are raised, which are not provided for by these rules, the President, if he so desires, may refer such questions to the Committee on Rules for their opinion. "Roberts' Rules of Order" shall be the parliamentary guide in all cases not provided for in the foregoing rules.

RULE 17

ELECTION
BY CONCURRENT
VOTE

In all elections required to be made by concurrent votes of both orders, the ballots of the Clerical Order shall first be counted and the list of the person or persons elected by said order shall be declared; the ballots of the Lay Order shall next be counted and the list of the person or persons elected by said order shall be declared. Any person or persons whose name or names shall appear on both of the said lists of persons elected shall be declared elected by the Convention, and no person shall be declared elected by the Convention unless he shall have been so elected by the vote of each order considered separate and apart from the other order.

RULE 18

APPROPRIATIONS

All resolutions carrying appropriations shall be presented during the first half hour of the afternoon session of the First Day.

RULE 19

PRINTED
REPORTS
DISTRIBUTED

All printed reports shall be delivered to the Secretary for distribution at the opening of the afternoon session on the First Day, and five minutes only shall be allotted for hearing a summary of each printed report when called up. This provision is not to apply to the Report of the Committee on Canons, or the Report of the Finance Committee.

RULE 20

RESOLUTIONS
TO BE FILED

Contemplated resolutions likely to invoke debate shall be filed with the Committee on the Dispatch of Business before the opening of any session so that provision may be made in the Calendar for their consideration.

CANONS AMENDED—CONVENTION, 1925

1. Canon V, Sections 20 and 22, were amended by omitting the words, "or special."
2. Canon XXXIX, Section 235(b) was amended by changing the word, "thirty-five" (Convention, 1924) to "twenty-five."
3. Canon XXXIV, Section 197(c), was amended by adding, after the word "thereof," "such premiums shall be an assessment subject to the provisions of Canon IV, Section 15, and in no case shall such assessment exceed $7\frac{1}{2}$ per cent of the stipend of the clergy whose premium it is."
4. Canon VIII, Section 62, was amended by adding, after the word "Missionary," "and its agreement to pay the Pension Premium upon such pledge, provided such premium shall in no case exceed $7\frac{1}{2}$ per cent of the amount pledged for the support of a Missionary."

In Memoriam

SIDNEY H. WOODFORD

GEORGE W. DUNLAP

Priests

The death of the Rev. Sidney H. Woodford, the oldest in Orders of all our Clergy, occurred at the Good Samaritan Hospital, on the Second Sunday in Lent. Mr. Woodford came to Los Angeles from Tucson, Arizona, in 1903, and served the Church with great zeal at several places in the Los Angeles Diocese, among them, a number of years as Missionary at Oceanside, his last charge being at Trinity Church, Orange, which he resigned in 1914. He was a graduate of Nashotah, and took Orders in Wisconsin in 1865, and at the time of his death had been 53 years in the Ministry.

Mr. Woodford had an unusually keen and analytical mind and, to the close of his life, was an advanced student in all lines of ecclesiastical and philosophical thought.

Funeral services were held on Wednesday, March 18, from St. John's Church, Bishop Johnson and Dr. Davidson taking the service. Burial was in Hollywood Cemetery.

The Rev. George W. Dunlap died after a lingering illness on July 31st at his home at Escondido, California. The burial service was held in Trinity Church, Escondido, on August 4th. The Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., officiated, assisted by the Rt. Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., and the Rev. William S. Blacksheer, deacon-in-charge of Trinity Mission.

Mr. Dunlap was graduated from Kentucky University in 1870, and from its law school in 1878. He practised law till 1902, when he became a Presbyterian evangelist.

In 1910, he was ordained deacon and priest by Bishop Olmsted, of Colorado. For a number of years he did valuable missionary work in the mining camps of Colorado and Utah. Removing to Southern California in 1917, he was appointed priest-in-charge of Trinity Mission, Escondido. He occupied that post until ill health necessitated his retirement last spring. On April 29th, the occasion of his seventy-fifth birthday, he was tendered a community reception by the people of Escondido, by whom he was held in the highest esteem.

In Memoriam

**WILLIAM B. BURROWS
FRANK ROUDENBUSH**
Priests

On August 1st of this last year, the Rev. William B. Burrows, a canonical priest of this Diocese, long non-resident, passed to his rest at Pascoag, in the State of Rhode Island. Owing to serious deafness Mr. Burrows had been unable to exercise his ministry effectively for quite a quarter of a century. For the greater portion of this time, Mr. Burrows lived in the far East. During his ministry in Santa Ana and Orange County he won for himself much love and affection and, even now, though those years lie far back in the past, many beautiful memories recall Mr. Burrows, once a devoted pastor and an attached friend.

The Rev. Frank Roudenbush, rector of St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood, died suddenly on Sunday, September 14th, while walking from Church. Death was occasioned by a heart attack.

Mr. Roudenbush had celebrated the Holy Eucharist at the early hour, going thence to the home of a sick parishioner to administer the Sacrament. He then returned to the Church and addressed the members of the Church School. Soon after this he mentioned to the senior warden that he was suffering with pain near his heart. On the advice of his warden, the Rev. Mr. Roudenbush asked his lay-reader to conduct the service, while he himself sat in the nave with Mrs. Roudenbush. Following the service he greeted members of the congregation at the church door and then started toward his home. He had walked only a block when he collapsed and died instantly.

Mr. Roudenbush was graduated from Albion College in 1898, and then saw service in the Spanish American war. At its conclusion he took his theological course at Bexley Hall. He was ordained deacon in 1902, and priest in 1903, both by Bishop Leonard, of Ohio. After serving several years at St. Paul's Church, Fremont, Ohio, he became rector of St. Luke's Church, Kalamazoo, Mich. Removing to the Diocese of Los Angeles in 1915, he became curate at St. John's Church, Los Angeles, resigning this post to become civilian chaplain at Camp Kearny, near San Diego, where he served for eighteen months. Upon the organization of St. Thomas' Church in West Hollywood, in the spring of 1920, he was elected its first rector.

In this parish, by his strong and winning personality, he organized a large and devotedly-loyal congregation, whose high appreciation of their late rector best testifies to his abundant and fruitful labors.

The funeral was attended by a congregation that overflowed the Church and school room; the Bishops and Dr. Davidson conducting the service.

*"Grant them, O Lord, eternal rest,
And let light perpetual shine upon them."*

DIRECTORY OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS (WITH CLERGY)
IN THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES

- The Right Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, D.D., S.T.D., Bishop; Cathedral House, 615 South Figueroa Street; residence, 415 South Grand Avenue, Pasadena.
- The Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D., Bishop Coadjutor; Cathedral House, 615 South Figueroa Street; residence, 2277 South Hobart Boulevard.
- The Rev. Robert L. Windsor, Bishop's Chaplain; office and residence, 2332 Portland Street.
- St. Paul's Cathedral, 615 South Figueroa Street; office, Cathedral House, 615 South Figueroa Street; telephone number, Metropolitan 1921.
- The Very Rev. William MacCormack, D.D., Dean and Rector; office, 615 South Figueroa Street, telephone, Tucker 3487; residence, 732 South Burlington Avenue.
- The Rev. William Cowans, Assistant to the Dean; residence, 1935 Seventh Avenue.
- Canons: The Rev. Charles H. Hibbard, D.D.; the Rev. John D. H. Browne; the Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D.; the Rev. Robert Renison.
- All Saints' Church—Corner West Avenue Fifty-six and Ash Street.
The Rev. William E. Maison, rector; residence, 5670 Ash Street.
- St. Andrew's Church—3959 Brighton Avenue.
The Rev. Clarence E. Webb, rector; residence, 3955 South Hobart Boulevard.
- St. Athanasius' Church—846 Echo Park Avenue.
The Rev. T. C. Marshall, rector; residence, 846 Echo Park Avenue.
- Church of the Epiphany—Corner Sichel and Altura Streets.
The Rev. Charles E. Maltas, rector; residence, 149 North Sichel Street.
- SS. James' and Barnabas' Church—Wilshire and St. Andrew's Place.
The Rev. Ray O. Miller, rector; residence, 715 South Serrano Avenue; office, at Church.
- St. John's Church—514 West Adams Street.
The Rev. George Davidson, D.D., rector; office at Church; residence, 512 West Adams Street.
- St. Luke's Church—1201 East Vernon Avenue.
The Rev. Robert L. Windsor, rector; residence, 2332 Portland Street.
- St. Matthias' Church—1903 West Washington Street.
The Rev. Irving Spencer, rector; residence, 1830 South Normandie Avenue.
The Rev. James M. Niblo, associate rector; residence, 637 South Ardmore Avenue.
The Rev. Walter G. Moffat, assistant; residence, 1423 Magnolia Avenue.
The Rev. Elton Hoyt, deacon; residence, Westminster Hotel.
- St. Peter's Church—Tenth and Mesa Streets, San Pedro.
The Rev. Harold H. Kelly, rector; residence, 1101 Mesa Street, San Pedro.
- St. Stephen's Church—Vineyard and Yucca Streets, Hollywood.
The Rev. Philip A. Easley, rector; residence, 1817 North Vine Street.

St. Thomas' Church—7501 Hollywood Boulevard.

The Rev. Arthur H. Wurtele, rector; office at Church; residence, 1726 Courtney Avenue.

Trinity Church—Melrose and Berendo Avenues.

The Rev. Herbert V. Harris, rector; residence, 635 N. Berendo Street.

The Advent Mission—West Adams and Longwood Avenue.

The Rev. Mearl K. Crawford; residence, 5020 Sierra Villa Drive, Eagle Rock.

Good Shepherd Mission—937 West Fifty-first Place.

The Rev. Henry R. Sanborn; residence, 1062 West 55th Street.

Grace Memorial Mission—Seventy-eight and Figueroa Streets.

The Rev. Benjamin T. Trego; residence, 2343 Scarff Street.

St. John's Mission—Wilmington.

The Rev. Thomas P. Swift; residence, Wilmington.

St. Mark's Mission—Van Nuys.

The Rev. Arthur Cotter; residence, McKinley Home, Van Nuys.

St. Mary-of-the-Angels' Mission—1743 North New Hampshire Avenue.

The Rev. Neal Dodd; residence, 1743 North New Hampshire Avenue.

The Rev. David E. D. Robertson; residence, 4767 Hollywood Boulevard.

Ephphatha Mission—

The Rev. Clarence E. Webb; residence, 3955 South Hobart Boulevard.

St. Mary's Mission (Japanese)—961 South Mariposa Avenue.

The Rev. John M. Yamazaki; residence, 960 South Normandie Avenue.

St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission (Colored)—Fifteenth Street and Paloma Avenue.

The Rev. Walter T. Cleghorn; residence, 1501 Essex Street.

Church of the Redeemer Mission—Euclid Heights, Fifth and Indiana Streets.

The Rev. Franklin U. Bugbee; residence, 2915 South Figueroa Street.

The Rev. J. Arthur Evans, Dean of Los Angeles Convocation; residence, 1727 North Ivar Street.

The Rev. Alfred Fletcher, Secretary of the Convention; office and residence, 159 South Kingsley Drive.

The Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D., Headmaster, The Harvard School; residence, 1801 South Manhattan Place.

The Rev. Aaron F. Randall, Representative of the Jerusalem and East Mission; residence, 2932 Wilshire Boulevard.

The Rev. Robert Renison, General Missionary; residence, 2111 Chickasaw Avenue, Eagle Rock.

The Rev. Vernon D. Ruggles, Chaplain of the County and City Mission Society; residence, 1959 Argyle Avenue.

The Rev. David R. Covell, Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education and Social Service Commission; residence, 6940 Washington Boulevard, Culver City.

-
- The Rev. Waldo F. Chase, Marlborough School.
The Rev. John B. Farr, 4817 Fifth Avenue.
The Rev. W. F. Hubbard, Chaplain, U. S. A., (Retired); residence,
26a, Route 2, Van Nuys.
The Rev. Baker P. Lee, 5618 Berkshire Drive.
The Rev. Duncan F. Mackenzie, 1304 Curson Avenue, Hollywood.
The Rev. E. B. Mott, 1941 Orchard Avenue.
The Rev. Timon E. Owens, J.D., 2838 North Griffin Avenue.
The Rev. Hervey C. Parke, (vicar of Church of the Angels' Mission,
Pasadena); address, 998 North Avenue 64, Los Angeles.
The Rev. Octavius Parker, 5342 Third Avenue.
The Rev. George C. Rafter, 3903 Wilshire Boulevard.
The Rev. E. J. H. Van Deerlin, D.D.; 4954 Melrose Avenue.
The Rev. Edmond Walters, 1969 Estrella Avenue.

INDEX

Address of the Bishop.....	59
Address of the Bishop Coadjutor.....	64
Assessments—Schedule of	144
Board of Missions.....	4
Business—Order of.....	174
Canons—Committee on.....	6
Report of.....	43-44
Amended	180
Candidates for Holy Orders.....	172
Chancellor Appointed	56
Clergy—List of	9
Clergy List with Dates of Ordination and Reception.....	14
Clergy List in Order of Reception into Diocese.....	16
Clerical Parochial Statistics.....	152 ✓
Clerical Reports—Personal	168 ✓
Committees—Regular and Special.....	6-7
Reports—(<i>See under Reports</i>).....	
Delinquent Parishes and Missions.....	43
Delegates to Provincial Synod.....	5
Deputies to General Convention.....	5
Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese.....	5
Directors of The Church Extension Society.....	6
Directory of the Los Angeles City Parishes.....	183
Diocesan Library	111
Diocesan Statistics	172
Elections—Secretary of Convention.....	41
Standing Committee	49
Board of Missions.....	54
Executive Council	53
Board of Christian Education.....	50
Registrar	50
Representative of Church on Hospital Board.....	50
Representatives on Provincial Boards.....	50
Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese.....	49
Delegates to Provincial Synod.....	50, 54
Finance Committee—Report of.....	143
Financial Parochial Statistics.....	156
Gifts and Bequests—Objects Suggested.....	173
In Memoriam	181-182
Institutions of the Diocese.....	8
Journal of the Proceedings.....	41
Of the Bishop.....	70
Of the Bishop Coadjutor.....	78
Lay-Delegates	24 ✓
Lay-Delegates to Convocations.....	24
Lay-Readers—List of	21 ✓
Missions—Board of.....	4
Nominations for Election to Committees.....	46
Number of Clergy in Diocese.....	172
Number of Parishes and Missions.....	172
Number of Church Schools.....	172
Number of Church Buildings.....	172
Number of Parish Halls.....	172
Number of Rectories.....	172
Officers of the Diocese.....	3
Officers of Parishes and Missions.....	24

Order of Business.....	174
Order—Rules of	177
Parishes and Missions with Dates of Admission.....	19, 20 ✓
Parishes, Missions and Lay-Delegates—List of.....	24 ✓
Parishes Admitted into Union with Convention.....	42
Parochial Reports—Officers	24
Parochial Clerical Statistics.....	152 ✓
Parochial Financial Statistics.....	156 ✓
Parochial Statistics—Summary	171 ✓
Regular Committees	6
Reports—Standing Committee	93
Treasurer	132
Auditing Committee	149
Registrar	110
Historiographer	111
Board of Examining Chaplains.....	109
On Credentials	43
Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese.....	146
Committee on Canons.....	43-44
Executive Council	95
Finance Committee	143
Board of Missions.....	96 ✓
Parochial	24, 152 ✓
Non-Parochial Clergy	168 ✓
County and City Mission Society.....	106
Church Extension Society.....	140 ✓
Church Pension Fund Committee.....	107
Neighborhood Settlement	114
Bishop's Guild	118
Bishop's School for Girls.....	50
Harvard School	127
Bishop's School for Young Children.....	125
Committee on Admission of Parishes and Missions.....	42
Hospital of the Good Samaritan.....	116
Commission on Social Service.....	103
Church Home for Children.....	112
Home for the Aged.....	120
Board of Christian Education.....	100
Seamen's Church Institute.....	48
Executive Secretary	101
Girls' Friendly Society.....	123
Committee on General Church Program	
Secretary's Financial Report.....	130
Treasurer's Report	128
Woman's Auxiliary	125
Jerusalem and East Mission.....	56
Resolutions—	
Appointing Committee on Increased Support of the Episco- pate	41
Relating to Action of Attorney-General on the Lord's Prayer	41
Relating to Appointment of Diocesan Executive Secretary	42
Admitting Parish and Missions into Union with the Con- vention	42
Adopting Report of Committee on Increased Support of the Episcopate	42

Adopting Report of Committee on Canons with Amendments to Canons	44
Referring Appropriations to Finance Committee.....	43
Adding \$325 to the Budget on behalf of Widow of Deceased Clergyman	44
Confirming Appointment on Board of Examining Chaplains	47
Reappointing Committee on Form of Parichial Report.....	47
Regretting Departure of Rev. R. A. Kirchhoffer.....	50
Relating to Gift of \$500 and Loan of \$2,000 to Advent Mission, L. A.....	51
Conveying Greetings to Salvation Army.....	51
Relating to Near East Relief.....	52
Directing Communication to Judiciary Committee of Senate	55
Reconsidering Minutes of Yesterday.....	55
Relating to World Conference on Faith and Order.....	55
Commending the Missionary Work of Dean Evans.....	55
Relating to Bill before the Legislature on Week-Day Religious Instruction	55
Authorizing Deputies to Invite General Convention to Hold Session in Los Angeles.....	56
Appointing Directors of Church Extension Society.....	56
Directing Letter of Sympathy to Rev. W. C. Shaw.....	56
Adopting \$20,000 as Diocesan Missionary Assessment.....	56
Of Sympathy with Rev. Dr. Dotten.....	56
Of Thanks to National Council for Visit of Rev. M. S. Barnwell	57
Of Dispensing with Reading of Minutes.....	58
Of Adjournment	58
Rules of Order.....	177
Special Committees	7
Standing Committee	4
Report of	93
Statistics—	
Summary of Parochial	171
Summary of Diocesan.....	172
Summary General Church Program.....	129, 130

**THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT, CALIF.**

441033

STATED OFFERINGS

WHITSUNDAY, for the Episcopate Endowment Fund.
(Canon XXVIII, § 165)

At every service when the rite of Confirmation shall
be administered, for the Bishop's Fund.
(Canon XXXIII, § 195)

THANKSGIVING DAY, for the Hospital of the Good
Samaritan, Los Angeles.
(Resolution of Convention, 1899)

TREASURERS OF DIOCESAN FUNDS, ETC.

N. B.—Treasurers of Parishes and Missions should send
Diocesan and other Extra-Parochial funds to addresses given
below:

Clergy Pension Fund premiums:

Mr. C. M. Gair, Treasurer,
615 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles.

General Church Program funds:

Mr. William F. Knight, Treasurer,
392 North Los Robles Avenue, Pasadena, Cal.

But, NOTE: Contributions to *Diocesan Institutions* should
be sent directly to the Treasurers of such Institutions (see
Journal for addresses, Page 7); and report of such Gifts
should be made to Mr. Wm. F. Knight by the Treasurers of
Institutions receiving them "within ten days after the quarters
ending April 1, July 1, October 1 and January 1." (See Con-
vention Resolution, Journal, 1924, Page 48).

Contributions to the *Hospital of the Good Samaritan*:

The Rev. T. C. Marshall, Secretary,
846 Echo Park Avenue, Los Angeles.

Contributions to the *Jerusalem and East Mission*:

The Rev. A. F. Randall, Representative,
2932 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles.

Confirmation and all other *Diocesan Funds*:

Mr. W. C. Mushet, Treasurer of the Diocese,
526 Consolidated Building, Los Angeles.

CHURCH SCHOOL

Lenten S. S. Offerings (designated as such):

Mr. William F. Knight,
392 North Los Robles Avenue, Pasadena.

Advent S. S. Offerings:

Bishop Johnson,
Cathedral House, 615 South Figueroa Street,
Los Angeles.

The Thirty-first Annual Convention of the Dio-
cese of Los Angeles will meet in St. Paul's Cathedral,
Los Angeles, on Wednesday, January 27, 1926.

BX

5918

L6

A3

V.26-30

1921-25 THEOLOGY LIBRARY

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT

CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA

441033

